

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
National Library of Scotland









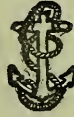
# THE AIR FORCE LIST

AUGUST, 1938

*Published by Authority*

LONDON  
HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

Price 4s. 0d. net



# Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)

with which is incorporated

## Holt & Co.

**BANKERS**

and Official Air Force Agents,

Head Office:

67, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3



*Partners*

Gen. The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.  
Col. ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C.  
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.

LORD HILLINGDON.

FRANCIS MAURICE GROSVENOR GLYN.

BERTRAM FRANCIS GEORGE CURRIE.

MICHAEL JAMES BABINGTON SMITH.

ARTHUR TERENCE MAXWELL.

LORD WOLVERTON.

EARL OF JERSEY.

## Holt & Co.

KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL S.W.1

*Partners:*

MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.

ARTHUR VAVASOUR BARBER.

Drawing and Deposit Accounts, Private or Official, opened on the usual terms.

Pay Issued. Allowances received.

Retired Pay, Half Pay and Pensions of every description collected and credited to customers' accounts, free of charge.

Insurance of all kinds Effected. Life, Accident, Fire, Burglary, Motor Car, Domestic Servants, etc. Rates on application.

Sur-Tax and Income Tax. Particulars furnished on application regarding the preparation of returns, and recovery of tax.

Club and Other Subscriptions and Periodical Payments attended to.

And all other forms of Banking.

**Executorships and Trusteeships Undertaken.**

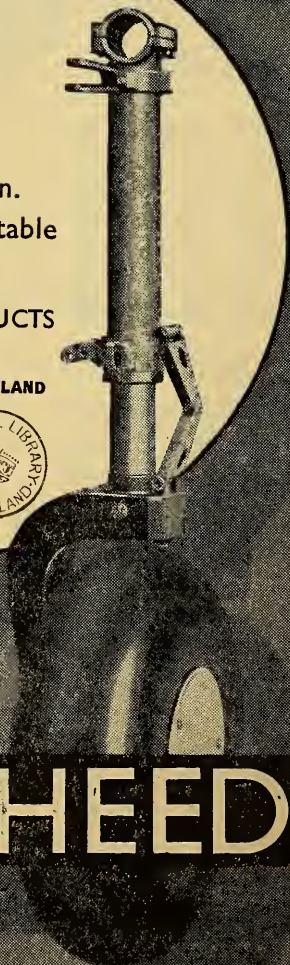


# 'AIRDRAULIC' SHOCK ABSORBER STRUTS

Landing on fluid,  
Taxi-ing on air,  
the ideal combination.  
Flexible design, adaptable  
to any aircraft.

AUTOMOTIVE PRODUCTS  
COMPANY LTD.,

LEAMINGTON SPA :: ENGLAND



# LOCKHEED



# THE BURBERRY

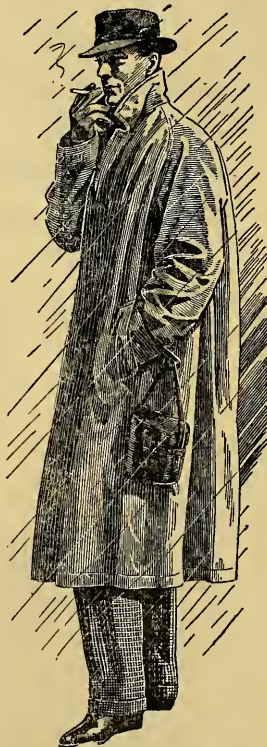
## Weatherproof of Worth

Practically weightless,  
naturally ventilating,  
proofed without rubber  
and therefore healthful,  
The Burberry is right  
on all occasions—in all  
weathers, at all seasons.

### SERVICE KIT

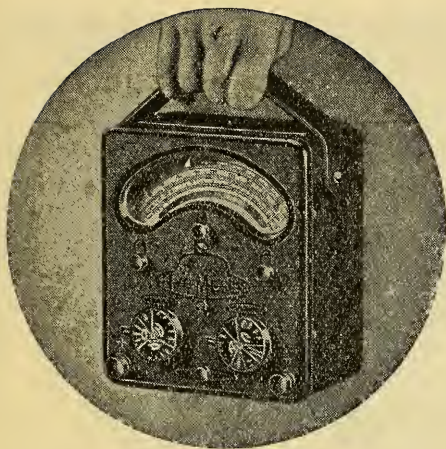
Uniforms, Greatcoats,  
Weatherproofs, British  
Warms and every detail  
of Service Dress are  
made only from materi-  
als of the finest quality,  
precisely tailored by a  
staff of experts engaged  
solely on Service work.  
Ready to wear in all  
sizes or to order in 3 to  
5 days.

*Service or Mufti Catalogues  
and patterns of materials  
gladly sent on request.*



# BURBERRYS LTD.

HAYMARKET  
LONDON, S.W.1



BRITISH  
MADE

**ONE INSTRUMENT  
measures :**

A.C. and D.C. Current  
(0 to 10 amps.)

A.C. and D.C. Voltage  
(0 to 1000 volts.)

Resistance  
(up to 40 megohms.)

Capacity (0 to 20 mfd.)

Audio-frequency Power  
Output (0 to 4 watts.)

Decibels  
(- 10 Db. + 15 Db.)

**16 Gns.**

Model 7. Resistance  
Range Extension  
Unit (for measure-  
ments down to  
1/100th ohm) 12/6  
Also the 36-range  
Universal Avometer  
13 Gns.

The 22-range D.C.  
Avometer 9 Gns.  
Leather Carrying  
Case - - - 25/-

DEFERRED TERMS IF  
DESIRED.

*He shall have*

# ACCURACY

WHEREVER HE GOES

On the test bench ; behind switch panels ; in distribution boxes ; Power House or fractional H.P. Motors —the Model 7 Universal Avometer brings laboratory accuracy to every electrical testing job. B.S. 1st Grade accuracy wherever you require it—with 46 ranges at your finger tips.

✱ **Built for accuracy throughout**—Readings are taken on a 5" hand-calibrated anti-parallax scale ; automatic compensation for variations in temperature ; perfectly balanced high-grade moving-coil movement.

✱ **Safe against overload.** The instrument is automatically isolated from the source of supply should a severe overload be applied.

*Write for fully descriptive leaflet*

*The* **46-RANGE UNIVERSAL**

# AVOMETER

*Regd. Trade Mark*

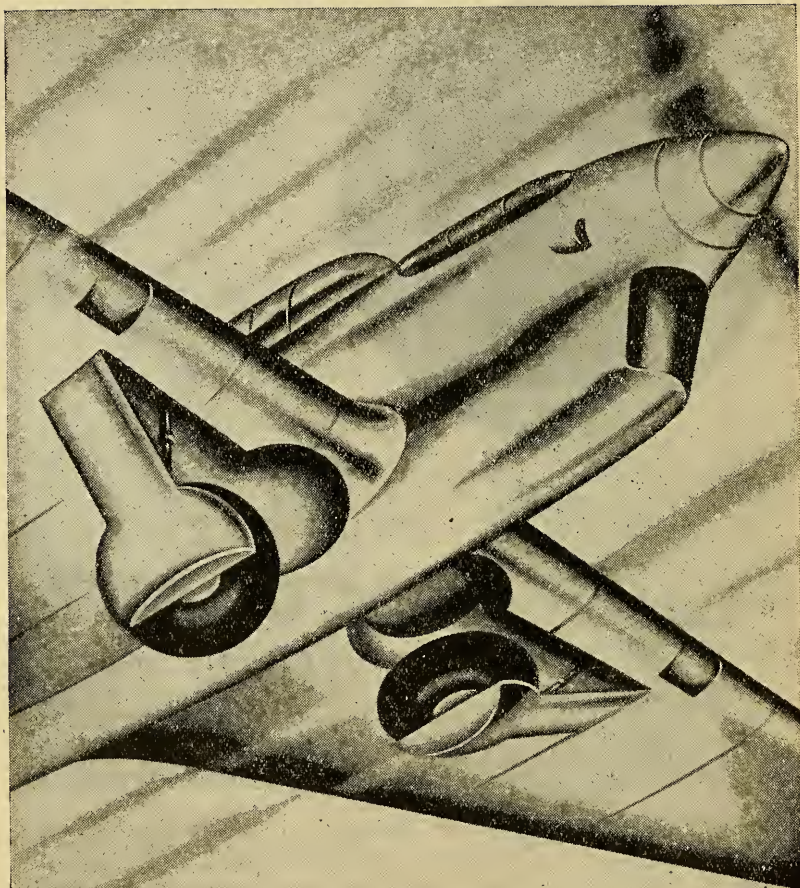
**Electrical Measuring Instrument**

*Model* **7**

*Sole Proprietors and Manufacturers :*

**THE AUTOMATIC COIL WINDER & ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT CO., LTD.**  
Winder House, Douglas St., London, S.W.1 'Phone : Victoria 3404-7





# DUNLOP

AEROPLANE TYRES, WHEELS  
AND BRAKES



811/602



C.F.H.

# C. & S. CONSTRUCTION CO.

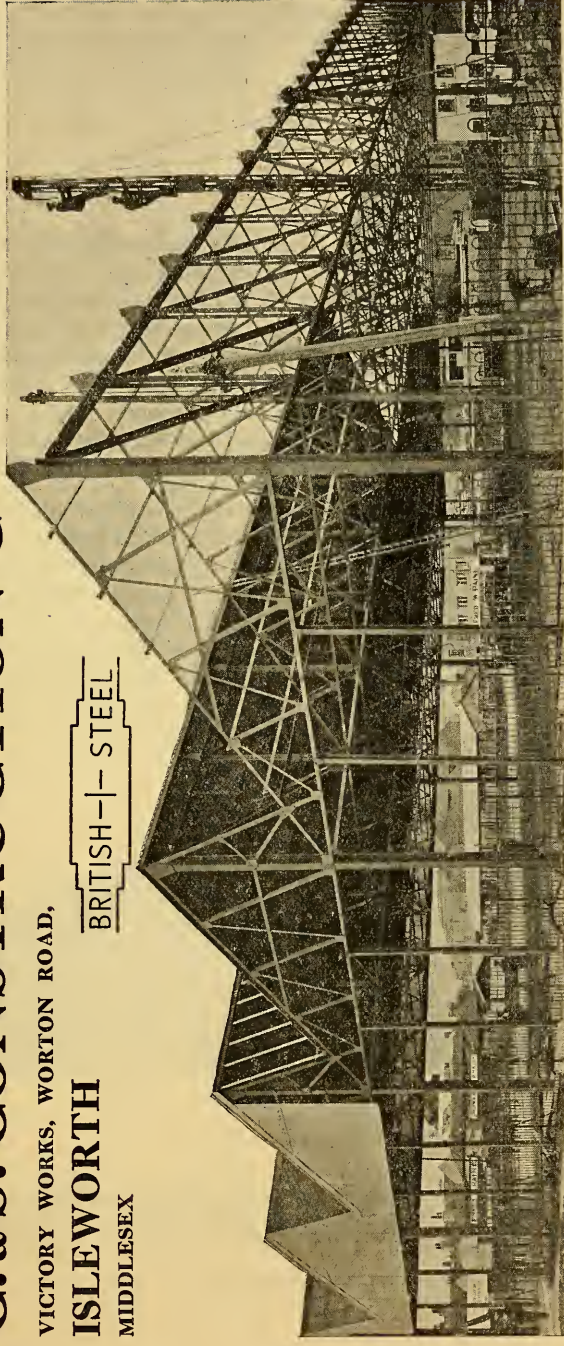
VICTORY WORKS, WORTON ROAD,

ISLEWORTH

MIDDLESEX

BRITISH—|—STEEL

HOUNSLOW 3202 (2 LINES)

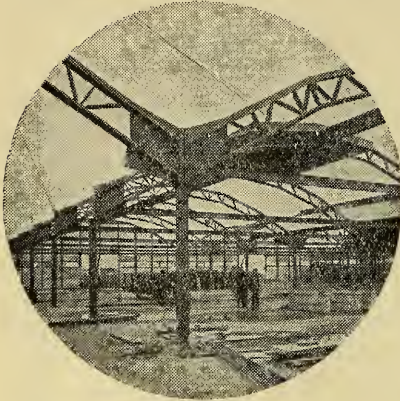


TYPICAL STRUCTURE DESIGNED AND ERECTED BY US  
COMPLETE WITH ROOF COVERING

AEROPLANE HANGARS A SPECIALITY



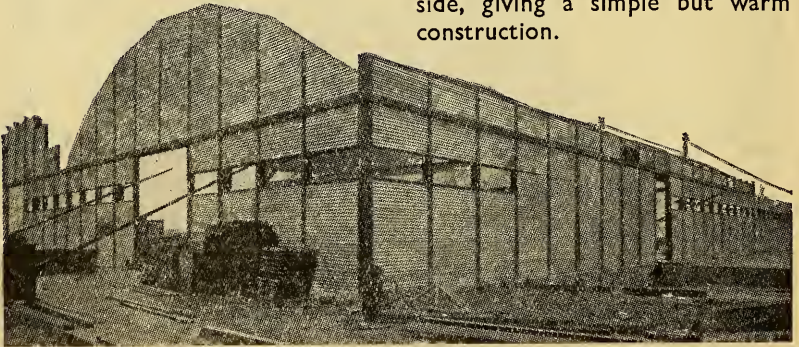




## LIGHTNESS AND SPEED IN BUILDING

The photograph in the circle shows a factory under construction using the Lewis specially designed light-weight lattice members, which are extremely easy and speedy to erect. The roof units are 60 ft. span : in the foreground is shown a stanchion carrying the pin-jointed truss ends.

The lower illustration shows the outside walls of the building, which are of cavity construction, employing Lewis dovetail sheets on the inside and outside, supported in special-section steel uprights. The Lewis sheets, which give a perfect key, are then rendered on the outside, giving a simple but warm construction.



# Lewis Construction

COMPANY LTD., HAYES, MIDDLESEX, ENGLAND

Subsidiary to Steel Ceilings Ltd.



# FLYING BY ROYAL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL IN CIVIL AIRCRAFT

A.M. PAMPHLET 75.  
1st Edition, October, 1937

## ROYAL AIR FORCE: OFFICERS AND AIRMAN PILOTS

Insurance against Flying Risks

tion of officers and airman pil  
the compensation payable for  
for death, and providing  
if the case take into

**RAE FLYING RISKS**  
**MINISTRY ADVISE PRIVATE**  
**INSURANCE**

Air Ministry Orders state in regard  
to R.A.F. flying risks that the com-  
pensation payable in the event of  
injury or death, and provided for in regula-  
tions, cannot take into account exceptional  
personal liabilities which may exist in  
individual cases.

### R.A.F. FLYING RISKS

#### Air Ministry Advise Private Insurance

Air Ministry Orders state, in regard to  
R.A.F. flying risks, that the compensation  
payable from public funds in the event of  
injury or death, and provided for in regula-  
tions, cannot take into account exceptional  
personal liabilities which may exist in  
individual cases.

"Officers and airmen are therefore advised  
to consider whether their individual circum-  
stances render it desirable that they should  
effect private insurance to supplement the  
compensation which might become payable  
from official sources, or to cover contingencies  
in which no official compensation is payable,"  
it is stated.

"Officers and airmen who contemplate par-  
ticipating in their private capacities in civil  
air displays or meetings are specially advised  
to consider the question of insurance, since  
disability or death arising from such partici-  
pation will in no circumstances be regarded as  
attributable to conditions of service, and the  
Air Ministry can accept no liability in respect  
of them."

**R.A.F. Flying Risks**  
**Private Insurance Advised**

Air Ministry orders state, in regard to  
the compensation payable in the event of  
injury or death, and provided for in regula-  
tions, cannot take into account exceptional  
personal liabilities which may exist in  
individual cases.

FULL COVER IS AVAILABLE FROM

**The British Aviation Insurance Co., Ltd.**  
3-4, LIME STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

Telephones { During Office Hours 9.30 a.m.—5 p.m.: Mansion House 0444 (6 lines).  
At all other times :  
Speedwell 5510, Rickmansworth 591, Gerrards Cross 3024.  
Telegrams : Aviaco, Lime, London.

PARIS Office : 1, Rue des Italiens, Paris.  
Telephone : Provence 7777. Telegrams : Aviaco, PARIS.

Underwriter and Principal Surveyor :

**CAPTAIN A. G. LAMPLUGH, F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E., F.R.G.S.**

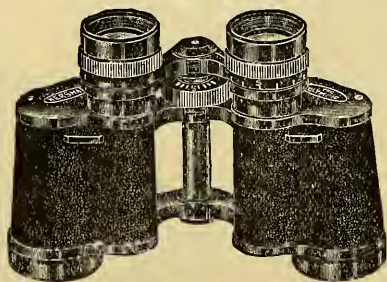
**A. AND A. J. LAW LIMITED** Phone: LIBERTY 3300  
RUNNYMEDE STEELWORKS — MERTON ABBEY, S.W.19



*Designers and Erectors of HANGARS and WORKSHOPS at the following AERODROMES :—*

**FAIROAKS : REDHILL : READING : GREAT WEST  
BARTON-MANCHESTER : GRAVESEND  
HAWKSRIIDGE : HIGH POST : HANWORTH**

**“KERSHAW” BINOCULARS**



**OLYMPIC MODEL**  
**8 × 30. Wide Angle**  
**Price £11-10-0 in case**

**THE WORLD'S  
STANDARD  
OF QUALITY**

**SEND FOR  
COMPLETE CATALOGUE  
OF VARIOUS MODELS  
PRISM AND THEATRE  
GLASSES**

**SOHO LIMITED, SOHO SQUARE  
LONDON, W.1**

*Telephone: GERRARD 6277.*

*Telegrams: Noiram-Rath-London*



By Appointment

Established 1785  
**Gieves**  
LIMITED



By Appointment

21, OLD BOND ST., LONDON, W.1

Telephone : Regent 6411

**OUTFITTERS TO THE  
ROYAL AIR FORCE**

*Branches :*

Southampton  
Plymouth  
Southsea  
Chatham  
Malta

*Branches :*

Edinburgh  
Portsmouth  
Weymouth  
Liverpool  
Gibraltar

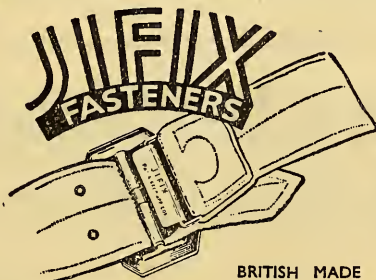
**27/6**

**GIEVES  
GOLF  
SHOE**

ZUG GRAIN  
WATERPROOF  
STORM WELTS



*Of course -*



FOR  
YOUR  
**TUNIC  
BELTS**

BRITISH MADE

**CLIPS ON TO EXISTING SINGLE AND TWO-PRONGED R.A.F. BUCKLES  
AND LIES COMPLETELY HIDDEN, AT THE BACK OF THE BUCKLE**

SANCTIONED FOR R.A.F. WEAR BY AIR MINISTRY

**SUPPLIED AS A STANDARD FITMENT ON UP-TO-DATE KIT BY ALL  
LEADING UNIFORM TAILORS**

**ON SALE AT ALL R.A.F. STATION "NAAFI" INSTITUTES AT HOME AND ABROAD  
OR DIRECT FROM "NAAFI", WHITE HART ST., KENNINGTON, S.E.11**

The "JIFIX" Fastener is also supplied by all Leading Stores and Outfitters on Belted Leather Coats, Overalls, Overcoats, Raincoats, Hunting Mackintoshes, Braces, Sock Suspenders and Sports Belts.



**WIRE  
END  
TERMINALS**



$\frac{3}{4}$ "



$1\frac{1}{8}$ "



$\frac{3}{8}$ "



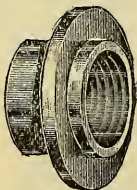
$\frac{1}{4}$ "

SIZES FROM  $\frac{3}{4}$ " to 1".

EXTRA DEEP EXTRA DEEP

**WITHOUT  
SOLDER**  
used for  
**FUSE WIRES,  
CABLES  
and WIRES**  
of all  
DESCRIPTIONS

## TURNED & PRESSED PARTS IN ALL METALS



Suppliers of ACCURATE METAL PARTS for Aircraft

**ROSS, COURTNEY & CO., LTD.** ASHBROOK RD., LONDON, N.19

# LATCH & BATCHELOR LTD.

Amalgamated with  
**WEBSTER & HORSFALL**  
(ESTABLISHED 1730)

**WIRE DRAWERS  
WIRE ROPE MANUFACTURERS**

Sole Manufacturers of  
"ATLANTIC" BRAND HIGH TENSILE  
STEEL WIRE FOR VALVE SPRINGS  
STEEL WIRE AIRCRAFT CORD  
And CABLES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Telegrams  
"Latch, Haymills"

**HAYMILLS  
BIRMINGHAM**

Telephone :  
VICTORIA 2555  
(4 Lines)

# LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

6 PALL MALL, S.W.1

This Branch of Lloyds Bank, in which is incorporated the business of Messrs. COX & CO., Army and Royal Air Force Agents, is specially adapted to meet the banking requirements of Officers and Cadets.

## RETIRED PAY AND PENSIONS

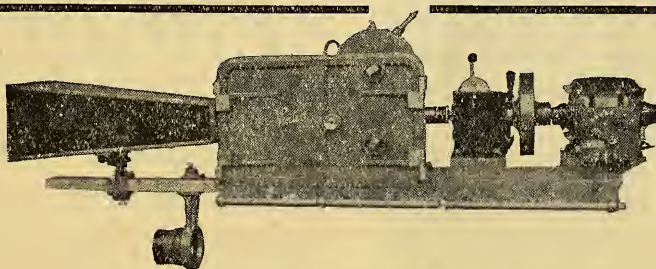
All classes of Retired Pay and Pensions collected and credited to customers' accounts.

## SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS ARE OPEN AT THIS OFFICE

which deal particularly with the following classes of business:—

1. Colonial and Foreign
2. Stock and Share
3. Insurance : Life, Fire, Accident, &c.
4. Preparation of returns and recovery of Income Tax
5. Executor and Trustee

Head Office : 71 LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C. 3



## ULTRA SLOW MOTION CAMERA

This camera, driven electrically through 3-speed gear box and clutch can take up to 3,000 pictures per second. At normal projection of 16 pictures per second a scene taken in one second occupies over two minutes in showing. Indispensable for the observation of high-speed machinery, projectiles, explosions, etc. As specialists in ultra high-speed photography we invite enquiries regarding this and other similar cameras.

## W. VINTEN LTD.

106, WARDOUR ST., LONDON, W.1. Tel.: GERRARD 4792  
Works : NORTH CIRCULAR RD., CRICKLEWOOD, N.W.2. GLADSTONE 6373



F I R E P L A C E S  
AND  
S A N I T A R Y · E Q U I P M E N T



TRADE MARK

J · S · & F · FOLKARD LIMITED  
107 STATION RD · EDGWARE · MIDDXX.

CHARD SCHOOL  
SOMERSET

Founded 1671

Reconstituted 1928

*Head Master : A. F. M. BEALES (Cantab.)*

A PUBLIC SCHOOL for boys with  
accommodation in two houses for 150.

Tudor and Modern Buildings. School Chapel. Swimming  
Bath. Cadet Corps. New and Extensive Playing Fields, etc.

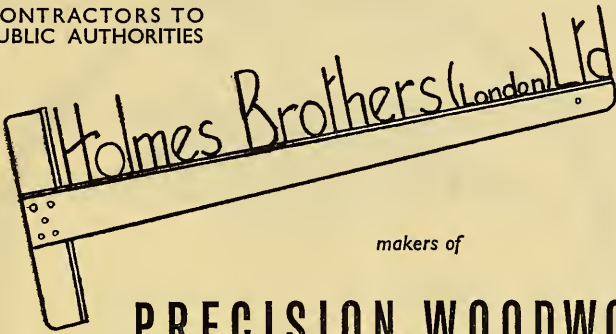
NEW SCIENCE LABORATORIES RECENTLY ERECTED.

*Fees : 28 guineas per term*

Bursaries are available for the sons of R.A.F. Officers.

*Illustrated Prospectus together with full particulars from the Secretary*

CONTRACTORS TO  
PUBLIC AUTHORITIES



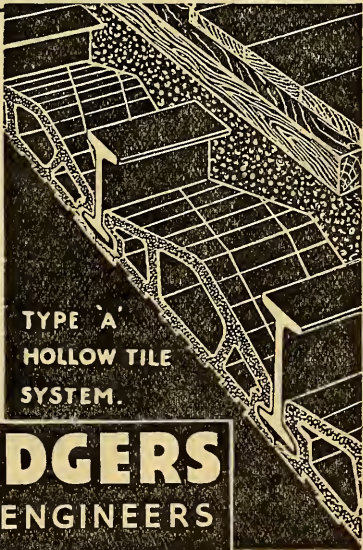
makers of

## PRECISION WOODWORK OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

HOLBRO WORKS, BILLET ROAD,  
WALTHAMSTOW, E.17.

TELEPHONE : Larkwood 1086 (4 LINES).

**Structural Steelwork,  
Fireproof Floors, and  
Asphalte Flat Roofs**  
designed, constructed  
and erected complete



TYPE 'A'  
HOLLOW TILE  
SYSTEM.

**HOMAN & RODGERS**  
CONSTRUCTIONAL ENGINEERS  
**10. MARSDEN ST. MANCHESTER 2**

TELEPHONE  
GLADSTONE 4271-2

TELEGRAMS  
TORRILMA, GOLD

**BRENT  
LABORATORIES**

NORTH CIRCULAR ROAD LIMITED CRICKLEWOOD N.W.2

— 16 MM SPECIALISTS —

..... COMMERCIAL AND EDUCATIONAL .....

TITLE DEVELOPING & PRINTING (SOUND on FILM)

COPY No. ALL GUARANTEED .....

PART 4 QUALITY & SERVICE .....

No. of REELS. NO LIMIT .....

# **P THE PROJECTILE & ENGINEERING CO L<sup>TD</sup>**

**ACRE STREET, BATTERSEA, S.W.8**

=====

**PRESSINGS IN SHEET METAL  
GAS CYLINDERS  
HOLLOW FORGINGS  
WELDING**

=====

Telephone:  
**MACaulay 1212**

Telegrams:  
**Profectus, Claproad, London**

SUPPLIERS OF  
IRONMONGERY  
AND BUILDERS'  
CASTINGS



WROUGHT IRONWORK,  
BALUSTRADES  
AND  
LADDERS

SHOREDITCH — & CO. LTD — LONDON, E.I.

TO  
AERODROMES  
AND  
BARRACK BUILDINGS

IN  
VARIOUS PARTS  
OF  
THE COUNTRY

STAINLESS AND  
HIGH TENSILE **AEROPLANE CORDS**

**MARTIN, BLACK & Co. (WIRE ROPES) Ltd.**

SPEEDWELL WORKS, COATBRIDGE

**WIRE ROPES for all purposes**



**EBONITE &  
COMPOSITE  
MATERIAL**

ROD, SHEET,  
TUBES —  
MOULDINGS  
TURNING

MANUFACTURERS:

**The British Ebonite Co.,  
LTD.**

HANWELL, LONDON

LOUIS  
**BAMBERGER**  
& SONS

for  
**SILVER SPRUCE**  
AIRCRAFT QUALITY  
**AERO-PLYWOOD**

*Also Mahogany, Walnut  
Birch & other hardwoods*

**27-28 FINSBURY SQUARE**  
L O N D O N . E . C . 2



# STOVEL & MASON

*Tailors & Outfitters to the Officers of the Royal Air Force*

21a, SAVILE ROW - LONDON, W.1

ESTABLISHED 1818

also at

PORTSMOUTH  
3, The Hard

DEVONPORT  
16, Johnston Terrace,  
Keyham

WEYMOUTH  
19, Brunswick Terrace

*We are always pleased to wait upon Officers by appointment*

## SUPRETE (SUPER-HEAT)

Metal-to-Metal Jointing  
Cement and Sheeting

## PENETRENE

Belt Preservative

## REXOL

White Jointing  
Paste

## OXYCLEN

Tinning Compound

## K.M.P.

Kneadable Metallic  
Packing

Boiler Flue

## AIRSEAL

*All the above are manufactured by British labour from British raw materials, and guaranteed to be the best it is possible to produce. They are all competitive in price*

## CLOUGH (Croydon) LTD.

PROGRESS WAY, PURLEY WAY, CROYDON

Telephone : Croydon 2627

Telegrams : Suprexol, Croydon

## R.A.F. STAFF COLLEGE AND PROMOTION EXAMINATIONS

CARLISLE & GREGSON,

5, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.8

Established for over 50 years

## PREPARE OFFICERS FOR THE ABOVE

Telegrams : "LEXJAM, KENS, LONDON."

'Phone: WESTERN 1287

## CROSBY & Co. Ltd.

Building & Public Works Contractors



Contractors to Public Authorities

SOUTH STREET  
FARNHAM  
SURREY

Telegrams :

"CROSBYS, FARNHAM"

Telephone :

FARNHAM 5291 (2 lines)



# HIGH QUALITY MOULDINGS

*In UREA, DIAKON, BAKELITE . . . .  
and other Synthetic Resins*

**EBONESTOS INDUSTRIES LTD.**

EXCELSIOR WORKS, ROLLINS ST., LONDON, S.E.15. 'Phone: NEW X 1913

## BURSTOW SCHOOL **HORLEY** (SURREY)

THE SCHOOL with a distinctive  
**AIR FORCE ATMOSPHERE**  
(Special terms for sons of R.A.F. Officers)

Only 24 miles from London. One mile from Gatwick Aerodrome

Headmaster: D. B. M. HUME, M.A., F.R.G.S., ex-R.N.A.S. and R.A.F.  
(lately Headmaster, Chard School)

## THOMAS JOHNSON & SONS

**Whitehouse Street, ASTON, BIRMINGHAM, 6**

**THIMBLES, FERRULES, and General Cupped Presswork Specialists**

**JOHN KILNER & SONS (1927) LTD.**  
**CONTRACTORS TO PUBLIC AUTHORITIES** **WAKEFIELD**

**CARBOY, DEMIJOHN & WINCHESTER SPECIALISTS**

## CORNERCROFT LTD., COVENTRY

**for AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT — METAL SPINNINGS  
PRESS TOOLS — PRESSWORK — JIGS — GAUGES**

**THE LONDON** *Instruction labels for Aircraft*

Sole makers of the  
"DOUGLAS" PROTRACTOR

'Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
CL Eckenwell 5853

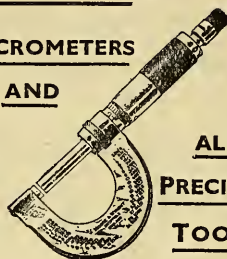
**NAME PLATE MFG. CO. LTD.**

**72-75, Turnmill St., Clerkenwell, E.C.1**

# BRITAIN'S TOOL FACTORY

MICROMETERS

AND



ALL  
PRECISION  
TOOLS

List from all dealers or direct from works

**MOORE & WRIGHT**  
(SHEFFIELD) LTD.  
SHEFFIELD — ENGLAND

# ACIDS

OLEUM

(FUMING SULPHURIC ACID)

SULPHURIC  
HYDROCHLORIC  
BATTERY  
NITRIC  
AND  
DIPPING

ALSO DISTILLED WATER

**SPENCER CHAPMAN & MESSEL, LTD.**

WALSINGHAM HOUSE,  
SEETHING LANE, E.C.3

'Phone : Royal  
1166 (3 lines)

'Grams : "Hydrochloric  
Fen — London"

WORKS : — SILVERTOWN, E.16

**REDPATH,  
BROWN  
&  
CO. LTD.**

**: STRUCTURAL  
STEELWORK :**

**ALL TYPES  
OF HANGARS**

REGISTERED OFFICE :  
2, ST. ANDREW SQ., EDINBURGH

**CURTISS**  
& SONS, LTD.

**REMOVALS . . .  
WAREHOUSING**

**OFFICERS' BAGGAGE  
STORED AND  
FORWARDED**

**9, Clarendon Road,  
SOUTHSEA**

**28, Farringdon St.,  
E.C.4**

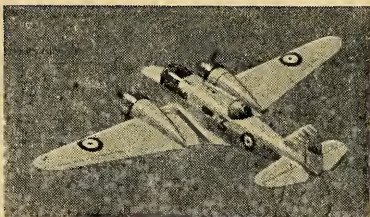
And at—  
**GOSPORT, PLYMOUTH, CHATHAM,  
GILLINGHAM, SOUTHAMPTON  
and ISLE OF WIGHT**

# BOW BRAND

There is no greater  
gut string than Bow Brand.  
The Championship V/S  
Tournament Strings were  
again used in five out of six  
finals at Wimbledon this  
year, in addition to winning  
practically every Inter-  
national Tournament  
throughout the world. You,  
too, should use Bow Brand.

... the world's best  
**TENNIS STRINGS**

L. GATHIER & CO., LTD.  
2, Bow Lane, London, E.C.4.



## The AIRSPEED AERONAUTICAL COLLEGE

Offers young men of good education a comprehensive training in Aeronautical Engineering.

The College and Aircraft Factory are adjacent so that theoretical and practical training in each department is followed by practical application in the factory.

For illustrated Syllabus write to :—  
The Principal, AIRSPEED AERONAUTICAL  
COLLEGE, THE AIRPORT, PORTSMOUTH

# KELVIN

CONSTRUCTION CO. L<sup>td</sup>.

## BUILDERS

IN

## STEEL

TO THE

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY

Registered Office :  
MARYHILL, GLASGOW

P. & W.  
**MACLELLAN**  
LIMITED

CLUTHA WORKS  
GLASGOW

o

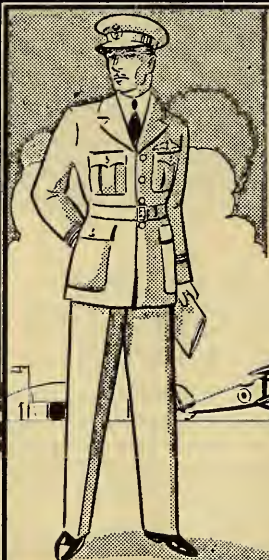
STEEL HANGARS  
AND

STRUCTURAL  
STEELWORK  
OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

o

Head Office :  
129, TRONGATE, GLASGOW

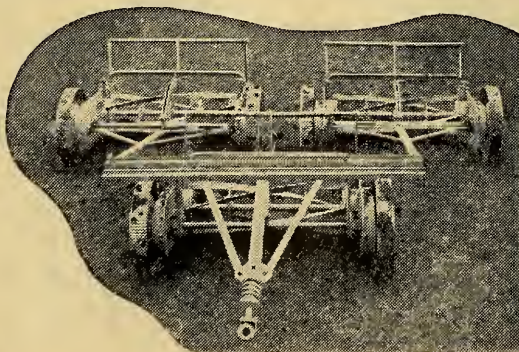




**FULCHER**  
OF  
**SAVILE ROW**  
COURT NAVAL MILITARY  
**ROYAL AIR FORCE**  
HUNTING & CIVIL  
**TAILOR**  
21, SAVILE ROW, LONDON, W.1.  
TELEPHONE-REGENT 3426

# GREEN'S GANG MOWERS

*as supplied to the Air Ministry*



Green's Gang Mower is in use on many aerodromes and is supplied to the Air Ministry.

The illustration shows Green's "Triple" Gang Mower. It can be increased to a combination of 5, 7 and 9 by adding interchangeable units.

Send for Catalogue No. 132

**THOMAS GREEN  
& SON, LTD.,**  
Smithfield Iron Wks., Leeds, 2  
and New Surrey Wks.,  
Southwark St., London, S.E.1

## GREEN'S MAKE MOWERS TO SUIT ALL PURPOSES



*Published by Authority*

# THE AIR FORCE LIST

AUGUST, 1938

*Crown Copyright Reserved*



LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:

York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2 ; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2 ;

26 York Street, Manchester 1 ; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff ;

80 Chichester Street, Belfast ;

or through any bookseller

1938

Price 4s. 0d. net

---

**NOTES.**

---

No appointments gazetted after July 15th, 1938, are included in this List. Postings of Officers are recorded in the Units List up to and including Air Ministry Posting List No. 169 dated July 15th, 1938.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the same to the Permanent Under Secretary of State, Air Ministry in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Air Force List and in the official records of the Air Ministry.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate with the Permanent Under Secretary of State, Air Ministry, as below, mentioning the unit or page affected. Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

Communications regarding questions of Seniority, Rank, &c., should be submitted through *the usual official channels*; other communications regarding entries in this publication should be addressed *direct* to:—

The Permanent Under Secretary of State,

(Air Force List),

Air Ministry,

Kingsway, W.C.2.



---

**AIR FORCE AGENTS.**

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

(For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "A" to "R.")

MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

(For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "S" to "Z.")

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

(a).....Posted for Armament duties.  
**A**.....Qualified at Specialist Armament Course.  
**A.\***.....Qualified at Advanced Armament Course in addition to qualifying **A**.  
**R.D.C.**.....Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.  
**A.D.C.**.....Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.  
**(Adj.)**.....Officers performing Adjutants' duties  
**C**.....Qualified at Advanced Supplies Course.  
**(e)**.....Posted for Engineering duties.  
**E**.....Qualified at Specialist Engineering Course.  
**E.\***.....Qualified at University Course in Engineering in addition to qualifying **E**.  
**E(T)**.....Qualified at Specialist Engineering followed by Torpedo Course.  
**I**.....Qualified by examination as Interpreter.  
**i.d.c.**.....Officers who have completed a course at the Imperial Defence College, or who have held an appointment as Commandant or Instructor at the college for a period of one year.  
**K.H.C.**.....Honorary Chaplain to the King.  
**K.H.P.**.....Honorary Physician to the King.  
**K.H.S.**.....Honorary Surgeon to the King.  
**Met.**.....Qualified at University Course in Meteorology.  
**N**.....Qualified at Specialist Navigation Course.

(n).....Officers who have qualified at Specialist Navigation Course and who are posted for Navigation duties.  
**O**.....Observer Officer.  
**P**.....On Probation.  
**[ph]**.....Posted for Photographic duties.  
**Ph**.....Qualified at Specialist Photographic Course.  
**p.s.a.**.....Graduate of R.A.F. Staff College.  
**p.s.c.**.....Graduate of Military Staff College (Camberley or Quetta), or of Naval Staff College (Greenwich).  
**p.s.m.**.....Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music.  
**P.T.**.....Qualified at Physical Training Course.  
**q.s.**.....Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College (Symbol omitted if subsequently qualified *p.s.a.*).  
**[s]**.....Posted for Signals duties.  
**S**.....Qualified at Specialist Signals Course.  
**S.\***.....Qualified at University Course in Electrical engineering and Wireless Telegraphy in addition to qualifying **S**.  
**[sn]**.....Officers who have passed short Navigation Course and who are posted for Navigation duties.  
**X**.....Qualified at Explosives Course.

## ORDERS AND HONORARY DISTINCTIONS

**V.C.**.....Victoria Cross.  
**K.G.**.....Knight of the Garter.  
**K.T.**.....Knight of the Thistle.  
**K.P.**.....Knight of St. Patrick.  
**G.C.B.**.....Knight Grand Cross  
**K.C.B.**.....Knight Commander } of the Order of the Bath  
**C.B.**.....Companion  
**O.M.**.....Member of the Order of Merit.  
**G.C.S.I.**.....Knight Grand Commander } of the Order of the Star of India.  
**K.C.S.I.**.....Knight Commander  
**C.S.I.**.....Companion  
**G.C.M.G.**.....Knight Grand Cross } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.  
**K.C.M.G.**.....Knight Commander  
**C.M.G.**.....Companion  
**G.C.I.E.**.....Knight Grand Commander } of the Order of the Indian Empire.  
**K.O.I.E.**.....Knight Commander  
**C.I.E.**.....Companion  
**G.C.V.O.**.....Knight Grand Cross } of the Royal Victorian Order.  
**K.O.V.O.**.....Knight Commander  
**C.V.O.**.....Commander  
**M.V.O.**.....Member of the 4th or 5th Class  
**G.B.E.**..... { Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.

**K.B.E.**.....Knight Commander  
**C.B.E.**.....Commander  
**O.B.E.**.....Officer  
**M.B.E.**.....Member } of the Order of the British Empire.  
**D.S.O.**.....Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.  
**I.S.O.**.....Companion of the Imperial Service Order.  
**R.R.C.**.....Member of the Royal Red Cross.  
**D.S.C.**.....Distinguished Service Cross.  
**M.C.**.....Military Cross.  
**D.F.C.**.....Distinguished Flying Cross.  
**A.F.C.**.....Air Force Cross.  
**A.R.R.C.**.....Associate of the Royal Red Cross.  
**A.M.**.....Albert Medal.  
**D.C.M.**.....Distinguished Conduct Medal.  
**C.G.M.**.....Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.  
**D.S.M.**.....Distinguished Service Medal.  
**M.M.**.....Military Medal.  
**D.F.M.**.....Distinguished Flying Medal.  
**A.F.M.**.....Air Force Medal.  
**E.G.M.**.....Empire Gallantry Medal.  
**T.D.**.....Territorial Decoration.  
**R.D.**.....Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.



# CONTENTS

	Column No.
Notes .. .. .	1
Abbreviations .. .. .	11
H.M. The King and Aides-de-Camp .. .. .	1
The Air Council .. .. .	2
The Air Ministry .. .. .	3
Air Attaches .. .. .	71
Inspector General of the R.A.F. .. .. .	72
Commands, Stations and Units:—	
Command Headquarters .. .. .	100
Groups .. .. .	140
Stations .. .. .	158
Squadrons .. .. .	300
Fleet Air Arm (Including Carriers and Catapult and Carrier-Borne Units) .. .. .	600
Balloons Squadrons .. .. .	571
Miscellaneous Flights .. .. .	651
Armoured Cars .. .. .	661
Imperial Defence College .. .. .	700
Staff College .. .. .	700
R.A.F. College, Cranwell .. .. .	702
Schools .. .. .	721
Training Stations (Armament) .. .. .	800
R.A.F. Depot Egypt, Home Aircraft Depot, Maintenance Units, Aircraft Depôts, Packing Depot, Supplies Depôts and Aircraft Park, India .. .. .	811
Miscellaneous Units (Including Nos. 1 and 2 R.A.F. Depôts, Reception Depot, Record Office, Anti-Aircraft Co-op. and Coast Artillery Co-op. Units, Balloon Training Units, R.A.F. Central Band, Long Range Development Unit) .. .. .	850
Recruiting Depôts .. .. .	880
Special Duty List .. .. .	886
Medical Units .. .. .	890
Establishments (Including Royal Aircraft Establishment, Royal Airship Works, Airship Base, Karachi, Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, and Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Research Station, Bawdsey) .. .. .	900
University Air Squadrons .. .. .	927
Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force .. .. .	928
R.A.F.V.R. Town Centres and Districts .. .. .	936
Observer Corps .. .. .	941
Civilian Staff:—	
Works Outstation Staff .. .. .	1000
Meteorological Stations and Staff .. .. .	1030
Audit Staff .. .. .	1036
Gradation Lists of R.A.F., R.A.F.O., Special Reserve, R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve, A.A.F., A.A.F.R.O. and Retired List (Including Warrant Officers, Educational Service and Princess Mary's Nursing Service) .. .. .	1077
Medical Advisory Board and Consultants .. .. .	1182
Naval and Marine Officers holding temporary R.A.F. Commissions who have temporarily reverted to R.N. or Marine duty .. .. .	1272
Indian Air Force .. .. .	1274
Dominion, etc., Air Forces .. .. .	1277
Iraq and Aden Levies .. .. .	1278
Prize winners and medallists .. .. .	1279
List showing commissions relinquished, resigned, etc. .. .. .	1282
Deaths .. .. .	1283
R.A.F. Ex-Officers Emergency Reserve .. .. .	1284
Women's Organisation—Emergency Service .. .. .	1284
Regulations under which officers are permitted to attend Levées .. .. .	1284a
Half Pay and Retired Pay Declarations .. .. .	1285
Particulars of Prizes, Testimonials, etc. .. .. .	1292
Statutes and selected Statutes of Orders, etc. (Including The Victoria Cross, The Order of the Bath, The Order of The British Empire, The Distinguished Service Order, the Royal Red Cross, The Military Cross, The Military Medal, The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal and The Air Force Medal) .. .. .	1294
Territorial Army and Air Force Associations .. .. .	1311
List of Self-Accounting Units for Stores and Cash .. .. .	1327
Geographical Index of Home Units Showing Stations, Units, Postal and Telegraphic Addresses, Telephone Numbers, Railway Stations and Transport Facilities .. .. .	1343
Geographical Index of Overseas Units Showing Telegraphic Addresses .. .. .	1357
Air Attaches, Telegraphic Addresses .. .. .	1360
Telegraphic Addresses of British Civil Aviation Representatives overseas .. .. .	1361
List of Meteorological Offices and Observatories at home showing Postal and Telegraphic Addresses and Telephone Numbers .. .. .	1362
List of Government Civil Aerodromes showing Postal and Telegraphic Addresses and Telephone Numbers .. .. .	1366
Index of Names .. .. .	iv
General Index .. .. .	1367

# ROYAL AIR FORCE.

*"Per Ardua ad Astra."*

---

---

## THE KING.

Marshal of the Royal Air Force .. .. .	11Dec.36
Air Commodore-in-Chief Auxiliary Air Force .. .. .	11Dec.36

---

---

### Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal *His Royal Highness The Duke of Gloucester, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.O.M.G., G.O.V.O.*

### Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Chief Marshal *Sir* Hugh C. T. Dowding, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.*

### Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Group Captain F. L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*

### Honorary Surgeon to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal A. V. J. Richardson, *C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*

### Honorary Physician to the King.

Air Commodore H. E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), M.R.C.P. (Lon.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.*

### Honorary Chaplains to the King.

*The Reverend* H. D. L. Viner, *C.B.E., M.A.*  
*The Reverend* J. R. Walkey, *C.B.E., M.A.*  
*The Reverend* J. Flrth, *M.C. (additional).*

# AIR COUNCIL.

---

**THE RIGHT HONOURABLE  
SIR KINGSLEY WOOD, M.P.**

Secretary of State for Air.  
(*President of the Air Council.*)

---

**CAPTAIN H. H. BALFOUR, M.C., M.P.**  
Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Air  
(*Vice-President of the Air Council.*)

**AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR CYRIL L. N. NEWALL, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. A.M.**  
Chief of the Air Staff.

**Air Marshal SIR WILLIAM G. S. MITCHELL, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.**  
Air Member for Personnel.

**Air Marshal SIR WILFRID R. FREEMAN, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.**  
Air Member for Development and Production

**Air Vice-Marshal W. L. WELSH, C.B., D.S.C., A.F.C.**  
Air Member for Supply and Organisation.

**E. J. H. LEMON, O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.T.**  
Director-General of Production.

**Colonel SIR DONALD BANKS, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.**  
Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air.



# AIR MINISTRY.

Secretary of State for Air.

THE RT. HON. SIR KINGSLEY WOOD, M.P.

*Principal Private Secretary* .. .. F. H. Sandford.

*Assistant Private Secretaries* .. .. { R. C. Chilver.  
S. W. Warrau.

*Parliamentary Private Secretary* .. .. Sir Edward T. Campbell, M.P.

Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Air.

Captain H. H. BALFOUR, M.C., M.P.

*Private Secretary* .. .. F. R. Howard.

*Parliamentary Private Secretary* .. .. Captain E. C. Cobb, M.P.

Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air.

SIR DONALD BANKS, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.

First Deputy Under-Secretary of State.

SIR ARTHUR W. STREET, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C.

Second Deputy Under-Secretary of State.

A. H. SELF, C.B.

# DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR AIR.

Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air	..	SIR DONALD BANKS, <i>K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.</i>
Private Secretary .. .. .	..	L. J. Dunnett.
First Deputy Under-Secretary of State	..	SIR ARTHUR W. STREET, <i>K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C.</i>
Private Secretary .. .. .	..	W. G. Simmons.
Second Deputy Under-Secretary of State	..	A. H. SELF, <i>C.B.</i>
Private Secretary .. .. .	..	H. H. Chapman.
Principal Assistant Secretaries	..	{ J. B. ABRAHAM, <i>C.B.</i> C. G. EVANS. W. L. SCOTT, <i>D.S.C.</i>

## Assistant Secretaries.

F. G. Nutt, <i>C.B.E.*</i>	E. F. Cliff.
C. N. Knight, <i>O.B.E.*</i>	L. F. Schoollng.
B. C. Richards.*	F. G. C. Young <i>I.S.O.</i>
L. G. S. Reynolds, <i>C.B.E.</i>	R. Monk Jones ( <i>acting</i> ).
R. L. Megarry, <i>O.B.E.</i>	W. B. Foden ( <i>acting</i> ).
W. G. Stevens*	H. Russell* ( <i>acting</i> ).
O. G. Caines, <i>O.B.E.*</i>	

## Principals.

J. B. Proper.	K. H. S. Edwards.*
W. G. Clements, <i>M.C.</i>	R. Abraham, <i>M.C., M.M.</i>
P. H. Maggs, <i>O.B.E.</i>	H. A. Jones, <i>M.C.</i>
W. E. L. Courtney.*	G. J. Gilbert, <i>O.B.E.</i>
G. Calder.	G. H. Bosworth.
S. S. Cherry.	L. B. Hutchinson.
I. V. H. Campbell.	F. C. Musgrave.*
A. E. Slater.	W. F. Connolly, <i>M.B.E.*</i>
H. B. Ould.	E. S. Jackson ( <i>acting</i> ).
H. W. Walsh.*	C. J. Kirk* ( <i>acting</i> ).
M. P. Murray.‡	A. R. Walford* ( <i>acting</i> ).
M. J. Dean.	W. C. G. Cribbett ( <i>acting</i> ).
F. H. Sandford.	J. E. Keel

## Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers.

R. H. Melville.	J. R. Smyth*†
B. C. Chilver.	J. E. Griffith.†
G. S. Whittuck.	H. Balley.
W. E. Payne.	H. H. Chapman.†
L. J. Dunnett.	W. J. Walder.†
R. S. Crawford.	J. O. B. Wraith.‡
S. W. Warran.	L. H. Curzon.
F. R. Howard.†	F. Wood.
E. C. Kitts.*†	E. C. Wood.†

\* Serving in Finance Division.

† Assistant Administrative Officer.

‡ Temporary Administrative Assistant.

§ Seconded to Imperial Defence College.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary—(contd.)

## Senior Executive Officers.

E. H. Cross\* (acting).

S. Hudson (acting).

## Senior Staff Officers.

R. I. Brenton, *M.B.E.*\*  
 V. C. Mountfort.  
 V. T. T. Brennan, *M.B.E.*  
 C. G. White (acting).

R. E. Bone (acting).  
 E. W. R. Traviss (acting).  
 H. B. Grabaskey (acting)  
 H. R. Camp\* (acting)

## Staff Officers.

R. Bartholomew.\*  
 L. H. Stroud, *M.B.E.*\*  
 G. E. Caudle.\*  
 J. S. Robinson.  
 F. W. Alderton.  
 G. W. Dyke.  
 S. Weatherup.\*  
 F. J. Howarth.  
 T. H. Barnikel.  
 H. J. N. Mattock.\*  
 P. K. Amond.\*  
 E. Bard.\*  
 E. J. Hunt.  
 C. Bransgrove.  
 F. Cain.  
 B. M. Robinson.\*  
 W. Boddington.  
 W. A. Campbell.  
 H. D. Blow.  
 S. G. Roblison.\*  
 V. Richard.  
 E. G. Barton.  
 A. Lawson.  
 W. Deane.\*  
 A. H. Barnes.  
 D. L. Webb (acting).  
 H. M. Cleator\* (acting).  
 J. A. Weekly (acting).  
 J. W. H. Owens\* (acting).  
 S. V. Beattest (acting).  
 A. W. Wilson\* (acting).

W. H. Banks\* (acting).  
 W. G. Magness (acting).  
 G. Wall\* (acting).  
 L. M. Baker.  
 G. W. Wallis (acting).  
 S. J. Martin (acting).  
 F. W. Nightingale\* (acting).  
 C. W. Guil (acting).  
 H. A. Wood\* (acting).  
 A. C. D. Blanshard\* (acting).  
 A. Entwistle (acting).  
 T. J. Hardy\* (acting).  
 W. G. Lockyer (acting).  
 H. Lager\* (acting).  
 P. J. Crisp (acting).  
 H. W. Woodruff (acting).  
 W. F. Barnett (acting).  
 E. H. Abraham\* (acting).  
 H. Harvey\* (acting).  
 M. Kinsella\* (acting).  
 A. E. Fitness\* (acting).  
 D. Carson (acting).  
 W. A. Macdonald (acting).  
 S. S. Burridge (acting).  
 F. W. Mullins\* (acting).  
 A. S. Horsman (acting).  
 H. G. Rivett\* (acting).  
 J. E. Lambert (acting).  
 J. H. Keys (acting).  
 N. M. Munro\* (acting).

## Special Appointments.

<i>Press and Publicity Officer</i>	..	..	C. P. Robertson, <i>M.B.E.</i>
<i>Deputy Press and Publicity Officer</i>	..	..	H. J. Wllson.
<i>Statistical Officer</i>	..	..	G. E. Richardson, <i>M.B.E.</i>
<i>Librarian</i>	..	..	J. C. Nerney.
<i>Officer in Charge Publicity Section</i>	..	..	W. H. Burn.

## Resident Clerks.

G. S. Whitluck.  
 L. J. Dunnnett.

H. Bailey.

## Directorate of Accounts.

<b>Director</b>	..	..	..	H. W. CLOTHIER, <i>C.B.E.</i>
<b>Deputy Director</b>	..	..	..	F. W. N. Sibley.
<b>Assistant Directors</b>	..	..	..	P. Cohen, <i>M.B.E.</i>
				A. Y. Smelle, <i>M.B.E.</i> (acting).
				A. J. Camm, <i>M.B.E.</i> (Middle East).
<b>Chief Auditors</b>	..	..	..	C. V. Burlton (acting) (Iraq).
				W. J. W. Bangs (Far East).

## Senior Accounts Officers.

A. D. Donald.  
 E. C. Lee White.  
 G. C. King.

B. C. Holmer (acting).  
 H. F. O. Bence (acting).

\* Serving in Finance Division.



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary—(contd.)

## Directorate of Accounts—contd.

## Accounts Officers.

V. J. Mitchell.  
J. E. Urbanl.  
D. F. Winter.  
W. R. Douglas (*Middle East*).  
T. E. Hodge (*Iraq*).  
G. A. Ogg.  
F. Jackson.  
H. A. Cooke.  
E. E. Crouch (*Middle East*).  
W. C. G. Bailey.  
H. P. Blyth (*Middle East*).  
R. C. Pearce (*Iraq*).

G. D. O'Hanlon (*Iraq*).  
P. G. Boxall (*Far East*).  
G. Tildeswell (*Far East*).  
F. W. Verry (*acting*).  
F. C. Fayers (*acting*).  
J. Rue (*acting*).  
C. Cook (*acting*).  
H. Frost (*acting*).  
F. Gatenby (*acting*).  
F. G. Smlth (*acting*).  
W. C. Gale, *D.C.M., M.M.* (*acting*).  
J. K. Garland (*acting*).  
R. M. Youle (*acting*).

## Directorate of Contracts.

Director	..	..	..	..	..	..	L. V. MEADOWCROFT.
Deputy Directors	..	..	..	..	..	..	{ J. T. Cotton, <i>O.B.E.</i> P. J. Oldfield ( <i>acting</i> ).
Assistant Directors	..	..	..	..	..	..	{ E. L. Pickles, <i>O.B.E.</i> G. T. Jones, <i>I.S.O.</i> E. Backhouse, <i>M.B.E.</i> ( <i>acting</i> ). W. F. Jenkins, <i>M.B.E.</i> ( <i>acting</i> ). S. Davey, <i>M.B.E.</i> ( <i>acting</i> ). D. W. Howard, <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>acting</i> ).

## Senior Contract Officers.

W. C. Fenwick, *M.B.E.*  
A. C. Hamilton, *M.B.E.*  
G. F. Sudbury.  
C. Bennett, *M.B.E.*  
S. Crowther.  
F. W. Filbee.  
A. C. Boddie.  
H. H. Byfield (*acting*).

H. J. Rabbin (*acting*).  
F. Rawlings (*acting*).  
S. J. S. Bridgeman (*acting*).  
L. M. Snelling (*acting*).  
L. M. Jones (*acting*).  
A. W. Keen (*acting*).  
L. J. Banford (*acting*).  
F. E. Peppier (*acting*).

## Contract Officers.

W. S. Facon.  
E. A. Pearce.  
O. L. R. Levey.  
G. A. L. Jaques.  
F. B. Barnicoat.  
S. L. Heal.  
R. A. Caswall.  
E. C. Robinson.  
W. B. Woodland.  
H. C. Vogt.  
E. Woodford.  
B. H. Phillips.  
A. W. Savage.  
A. W. Isherwood.  
T. J. Gahagan.  
E. J. Charman.  
H. S. Humphreys.

W. E. Taylor (*acting*).  
J. Cooke (*acting*).  
H. R. Puncher, *D.F.C.* (*acting*).  
G. Marshman (*acting*).  
F. C. Wickson (*acting*).  
J. C. Reld (*acting*).  
J. F. May (*acting*).  
J. F. McGlennan (*acting*).  
H. V. Williams (*acting*).  
H. F. Taylor (*acting*).  
F. R. Rust (*acting*).  
F. W. Gilpin (*acting*).  
A. G. Lowe (*acting*).  
G. M. Manby (*acting*).  
F. E. Halliwell (*acting*).  
H. C. Watson (*acting*).  
J. W. Walker (*acting*).

Principal Accountant	..	..	..	..	..	H. Bruckshaw.
Deputy Principal Accountant	..	..	..	..	..	W. Galrns.

## Senior Accountants.

J. B. Grieve.  
E. R. Wyer.

P. G. Livingston.  
T. P. Jones.

## AIR MINISTRY—(contd.)

## Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary—(contd.).

## Directorate of Contracts—contd.

## District Accountants.

E. Fellows. A. F. Lovell.  
E. Harris. A. E. Balcombe.  
E. H. Greaves.

## Travelling Accountants.

J. T. Matthews. P. McCracken.

Examiners .. .. . { W. J. Pryce.  
A. C. Day.

Principal Technical Costs Officer .. .. . W. A. James, M.B.E.  
Deputy Principal Technical Costs Officer G. H. Moffatt.

## Senior Technical Costs Officers.

J. H. Munro. A. H. Clinker (acting).  
L. R. Barrett.

## Technical Costs Officers.

T. J. Gray. R. E. Clark (acting).  
L. E. Bunnett. V. V. W. Vallance (acting)  
T. B. Squires. G. D. Huxtable (acting).  
W. A. Thomas (acting). L. Bragg (acting).  
F. O. Walker (acting). A. E. Monk (acting).  
P. W. Drake (acting).

## METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

(Under the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for administrative purposes.)

Director .. .. . SIR GEORGE C. SIMPSON, K.C.B., C.B.E.  
D.Sc., F.R.S.

Assistant Directors .. .. . { R. G. K. Lempfert, C.B.E., M.A.  
E. Gold, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., F.R.S.  
F. J. W. Whipple, M.A., Sc.D., F.Inst.P.

## Principal Technical Officers and Superintendents.

R. Corless, O.B.E., M.A. (Forecast and Aviation). E. G. Bilham, B.Sc. (British Climatology and  
British Rainfall Organisation).  
A. H. R. Goldie, M.A., D.Sc. (Scotland). L. A. Brooke Smith, Capt., R.N.R. (ret.), R.D.  
(Marine).†  
J. S. Dines, M.A. (Army and Instruments). C. E. P. Brooks, D.Sc. (General Climatology).†  
F. Entwistle, B.Sc. (Overseas).

## Senior Technical Officers.

H. W. L. Absalom, B.Sc. C. K. M. Douglas, B.A.  
E. V. Newnham, B.Sc. S. F. Witcombe, B.Sc. (acting)

## Technical Officers.

J. Crichton, M.A., B.Sc. J. S. Farquharson, M.A.  
R. A. Watson, B.A. D. N. Harrison, D.Phil.  
C. S. Durst, B.A. W. H. Bigg, B.Sc. (Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.).  
J. Glasspoole, M.Sc., Ph.D. H. L. Wright, M.A.  
Miss E. E. Austin, M.A. R. Cranna, M.A., B.Sc.  
J. Hennessy, Commr., R.N.R. (ret.). L. Jacobs, M.A., M.Sc.  
M. J. Thomas, B.Sc. Miss E. H. Geake, M.Sc. (acting).  
F. H. Dight, B.Sc. (Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.).

Chief Clerk .. .. . H. L. B. Tarrant, M.B.E.

† Superintendents.

## AIR MINISTRY--(continued).

# DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF.

Chief of the Air Staff .. .. .	Air Chief Marshal SIR CYRIL L. N. HEWALL, <i>G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.</i> .. .. .	18Sept.37
Private Secretary .. .. .	R. H. Melville.	
Personal Assistant .. .. .	Flight Lieutenant H. Eeles .. .. .	18Sept.37
Deputy Chief of the Air Staff (and Director of Operations and Intelligence).	Air Vice-Marshal R. E. C. PEIRSE, <i>C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	25Jan.37
Personal Assistant .. .. .	R. K. Harvey.	
Assistant Chief of the Air Staff .. .. .	Air Vice-Marshal W. S. DOUGLAS, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	17Feb.38

## Directorate of Operations and Intelligence.

Deputy Directorate of Plans.		
Deputy Director .. .. .	Group Captain J. C. Slessor, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	17May37
Group Captains .. .. .	{ C. H. K. Edmonds, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . H. H. MacL. Fraser, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	1Feb.38 1Feb.38
Wing Commanders .. .. .	{ A. L. Fiddament, <i>D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . A. C. Collier, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . R. M. Foster, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . D. L. Blackford, <i>p.s.a. (U.K. Air Representative, League of Nations)</i> .. .. .	1Jan.38 9Apr.37 4Jan.38 17Aug.34
Squadron Leader .. .. .	H. N. Thornton, <i>M.B.E., q.s.</i> .. .. .	1Oct.37
Higher Clerical Officer .. .. .	W. H. Seudder.	

## Deputy Directorate of Operations.

Deputy Directors .. .. .	{ Group Captain D. F. Stevenson, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . Group Captain W. A. Coryton, <i>M.V.O., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .. .. .	4Jan.38 7Mar.38
Wing Commanders .. .. .	{ H. B. Russell, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . J. W. Jones, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . L. Darvall, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . L. F. Pendred, <i>M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	24June35 23Aug.37 21May35 8Apr.38
Squadron Leaders .. .. .	{ M. H. Ely, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . G. H. Mills, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . W. T. Holmes, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . T. N. McEvoy, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	18Sept.36 14Jan.36 15Jan.38 1Jan.38
Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .	{ A. Beckess. S. Rowley ( <i>acting</i> ).	

## Deputy Directorate of Operational Requirements.

Deputy Director .. .. .	Group Captain R. H. M. S. Saundby, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	18Jan.38
Wing Commanders .. .. .	{ H. V. Rowley, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . P. H. Mackworth, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . C. G. Wigglesworth, <i>A.F.C.</i> .. .. . J. D. Breakey, <i>D.F.C.</i> .. .. .	22Feb.37 12Feb.38 1Apr.35 4Oct.37
Squadron Leaders .. .. .	{ C. N. H. Bilney .. .. . A. R. Wardle, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . F. E. Vernon .. .. . J. A. H. Loudon .. .. .	1Jan.36 8Feb.37 5Oct.36 14Apr.38
Higher Clerical Officer .. .. .	W. F. Jaggs.	

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued)

## Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(contd.)

## Deputy Directorate of Intelligence.

Deputy Director	..	..	..	Group Captain K. C. Buss, <i>O.B.E.</i>	..	..	26July37
Assistant Director	..	..	..	A. R. Boyle, Major, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>			
Wing Commanders	..	..	..	{ R. V. Goddard, <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	..	1July36
				{ H. E. P. Wigglesworth, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	..	6Apr.36
Squadron Leaders	..	..	..	{ N. S. Paynter	..	..	11May36
				{ D. F. Anderson, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	..	..	1Sept.36
				{ F. F. Inglis, <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	..	2Jan.37
				{ C. B. R. Pelly, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	..	16Jan.37
				{ G. R. Beamish, <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	..	24Jan.38
				{ A. H. Montgomery, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	..	28Jan.38
				{ J. M. J. C. J. I. Rock de Besombes	..	..	21June37
				{ H. G. Wheeler	..	..	14Mar.38
Flight Lieutenants	..	..	..	{ A. P. F. M. Berkeley	..	..	5Nov.36
				{ C. W. Williams	..	..	14July38
Retired Officers	..	..	..	{ J. G. G. Moore	..	..	28Feb.38
				{ H. L. Reilly, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Group Capt. ( <i>ret.</i> ).			
				{ J. O. Archer, <i>C.B.E.</i> , Wing Cdr. ( <i>ret.</i> ).			
				{ F. W. Winterbotham, Sqdn. Ldr.			
				{ A. H. Pearce, <i>D.F.C.</i> , Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> ).			
				{ M. H. Merry, <i>M.C.</i> , Capt. ( <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ).			
				{ W. S. C. Adams, Flg. Off. ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> )			
				{ S. L. Pettit, Capt. ( <i>ret.</i> ).			
				{ G. C. Bateman, Capt. ( <i>ret.</i> ).			
				{ J. C. M. Lowe, Wing Cdr. ( <i>ret.</i> ).			
				{ P. L. Plant, Sqdn. Ldr. ( <i>ret.</i> ).			
				{ R. J. Montgomery-Moore, Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> ).			
Higher Clerical Officers	..	..	..	{ J. B. Hogan			
				{ C. C. Ledsham ( <i>acting</i> ).			
Map Branch	..	..	..	Major A. W. Heap, <i>R.E.</i> , <i>G.S.O.2.</i>			
				Captain A. R. Logan, <i>R.E.</i> , <i>G.S.O.3.</i>			
				Captain G. L. B. Oliver, The Buffs, <i>G.S.O.3.</i>			

## Directorate of Staff Duties.

Director	..	..	..	..	Air Commodore R. P. WILLOCK, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>q.s.</i>	..	17Feb.38
Deputy Director	..	..	..	..	Group Captain A. W. F. Glenny, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c. p.s.a.</i> ,	..	1Oct.36
Commander (Attd.)	..	..	..	..	{ S. B. de Courcy Ireland, <i>R.N.</i>	..	21Dec.36
Wing Commanders	..	..	..	..	{ A. H. Wann, <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	2July34
					{ M. Moore, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	1Jan.37
					{ C. P. Brown, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	4July38
					{ J. Blackford, <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	21Apr.38
Squadron Leaders	..	..	..	..	{ W. F. Dry, <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	3Apr.34
					{ R. H. S. Spalght, <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	4Nov.37
					{ A. B. Woodhall	..	27June38
					{ C. R. Hancock, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	15Jan.38
					{ H. M. S. Wright	..	7June37
Retired Officers	..	..	..	..	{ F. G. Brockman, <i>M.B.E.</i> , Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> )	..	
					{ E. B. Beauman, <i>p.s.a.</i> , Wing Cdr. ( <i>ret.</i> )	..	
Higher Clerical Officer	..	..	..	..	R. W. Todd ( <i>acting</i> )	..	
Dominion Liaison Officers.							
Australian	..	..	..	..	{ V.C. Group Captain F. H. McNamara, <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i>		
					Squadron Leader P. M. Rickard, <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	
Canadian	..	..	..	..	Squadron Leader F. V. Heakes	..	July37
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	Squadron Leader S. Wallingford, <i>p.s.a.</i>		



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(contd.)

## Directorate of Signals.

Director .. .. .	..	Air Commodore C.W. NUTTING, O.B.E., D.S.C.	1 Apr.37
Wing Commanders .. .. .	..	{ R. S. Altken, O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C. .. .. . 12 Apr.37 C. K. Chandler, M.B.E. .. .. . 9 Apr.36	
Squadron Leaders .. .. .	..	{ L. J. Chandler, M.B.E. .. .. . 9 Apr.36 J. A. McDonald, p.s.a. .. .. . 26 Jan.38 J. A. Elliott, p.s.a. .. .. . 23 Sept.36 L. H. Stewart .. .. . 28 June 37 I. J. Fitch, p.s.a. .. .. . 16 Jan.38 W. Smith .. .. . 3 Dec.37 A. J. Brister .. .. . 3 Dec.37 J. G. W. Weston .. .. . 23 Dec.37	
Retired Officers .. .. .	..	{ W. S. Allen, Flight Lieut. (ret.). F. W. S. Jourdain, Major.	
Technical Assistant .. .. .	..	J. C. Coulson, M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.).	
Assistant Director (Civil Aviation).		W. A. Duncan.	
Senior Signals Officers .. .. .	..	{ S. L. Hulme (acting) W. G. H. Miles, Lieut.-Col., (R.M. ret.) (acting).	
Signals Officers .. .. .	..	{ G. R. A. Deacon, M.C., Wing Cdr. (ret.). W. L. Shaw (acting). J. P. Jeffcock (acting). A. C. Knowling (acting).	
Assistant Signals Officers .. .. .	..	{ E. D. Gilding (acting). C. G. Phillips. I. Campbell-Bruce. A. G. G. Thomas. J. Sykes. F. L. C. Butcher, Squadron Leader (ret'd.).	
Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .	..	{ J. F. Watson. G. G. Craig.	

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

# DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR PERSONNEL.

Air Member for Personnel	.. ..	Air Marshal SIR WILLIAM G. S. MITCHELL, <i>K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i>	1 July 37
Private Secretary	.. ..	R. S. Crawford.	
* Chaplain-in-Chief	.. ..	Rev. J. R. Walkey, <i>C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.</i>	11 Dec. 33

## Directorate of Postings.

Director	.. ..	Air Commodore P. BABINGTON, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i>	1 Jan. 36
Group Captain	.. ..	F. W. Trott, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	8 Apr. 35
Wing Commander	.. ..	R. H. Hammer, <i>M.C.</i>	19 Apr. 36
Squadron Leader	.. ..	J. A. C. Stratton	8 Mar. 38
Flight Lieutenant	.. ..	A. A. Adams	27 July 36
Higher Clerical Officers	.. ..	{ S. H. Goater R. W. Hunt A. E. Porter A. J. Hockley ( <i>acting</i> ) F. H. Fidge ( <i>acting</i> )	

## Directorate of Personal Services.

Director	.. ..	Air Vice-Marshal O. T. BOYD, <i>O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.</i>	21 Dec. 36
Group Captain	.. ..	A. H. Jackson, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Feb. 38
Wing Commanders	.. ..	{ W. B. Hargrave, <i>O.B.E.</i> F. G. Stammers, <i>O.B.E. (Provost Marshal and Chief of Air Force Police)</i> P. J. Wiseman H. J. Collins	31 Jan. 37 23 Aug. 28 4 Jan. 37 2 Jan. 38
Squadron Leaders	.. ..	{ A. H. Stradling, <i>O.B.E.</i> G. R. Oliver S. J. Bailey, <i>M.B.E.</i>	29 Mar. 38 31 Jan. 37 10 Apr. 22
Retired Officer	.. ..	J. H. Green, Squadron Leader ( <i>ret.</i> )	
Higher Clerical Officers	.. ..	{ C. R. Adam Miss E. M. M. Woodhams ( <i>acting</i> )	

## Directorate of Training.

Director	.. ..	Air Commodore R. LECKIE, <i>D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.</i>	5 Oct. 36
Deputy Director	.. ..	Group Captain A. Gray, <i>M.C.</i>	13 Jan. 36
Commander (Attd.)	.. ..	C. J. N. Atkinson, <i>R.N.</i>	22 June 36
Wing Commanders	.. ..	{ S. F. Vincent, <i>A.F.C.</i> J. A. W. Binnie A. L. Paxton, <i>D.F.C.</i> G. S. Shaw, <i>p.s.a.</i>	3 Jan. 38 27 Nov. 36 29 Dec. 37 22 Feb. 37
Squadron Leaders	.. ..	{ H. Nelson, <i>M.B.E.</i> E. S. Burns, <i>p.s.a.</i> F. J. Fressanges, <i>p.s.a.</i> H. M. Groves O. B. Swain, <i>p.s.a.</i> G. D. Harvey, <i>D.F.C.</i> W. K. Belsiegel S. O. Bufton R. A. Whyte	1 Sept. 25 8 Apr. 38 18 Dec. 37 1 June 37 13 Nov. 37 8 Sept. 36 24 Feb. 36 16 Sept. 36 15 July 37
Flight Lieutenant	.. ..	G. A. L. Manton	1 Dec. 37
Retired Officers	.. ..	{ H. Cockerell, <i>O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)</i> B. H. Godfrey, <i>Flight. Lieut. (ret.)</i> J. Sutherland, <i>M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i>	
Higher Clerical Officer	.. ..	A. Lake ( <i>acting</i> )	

\* The names of Staff Chaplains of Churches other than Church of England given are in Column 1183.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Personnel—(contd.).

## Directorate of Educational Services.

Director .. .. .	W. M. PAGE, <i>O.B.E., M.A.</i> .. .. .
Principal Education Officer..	J. A. Taylor, <i>M.Sc.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade I) ..	F. I. D. Davies, <i>B.A., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Special Appt.)	E. T. Rees, <i>Lt.-Col., D.S.O., M.C.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade II) ..	H. R. Davies, <i>M.C., M.A.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade II) ..	W. G. Sheppard, <i>B.A. (acting)</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade III) ..	F. J. Kirby <i>B.Sc.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade III) ..	R. F. Pemberton, <i>Major (T.A.R.O.), M.C., M.A.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade III) ..	C. J. Whittle, <i>M.Sc.</i> .. .. .
Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .	{ A. L. Scrimshaw .. .. . W. A. Dickins, <i>(acting)</i> .. .. .

## Directorate of R.A.F. Medical Services.

Director .. .. .	Air Vice-Marshal A. V. J. RICHARDSON, <i>C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S.</i> 1Mar.38
Air Commodore.. .. .	H. E. Whittingham, <i>C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(E), F.R.F.P.S.(G), M.R.C.P.(Lon.) D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H. K.H.P., (Part time duty only; borne on establishment of Central Medical Establishment—see col. 890.)</i>
Group Captains.. .. .	{ A. Grant, <i>M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i> .. 1Sept.37 D'A. Powet, <i>M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .. 14Mar.35 G. S. Marshall, <i>O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H., L.D.S. (Part time only; borne on establishment of Central Medical Establishment—see col. 890.)</i> L. Somerville-Woodlwis, <i>L.D.S.</i> .. .. 26Sept.35
Wing Commanders .. .. .	{ D. G. Boddle, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .. .. 15Dec.36 A. Harvey, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i> .. .. 15Jan.37
Squadron Leader .. .. .	J. Hutchleson, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i> .. .. 15Mar.38
Staff Officer .. .. .	H. D. Courtenay.
Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .	{ J. L. Woodford. R. A. V. Maughan <i>(acting)</i> . G. A. Colley <i>(acting)</i> . J. S. Lafferty <i>(acting)</i> .

## Nursing Service.

Matron-in-Chief .. .. .	Miss E. M. Blair, <i>R.R.C.</i>
Matron .. .. .	Miss B. C. S. Forsyth, <i>R.R.C.</i>

## DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTION.

Air Member for Development and Production.	Air Marshal SIR WILFRID R. FREEMAN, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a. .. .. 1 Apr. 36
Private Secretary .. ..	J. E. Griffith.
Director-General of Production .. ..	E. J. H. LEMON, O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.T.
Personal Assistant .. ..	H. E. Hogg.
Director-General of Research and Development.	Air Vice-Marshal A. W. TEDDER, C.B., i.d.c.

### Joint Directorate of Research and Development.

Director of Technical Development ..	Air Commodore R. H. VERNEY, C.B.E. .. 17 Sept. 34
Director of Scientific Research .. ..	D. B. PYE, C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E. F.R.Ae.S.
Director of Armament Development ..	Group Capt. G. B. A. BAKER, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.
Director of Communications Development	R. A. WATSON WATT.

(For the Directorate of Civil Research and Production—see column 28.)

Personal Assistant for Administration	J. C. F. Godfray.
Deputy Director of Technical Development.	J. S. Buchanan, C.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.
Deputy Director of Scientific Research	W. S. Farren, M.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S.
Deputy Director of Research and Development (Armament).	R. S. Capon, O.B.E., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.
Deputy Director of Communications ..	Group Captain H. Leedham, O.B.E. .. 1 Nov. 35
Assistant Director (Aircraft) .. ..	H. Grinstead, O.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.
Assistant Director (Engines) .. ..	G. P. Bulman, Major, O.B.E., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.
Assistant Director (Instruments) ..	P. A. Cooke, O.B.E., M.C.
Assistant Director (M.T.) .. ..	Wing Commander F. A. Norton .. .. 5 July 37
Deputy Assistant Directors (Aircraft)	{ F. E. Cowlin, B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S. R. N. Liptrot, Capt., O.B.E., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.
Deputy Assistant Director (Engines)	A. A. Ross, O.B.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.S.I.

Principal Technical Officers	W. H. Dyson.
	H. S. V. Thompson, Major, A.M.I.Mech.E.
	R. E. Penny, Major, O.B.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.
	W. J. Polyblank, Lt.-Col., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.
	W. L. Taylor, A.F.R.Ae.S.
	K. T. Spence, M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I.
	N. F. S. Hecht, M.I.E.E.
	A. E. Hayward, B.Sc.
	F. A. Foord, A.F.R.Ae.S.
	G. M. Rambaut, D.S.O., B.A.
	H. O. Seal.

Senior Scientific Officers ..	W. L. Tweedie.
	A. E. Woodward Nutt, B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.
	I. Bowen, M.Sc.



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Development and Production—(contd.).

## Joint Directorate of Research &amp; Development—(contd.).

	{ H. B. Wyn-Evans, <i>M.B.E., A.F.R.Ae.S., R.C.N.C.</i> F. C. Wilkinson, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> J. D. Campbell, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.R.T.C.</i> A. K. Toulmin-Smith, <i>B.A.</i> W. Hardy. W. E. K. Bartels, <i>B.Sc.</i> E. L. M. Emtage, <i>A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E.</i> W. A. Sales. F. W. Hill, <i>Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> E. S. R. Adams, <i>Capt., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.</i> G. Morton, <i>B.Sc.</i> F. S. Wigley. C. N. Jaques, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.</i> J. F. Bargman, <i>A.M.I.A.E.</i> C. H. Griffiths, <i>A.R.C.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> D. Robinson, <i>M.Eng., A.M.I.N.A.</i> A. S. Fletcher. J. A. C. Manson, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> W. F. Spurr. E. M. Lake, <i>B.Sc.</i>
Senior Technical Officers ..	
	{ H. Moss, <i>D.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i> B. G. Dickens, <i>Ph.D., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i> J. H. Lees, <i>M.A., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> H. F. Vessey, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> B. V. Williams, <i>M.Sc.</i> W. J. Stern, <i>B.Sc., D.I.C., A.R.C.S.</i> W. C. Cooper, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> N. S. Dewey, <i>M.C., M.A.</i> V. E. S. Mitchell, <i>M.Sc., A.I.C.</i> M. J. Robinson. W. Cawood.
Scientific Officers	
	{ W. R. Howells. H. G. Harrison. H. A. Watts. F. Hudson. H. J. Mackintosh, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> C. Howarth, <i>M.I.Ae.S., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> F. C. Philpot. L. C. Skinner, <i>M.I.E.E.</i> R. W. Symmons, <i>B.Sc.</i> C. H. J. Purkis. G. Melkile, <i>B.Sc.</i> A. R. Collins. F. W. Baker, <i>F.R.M.S.</i> G. A. Sharman. A. Venner. G. O. Smith, <i>B.Sc.</i> J. Swan, <i>B.Sc.</i> E. R. Alexander, <i>B.Sc.</i> D. Fraser, <i>B.Sc.</i> W. H. Hingston, <i>M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.</i> C. Moore, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> H. Jennings, <i>B.Sc., A.C.G.I.</i> I. O. Hockmeyer, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.</i> A. Day, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E., A.C.G.I.</i> F. D. Byers, <i>B.Sc.</i> G. W. Jones, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> H. P. Baker, <i>B.Sc.</i> E. G. Vardy, <i>B.Sc.</i> P. C. Heming. A. S. Crouch, <i>D.I.C., A.C.G.I.</i> M. Rosenberg, <i>B.Sc.</i> H. C. Reynard, <i>B.Sc., F.I.C.</i> W. R. Andrews, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> R. F. Pleaden, <i>B.Sc., A.I.C.</i> B. W. Townshend, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.C.G.I.</i> G. F. Wallace. W. S. Hollis, <i>B.Sc. (Eng.)</i> P. May, <i>A.R.I.B.A.</i> H. J. C. Harper, <i>A.M.I.C.E.</i>
Technical Officers ..	

**Joint Directorate of Research & Development—(contd.).**

[illegible]

**Directorate of Aeronautical Production.**

Director .. ..	..	..	..	Lt.-Col. H. A. P. DISNEY.
Deputy Director .. ..	..	..	..	F. W. Musson, <i>A.F.C. (acting).</i>
Technical Adviser .. ..	..	..	..	O. Clegg.
Assistant Directors .. ..	..	..	..	R. E. Beswick.
				W. H. Hiske, <i>O.B.E.</i>
				W. A. W. Hallam, <i>Capt.</i>
				J. M. Rusk, <i>M.B.E.</i>
				B. W. Shilson, <i>O.B.E., Major, M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S.</i>
Senior Production Officers .. ..	..	..	..	F. Alexander, <i>A.M.I.M.E., A.M.C.T.</i>
				A. C. Bryan.
				W. Hall, <i>M.Sc.</i>
				H. A. M. Napier, <i>B.Sc., M.Inst.N.A., M.Inst.E. &amp; S.</i>
				C. E. R. Osman.
				C. W. C. Wheatley.
Production Officers .. ..	..	..	..	C. W. Abell.
				W. E. Arnold.
				C. H. Awock, <i>O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).</i>
				W. A. Davenport.
				M. D. Doulton, <i>(Flg. Off. A.A.F.R.O.)</i>
				H. R. Fisher.
				W. E. Gardner.
				S. C. Goodenough.
				C. Martin.
				W. Osborne.
				A. Ramsbottom <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i>
				S. Vernon, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>
Statistician .. ..	..	..	..	W. Smith.
Equipment Officers. .. ..	..	..	..	J. Hobbs, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.).</i>
				G. Bowen, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.).</i>

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Development and Production—(contd.).

## Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

Director .. .. .	H. W. S. OUTRAM, <i>Lieut.-Col., C.B.E., A.R.S.M., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.I.</i>
Deputy Director .. .. .	
Assistant Directors .. .. .	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 10px;">{</div> <div> L. G. T. Mansell, <i>A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>  S. G. Young, <i>M.B.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> </div> </div>
Personal Assistant for Administration ..	H. E. Brackenboro, <i>M.B.E.</i>
Chief Inspector, Stores .. .. .	H. Myers, <i>M.I.E.I.</i>
Chief Inspector, Aircraft .. .. .	T. Rowntree, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
Chief Inspector, Engines .. .. .	P. W. Smith, <i>O.B.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
Chief Inspector, Insur .. .. .	L. W. Warner, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
Assistant Chief Inspectors .. .. .	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 10px;">{</div> <div> F. O. C. Ensor, <i>Lt.-Col., O.B.E., p.a.c.</i>  J. Adam, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>  A. E. Steele.  K. M. Sturton, <i>B.A., A.M.I.C.E., B.A.(Eng.).</i>  F. J. W. Hedgecock, <i>A.M.I.A.E.</i>  E. L. Bansome,  K. Robertson, <i>A.R.S.M.</i>  W. Ramsay.  A. Melisac.  P. Stevens.  A. V. Jaques, <i>B.Sc.</i> </div> </div>
Inspectors .. .. .	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 10px;">{</div> <div> W. H. V. Capps.  H. S. Polyblank.  C. L. Macgregor, <i>B.Sc.</i>  F. S. Clare.  W. E. Wickham.  J. A. Harding, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.I.</i>  H. J. Lucas, <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i>  E. W. Jolliffe.  R. F. Barlow.  G. G. Bradshaw.  E. Pownall, <i>M.Eng., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.A.E.</i>  E. R. Styles, <i>Ph.D., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., M.Inst.P.T., D.I.C.</i>  A. J. E. Thornton.  S. H. Symonds (<i>Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.</i>). </div> </div>
Assistant Inspectors .. .. .	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 10px;">{</div> <div> C. J. B. Alsford, <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i>  W. J. O. Speller.  H. Hey.  J. Jarman, <i>M.Sc.</i>  G. G. Smith.  L. F. Buckingham.  H. G. Wright.  S. P. Morris.  F. A. Crouch.  A. D. McDowall, <i>Flight Lieut.</i>  C. W. Tordiffe, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.Inst.P.T.</i>  N. Lindley.  W. H. Yoxall.  J. L. Marshall.  H. J. Curnow, <i>B.Sc.</i>  S. T. L. Mansell, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>  C. E. Dodge.  A. E. Blundell.  A. E. Mount, <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i>  H. G. E. Silver.  A. S. Lane, <i>M.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>  S. W. Marcus.  S. W. Willett.  C. A. Miller.  A. Smith.  H. Chambers, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>  F. B. Mason, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E.I.</i> </div> </div>

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Development and Production—(contd.).

## Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—(contd.).

Assistant Inspectors	..	..	{	E. J. Jackson.					
				C. R. Trippett.					
				F. D. C. Jeffery.					
				F. G. Sinclair.					
				W. E. Pickerill.					
				W. M. Upham, A.M.I.Mech.E.					
				R. W. Corkling.					
				L. G. Whall.					
				F. A. Roberts, A.F.R.Ae.S.					
				H. M. Kemp, A.F.R.Ae.S.					
				J. H. Joyce, B.Sc., A.M.Inst.P.T.					

## Directorate of Repair and Maintenance.

Director	..	..	..	..	..	Group Captain SIR CHRISTOPHER J. Q. BRAND,						
						K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.	..	..	11	July	36	
Deputy Director	..	..	..	..	..	Wing Commander O. E. Carter, A.F.C., p.s.a.						
Wing Commanders	..	..	{	C. E. Maitland, D.F.C., A.F.C.	..	..	..	..	3	Jan.	38	
				L. G. Harvey	..	..	..	..	4	Oct.	37	
Squadron Leaders	..	..	{	A. F. Scroggs, p.s.a.	..	..	..	..	16	Feb.	37	
				K. L. Boswell, O.B.E.	..	..	..	..	5	Jan.	29	
				W. H. Golder, D.S.M.	..	..	..	..	25	Oct.	37	
				T. C. Penna	..	..	..	..	29	July	37	
				J. W. White	..	..	..	..	10	Mar.	31	
				J. D. Greaves	..	..	..	..	30	Dec.	35	
				R. Harston	..	..	..	..	1	Apr.	36	
				H. D. McGregor	..	..	..	..	30	Apr.	36	
Flight Lieutenants	..	..	{	A. E. Louks	..	..	..	..	16	Aug.	37	
				R. P. Cauthery	..	..	..	..	18	Jan.	37	
				G. L. Best	..	..	..	..	28	Mar.	38	
				J. H. A. Chapman	..	..	..	..	17	May	38	
Flying Officers	..	..	{	W. M. E. Cannock	..	..	..	..	16	Aug.	37	
				H. J. Baines	..	..	..	..	6	Apr.	38	
Retired Officer	..	..	..	W. G. Kentfield, Flight Lieut. (ret.).								
Staff Officer..	..	..	..	C. J. Scouller.								
Higher Clerical Officer	..	..	..	J. E. Storey (acting).								



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

# DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR SUPPLY AND ORGANISATION.

Air Member for Supply and Organisation { Air Vice-Marshal W. L. WELSH, C.B., D.S.C.,  
A.F.C. .. .. . 18Sept.37

*Private Secretary* .. .. G. S. Whitlock.

## Directorate of Organisation.

<b>Director</b> .. .. .	Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. PORTAL, D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. .. .. .	18Sept.37
<b>Deputy Directors</b> .. .. .	{ Group Captain R. T. Leather, A.F.C., q.s. .. 10July36 Group Captain F. J. Linnell, O.B.E., q.s. .. 15July35	
<b>Wing Commanders</b> .. .. .	{ J. P. Coleman, A.F.C., p.s.a. .. .. 2Dec.34 B. J. Silly, M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. .. .. 7Jan.37 J. W. B. Grigson, D.S.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. .. 5Aug.37 F. W. Walker, D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. .. .. 15July35 E. B. O. Betts, D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a. .. .. 14Jan.36 H. G. Crowe, M.C., p.s.a. .. .. 10Sept.36 S. E. Storrar, p.s.a. .. .. 6Sept.37 S. M. Park .. .. 3Mar.37	
<b>Squadron Leaders</b> .. .. .	{ E. A. Beaulah, p.s.a. .. .. 24Sept.34 E. H. Hooper .. .. 10Mar.38 V. E. Gibbs, D.S.C., p.s.a. .. .. 1Sept.34 A. H. Paull, A.F.C. .. .. 30Aug.37 F. W. Long, p.s.a. .. .. 4Jan.36 B. H. C. Russell, p.s.a. .. .. 18Aug.37 D. Macfadyen, p.s.a. .. .. 1Feb.38 A. D. Davies, p.s.a. .. .. 14Mar.38 R. B. Jordan, p.s.a. .. .. 15Jan.38 N. A. P. Pritchett, p.s.a. .. .. 20June38 E. C. T. Edwards, p.s.a. .. .. 27June38	
<b>Flight Lieutenant</b> .. .. .	G. A. Hadley .. .. 9July34	
<b>Retired Officers</b> .. .. .	{ C. E. Maude, Wing Cdr. (ret.). E. L. Tomkinson, D.S.O., A.F.C. Wing Cdr. (ret.). C. Chapman, D.S.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).	
<b>Staff Officers</b> .. .. .	{ G. M. Haslam, T.D. G. E. Caswell, M.C. E. S. Chapman (acting).	
<b>Higher Clerical Officers</b> .. .. .	{ E. G. Marchant. P. E. Smith. V. O. Heath. C. K. Hurden (acting). W. T. Hawkins (acting). A. H. Howard (acting). R. G. Heaney (acting). G. E. Mayhew (acting).	

## Directorate of Equipment.

**Director** .. .. . Air Commodore A. G. R. GARROD, O.B.E., M.C.,  
D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. .. .. 31Mar.3

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (Aircraft)

<b>Deputy Director</b> .. .. .	Air Commodore G. Laing, C.B.E. .. .. 1Dec.31
<b>Wing Commanders</b> .. .. .	{ W. C. Clark .. .. 20May36 A. Garrity .. .. 14Nov.35 A. G. Knight, M.B.E. .. .. 3Feb.36 B. A. Young .. .. 8Aug.32
<b>Squadron Leaders</b> .. .. .	{ W. A. Gasper .. .. 8Mar.38 V. B. Ranford .. .. 11Feb.37 E. R. Wood .. .. 20Jun.36 J. J. Ironmonger, M.B.E. .. .. 30Jan.37

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Equipment—(contd.).

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (Aircraft)—(contd.).

Squadron Leaders—cont.	{	G. Scarrott ..	..	..	..	4Aug.37
		F. H. Bedford, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> ..	..	..	..	26Aug.36
		C. P. Wingfield ..	..	..	..	10Jan.38
		J. R. Brown ..	..	..	..	24Feb.38
Flight Lieutenants	{	L. L. Bray ..	..	..	..	7Oct.36
		E. M. Taylor, <i>M.O.</i> ..	..	..	..	5July 35
		G. H. Doveton ..	..	..	..	15Apr.35
		J. E. R. Sowman, <i>p.s.a.</i> ..	..	..	..	1Jan.38
		M. S. Shapcott, <i>p.s.a.</i> ..	..	..	..	2Jan.37
		A. A. Quayle ..	..	..	..	8June37
		H. W. Penney, <i>p.s.a.</i> ..	..	..	..	26Apr.37
		O. D. Allerton ..	..	..	..	18Aug.35
		T. A. Head ..	..	..	..	26July37
		D. G. McDermid ..	..	..	..	13Jun.36
		R. B. Fleming ..	..	..	..	1Oct.36
		E. N. A. Crowe-Browne ..	..	..	..	15Apr.38
		P. Dennehy ..	..	..	..	19Oct 36
		H. E. Freeston ..	..	..	..	31Mar.37
		V. H. B. Roth ..	..	..	..	24Apr.36
		A. J. Howell ..	..	..	..	2May38
Flying Officer (Acting Flight Lieutenant)	{	W. J. B. Elliott ..	..	..	..	9May38
		J. W. C. Revill ..	..	..	..	9May38
Civil Assistants	{	S. W. Needham ..	..	..	..	16May38
		L. J. Killmayer, <i>M.B.E.</i> , Sqdn. Ldr. ( <i>ret.</i> ) ..	..	..	..	
Staff Officers	{	W. H. Harrison, Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> ) ..	..	..	..	
		A. Roberts ..	..	..	..	
		F. Newell ( <i>acting</i> ) ..	..	..	..	
Higher Clerical Officers	{	W. J. Clarke ( <i>acting</i> ) ..	..	..	..	
		R. G. Cooke ..	..	..	..	
		F. Wallis ..	..	..	..	
		F. P. Alexander ..	..	..	..	
		H. J. Taverner ..	..	..	..	
		A. J. Malyon ..	..	..	..	
		P. J. Fowler ..	..	..	..	
		C. R. Masters ..	..	..	..	
		J. Hardwick ..	..	..	..	
		F. A. Jones ..	..	..	..	
	{	B. C. Mann ..	..	..	..	
		D. C. J. Scott ( <i>acting</i> ) ..	..	..	..	
	{	T. G. Brown ( <i>acting</i> ) ..	..	..	..	
		A. J. Read ( <i>acting</i> ) ..	..	..	..	
	{	C. H. Bagnall ( <i>acting</i> ) ..	..	..	..	
		E. F. Abbiss ( <i>acting</i> ) ..	..	..	..	

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (General).

Deputy Director	..	..	Group Captain R. W. Thomas, <i>O.B.E.</i>	..	27May35
Wing Commanders	{	M. J. James, <i>M.B.E.</i> ..	..	..	28Jan.36
		H. E. Tansley, <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	..	17June35
		F. H. Sims ..	..	..	3Nov.37
Squadron Leaders	{	T. G. Bowler, <i>p.s.a.</i> ..	..	..	27Apr.38
		B. G. Keeping ..	..	..	29Nov.35
		A. P. Woollett ..	..	..	2Mar.37
		H. Norrington ..	..	..	15July37
		F. B. Ludlow, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	..	5July37
		G. Goodall ..	..	..	14Apr.38
Flight Lieutenants	{	F. E. R. Dixon, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> ..	..	..	16Jan.37
		W. G. S. Wood, <i>p.s.a.</i> ..	..	..	1Jan.38
		M. J. Scott ..	..	..	2June36
		J. W. Hunt ..	..	..	16May38
		F. C. Read, <i>p.s.a.</i> ..	..	..	1Jan.38
Retired Officer	{	W. A. Lee ..	..	..	..
		N. Wallelt ..	..	..	15Mar.37
Civil Assistants..	{	J. S. Goggin, Sqdn. Ldr. ( <i>ret.</i> ) ..	..	..	..
		W. E. G. Beauforte-Greenwood, <i>M.I.Mar.E.</i> , <i>A.M.I.N.A.</i> , Flight-Lieut. ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) ..	..	..	..
		E. E. C. Desborough, <i>M.I.Fire E.</i> ..	..	..	..
		J. McCarthy, Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> ) ..	..	..	..
		H. E. E. Weblin, Lieut. Comdr. <i>R.N.</i> ( <i>ret.</i> ) ..	..	..	..

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation.—(contd.).

## Directorate of Equipment—(contd.).

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (General)—(contd.).

Staff Officers	..	..	{	F. C. Woodward.			
				M. S. Edwards.			
				H. A. Plastow, <i>M.M. (acting).</i>			
				B. B. Muckleston.			
				F. J. T. Cooper.			
				G. H. Lines.			
				H. L. Geary.			
				H. O. Bowtle.			
				E. W. Hawken.			
				G. W. Earle.			
				C. H. Eastop.			
				A. S. Cashman.			
				S. G. C. Cripps.			
				W. Mercer.			
Higher Clerical Officers	..	{		A. J. Cooper.			
				H. J. Sayers.			
				H. C. Hawkins.			
				J. V. Russell.			
				W. C. Robinson ( <i>acting</i> )			
				P. W. B. King ( <i>acting</i> ).			
				G. H. Hampton ( <i>acting</i> ).			
				L. W. Cox ( <i>acting</i> ).			
				J. Wells ( <i>acting</i> ).			
				S. A. W. Evans ( <i>acting</i> ).			
				G. W. Wade ( <i>acting</i> ).			
				C. E. Chambers ( <i>acting</i> ).			
				H. Hopgood ( <i>acting</i> ).			

R.A.F. member, Board of Management, Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes. Group Capt. F. C. Williams, O.B.E. .. .. 22Apr.30

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (Supply).

Deputy Director	..	..	Group Captain H. K. Thorold, D.S.C., D.F.C., <i>A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	..	..	..	16May38
Wing Commanders	..	{	G. E. Gibbs, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>	..	..	..	1Oct.36
			W. Thorne ..	..	..	..	30June36
Squadron Leaders	..	{	F. A. Skoulding, <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	..	..	8Jan.38
			L. R. Stokes ..	..	..	..	23Dec.36
			C. E. Hartley ..	..	..	..	1Oct.36
			W. F. Langdon ..	..	..	..	14July36
Flight Lieutenants	..	{	M. H. Robinson ..	..	..	..	2May38
			C. E. Littler ..	..	..	..	2May33
			F. W. Felgate ..	..	..	..	11Mar.37
Retired Officer	..	..	F. Simpson, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i> .				
Higher Clerical Officers	..	{	E. L. Papworth.				
			R. Nott.				

## Supply Committee Secretariat.

Civil Assistant	..	..	C. F. Rasmussen, O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. ( <i>ret.</i> ).			
Higher Clerical Officer	..	..	H. W. Gannaway.			

## Directorate of Works

Director	..	..	..	J. F. TURNER, Col., C.B., D.S.O.		
Deputy Directors of Works	..	{		A. Gilpin, O.B.E.		
				E. Holloway, O.B.E., M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.		
Architectural Adviser	..	..	P. M. Stratton, M.B.E., A.R.I.B.A.			
Superintending Civil Engineers	..	{		J. A. Dawson, B.Sc.		
				H. T. Humfress, Capt., O.B.E. ( <i>acting</i> ).		
Superintending Civil Engineers	..	{		G. Evans, Major, P.A.S.I. ( <i>acting</i> ).		
				J. W. Binge, M.C., A.R.I.B.A. ( <i>acting</i> ).		
				H. Erskine, A.M.Inst.C.E. ( <i>acting</i> )		
				P. G. Hudson, B.Sc. Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E. ( <i>acting</i> )		
Civil Engineer	..	..	A. G. Simons ( <i>acting</i> ).			

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Works—(contd.).

Civil Engineers—cont. ..	..	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>A. A. Clements, <i>B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst..C.E., A.M.I.Struct.E., M.R.San.I. (acting).</i></li> <li>C. Chambers, <i>B.Sc. (acting).</i></li> <li>G. J. Blags, <i>(acting).</i></li> <li>R. Struthers, <i>B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).</i></li> <li>R. W. Jackson, <i>M.A., A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).</i></li> </ul>
Assistant Civil Engineers	..	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>F. G. Herdman, <i>B.Sc. M.I.Mech.E.</i></li> <li>W. J. Cozens, <i>B.Sc.(Eng.).</i></li> </ul>
Technical Assistants ..	..	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>A. S. Wood, <i>L.R.I.B.A.</i></li> <li>A. Tutton, <i>A.R.I.B.A. (acting).</i></li> <li>H. S. Badenoch, <i>L.R.I.B.A., M.R.San.I (acting).</i></li> <li>S. T. Tanner, <i>L.R.I.B.A. (acting).</i></li> <li>F. St. C. Fermie, <i>M.A., B.Sc. (Eng.).</i></li> </ul>
Assistant Director of Works (M. & E)		D. Goad, <i>Maj., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.</i>
Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>T. D. Mackie, <i>Col., C.M.G., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.</i></li> <li>E. C. St. John, <i>Maj., M.I.E.E.</i></li> <li>T. E. H. P. Kennedy, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E. (acting).</i></li> </ul>
Superintending Heating and Ventilating Engineer.		W. Harding, <i>M.I.H.V.E., M.I.J.E.</i>
Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>N. B. Tomlinson <i>Major, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i></li> <li>W. D. Miller, <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i></li> <li>F. M. Miller.</li> <li>V. W. Gill, <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i></li> <li>D. J. Walker, <i>M.I.Mar.E. (acting).</i></li> <li>W. J. F. Wellard, <i>B.Sc., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E. (acting).</i></li> </ul>
Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>E. C. Hyde, <i>B.Sc. (Eng.).</i></li> <li>H. F. Innocent.</li> <li>R. T. R. Johnstone-Hall, <i>B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.</i></li> <li>F. M. Greenlees, <i>B.Sc.</i></li> <li>C. V. H. Custance, <i>B.A.(Eng.).</i></li> <li>J. J. P. Cameron, <i>M.A.M.E.E.</i></li> <li>D. S. Hill, <i>A.I.E.E.</i></li> </ul>
Chief Surveyor .. ..	..	L. Long, <i>F.S.I. (acting).</i>
Deputy Chief Surveyor	..	H. Young, <i>F.S.I. (acting).</i>
Surveyors .. ..	..	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>E. Thomas, <i>F.S.I.</i></li> <li>D. A. B. Morie, <i>Maj., O.B.E., P.A.S.I.</i></li> <li>H. P. Maxwell.</li> <li>A. A. Blanks, <i>F.S.I.</i></li> <li>E. F. Connold, <i>P.A.S.I.</i></li> </ul>
Assistant Surveyors ..	..	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>H. T. W. W. Miller <i>(acting).</i></li> <li>S. Hill, <i>P.A.S.I.</i></li> <li>J. E. Stedman, <i>P.A.S.I.</i></li> <li>C. E. Berry, <i>P.A.S.I.</i></li> <li>R. A. C. Askwith.</li> <li>H. A. Robins <i>(acting).</i></li> <li>C. J. Slade.</li> <li>A. Davie.</li> <li>W. J. Harries.</li> <li>K. A. M. Searcy <i>(acting)</i></li> </ul>
Chief Lands Officer .. ..	..	A. H. J. Thompson, <i>Lt.-Col., O.B.E. F.L.A.S.</i>
Lands Officers .. ..	..	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>R. W. Davies, <i>Capt., M.B.E., F.S.I., F.A.I.</i></li> <li>W. W. Palmer, <i>Capt., F.L.A.S.</i></li> <li>C. Fish, <i>O.B.E., F.A.I. (acting).</i></li> <li>G. G. Paul, <i>F.S.I. (acting).</i></li> <li>F. Firth, <i>Capt, B.A., F.S.I., F.L.A.S. (acting).</i></li> <li>N. B. Fife, <i>F.L.A.S. (acting).</i></li> <li>M. L. James.</li> <li>H. E. Bush, <i>P.A.S.I.</i></li> <li>R. D. Wright, <i>F.L.A.S</i></li> <li>H. J. Foot, <i>F.S.I.</i></li> </ul>
Assistant Lands Officers	..	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>A. H. Pitman.</li> <li>L. Eaton, <i>P.A.S.I.</i></li> <li>P. C. Taylor.</li> <li>G. S. Taylor.</li> <li>J. H. Stenhouse.</li> <li>E. H. Williams.</li> </ul>



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Works—(contd.).

Chief Stores and Accounts Officer H. J. Culpin.

Stores and Accounts Officers .. { W. F. Glass.  
P. E. Davis.

## Special Appointments

{ J. G. Heard, *Maj., R.E.*  
 J. F. Anstead, *M.B.E. Lands Branch* (Staff Officer).  
 W. Barron, *Head of Section* (Mech. & Elec. Eng. Asst.  
 Grade I).  
 T. C. Durley, *B.A., A.M.Inst.C.E., Head of Section.*  
 J. K. Fisher, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.* (Land Drainage  
 Engineer).  
 O. W. Wright, *Head of Section* (Arch. & Civ. Eng. Asst.  
 Grade I).  
 J. A. Yells, *Head of Section* (Technical Assistant) (*acting*).  
 H. Peters, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.,*  
 (Electrical Engineer.)  
 D. A. Evans }  
 F. G. Leigh } *Senior Mechanical and Electrical Assistants.*  
 F. A. Rapley }  
 C. E. Tolley }

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

# OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE FORCES.

(Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.)

6 Spring Gardens, Cockspur St., S.W.1. Tel. Whitehall 7936-7.

Judge Advocate General .. .. . SIR HENRY F. MACGEAGH, K.B.E., T.D., K.C.

Deputy Judge Advocate General .. .. . C. L. Stirling.

First Deputy Judge Advocate .. .. . O. C. Barnett.

Legal Assistant and Registrar .. .. . Hon. T. D. Mitford.

## Military and Air Force Department.

Officer in Charge (Military and Air Force Deputy of the Judge Advocate General). Col. H. S. Barrett, C.B.E., T.D.

Air Force Assistants .. .. .	{	Wing Commander E. St. C. Harnett, C.B.E.
		Squadron Leader W. I. Grantham.
		Squadron Leader J. B. Walmsley, D.F.C. (D.J.A.G., Middle East).
		Flight Lieutenant H. H. M. Shurlock.
		Flight Lieutenant A. G. C. Somerhough.

For Military Assistants see Army List.

## ACCIDENTS BRANCH.

Chief Inspector of Accidents .. .. . V. S. Brown, O.B.E., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.,  
Wing Commander (ret.).Inspectors of Accidents .. .. . { P. G. Tweedle, Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.).  
F. E. Hellyer, O.B.E., Squadron Leader (ret.).Assistant Inspectors .. .. . { S. J. V. Fill, Major, O.B.E.  
F. S. Wilkins, Capt.Investigating Officers .. .. . { R. C. Hockey.  
T. J. Mammatt.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF CIVIL AVIATION

Director-General .. .. .	LIEUT.-COL. SIR FRANCIS G. SHELMERDINE, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.
Private Secretary .. .. .	N. V. Meeres.
Deputy Director-General .. .. .	W. P. HILDRED, O.B.E.

### Directorate of Home Civil Aviation.

Director .. .. .	J. G. Gibson.
Assistant Directors .. .. .	{ A. H. Willson. E. W. Short.
Assistant Principal .. .. .	C. H. Wykes.
Senior Staff Officer .. .. .	A. G. Attridge, M. R. E.
Staff Officers .. .. .	{ P. Wright. A. Knight (acting). M. F. Hulbert. R. V. Murray. F. F. H. Boxall. A. G. Felton.
Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .	{ J. C. A. Jameson. H. B. Norris (acting). A. W. Leigh (acting). M. F. Travers (acting). W. F. Pilbrow (acting)

### Directorate of Overseas Civil Aviation.

Director .. .. .	C. J. Galpin, D.S.O.
Assistant Directors .. .. .	{ W. W. Burkett, O.B.E., M.O. J. J. W. Herbertson, O.B.E.
Assistant Administrative Officer .. .. .	H. Jones, M.B.E.
Assistant Principal .. .. .	J. H. Riddoch.
Senior Assistant .. .. .	O. G. G. Villiers, Major, D.S.O.
Staff Officers .. .. .	{ L. G. V. Koster (acting). W. K. Andrews (acting). G. A. Ayton. C. N. Bradbury. F. J. Christie.
Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .	{ I. S. Rosenberg (acting). Miss L. P. Quelch (acting). S. R. McCartney (acting). H. N. Beaumont (acting)

### Directorate of Civil Aviation Finance.

Director .. .. .	J. H. Barnes.
Assistant Directors .. .. .	{ A. T. Nichols. F. C. How.
Assistant Administrative Officer .. .. .	D. W. Mitchell.
Assistant Principal .. .. .	W. Strath.
Senior Staff Officer .. .. .	A. J. Read (acting).
Staff Officers .. .. .	{ F. H. Denny (acting). R. C. Bloodworth (acting).
Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .	{ G. E. Surl. W. S. Trotman (acting).

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Director-General of Civil Aviation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Civil Research and Production.

Director .. .. . C. J. Stewart, O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.

Senior Technical Officer .. .. J. M. Gray, B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

Senior Scientific Officer .. .. B. S. Shenstone, M.A.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

## Directorate of Operational Services and Intelligence.

Director .. .. . I. H. McClure, D.S.O.

Senior Operations Officers .. .. { C. B. Collins.  
M. Banks (acting).

Operations Officers .. .. { F. W. Hancock, Flying Officer (A.A.F.R.O.).  
T. F. Bird.  
C. Clarke.  
J. A. L. Drummond, Lt.-Cdr., (R.N. retired).  
I. A. Scott, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).  
H. Gordon-Dean, A.F.C., Group Captain (acting).  
W. M. Hargreaves, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (retired).  
R. C. I. Pearse, Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.) (acting).  
O. Cochran (acting).  
W. L. Lang, Pilot Officer (R.A.F.O.) (acting).  
J. G. Langley.

Junior Operations Officers .. .. { C. P. F. North.  
J. Grierson.  
H. E. Guerrier, Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (retired).  
R. Dundas.  
G. W. Stallibrass.  
B. J. Sciortino, Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.).  
W. E. Hampton, Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.).  
J. G. Walker.  
J. L. C. Briscoe.  
C. E. Gardner.  
P. J. B. Perkins.  
R. Y. Sanders.  
L. E. Hicks.  
A. J. Tillard, Lieut. Cdr. R.N. (ret.)

Higher Clerical Officers .. .. { R. J. R. Pike.  
L. C. L. Ward (acting).

Lent for duty with Egyptian Government .. .. B. J. Bone, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. Group Captain (retired).



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## AIR MINISTRY COMMITTEES.

## AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ..... Sir Henry T. Tizard, *K.C.B.*,  
*A.F.C.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

*Members* ..... Prof. L. Bairstow, *C.B.E.*,  
*F.R.S.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Professor P. M. S. Blackett,  
*M.A.*, *F.R.S.*

Dr. C. A. Clemmow, *M.A.*,  
*D.Sc.* (*War Office Research*  
*Dept., Woolwich*).

Professor R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.*,  
*F.R.S.*

Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*,  
*M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.*,  
*F.R.Ae.S.* (*R.A.E.*).

Professor G. T. R. Hill, *M.C.*,  
*M.Sc.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Mr. D. R. Pye, *O.B.*, *M.A.*,  
*Sc.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*,  
*F.R.Ae.S.*, (Director of  
Scientific Research Air  
Ministry).

Sir George C. Simpson, *K.C.B.*,  
*C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (Director  
of Meteorological Office).

Sir Frank E. Smith, *K.C.B.*,  
*C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *Sec.*  
*R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and*  
*Industrial Research*).

Prof. G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.*

Prof. G. P. Thomson, *F.R.S.*

Mr. C. S. Wright, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*, *M.A.* (*D.S.R.*,  
*Admiralty*).

*Secretary* ..... Mr. J. L. Naylor (*National*  
*Physical Laboratory,*  
*Teddington, Middlesex*).

*Assist. Secretary* Mr. E. Ower (*Nat. Phys. Lab.*).

The Committee has appointed the following  
Sub-Committees and Panels:—

Sub-Committees.	Panels.
<i>Aerodynamics.</i>	Panel "A".
<i>Alloys.</i>	<i>Airscrew.</i>
<i>Elasticity and Fatigue.</i>	<i>Fluid Motion.</i>
<i>Engine.</i>	<i>Lubrication.</i>
<i>Materials.</i>	<i>Navigation.</i>
<i>Meteorology.</i>	<i>R.A.E. High Speed</i>
<i>Oscillation.</i>	<i>Wind Tunnel.</i>
<i>Seaplane.</i>	
<i>Stability and Control.</i>	
<i>Structure.</i>	

## BUILDING COMMITTEE.

*President* ..... Col. J. F. Turner, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*

*Members* ..... Wing Cdr. R. S. Attkin, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Wing Cdr. J. P. Coleman, *A.F.C.*

Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.

Mr. E. Holloway, *O.B.E.*,

*M.Inst. M. & Cty. E.*

Group Capt. R. T. Leather,

*A.F.C.*

Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting,

*O.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*D. of S.*)

Air Cdre. H. E. Whittingham,

*C.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *Ch. H.*,

*F.R.C.P.(E.)*, *F.R.F.P.S.(G.)*,

*M.R.C.P.(Lon.)*, *D.P.H.*,

*D.T.M. & H.*, *K.H.P.*

A Representative of the Finance

Department (*F.5.*)

A Representative of *W.6.*

*Secretary* ..... Mr. G. J. Biggs, *F.I.A.A.*

## AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ..... Group Capt. R. T. Leather,  
*A.F.C.*

*Members* ..... Group Capt. Sir Christopher  
J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*,

*M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, (*D.R.M.*).

Wing Cdr. H. W. Heslop, *O.B.E.*

Wing Cdr. C. G. Wigglesworth,

*A.F.C.*

Wing Cdr. H. L. Woolveridge.

*Secretary* ..... Mr. D. V. Shepherd.

## TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ..... Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *C.B.E.*,  
*F.R.Ae.S.*

*Members* ..... Dr. G. E. Bairstow, *D.Sc.*, *D.Eng.*,  
*M.I.E.E.*, *F.Inst.P.*

Group Capt. Sir Christopher

J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*,

*M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, (*D.R.M.*).

Wing Cdr. E. D. Davis.

Wing Cdr. D. H. De Burgh,

*A.F.C.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*,

*M.I.R.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

(*R.A.E.*).

Mr. W. H. Dyson.

Group Capt. H. Leedham,

*O.B.E.*

Mr. F. W. Meredith, *B.A.*,

*A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*R.A.E.*).

Group Capt. R. D. Orland,

*O.B.E.*

Mr. A. Roberts.

*Secretary* ..... Mr. W. C. Cooper, *B.Sc.*,  
*A.F.R.Ae.S.*

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**ROYAL AIR FORCE ESTABLISHMENTS COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman* ..... Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. Portal,  
D.S.O., M.C.

*Vice-Chairman*... Wing Cdr. S. E. Storrar.

*Members*..... Group Capt. Sir Christopher  
J. Q. Brand, K.B.E., D.S.O.,  
M.C., D.F.C. (D.B.M.).  
Squad. Ldr. T. G. Bowler.  
Mr. H. W. Clothier.  
Mr. W. F. Connolly, M.B.E.  
Mr. W. G. Stevens.  
Mr. F. G. C. Young, I.S.O.  
Representatives of D.S.D.,  
D. of T. and D.D.W.O. (if  
concerned)

*Secretary*..... Mr. H. Harvey.

**PUBLICITY COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman* ..... Sir Donald Banks, K.C.B.,  
D.S.O., M.C.

*Deputy-*

*Chairman*.. Mr. C. G. Evans.

*Members*..... Air Vice-Marshal O. T. Boyd,  
O.B.E., M.O., A.F.O. (Director  
of Personal Services).  
Mr. G. Calder.  
Mr. C. J. Gaipin, D.S.O.  
(Director of Overseas Civil  
Aviation).  
Air Cdre. R. Leckie, D.S.O.,  
D.S.O., D.F.O. (Director of  
Training).  
Mr. C. P. Robertson, M.B.E.  
(Press and Publicity Officer).  
Air Cdre. R. P. Willock (Director  
of Staff Duties).

*Secretary*..... Mr. E. H. Johnson (Publicity  
Section).

**AWARDS TO INVENTORS' AND PATENTEES' COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman*..... Mr. J. B. Abraham, O.B.

*Members*..... Group Capt. H. Leedham,  
O.B.E.  
Mr. P. J. Oldfield.  
Mr. H. Parker, M.C. (*Treasury,*  
*ex-officio as Secretary of the*  
*Central Committee on Awards*).  
Mr. E. L. Pickles, O.B.E. (*Tem-*  
*porary Additional Member*).  
Mr. D. R. Pye, C.B., M.A.,  
Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E.,  
F.R.Ae.S.  
Mr. H. Russell.

*Secretary*..... Mr. W. J. Pryce.

**MECHANICAL TRANSPORT POLICY COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman* ..... Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. Portal,  
D.S.O., M.C.

*Deputy-*

*Chairman*.. Group Capt. F. J. Linnell,  
O.B.E.

*Members*..... Group Capt. G. B. A. Baker,  
M.C.

Wing Cdr. J. W. B. Grigson,  
D.S.O., D.F.C.

Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.

Squad. Ldr. W. T. Holmes.

Wing Cdr. M. J. James, M.B.E.

Mr. C. N. Knight, O.B.E.

Wing Cdr. F. A. Norton.

Mr. F. Rawlings.

Group Capt. R. W. Thomas,  
O.B.E.

Group Capt. H. K. Thorold,  
D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.

Wing Commander W. Thorne.

Squad. Ldr. F. E. Vernon.

Wing Cdr. F. W. Walker  
D.S.C., A.F.C.

*Secretary*..... Mr. C. W. J. Scott.

**R.A.F. MARINE CRAFT POLICY COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman* ..... Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. Portal,  
D.S.O., M.C.

*Deputy* Group Capt. R. T. Leather,  
*Chairman* A.F.C.

*Members*..... Group Capt. G. B. A. Baker,  
M.C.

Flight Lieut. W. E. G.  
Beaufort-Greenwood,  
M.I.Mar.E., A.M.I.N.A.

Wing Cdr. J. W. B. Grigson,  
D.S.O., D.F.C.

Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.

Squad. Ldr. W. T. Holmes.

Mr. C. N. Knight, O.B.E.

Mr. F. Rawlings.

Group Capt. R. W. Thomas  
O.B.E.

Squad. Ldr. F. E. Vernon.

*Secretary*..... Mr. C. W. J. Scott.

**METEOROLOGICAL COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman*..... The Parliamentary Under-  
Secretary of State for Air.

*Vice-Chairman*.. Sir Henry Lyons, F.R.S. (*Royal*  
*Society*).

*Members*..... Mr. J. B. Abraham, C.B. (*Air*  
*Ministry*).

Mr. W. J. Bigg (*Colonial Office*).

Professor S. Chapman, F.R.S.,  
(*Royal Society*).

Rear Admiral J. A. Edgell,  
C.B., O.B.E. (*Admiralty*).

Capt. W. Ellery (*Board of*  
*Trade*).

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**Meteorological Committee—(contd.).**

- Members** ..... Sir Thomas Middleton, *K.C.I.E., K.B.E., C.B., F.R.S. (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries).*
- Mr. F. G. Nutt, *C.B.E. (Air Ministry).*
- Mr. P. J. G. Rose, *C.B. (Scottish Office).*
- Col. F. N. C. Rossiter, *M.B.E., M.C. (War Office).*
- Sir George C. Simpson, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Director of Meteorological Office).*
- Sir D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson, *C.B., LL.D., F.R.S. (Royal Society of Edinburgh).*
- Secretary** ..... Miss D. G. Chambers (*Meteorological Office*).

**MODIFICATIONS COMMITTEE.**

(Airframes, Airscrews and Miscellaneous Equipment.)

- Chairman** ..... Mr. H. Grinstead, *O.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.*
- Members** ..... Group Capt. Sir Christopher J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., (D.R.M.)*
- Mr. G. Wall.
- Lt. Col. H. A. P. Disney.
- Wing Cdr. A. G. Knight, *M.B.E.*
- Group Capt. R. H. M. S. Saundby, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*
- Secretary** ..... Mr. C. V. Jelfs.

**NON-PUBLIC FUNDS WORKING COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman** ..... Air Marshal Sir William G. S. Mitchell, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*
- Members** ..... Air Commodore A. G. R. Garrod, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.*
- Mr. W. L. Scott, *D.S.C.*
- Secretary and Treasurer.** Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E. (ret.).*

**R.A.F. SPORTS BOARD.**

- President** ..... Air Chief Marshal Sir Cyril L. N. Newall, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.*
- Members** ..... Air Vice-Marshal J. T. Babington, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*
- Air Vice-Marshal J. E. A. Baldwin, *D.S.O. O.B.E.*
- Air Cdre C. H. B. Blount, *O.B.E., M.C.*
- Air Cdre C. D. Breese, *C.B., A.F.C.*
- Air Vice-Marshal E. L. Gossage, *C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C.*
- Air Cdre L. D. D. McKean, *O.B.E.*
- Air Cdre A. C. Maund, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*
- Air Cdre E. W. Norton, *D.S.C.*
- Air Vice-Marshal L. A. Pattinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*
- Air Cdre A. C. Wright, *A.F.C.*
- Secretary and Treasurer.** Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E. (ret.).*

**RECRUITING COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman** ..... Air Vice-Marshal O. T. Boyd, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*
- Members** ..... Mr. W. G. Clements, *M.C.*
- Mr. W. M. Page, *C.B.E., M.A.*
- Secretary** ..... Mr. G. A. Noble.

**ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman** ..... Air Cdre R. Leckie, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C.*
- Secretary** ..... Sqdn. Ldr. G. D. Harvey, *D.F.C.*
- Representatives of D. of C F5, A.D.W.2, D. of O. and S.7 and other Departments when matters concerning them are under discussion.

**WHITLEY COUNCIL.**

- Chairman** ..... Sir Donald Banks, *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*
- Vice-Chairman.** Mr. B. M. Robinson.
- Official Side.*
- Members** ..... Sir Arthur W. Street, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C.*
- Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B.*
- Mr. L. G. S. Reynolds, *C.B.E.*
- Mr. E. F. Cliff.
- Mr. F. G. C. Young, *I.S.O.*
- Col. J. F. Turner, *C.B., D.S.O.*
- Mr. G. Calder
- Secretary** ..... Mr. L. B. Hutchinson.

**Whitley Council—(contd.).***Staff Side.*

<i>Members</i> . . . . .	Group A.	Mr. H. Bailey.
	" B.	{ Mr. H. J. N. Mattock. Mr. R. F. Payne.
	" C.	{ Mr. A. Beckess. Miss E. C. Foulger. Mr. B. M. Robinson.
	" D.	{ Mr. S. W. Gibbons, <i>F.S.I.</i> Mr. E. T. Sargent.
	" E.	{ Mr. E. L. M. Emtege, <i>A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.</i> <i>Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E.</i> Mr. G. R. Burrows.
	" F.	Mr. T. W. V. Jones, <i>B.Sc.</i>
	" G.	Mr. A. McIsaac.
	" H.	
	" I.	Mr. A. L. Rogers.
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .		Mr. L. H. Stevenson.

**INDUSTRIAL WHITLEY COUNCIL.***Official Side.*

<i>Chairman</i> . . . . .	Mr. J. B. Abraham, <i>C.B.</i>
<i>Members</i> . . . . .	Mr. F. G. C. Young, <i>I.S.O.</i> Mr. A. Gilpin, <i>O.B.E.</i> Mr. A. H. Hall, <i>C.B., C.B.E.,</i> <i>M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.R.Ae.S</i> Mr. W. J. Harris, <i>M.B.E.</i> Group Capt. R. W. Thomas, <i>O.B.E.</i> Mr. C. F. Waters ( <i>Ministry of</i> <i>Labour</i> ).

<i>Joint Secretaries.</i>	Mr. G. H. Bosworth. Mr. S. Bradley (Amalgamated Engineering Union).
---------------------------	---

*Employees' Side.*

<i>Vice-Chairman.</i>	Mr. B. Russell, <i>J.P.</i> (Nat. Union of General Workers).
<i>Members</i> . . . . .	Mr. A. Dalglish (Transport and General Workers' Union). Mr. H. Halliwell (Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades National Union of Vehicle Builders). Mr. C. A. Hickin (N.U. Sheet Metalworkers and Brazers). Councillor R. Howard (Trans- port and General Workers' Union). Mr. R. James (N.U. of Packing Case Makers). Mr. J. Mackay (Woodcutting Machinists Society). Mr. D. Merson (National Fed- eration of Building Trade Operatives). Mr. G. Millar (Electrical Trades Union). Mr. F. Rowland (National Fed- eration of Building Trade Operatives). Mr. F. Wolstencroft (Amalga- mated Society of Wood- workers).



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEES ON WHICH THE AIR MINISTRY IS REPRESENTED.

## INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR AIR NAVIGATION.

*Members or Air Ministry Representatives* Lt.Col. Sir Francis C. Sheldermine, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.  
(Permanent Representative of Great Britain and Northern Ireland).

*Secretary General* Monsieur A. Roper, C.B.E., 60 bis Avenue d'Iena, Paris, 16ème.

The Commission has appointed the following seven Sub-Commissions and two Committees:—

*Operational Sub-Commission* Lt. Col. Sir Francis C. Sheldermine, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.

Mr. J. S. Buchanan, C.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.

Mr. W. W. Burkett, O.B.E., M.C.

*Materials Sub-Commission* Mr. J. S. Buchanan, C.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.

*Wireless Sub-Commission* Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, O.B.E., D.S.C.

Flight Lieut. W. A. Duncan (ret.).

*Meteorological Sub-Commission* Lt.-Col. E. Gold, D.S.O., F.R.S. (Chairman).

*Maps Sub-Commission* Major A. W. Heap, R.E.

*Medical Sub-Commission* Group Capt. G. S. Marshall, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.

*Legal Sub-Commission* Mr. R. L. Megarry, O.B.E.

*Committee for Unification of Terms and Symbols* Mr. C. B. Collins.

*Audit Committee* No A. M. Representative.

Mr. W. W. Burkett, O.B.E., M.C., acts as

*Secretary to the U.K. Delegation*

CONTRACTS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE.  
Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office, and Air Ministry.

*Chairman* ..... Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

*Members* ..... Mr. J. A. N. Barlow, C.B., C.B.E., Treasury.

Mr. H. C. Gordon, C.B., Director of Army Contracts.

Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft, Director of Contracts, Air Ministry.

Mr. E. C. Jubb, O.B.E., Director of Navy Contracts.

Mr. C. C. W. Goodale, M.B.E., Office of Works.

Mr. A. G. Tydeman, C.B.E., Controller Stores Dept. G.P.O.

*Admiralty*—Mr. E. G. Neate.

*War Office*—Mr. H. B. Cook.

*Air Ministry*—Mr. A. W. Savage, Contracts Department.

*Secretary in rotation.*

## Ex-SERVICE QUESTIONS.

Standing Joint Committee of Representatives of the Government and of Ex-Service Organisations

*Alternatives* ..... Rt. Hon. A. E. Brown, M.C.,  
*Chairmen* M.P. (Ministry of Labour)

Mr. H. Ramsbotham, O.B.E., M.C., M.P. (Minister of Pensions).

Mr. A. T. Lennox-Boyd, M.P. (Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour).

## Government Panel.

*Members* ..... Sir C. F. Adair Hore, K.B.E., O.B.

Mr. F. C. Bovenschen, C.B. (War Office).

Capt. M. H. A. Kelsey, D.S.C., R.N. (Admiralty).

Sir T. W. Phillips, K.C.B., K.B.E.

Mr. J. W. Todd, C.B.E.

Mr. K. H. S. Edwards (Air Ministry).

## British Legion.

## Officers' Panel.

*Members* ..... Col. S. W. L. Ashwandon, D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C.

Major-Gen. Sir John Brown, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., J.P., D.L.

Brig-Gen. E. R. Fitzpatrick, C.B.E., D.S.O.

Capt. G. E. Graves.

Col. E. W. Pickering, D.S.O., T.D., J.P.

Major E. H. B. Usher, M.C., J.P.

## Other Ranks' Panel.

Mr. H. Calderwood.

Mr. A. P. Connolly.

Mr. A. H. Francks.

Mr. D. Howell Griffiths.

Mr. R. Grimshaw, J.P.

Mr. S. E. Perry.

Mr. J. Smedley-Crooke, M.P.

Mr. A. G. Webb, M.B.E.

*Joint Secretaries* { Mr. H. Shaddick (Ministry of Labour).

Mr. J. D. Feely, M.B.E. (Ministry of Pensions)

## NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES

## Council.

*President* ..... General Sir Felix F. Ready, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.

*Vice-President* ... Rear-Admiral F. H. W. Gooldeen, (ret.)

*Members* ..... Appointed by the Admiralty:—

Brig. A. G. B. Bourne, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.

Capt. M. H. A. Kelsey, D.S.C., R.N.

Mr. C. R. B. Lane (Director of Victualling).

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**Members**.....Appointed by the War Office:—  
Col. A. P. Garnier, *M.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*  
Major-Gen. C. N. F. Broad,  
*D.S.O.*  
Major-Gen. T. S. Riddell-  
Webster, *D.S.O.*  
Appointed by the Air Ministry:—  
Air Cdre. C. D. Breese, *C.B.*,  
*A.F.C.*  
Air Commodore A. G. R. Garrod,  
*O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*  
Group Capt. C. W. Mackey.  
Wing Cdr. H. E. Tansley, *M.C.*  
**Secretary to the** Major A. R. G. Wilberforce,  
**Council.** *O.B.E.*

**Board of Management**

**Chairman** .....Lt-Col. Sir Murrrough J.  
Willson, *K.B.E.*

**Deputy Chairman** Mr. G. McKechnie, *M.B.E.*

**Members**.....Paymr. Capt. P. D'E. Marks,  
*C.M.G.*, *R.N.* (Nominated  
by the Admiralty.)  
Maj.-Gen. D. F. Anderson,  
*C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (nominated  
by the Army Council).  
Group Capt. F. C. Williams,  
*O.B.E.* (Nominated by the  
Air Council).  
The Rt. Hon. The Viscount  
Wolmer, *P.C.*, *M.P.* (3rd  
Civilian member).  
**Secretary to the** Mr. S. Baker.  
**Board of Man-**  
**agement.**

**ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.**

**Ordnance Committee Office, Royal Arsenal**  
**Woolwich S.E.18.**

**President**.....Vice-Admiral E. O. B. S.  
Osborne, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*ret.*)

**Vice President**...Brigadier E. M. C. Clarke.

**Members**.....Capt. G. B. B. Back, *R.N.*  
Col. G. O. Boase, *C.B.E.*  
Col. L. St. J. R. Clutterbuck,  
*O.B.E.*  
Group Capt. P. Huskinson,  
*M.C.*  
Group Capt. C. H. Kelth.  
Bt. Col. A. F. S. Napier.  
Capt. P. H. Riddler, *R.N.* (*ret.*).  
Col. C. Ross, *O.B.E.*  
Capt. C. W. Swithinbank, *D.S.O.*,  
*R.N.* (*retired*).  
Group Capt. J. K. Wells,  
*O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* (*retired*).  
Col. F. C. Willes, *R.M.* (*ret.*).

**Ex-Officio** Col. A. E. Macrae, *O.B.E.*,  
**Members.** (*Superintendent of Design*).  
Bt. Col. G. L. S. Hawkins, *M.C.*,  
*I.A.O.C.* (*Ordnance Consulting*  
*Officer, India Office*).  
Col. K. F. Dunsterville, *D.S.O.*  
(*Chief Instr. of Armaments*).  
Capt. E. R. D. Long, *C.B.E.*,  
*R.N.* (*retired*) (*Chief Inspector*  
*of Naval Ordnance*).  
Col. A. H. D. Phillips, *O.B.E.*,  
(*retired*) (*Superintendent of*  
*External Ballistics*).  
Capt. H. R. Priston, *R.N.* (*ret.*).  
(*Chief Superintendent, Research*  
*Department*).

**Associate** **CHIEF SUPERINTEN-**  
**Members** **DENT OF ORDNANCE**  
**(Ex-Officio)** **FACTORIES** (Mr. F. Car-  
negie, *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*,  
*M.I.Mech.E.*).

**DIRECTOR NATIONAL**  
**PHYSICAL LABORA-**  
**TORY.**

Mr. W. L. Bragg, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*,  
*D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*

**DIRECTOR OF NAVAL**  
**CONSTRUCTION** (Mr. S.V.  
Goodall, *O.B.E.*).

**CAPT. H.M.S. EXCELLENT**  
(Capt. A. J. Power, *C.V.O.*,  
*R.N.*)

**SUPERINTENDENT OF**  
**EXPERIMENTS, SHOE-**  
**BURYNESS** (Bt. Col. F. N.  
C. Rossiter, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*).

**DIRECTOR OF ARMA-**  
**MENT DEVELOPMENT,**  
**AIR MINISTRY** (Group  
Capt. G. B. A. Baker, *M.C.*)

**SUPERINTENDENT, R.N.**  
**CORDITE FACTORY**  
(Capt. F. T. de M. Morgan,  
*R.N.* (*retired*)).

**REPRESENTATIVE OF**  
**M.G.O. 10.**

(Brig. A. R. Valon, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*,  
*R.A.O.C.*)

**DIRECTOR OF SCIEN-**  
**TIFIC RESEARCH,**  
**ADMIRALTY** (Mr. C. S.  
Wright, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*,  
*M.A.*).

**COMMANDANT, MILI-**  
**TARY COLLEGE OF**  
**SCIENCE** (Brig. A. H.  
Loughborough, *O.B.E.*)

**DIRECTOR OF SCIEN-**  
**TIFIC RESEARCH, AIR**  
**MINISTRY** (Mr. D. R. Pye  
*C.B.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*, *F.R.S.*,  
*M.I.Mech.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*).

**INSPECTOR OF ARMA-**  
**MENT, AIR MINISTRY**  
(Lt.-Col. F. C. C. Ensor,  
*O.B.E.*).

**CHIEF INSPECTOR OF**  
**EXPLOSIVES, HOME**  
**OFFICE** (Lt.-Col. R. A.  
Thomas, *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*)).

**PRESIDENT ROYAL EN-**  
**GINEER AND SIGNALS**  
**BOARD** (Col. A. P. Sayer,  
*D.S.O.*).

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

*Associate Members* Professor L. Bairstow *C.B.E.*  
*F.R.S.*  
*Sir* C. V. Boys, *K.B.*, *F.R.S.*  
 Major A. B. H. Clerke, *C.B.E.*,  
*(late R.A.)*.  
 Mr. E. Dixon, *O.B.E.*  
 Professor R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.*,  
*F.R.S.*  
 Mr. A. J. Grimwood.  
 Professor F. W. Harbord,  
*C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.*, *Assoc. R.S.M.*  
 Cdr. F. G. L. Johnson, *R.N.*  
*(retired)*.  
 Mr. C. C. Mason, *O.B.E.*  
 Rear-Admiral J. F. C. Patterson,  
*O.B.E.*  
 Professor G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.*

*Secretary* ..... Bt. Col. O. F. G. Hogg.  
*Naval Secretary* Cdr. H. P. Middleton, *R.N. (ret.)*.  
*Range Table Officer (Naval)* } Cdr. H. B. Deedes, *R.N. (ret.)*.  
*Range Table Officer* } Maj. D. L. Hurford, *M.C.*, *R.A.*  
*Asst. Range Table Officer* } Capt. R. E. Brown, *R.A.*  
*Asst. Range Table Officer (Naval)* } Capt. C. H. C. Masters, *R.M.*  
*Acting Chief Clerk* } Mr. A. E. Boreham.  
*Liaison Officer*... Lt.-Col. E. K. Smart, *D.S.O.*,  
*M.C.*, *A.S.O.*

## RADIO RESEARCH BOARD.

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,  
 6-18, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

*Chairman* ..... Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Lee, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*, *M.I.E.E.*  
*Members* ..... Col. A. S. Angwin, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*,  
*A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*  
*(Post Office)*.  
 Professor K. V. Appleton, *D.Sc.*,  
*M.A.*, *F.R.S.*  
*Sir* Noel Ashbridge, *M.I.E.E.*  
 Professor S. Chapman, *D.Sc.*,  
*F.R.S.*  
 Capt. P. F. Glover, *R.N.*  
*(Admiralty)*.  
 Mr. E. B. Moullin, *A.M.I.E.E.*  
*Sir* George C. Simpson, *K.C.B.*,  
*C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*  
*(D.M.O., Air Ministry)*.  
 Mr. R. A. Watson Watt (*D.C.D.*,  
*Air Ministry*).  
 Col. J. P. G. Worledge, *O.B.E.*  
*(War Office)*.  
*Secretary* ..... Mr. O. F. Brown, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*

## ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE COMMITTEE OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.

*Chairman*..... Lord Riverdale of Sheffield  
*K.B.E.*  
*Air Ministry Representatives (Assessors)* *Alr* Marshal *Sir* Wilfrid R. Freeman, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*M.C.*, *p.s.a.*  
 Mr. D. B. Pye, *C.B.*, *M.A.*,  
*Sc.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*,  
*F.R.Ae.S.*  
*Secretary* ..... *Sir* Frank E. Smith, *K.C.B.*,  
*C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *Sec. R.S.*

## REWARDS COMMITTEE.

*Chairman*..... *Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War*.  
*Members* ..... *Appointed by the Admiralty* :—  
 Mr. H. Eastwood.  
 Rear-Admiral W. J. Whitworth,  
*D.S.O.*, *R.N.*  
*Appointed by the War Office* :—  
 The Military Secretary to the  
 Secretary of State for War.  
 Colonel L. M. Gibbs, *D.S.O.*,  
*M.C.*  
*Appointed by the Air Ministry* :—  
 Air Marshal *Sir* William G. S.  
 Mitchell, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*,  
*D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*  
 Mr. A. E. Slater.  
 The Parliamentary Under-Secretary  
 of State for the Colonies  
*(Colonial Office)*.  
 The Permanent Under-Secretary  
 of State for the Colonies  
*(Colonial Office)*.  
 The Parliamentary Under-Secretary  
 of State for the Dominions  
*(Dominions Office)*.  
 The Secretary, Military Department  
*(India Office)*.  
*Secretary* ..... Mr. W. H. Schlich (*War Office*).

## ROYAL ENGINEER AND SIGNALS BOARD COMMITTEES.

## MAIN COMMITTEE.

*President*..... Col. A. P. Sayer, *D.S.O.*  
*Vice-President*... Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, *M.C.*, *R.E.*  
*Members* ..... Capt. A. M. Anstruther, *R.E.*  
 Col. C. E. Colbeck, *M.C.*  
 Col. H. M. Fordham, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*  
 Capt. E. McDonald, *R.E.*  
 Lieut. I. F. Melkjohn, *R.Sigs.*  
 Capt. W. Scott, *R.Sigs.*  
 Capt. C. le B. Simmons, *Res. of Off.*  
 Lt.-Col. R. Elsdale, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

*Associate*

*Members* ..... Maj. Gen. L. V. Bond (Cmdt. S.M.E.).

Bt. Maj. A. V. Kerrison, R.A.,  
Exptl. Officer, Admiralty Research Laboratory.

Col. K. F. Dunsterville *D.S.O.*  
Col. A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E.*  
(*C.I.E.S.S.*).

Col. (Temp. Brig.) F. A. Heymann, *O.B.E.* (*C.S.T.C.*).

Col. (Temp. Brig.) G. N. Macready, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*D.D.S.D.(O.)*).

Wing Cdr. J. W. Jones (Air Ministry).  
Bt.-Col. I. Simson.

Col. J. A. S. Tillard, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*

*Department of Scientific and Industrial Research* :—  
(*Vacant.*)

*India Office* :—  
Bt.-Col. G. L. S. Hawkins,  
*M.C.* (Ordnance Consulting Officer).

*Institution of Civil Engineers* :  
(*Vacant.*)

*Institution of Mechanical Engineers* :—  
(*Vacant.*)

*Institution of Electrical Engineers* :—  
Mr. W. B. Woodhouse.

*Physical Society*—  
Mr. C. R. Darling, *F.I.C.*,  
*F.I.P.*

*Experimental Establishments* :—  
Lt.-Col. St. J. D. Arcedeckne-Butler (Slgs.).

Major R. G. Lamb, R.E. (Air Defence).

Capt. S. A. Stewart, R.E. (Bridging).

Major J. A. Hill, R.E. (S.R.) (Demolition).

*Liaison Officer* :—  
Lt.-Col. E. K. Smart, *D.S.O.*,  
*M.C.*, *A.S.C.* (Australia).

*Representative of Fighter Command*—  
Senior Air Staff Officer (ex-officio).

*Cambridge University Engineering Faculty*—  
Prof. C. E. Inglis, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*,  
*M.Inst.C.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *LL.D.*

*Secretary* ..... Capt. F. C. Barnes.

## "A" COMMITTEE.

## CAMOUFLAGE, ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL.

*President* ..... Col. A. P. Sayer, *D.S.O.*

*Vice-President* .. Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, *M.C.*, *R.E.*

*Associate Members* Wing Cdr. J. P. Coleman,  
*A.F.C.*

Col. J. F. Turner, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*  
(*D. of W.*).

*Secretary* ..... Capt. E. McDonald, *R.E.*

## "B" COMMITTEE.

## SEARCHLIGHTS AND SOUND LOCATORS.

*President* ..... Col. A. P. Sayer, *D.S.O.*

*Vice-President* .. Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, *M.C.*, *R.E.*

*Associates* Mr. I. Bowen.  
*Members* Mr. J. S. Dines, *M.A.*

Alr Cdre. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E.*,  
*D.S.C.*

Mr. D. R. Pye, *C.B.*, *M.A.*,  
*Sc.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*,  
*F.R.Ae.S.*

*Secretary* ..... Capt. A. M. Anstruther, *R.E.*

## "C" COMMITTEE.

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY, WIRELESS TELEPHONY &amp; OTHER SIGNALLING APPARATUS.

*President* ..... Col. A. P. Sayer, *D.S.O.*

*Vice-President* .. Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, *M.C.*, *R.E.*

*Associate Members* Wing Cdr. R. S. Altken,  
*O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Group Capt. H. Leedham,  
*O.B.E.*

*Secretary* ..... Capt. W. Scott, *R. Slgs.*

## AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ..... Col. P. K. Boudnols, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*

*Members* ..... Mr. L. B. Booth, *M.A.*, *F.O.S.*  
(*R.A.E.*).

Mr. C. B. Collins (Air Ministry).

Mr. P. A. Cooke, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*  
(Air Ministry).

Major R. E. Fryer, R.E. (School of Military Engineering).

Lt.-Col. R. L. Brown, R.E.,  
(Ordnance Survey).

Lt.-Cdr. E. R. Dymott, *R.N.*

Wing Cdr. G. S. Shaw (Air Ministry).

Mr. T. Smith, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*,  
*F.Inst.P.* (*D.S.I.R.*).

Lieut. E. H. Thompson, *R.E.*,  
(War Office).

Cdr. A. Day, *R.N.* (Hydrographic Dept., Admiralty).

*Secretary* ..... Mr. J. Calder Wood, *M.C.* (War Office).



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE.

*Chairman*.....Mr. R. L. Barclay, C.B.E.  
*Directors*.....The Rt. Hon. Lord Desborough,  
 K.G., G.C.V.O.  
 The Lord Plender, G.B.E.  
 Gen. Sir Felix Ready, G.B.E.,  
 K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Paymaster Rear-Admiral A. F.  
 Strickland, C.B., O.B.E.  
 Marshal of the Royal Air Force  
 The Viscount Trenchard,  
 G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.,  
 D.C.L., LL.D.  
 Major Gen. W. K. Venning,  
 C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.

*Air Ministry  
Representatives*

.....Sir Donald Banks, K.C.B.,  
 D.S.O., M.C.  
 Air Vice-Marshal O. T. Boyd,  
 O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.  
 Air Commodore A. G. R.  
 Garrod, O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.  
 Air Marshal Sir William G. S.  
 Mitchell, K.C.B., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.  
 Air Chief Marshal Sir Cyril L. N.  
 Newall, G.C.B., C.M.G.,  
 C.B.E., A.M.

*Secretary*.....Mr. A. Brandram, O.B.E.

## VISIBILITY.

*Chairman*.....Sir George C. Simpson, K.C.B.,  
 C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.

*Air Ministry.*

*Members*.....Mr. H. N. Green.  
 Dr. F. J. W. Whipple, M.A.  
 Sc.D., F.Inst.P.  
 Mr. R. S. Capon, O.B.E., B.A.  
 F.R.Ae.S.

*Admiralty.*

Mr. S. Harcombe, M.A., B.Sc.,  
 A.M.I.E.E.

*War Office.*

Col. C. E. Colbeck, M.C.  
 (R.E. & S. Board).  
 Col. C. H. S. Evans, O.B.E.,  
 T.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.,  
 M.I.E.E. (A.D.E.E.).

Prof. A. M. Tyndall, D.Sc.,  
 F.Inst.P., F.R.S. (Bristol  
 University).

The Chief Superintendent,  
 Chemical Defence Research  
 Dept.

Vision Committee of the Medical  
 Research Council.

Sir John H. Parsons, O.B.E.,  
 D.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.

*Secretary*.....(Vacant)

## VISUAL BOARD.

*Chairman*.....Wing Cdr. O. G. W. G. Lywood,  
 C.B.E. (R.A.F.).  
*Naval Member*...Cdr. N. B. Deare, R.N.  
*Army Member*..Major R. F. H. Nalder, B. Sigs.  
*Air Force* } Flight Lieut. J. C. Coulson (ret.)  
 Member }  
*Secretary*.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

*Chairman*.....Wing Cdr. O. G. W. G. Lywood.  
 C.B.E. (R.A.F.).  
*Naval Members*. Cdr. N. B. Deare, R.N.  
 Capt. P. F. Glover, R.N.  
 Comdr. A. M. Knapp, R.N.  
 Comdr. H. R. Sandwith, R.N.  
*Army Members*. Capt. R. H. O. Coryton, B. Sigs.  
 Major R. P. H. Nalder, B. Sigs.  
 Brig. G. G. Rawson, O.B.E.,  
 M.C.  
*Air Force* } Wing Cdr. R. S. Altken, O.B.E.,  
 Members } M.C., A.F.C.  
 Flight Lieut. W. S. Allen.  
 Flight Lieut. W. A. Duncan (ret.).  
 Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, O.B.E.,  
 D.S.C.

*Secretary*.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE  
OF W/T BOARD.

*Chairman*.....Wing Cdr. O. G. W. G. Lywood,  
 C.B.E. (R.A.F.).  
*Naval Members*. Mr. G. Shearing, O.B.E., B.Sc.,  
 M.I.E.E.  
 Cdr. B. R. Willett, D.Sc.  
 Lt.-Cdr. A. V. S. Yates, R.N.  
*Army Members*. Lt.-Col. St. J. D. Arcedeckne-  
 Butler, R. Signals.  
 Colonel A. C. Fuller, O.B.E.  
 Mr. R. P. Ross, B.Sc.  
 Lieut.-Col. R. Elsdale, O.B.E.  
 M.C. (R. Signals).  
*Air Force* } Mr. F. S. Barton, M.A., B.Sc.,  
 Members } F.Inst.P., A.M.I.E.E.,  
 F.Inst.R.E.  
 Wing Cdr. D. H. de Burgh,  
 A.F.C.  
 Mr. N. F. S. Hecht, M.I.E.E.  
 Group Capt. H. Leedham,  
 O.B.E.

*Secretary*.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

# AIR ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS AT FOREIGN COURTS.

		Date of Appointment.
ANKARA	<i>Wing Commander T. W. Elmhirst, A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	6Feb.37
BERLIN (Warsaw)	<i>Group Captain J. L. Vachell, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> ..... <i>Flight Lieutenant W. E. Coope (Assistant Air Attaché)</i> .....	1Nov.37 12Nov.35
BRUSSELS (Copenhagen) (Hague, The) (Oslo) (Stockholm)	} <i>Wing Commander E. P. M. Davis, A.F.C., A.M.</i> ..... }	18Sept.37
BUENOS AIRES (Rio de Janeiro) (Santiago) (La Paz) (Bogota) (Quito) (Asuncion) (Lima) (Montevideo) (Caracas)	} <i>Group Captain A. J. Miley, O.B.E.</i> ..... } <i>Squadron Leader P. C. Wood (Assistant Air Attaché, Headquarters at Santiago.</i> }	10Nov.36 10June35
HELSINGFORS (Tallinn) (Riga) (Kovno)	} <i>Wing Commander D. G. F. M. F. West, M.C.</i> ..... }	10Feb.36
MOSCOW	<i>Wing Commander C. Hallawell, p.s.a.</i> .....	8Apr.37
PARIS (Lisbon) (Madrid)	} <i>Group Captain D. Colyer, D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> ..... } <i>Wing Commander P. R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, A.F.C. (Assistant Air Attaché)</i> .....	28May36 7Feb.37
PRAGUE (Belgrade)	} <i>Wing Commander A. H. H. MacDonald, p.s.a.</i> ..... }	28Mar.38
ROME (Durazzo) (Athens) (Berne)	} <i>Group Captain C. E. H. Medhurst, O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> ..... }	11Aug.37
SHANGHAI	<i>Wing Commander H. S. Kerby, D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	16Nov.36
TOKYO	<i>Group Captain W. E. G. Bryant, M.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .....	17Dec.37
WASHINGTON	<i>Group Captain G. C. Pirie, M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	18Oct.37

**INSPECTOR GENERAL**  
**OF THE**  
**ROYAL AIR FORCE**

*Postal Address*—BUSH HOUSE, ALDWYCH, W.C.2.

*Telephone No.*—HOLBORN 3434, Exts. 470 and 500.

---

*Marshal of the Royal Air Force* SIR EDWARD L. *Inspector General* ..... 1Sept.37  
ELLINGTON, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.

---

**STAFF.**

*Wing Commander* H. T. Lydford, A.F.C., p.s.a. .... 11Nov.37  
*Wing Commander* A. P. Davidson, p.s.a. .... 7Feb.38

---

## COMMANDS (Home)

## BOMBER COMMAND.

Postal Address—UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, UXBRIDGE.

Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 1240.

Station—UXBRIDGE, G.W. & MET. Rlys. (1 mile).

## GROUPS:—

- No. 1 (Bomber).
- No. 2 (Bomber).
- No. 3 (Bomber).
- No. 4 (Bomber).
- No. 5 (Bomber).
- No. 6 (Auxiliary).

## STATION —

Abingdon.	Hooton Park.
Andover.	Hucknall.
Bassingbourn.	Leconfield.
Bicester.	Linton-upon-Ouse.
Boscombe Down.	Lympe.
Castle Bromwich.	Marham.
Cottesmore.	Mildenhall.
Cranfield.	Scampton.
Dishforth.	Speke.
Driffield.	Stradishall.
Feltwell.	Turnhouse.
Filton.	Upper Heyford.
Finningley.	Upwood.
Grantham.	Waddington.
Harwell.	Wyton.
Hemswell.	Yeadon.
Honington.	

*Air Chief Marshal* SIR EDGAR B. LUDLOW-HEWITT, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a. *Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief* .. 12Sept.37

*Air Vice-Marshal* D. C. S. Evill, D.S.C., A.F.C., i.d.c. *Air Officer in charge of Administration* 28Mar.38

## Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* S. C. Elworthy..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C....* 22Nov.37

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Air Commodore</i> S. W. Smith, O.B.E. ....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	24Feb.38
<i>Group Captain</i> N. H. Bottomley, C.I.E., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. ....	.....	21Feb.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> A. C. Sanderson, D.P.C. ....	.....	2Jan.37
<i>Wing Commander</i> J. S. Chick, M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. ....	.....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> V. E. Groom, D.F.C., p.s.a. ....	.....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. D. Adams .....	.....	12May38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> W. J. M. Akerman, p.s.a. ....	.....	28Feb.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> V. B. Bennett, p.s.a. ....	.....	4Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. W. Colquhoun, p.s.a. ....	.....	1Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. C. H. Sharp p.s.a. ....	.....	1Jan.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> F. W. Stannard .....	.....	16June38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> I. C. Bird.....	.....	1July37

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

<i>Wing Commander</i> G. S. N. Johnston, p.s.a. ....	<i>Organisation Duties</i> .....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. C. B. Harrison, M.C. ....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. J. A. Ford .....	<i>Organisation Duties</i> .....	8Apr.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. C. Barlow .....	<i>Organisation Duties</i> .....	22Nov.37



## COMMANDS (Home)

## BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.).

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES

## Armament.

<i>Wing Commander</i> E. R. Openshaw, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	20Feb.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. A. Hoy, <i>M.C.</i> .....	16Feb.38

## Engineer.

<i>Group Captain</i> K. M. St. C. G. Leask, <i>M.C.</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> R. J. Mounsey, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> H. O. Long, <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	9May38
<i>Wing Commander</i> C. E. Williamson-Jones, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	10Sept.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. D. Starley, <i>M.C.</i> .....	18Oct.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> N. Carter, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	2Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. Turner .....	24Feb.38

## Navigation.

<i>Group Captain</i> J. K. Summers, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1Oct.36
<i>Wing Commander</i> J. W. F. Merer, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	15Apr.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. E. Chilton .....	25May37

## Photography.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> S. J. Smetham .....	14July36
--	----------

## Signals.

<i>Wing Commander</i> E. T. Carpenter, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1Apr.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. M. Drummond .....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> T. J. E. Thornton .....	27Sept.37

## Equipment.

<i>Group Captain</i> William Millett, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> H. L. Crichton, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> F. E. J. Coates .....	2Mar.37
<i>Wing Commander</i> H. S. F. T. Jerrard .....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> H. J. Payne .....	28Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> O. G. Ridley, <i>M.C.</i> .....	25Aug.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. M. Thomas .....	16Aug.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> L. V. Hirst .....	14June38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. W. Hustwaite, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	18Feb.38

## Accountant.

<i>Group Captain</i> J. L. Robertson .....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> P. J. Farmer .....		14July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. H. S. Richards .....		11Sept.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. G. D. Thomas .....		22Mar.38

## Medical.

<i>Group Captain</i> F. N. B. Smartt, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	24Jan.38
<i>Group Captain</i> R. H. Knowles, <i>M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i> .....	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	14Jan.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> A. E. Barr-Slim, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....		14July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. L. White, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....		22Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> S. B. S. Smith, <i>L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i> .....		4Oct.37

## Dental.

<i>Wing Commander</i> G. A. Ballantyne, <i>D.F.C. L.D.S.</i> .....	<i>Inspecting Dental Officer, Home Commands.</i> .....	4Nov.37
--	--	---------

## Chaplain.

<i>Rev. J. Firth, M.C., K.H.C.</i> .....	<i>Staff Chaplain, Methodist</i> .....	1Nov.36
<i>Rev. W. R. Marsh, B.D.</i> .....	<i>Staff Chaplain, United Board</i> .....	1Nov.36

## Educational.

<i>J. C. Booth, Major, B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	14July36
<i>W. F. Foulston, Capt., M.A.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> .....	1Jan.37

## Works.

<i>A. H. Matheson, A.M.Inst.C.E.</i> .....	<i>Chief Engineer</i> .....	
--	-----------------------------	--



---

 COMMANDS (Home).
 

---

## BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.).

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> T. F. G. Strubell (R.A.F.O.) ...	<i>Camp Commandant</i> .....
H. T. C. Ivens, <i>Lt. Col. (ret.)</i> , .....	<i>Code and Cypher Duties</i> .....
E. H. Davidson, <i>Col., C.B.E., M.C. (ret.)</i> .....	<i>Intelligence Duties</i> .....
Inspector of Explosives.	
C. F. Burden .....	<i>Assistant Inspector</i> .....

---

 Warrant Officers.

J. Jackson .....	<i>Accountant</i> .....	7Nov.36
J. Lovelock .....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	15Sept.37
W. F. Thompson .....	<i>Photography</i> .....	21Oct.37

## COMMANDS (Home)

## FIGHTER COMMAND.

Postal Address—STANMORE, MIDDLESEX.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, STANMORE.

Telephone No.—BUSHEY HEATH 1661.

Station—WEALDSTONE STATION (L.M.S.).

## GROUPS:—

No. 11 (Fighter).

No. 12 (Fighter).

No. 22 (Army Co-operation).

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage).

## STATIONS:—

Aberdeen (Dyce).  
Biggin Hill.  
Cardiff.  
Catterick.  
Church Fenton.  
Debden.  
Digby.  
Duxford.  
Farnborough  
Hawkinge.

Hendon.  
Hornchurch.  
Kenley.  
Northolt.  
North Weald.  
Odiham.  
Old Sarum  
Tangmere.  
Usworth.  
Wittering.

Observer Corps.

*Air Chief Marshal SIR HUGH C. T. DOWDING, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief..... 14 July 36*  
*G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., R.D.E., p.s.c.*

*Air Commodore A. C. Maund, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a. Air Officer in charge of Administration 28 Jan. 37*

## Personal Appointment

*Flying Officer D. F. Dixon ..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C. ... 27 Feb. 37*

## AIR STAFF.

*Air Commodore A. D. Cunningham, C.B.E. ... Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 14 July 36*

*Air Commodore K. R. Park, M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., ..... 9 June 38*  
*p.s.a.*

*Wing Commander C. R. Keary ..... 14 July 36*

*Squadron Leader F. H. Woollams ..... 30 July 36*

*Squadron Leader N. R. Buckle, M.V.O. .... 14 July 36*

*Squadron Leader J. Norwood p.s.a. .... 18 Dec. 37*

*Major P. G. Calvert-Jones, M.C., p.s.c., R.A. ... General Staff Officer, Grade II ..... 17 Aug. 36*

*Flight Lieutenant C. E. J. Baines ..... 7 Mar. 38*

## ATTACHED TO THE AIR STAFF.

## Anti-Aircraft Liaison Duties.

*Major and Bt. Colonel C. H. Peck, D.S.O., G.S.O.1. .... 3 June 38*  
*M.C., R.A.,*

*Captain L. E. Bourke, p.s.c., R.A. .... G.S.O.3 ..... 1 Apr 37*

*Lt.-Colonel H. N. Brown, R. Sigs. .... Chief Anti-Aircraft Signal Officer.... 13 Sept 37*

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Squadron Leader W. E. Dipple ..... Organisation Duties..... 10 Mar. 38*

*Squadron Leader C. S. Blicard ..... Personnel Duties..... 4 Jan. 37*

## COMMANDS (Home)

## FIGHTER COMMAND—contd.

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

<i>Wing Commander</i> A. M. Wray, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	14July36
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Armament Officer)</i> J. Heffernan. ....	24Jan.38

## Engineer.

<i>Group Captain</i> E. L. Howard-Williams, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	19Feb.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> E. Thornton .....	48Sept.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> H. P.-G. Leigh .....	22Oct.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> S. H. Hardy, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	2Jan.37
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer)</i> W. R. Mayes, <i>D.S.M., A.F.M.</i> .....	13Sept.37

## Signals.

<i>Wing Commander</i> I. M. Rodney .....	9Aug.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. D. H. Foster .....	14July36
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)</i> A. W. Coe. ....	31Jan.38

## Equipment.

<i>Wing Commander</i> W. J. King, <i>D.C.M.</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> W. A. Kingston .....	19Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> W. J. Cleasby .....	28Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. T. Rich .....	29June37
<i>Flying Officer</i> L. Mitchell .....	9Nov.37

## Accountant.

<i>Group Captain</i> J. Rylands .....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> C. W. Rogers .....		18Mar.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. G. Dyer .....		14Dec.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. J. T. Rose .....		23May38

## Medical.

<i>Air Commodore</i> A. S. Glynn, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> ....	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> J. D. Leaby, <i>M.C., M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> ..	25Jan.37
<i>Wing Commander</i> J. B. Gregor, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....		11Apr.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. B. C. L. B. Crawford, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....		4July38

## Chaplain.

<i>Rev. A. McHardy, M.C., M.A.</i> .....	<i>Staff Chaplain, Presbyterian</i> .....	14July36
--	---	----------

## Educational.

D. E. Williams, <i>M.B.E., M.A.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	23Mar.38
J. A. G. Stuart, <i>B.A.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> .....	1Sept.37

## Works.

C. E. O. Wood, <i>M.Inst.C.E.</i> .....	<i>Chief Engineer</i> .....	
---	-----------------------------	--

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Flight Lieut.</i> D. E. Ward, ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) .....	<i>Camp Commandant</i> .....	
<i>Major</i> H. M. Franks ( <i>retired</i> ) .....	<i>Code and Cypher Duties</i> .....	

## Inspector of Explosives.

P. F. Foss ( <i>Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.</i> ) .....	<i>Assistant Inspector</i> .....	
---	----------------------------------	--

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. G. Hart, <i>M.C.</i> .....	12Oct.37
--	----------

## Warrant Officers.

W. Anderson .....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	14July36
G. S. Oliver .....	<i>Equipment Staff</i> .....	22Nov.37
D. F. Allen, <i>M.M.</i> .....	<i>Accounts</i> .....	21Apr.38



## COMMANDS (Home)

## COASTAL COMMAND.

*Postal Address*—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.

*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.

*Telephone No.*—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143.

## GROUPS:—

No. 16 (Reconnaissance)

No. 17 (Training).

## STATIONS:—

Abbotsinch.  
Bermuda.  
Breamham Newton.  
Calshot.  
Donlbristle.  
Fellxstowe.  
Ford.  
Gosport.

Lee-on-the-Solent.  
Mount Batten.  
Pembroke Dock.  
Southampton.  
Thornaby.  
Thorney Island.  
Worthy Down.

**ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED  
BY THE COASTAL COMMAND.**

(Shore Stations shown in Italics).

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Courageous.  
Headquarters.  
No. 800 (Fleet Fighter)  
Squadron .. .. *Southampton.*  
No. 810 (Fleet Torpedo  
Bomber) Squadron .. *Gosport.*  
No. 820 (Fleet Spotter-  
Reconnaissance) Squadron .. *Southampton.*  
No. 821 (Fleet Spotter-  
Reconnaissance) Squadron .. *Southampton.*

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Hermes  
(re-fitting).

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Furlous.  
Headquarters.  
No. 801 (Fleet Fighter)  
Squadron .. .. *Southampton.*  
No. 811 (Fleet Torpedo-  
Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Gosport.*  
No. 822 (Fleet Spotter-  
Reconnaissance) Squadron .. *Manston.*

## Catapult Units—

No. 702 (Catapult) Flight (2nd Battle Squadron  
Home).  
No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron (2nd Cruiser  
Squadron Home).  
No. 716 (Catapult) Flight (6th Cruiser  
Squadron South Africa).  
No. 718 (Catapult) Squadron (8th Cruiser  
Squadron, America and West Indies).

*Air Marshal SIR FREDERICK W. BOWHILL, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief .... 16Aug.37*  
*K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*

*Group Captain L. T. N. Gould, M.C., p.s.a. .... Staff Officer in charge of Administration 2Mar.36*

## Personal Appointment.

*Pilot Officer I. M. Brodie ..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C. .... 27Nov.37*

## AIR STAFF.

*Air Commodore F. G. D. Hards, D.S.C., D.F.C., Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 24Jan.38*  
*i.d.e., p.s.a.*  
*Wing Commander G. H. Boyce, A.F.C. .... 11May36*  
*Squadron Leader (Commander, R.N.) C. W. Byas ..... 9Aug.37*  
*Squadron Leader E. F. Haylock, p.s.a. .... 27Jan.36*  
*Squadron Leader E. S. C. Davis, A.F.C., p.s.a. .... 24Aug.36*  
*Squadron Leader V. H. Clift ..... 6Dec.37*  
*Squadron Leader P. F. Canning ..... 10June38*

## COMMANDS (Home)

COASTAL COMMAND—*contd.*

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

<i>Squadron Leader E. J. D. Routh</i> .....	<i>Organisation Duties</i> .....	27Nov.37
<i>Squadron Leader R. M. Davy</i> .....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	3July37
<i>Squadron Leader F. E. Bond</i> .....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	17Jan.38

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

<i>Group Captain H. M. K. Brown</i> .....	27Sept.37
<i>Squadron Leader T. M. Abraham, D.F.C.</i> .....	2Feb.38

## Engineer.

<i>Wing Commander W. S. Caster, M.C.</i> .....	30Nov.33
<i>Wing Commander E. A. Fawcus</i> .....	16May37
<i>Squadron Leader J. F. Tiltmas, p.s.a.</i> .....	2Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader W. E. James</i> .....	3Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader G. B. M. Rhind</i> .....	1Nov.36
<i>Squadron Leader F. H. Cashmore</i> .....	2Apr.35

## Navigation.

<i>Wing Commander R. L. Crofton, M.B.E., A.P.C.</i> .....	18Oct.37
---	----------

## Photography.

<i>Squadron Leader W. E. Purdin</i> .....	14Mar.36
---	----------

## Signals.

<i>Wing Commander A. F. Lang, M.B.E., A.F.C.</i> ..	6May37
<i>Squadron Leader G. N. Coward</i> .....	22Mar.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.) (Lt.-Col., R.M. (ret.)) E. Gillespie, D.S.O.</i> .....	

## Equipment.

<i>Group Captain C. L. Archbold, O.B.E.</i> .....	18Feb.37
<i>Wing Commander W. E. Aylwin, O.B.E.</i> .....	22Jan.37
<i>Wing Commander N. R. Fuller</i> .....	28May38
<i>Wing Commander K. D. G. Collier</i> .....	15Aug.32
<i>Wing Commander W. G. MacD. Nicholl</i> .....	7Feb.38
<i>Squadron Leader J. E. Truss, M.C.</i> .....	1Feb.37
<i>Squadron Leader C. N. Scott</i> .....	2Nov.36
<i>Squadron Leader F. C. C. B. Hichens</i> .....	18May37
<i>Squadron Leader M. H. Jenks</i> .....	23Mar.36

## Accountant.

<i>Group Captain C. G. Murray, C.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	27Sept.35
<i>Wing Commander H. G. Jones</i> .....		28Dec.36
<i>Squadron Leader B. L. Blotfeld</i> .....		14Apr.36

## Medical.

<i>Air Commodore B. A. Playne, D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	1May36
<i>Wing Commander C. T. O'Neill, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> ....	16Oct.36
<i>Wing Commander G. H. H. Maxwell, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i> .....	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)</i> ..	18Apr.38
<i>Flight Lieutenants H. M. G. Williams, L.D.S., (Dental Branch).</i> .....		1May36

## COMMANDS (Home)

COASTAL COMMAND—*contd.*STAFF OF THE SERVICES—*cont.*

## Educational.

D. McKenzie, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	1Sept.37
D. G. G. O'Shea, <i>B.A.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> .....	1Sept.37

## Works.

F. L. Fay, <i>M.C., A.M.Inst.C.E.</i> .....	<i>Chief Engineer.</i>	
---	------------------------	--

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Wing Commander A. Durston, A.F.C.</i> .....	<i>Fleet Aviation Officer to C.-in-C., Home Fleet in H.M.S. Nelson.</i>	6Aug.36
<i>C. W. C. J. Nowell, Cdr. R.N. (ret.),</i>	<i>Code and Cypher Duties.....</i>	

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Wing Commander (Cdr., R.N.) F. M. R. Stephenson.</i> .....		26Feb.37
<i>Squadron Leader D. S. Brookes</i> .....		2May38
<i>Squadron Leader B. E. Essex</i> .....		24Feb.38
<i>Squadron Leader C. F. O. Coaker</i> .....	<i>For duty with R.A.F. Detachment, Bermuda.</i>	12Dec.36

## Warrant Officers.

<i>J. O. Annan, M.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Air Staff.</i> .....	19June36
<i>R. W. Woodley</i> .....	<i>Air Staff.</i> .....	11Jan.38
<i>H. L. Secker</i> .....	<i>Signals</i> .....	29July35
<i>T. Whitston</i> .....	<i>Signals.</i> .....	14Apr.36

## COMMANDS (Home)

## TRAINING COMMAND.

*Postal Address*—MARKET DRAYTON, SHROPSHIRE.

*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGENARCH, MARKET DRAYTON.

*Telephone No.*—MARKET DRAYTON 2121.

*Station (Goods)*—MARKET DRAYTON (G.W.R.).

## GROUPS :—

No. 23 (Training).

No. 24 (Training).

No. 25 (Armament).

\*No. 26 (Training).

R.A.F. Cranwell.

## STATIONS :—

Acklington.  
Aldergrove.  
Altrincham.  
Brize Norton.  
Cardington.  
Catfoss.  
Chilmark.  
Coventry.  
Cranwell.  
Eastchurch.  
Evanton.  
Halton.  
Henlow.  
Hullavington.  
Kidbrooke.  
Leuchars.  
Manston.  
Martlesham.  
Milton.  
Montrose.

Netheravon.  
North Coates  
Norwich.  
Penrhos.  
Peterborough.  
Pulham.  
Rollestone Camp.  
Ruislip.  
Sealand.  
Shawbury.  
South Cerney.  
Sutton Bridge.  
Tern Hill.  
Upavon.  
Uxbridge.  
West Drayton.  
West Freugh.  
Warmwell.  
Wembley.

Central Examination Board .. .. Grantham.

*Air Marshal SIR CHARLES S. BURNETT, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief....* 10July36  
*K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.*

*Air Commodore M. Henderson, C.I.E., D.S.O., Air Officer in charge of Administration.* 15Jan.38  
*i.d.c., p.s.a.*

## Personal Appointment.

*Flight Lieutenant R. Sorel-Cameron..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C.....* 28Feb.38

## AIR STAFF.

*Air Commodore L. D. D. McKean, O.B.E..... Senior Air Staff Officer.....* 10July36  
*Wing Commander A. C. Bayley, p.s.a. ....* 6Oct.37  
*Wing Commander G. G. Bantling, p.s.a. ....* 2Mar.37  
*Squadron Leader E. D. H. Davies, p.s.a.....* 30Jan.38  
*Squadron Leader R. L. R. Atcherley, p.s.a. ...* 1Jan.38

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Squadron Leader J. C. Barraclough, p.s.a. .... Organisation Duties.....* 27July36  
*Squadron Leader L. W. Cannon..... Personnel Duties .....* 23Feb.38  
*Squadron Leader J. V. Yonge..... Organisation Duties.....* 24Nov.37

\* Directly responsible to the Air Ministry for the administration and elementary training of pilots for the R.A.F., for the training of officers and airman pilots of the R.A.F. Reserve and the R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve, and for the administration of the R.A.F.O. and the R.A.F. V.R.



## COMMANDS (Home)

## TRAINING COMMAND—contd.

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

<i>Wing Commander</i> P. M. McSwiny .....	16July37
<i>Wing Commander</i> C. W. Busk, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> ..	18Jan.38

## Engineer.

<i>Group Captain</i> W. B. Farrington, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Feb.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> E. J. Cuckney, <i>D.S.C.</i> .....	10July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> T. O. Clogstoun .....	10July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. W. Jean, <i>D.S.M.</i> .....	10July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. E. Fallick .....	26July37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. A. S. Outhwalte .....	10July36
<i>Flight Lieutenant (Commissioned Engineer Officer)</i> J. T. Brown .....	1Sept.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant (Commissioned Engineer Officer)</i> J. E. Atkins .....	1Sept.37
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer)</i> F. G. Hammond .....	1June38

## Navigation.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. P. Revington .....	18Dec.37
--	----------

## Photography.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. W. Hill .....	13Nov.37
---	----------

## Signals.

<i>Wing Commander</i> C. N. Ellen, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	4Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. F. Western, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	1May36
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)</i> E. W. Allen .....	26Apr.38

## Equipment.

<i>Group Captain</i> W. J. Shields .....	10July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> E. M. Cashmore .....	9May38
<i>Wing Commander</i> R. F. Osborne .....	29Mar.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. H. Masters .....	10July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. W. Taylor .....	8Oct.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. T. Wells .....	17Nov.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> P. H. Wilcox .....	20Apr.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. L. Thompson .....	27July37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> M. F. Tomkins .....	16June38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> L. N. Sargent ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) ..	

## Accountant.

<i>Group Captain</i> H. J. Down, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Command Accountant.</i> .....	1May36
<i>Wing Commander</i> R. Byrne, <i>M.C.</i> .....		21Apr.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> W. W. Deane .....		25Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. W. Price .....		21Oct.36

## Medical.

<i>Air Commodore</i> W. Tyrrell, <i>D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i> .....	<i>Principal Medical Officer.</i> .....	1May36
<i>Group Captain</i> T. J. Kelly, <i>M.C., M.D., B.Ch.</i> ..	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer.</i> ....	15Feb.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> R. S. Overton, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....		25Jan.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> O. P. Barber, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i> .....		29July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> E. C. K. H. Foreman, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....		20July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> T. J. X. Canton, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> ..		2July36
<i>Flying Officer (Quartermaster)</i> L. Jones .....		24Mar38

## COMMANDS (Home)

TRAINING COMMAND—*contd.*

## Educational.

C. C. Brachi, <i>Captain, M.A.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	23Mar.38
G. Lees, <i>Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade I</i> .....	14Mar.38
V. G. F. Kelly, <i>Captain, B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> .....	10July36
J. K. Silver, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade III</i> .....	17Mar.38

## Works.

G. P. Blades .....	<i>Chief Engineer (acting)</i> .....	
--------------------	--------------------------------------	--

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Flight Lieutenant H. P. S. Clogstoun, M.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Camp Commandant</i> .....	
<i>(R.A.F.O.)</i>		
<i>R. V. de Halpert, Cdr., R.N. (ret.)</i> .....	<i>Code and Cypher Duties</i> .....	
<i>Inspector of Explosives (Stationed at H.Q. Fighter Command).</i>		

## Warrant Officers.

A. V. Cowen .....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	31Dec.37
J. E. Hargreaves, <i>M.M.</i> .....	<i>Medical</i> .....	1Mar.38

## COMMANDS (Home)

## MAINTENANCE COMMAND.

*Postal Address (Temporary)*—ANDOVER, HANTS.

*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGENARCH, ANDOVER.

*Station*—ANDOVER JUNCTION (S.R.) (1½ MILES).

## \* UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MAINTENANCE COMMAND.

No. 1 Maintenance Unit .....	Kidbrooke.	"A" Maintenance Unit .....	Hendon.
No. 2 Maintenance Unit .....	Altrincham.	"B" Maintenance Unit .....	Hammer-smith.
No. 2 Maintenance Sub-Unit ....	Pulham.	"C" Maintenance Unit .....	Coventry.
No. 3 Maintenance Unit .....	Milton.	"E" Maintenance Unit .....	Newport.
No. 4 Maintenance Unit .....	Ruislip.	Packing Depôt.....	Sealand.
No. 5 Maintenance Unit .....	Kemble.	No. 1 M.T. Storage and "D" Main- tenance Unit .....	Wembley.
No. 11 Maintenance Unit .....	Chilmark.	No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit .....	Kenley.
No. 21 Maintenance Unit .....	Fauld.	No. 3 M.T. Storage Unit .....	Norwich.
No. 24 Maintenance Unit .....	Tern Hill.		
No. 26 Maintenance Unit .....	Cardington.		
No. 27 Maintenance Unit .....	Shawbury.		

<i>Air Vice-Marshal</i> J. S. T. BRADLEY, O.B.E., i.d.c.	<i>Air Officer Commanding</i> .....	31Mar.38
<i>Group Captain</i> C. G. Smith, C.B.E. ....	<i>Staff Officer in charge of Administration</i>	2May38

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Group Captain</i> G. C. Bailey, D.S.O., p.s.a. ....	16May38
<i>Wing Commander</i> P. F. Fullard, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. ....	20June38
<i>Wing Commander</i> W. A. O. Honey.....	7Apr.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> L. J. V. Bates, p.s.a.....	2May38

\* Maintenance Command will assume all duties detailed in A.M.O's A.282/35 and A.283/35 in connection with the administration of Maintenance Units except medical administration, pending posting of medical staff, and allotment of aircraft, engines and M.T.

## COMMANDS (Home)

MAINTENANCE COMMAND—*contd.*

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Engineer.

<i>Wing Commander C. Turner, A.F.C.</i> .....	4Apr.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant W. R. Baird</i> .....	4July38

## Equipment.

<i>Group Captain W. B. Cushion, O.B.E.</i> .....	20May38
<i>Squadron Leader L. Taylor</i> .....	2May38
<i>Flight Lieutenant P. P. S. Rickard</i> .....	16May38

## Accountant.

<i>Squadron Leader V. G. A. Bennett</i> .....	14Apr.38
---	----------

## Works.

<i>P. Harris, M.Inst.M. &amp; Cty.(E.)</i> .....	<i>Chief Engineer (acting)</i> .....
--	--------------------------------------



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

**\*ROYAL AIR FORCE, MIDDLE EAST.**

**HEADQUARTERS** .. .. . *Villa Victoria, Cairo.*  
**Telegraphic Address** .. .. . *Perardua, Cairo.*

**STATIONS:—**

<b>Aboukir.</b>	<b>Khartoum.</b>
<b>Abu Sueir.</b>	<b>Ma'an.</b>
<b>Amman.</b>	<b>Natrobi.</b>
<b>Heliopolis.</b>	<b>Ramleh.</b>
<b>Helwan.</b>	<b>Sarafand.</b>
<b>Ismailia.</b>	

**UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MIDDLE EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.**

R.A.F. Depot, Middle East ..	<i>Aboukir.</i>	No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron ..	<i>Helwan.</i>
(a) Meteorological Station ..	<i>Aboukir.</i>	No. 211 (Bomber) Squadron ..	<i>Helwan.</i>
(b) Port Detachment ..	<i>Alexandria.</i>	R.A.F. Station ..	<i>Ismailia.</i>
No. 4 Flying Training School ..	<i>Abu Sueir.</i>	No. 33 (Fighter) Squadron ..	<i>Ismailia.</i>
R.A.F. Station ..	<i>Heliopolis.</i>	No. 80 (Fighter) Squadron ..	<i>Ismailia.</i>
No. 113 (Bomber) Squadron ..	<i>Heliopolis.</i>	Inter-Command Wireless Station ..	<i>Ismailia.</i>
No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ..	<i>Heliopolis.</i>	Meteorological Station ..	<i>Ismailia.</i>
No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron ..	<i>Heliopolis.</i>	No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron ..	<i>Khartoum.</i>
(a) Meteorological Station ..	<i>Heliopolis.</i>	No. 223 (B) Squadron ..	<i>Nairobi.</i>

*Air Vice-Marshal H. R. NICHOLL, C.B., C.B.E., Air Officer Commanding* ..... 10Mar.38  
*q.s.*

*Air Commodore A. A. Walser, M.C., D.F.C., Air Officer in charge of Administration* ..... 13Dec.37  
*p.s.a.*

**Personal Appointment.**

*Flying Officer G. L. Cruickshanks* ..... 28Apr.38

**AIR STAFF.**

*Group Captain R. M. Drummond, D.S.O., O.B.E., Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 20Nov.37  
*M.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.*  
*Wing Commander G. M. Lawson, M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 25Apr.36  
*Wing Commander C. B. S. Spackman, D.F.C.* ..... 2Mar.35  
*Squadron Leader A. H. Willetts, p.s.a.* ..... 11Jan.37  
*Squadron Leader H. W. Pearson-Rogers, p.s.a.* ..... 11Jan.37  
*Squadron Leader R. W. K. Stevens* ..... 1July37

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

*Wing Commander C. E. H. James, M.C.* ..... *Personnel Duties* ..... 29Mar.38  
*Squadron Leader D. O. Mulholland, A.F.C.* ..... *Organisation Duties* ..... 6Oct.37  
*Squadron Leader J. S. Harrison* ..... *Personnel Duties* ..... 30Mar.37

**STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.**

**Armament.**  
*Squadron Leader F. G. S. Mitchell* ..... 1Feb.37

**Engineer.**  
*Wing Commander G. F. Smylie, D.S.O., p.s.a.* ..... 8Mar.34  
*Squadron Leader W. G. Campbell* ..... 30Apr.38  
*Squadron Leader H. L. Measiter* ..... 30Mar.37  
*Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer) A. J. Nicholas* ..... 29Mar.38

\* The A.O.C. is also responsible for the administration and training of Royal Air Force Units under the Operational Command of the G.O.C. British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

MIDDLE EAST—*contd.*

## Navigation.

*Squadron Leader* E. R. M. Walker ..... 19Dec.36

## Photography.

*Squadron Leader* G. H. Russell, *D.F.C.* ..... 13Nov.36

## Signals.

*Wing Commander* B. A. Malet, *D.F.C.* ..... 21Mar.37

*Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)* ..... 23Oct.37

H. H. Laurie.

*Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)* ..... 13June38

W. E. Dunn.

## Equipment.

*Wing Commander* T. E. Drowley, *O.B.E.* ..... 12Dec.35

*Squadron Leader* E. C. Farman, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Feb.35

*Squadron Leader* H. B. S. Ballantyne ..... 3June38

*Flight Lieutenant* C. J. Nobbs ..... 2Feb.38

*Flight Lieutenant* A. W. Rule ..... 29Mar.38

*Flight Lieutenant* B. S. Cartmel ..... 1Dec.37

*Flight Lieutenant* E. R. Berry ..... 20Nov.37

*Flying Officer* W. R. Ford ..... 30Nov.37

## Accountant.

*Wing Commander* T. H. Evans, *O.B.E.* ..... *Command Accountant* ..... 26May34

*Flight Lieutenant* R. W. L. Glenn ..... 25Apr.37

*Flight Lieutenant* C. V. Mears ..... 8Dec.37

## Medical

*Group Captain* F. C. Cowtan, *M.R.C.S.*, *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 8Apr.35

*L.R.C.P.*

*Wing Commander* F. J. Murphy, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*, *Deputy Principal Medical Officer* ..... 12Oct.36

*D.P.H.*

*Flight Lieutenant* L. S. Everett, *M.R.C.S.*, ..... 17Dec.36

*L.R.C.P.*

*Flight Lieutenant* F. L. Whitehead, *M.D.*, *C.M.* ..... 1June38

## Chaplain.

The Rev. H. Thomas, *B.A.* ..... 11Sept.37

## Legal.

*Squadron Leader* J. B. Walmsley, *D.F.C.* ..... *Deputy Judge Advocate General* ..... 6Feb.37

## Educational.

J. B. Newman, *M.B.E.*, *M.A.* ..... *Command Education Officer* ..... 25Aug.37

## Works.

J. C. A. Doherty, *Major* ..... *Chief Engineer (acting)* .....

## Meteorological.

R. P. Batty, *B.A.* ..... *Senior Technical Officer (acting)* .....

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS

W. B. J. Humphrey ..... *Camp Commandant* .....

*Flight Lieutenant* E. C. G. Badcock (late *R.A.F.*) } *Administrative Duties* .....

*Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.)* M. Ballard ..... }

## Local Audit (under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

A. J. Camm, *M.B.E. (Acting)* ..... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.*

## Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

Inspection of Explosives (Middle East and Mediterranean Commands)

(Address—*R.A.F. Depot, Aboukir.*)

A. L. Macmillan, (*Flight Lieut.*, *R.A.F.O.*) ..... *Inspector of Explosives* .....

K. G. Ticehurst ..... *Assistant Inspector* .....

## Civil Aviation Signals Representative.

S. G. Newport .....

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## MIDDLE EAST—(contd.).

## ATTACHED TO H.Q. SOUDAN DEFENCE FORCE, KHARTOUM.

<i>Wing Commander S. D. Macdonald, D.F.C.,</i>	
<i>p.s.a.</i> .....	20Oct.37
<i>Squadron Leader J. D'A. Keary</i> .....	19Aug.36

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Wing Commander E. P. Mackay</i> .....	26Apr.37
<i>Flying Officer (act. Flight Lieut.) G. L. Seabrook</i> ..	9Feb.38

## Warrant Officers.

<i>C. E. Buddin, M.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Accounts</i> .....	26Mar.37
<i>G. E. Chainey</i> .....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	16Mar.38
<i>W. B. Webber</i> .....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> .....	13Nov.37
<i>R. Gordon</i> .....	<i>Equipment Staff (Equipment Section).</i>	18Nov.37
<i>T. Roberts</i> .....	<i>For disposal.</i>	

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

# \*BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

COMBINED GENERAL HEADQUARTERS .. Old East Hotel, St Julian's Way, Jerusalem.  
 Telegraphic Address :—Milpal, Jerusalem.

Major-General A. P. WAVELL, C.B., C.M.G., General Officer Commanding..... 19Aug.37  
*M.C., p.s.c.*

## R.A.F. OFFICERS OF THE COMBINED FORCE HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

Wing Commander A. P. Ritchie, A.F.C., p.s.a...	Attached from H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East.....	28June37
Squadron Leader R. R. Greenlaw, M.B.E.....	British Liaison Officer, Syria.....	15Sept.36
Squadron Leader G. S. Reed, O.B.E. ....	Liaison Duties .....	15Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant A. C. Cuming.....	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade .....	15Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant V. J. Sofiano, M.B.E.....	.....	15Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant D. H. Marsack .....	.....	15Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant C. M. Windsor .....	.....	3Dec.36
Flight Lieutenant A. M. N. de Lavison.....	.....	15Sept.36

## ROYAL AIR FORCE IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. Tannous Building, St. Julian's Way, Jerusalem.

Telegraphic Address :—Palforce, Jerusalem.

## AIR FORCES IN THE COMMAND.

R.A.F. Station.....	Ramleh.	Combined Supply Depot .....	Sarafand
No. 6 (B) Squadron.....	Ramleh.	R.A.F. Station.....	Amman.
No. 2 Armoured Car Coy.....	Ramleh.	No. 14 (B) Squadron .....	Amman.
(less one section at Ma'an.)		Meteorological Station .....	Amman.
Meteorological Station.....	Ramleh	R.A.F. Detachment .....	Ma'an.
R.A.F. General Hospital.....	Sarafand.	1 Section of No. 2 Armoured Car Coy.	Ma'an.

## † TRANS-JORDAN FRONTIER FORCE.

Headquarters .. ..	Zerka.	† Cavalry Squadron.....	Roshpina.
One Mechanised Company .....	Zerka.	† Cavalry Squadron.....	Jisr el Mejamis.
One Squadron Cavalry.....	Zerka.	† Cavalry Squadron.....	Beisan.
One Mechanised Company .....	Ma'an.		
† Cavalry Squadron.....	Semakh.		

\* Responsibility for the defence of Palestine and Trans-Jordan was temporarily transferred to the War Office on 15 September 1936, when a G.O.C. was appointed. The A.O.C. is directly responsible to the G.O.C. for the general conduct of operations by all units in the command. For the administration and training of the R.A.F. units in his command he comes under the A.O.C. Royal Air Force, Middle East.

† This force is under the combined G.H.Q. for operations and under R.A.F. H.Q. for administration.



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN—*contd.*

*Air Commodore A. T. HARRIS, O.B.E., A.F.C. Air Officer Commanding* ..... 1 July 38

## Personal Appointment.

*Pilot Officer D. E. Bell* ..... *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 13 June 38

## AIR STAFF

*Wing Commander C. E. V. Porter, p.s.a.* ..... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 4 Dec. 37  
*Squadron Leader E. B. Addison, p.s.a.* ..... 20 Oct. 37  
*Squadron Leader S. B. Groom* ..... 26 Oct. 37

## ATTACHED TO THE AIR STAFF.

*Major J. Teague, O.B.E., M.C.* ..... *Military Liaison Duties* ..... 6 Apr. 36

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Squadron Leader C. A. Horn* ..... *Organisation Duties* ..... 24 Mar. 38  
*Squadron Leader C. K. J. Coggle* ..... *Personnel Duties* ..... 24 Apr. 37

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

**Engineer.**  
*Squadron Leader C. V. Howes* ..... 13 Apr. 38

**Signals.**  
*Squadron Leader P. Jones* ..... 9 Mar. 37

**Equipment.**  
*Flying Officer H. W. C. Springham* ..... 22 Feb. 38

**Medical.**  
*Group Captain K. Blggs, M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* ..... *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 1 Feb. 36

**Chaplain.**  
*Rev. R. N. Shapley, M.C., A.K.C.* ..... 22 Nov. 37  
*Rev. A. J. Potts* ..... 13 Nov. 36

**Works.**  
*A. J. Dow, A.M.I.C.E.* .....

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

*C. A. Adams* ..... *Camp Commandant* .....  
*Flying Officer A. B. Ball (ret.)* ..... *Administrative Duties* .....

## Warrant Officers.

*W. H. Reed, M.B.E.* ..... *Air Staff* ..... 24 Apr. 38  
*G. Costick* ..... *Signals* ..... 1 Mar. 37

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . Habbaniya

Postal Address—Air Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Habbaniya.

Telegraphic Address—Airgenarch, Habbaniya.

## STATIONS:—

Basrah.

Diwaniyah.

Habbaniya

Shaibah.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY HEADQUARTERS:

No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Habbaniya.	Supplies Dépôt .. ..	Habbaniya.
No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Habbaniya.	No. 1 Armoured Car Company	
No. 70 (Bomber Transport) Squadron .. ..	Habbaniya.	Headquarters .. ..	Habbaniya.
No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Shaibah.	Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sections ..	Habbaniya.
No. 203 (G.R.) Squadron ..	Basrah.	No. 4 Section .. ..	Shaibah.
Aircraft Dépôt .. ..	Habbaniya.	R.A.F. General Hospital ..	Habbaniya.
Communication Flight .. ..	Habbaniya.	Meteorological Station ..	Habbaniya.
Base Supplies and Transport Dépôt	Basrah.	Meteorological Station ..	Shaibah.
		Meteorological Station ..	Diwaniyah.

## 'IRAQ LEVIES.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . Habbaniya.

6 Companies.. ..	Habbaniya.	1 Company .. ..	Basrah.
1 Company .. ..	Shaibah.		

*Air Vice-Marshal C. L. COURTNEY, C.B., Air Officer Commanding* ..... 12Feb.37  
*C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.*

*Air Vice-Marshal J. H. S. Tyssen, M.C.* ..... *Air Officer in charge of Administration* 20Nov.37

## Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer J. J. J. Page* ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* ..... 29Apr.37

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Group Captain C. O. F. Modin, D.S.C., g.s.</i> .....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	24Oct.36
<i>Wing Commander H. D. O'Neill, A.F.C.</i> .....		11Feb.37
<i>Squadron Leader H. H. Brookes, p.s.a.</i> .....		15Dec.37
<i>Squadron Leader (Acting Wing Commander) R. Jope-Slade, O.B.E., D.S.C.</i> .....		28Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader P. J. H. Halahan</i> .....		24Oct.36
<i>Squadron Leader J. P. Domville, M.B.E.</i> .....		9Sept.37
<i>Major R. G. Price, p.s.c., R.A.</i> .....	<i>General Staff Officer, Grade II</i> .....	
<i>Flight Lieutenant M. W. L'I. La V. Baker</i> .....		11Oct.35
<i>Flight Lieutenant J. H. Becher</i> .....		8Jan.38

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

<i>Wing Commander A. S. Ellerton, O.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	24Oct.36
<i>Squadron Leader M. Lowe</i> .....	<i>Organisation Duties</i> .....	29Mar.38
<i>Squadron Leader J. Cox</i> .....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	1June38
<i>Flight Lieutenant J. K. Brew</i> .....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	23Apr.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant F. B. Bristow</i> .....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	25Apr.38
<i>Flying Officer F. R. McAllister</i> .....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	23Mar.38

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

'TRAQ—contd.

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

<i>Squadron Leader G. Bearne</i> .....	13Apr.38
--	----------

## Engineer.

<i>Wing Commander S. S. Benson, A.F.C.</i> .....	2Mar.37
<i>Commissioned Engineer Officer (Flying Officer)</i> .....	30Apr.38
<i>T. L. Thomas.</i>	

## Photography.

<i>Squadron Leader J. B. Barrett</i> .....	5Oct.37
--	---------

## Signals.

<i>Squadron Leader P. Kinsey</i> .....	18Nov.37
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)</i> .....	20Nov.37
<i>J. R. Welsh, A.F.M.</i>	
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)</i> .....	8Mar.38
<i>F. W. G. Aggett, M.B.E.</i>	

## Equipment.

<i>Wing Commander T. G. Skeats</i> .....	24Oct.36
<i>Squadron Leader E. A. Slater</i> .....	19Jan.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant J. W. Stokes</i> .....	28Jan.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant B. G. Pool</i> .....	29Mar.38

## Supplies and Transport.

<i>Wing Commander J. V. Mason, O.B.E.</i> .....	21Jan.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant T. A. G. Hawley (ret.)</i> .....	<i>Supplies Officer</i> .....
<i>Flight Lieutenant G. W. Longstaff (R.A.F.O.)</i> ..	<i>Supplies Officer</i> .....

## Accountant.

<i>Wing Commander W. G. W. Prall</i> .....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	24Oct.36
<i>Squadron Leader H. W. Capener</i> .....		12Mar.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant T. C. Reep</i> .....		24Oct.36

## Medical.

<i>Group Captain H. A. Hewat, M.B., Ch.B.,</i>	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	28Jan.38
<i>D.T.M. &amp; H.</i>		
<i>Group Captain E. A. Lumley, M.C., M.B.,</i>	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i>	
<i>B.Ch., D.P.H.</i>	<i>(Hygiene)</i> .....	11Feb.37
<i>H. L. Edwards, Esq.</i> .....	<i>Analyst</i> .....	22Apr.26

## Chaplain.

<i>Rev. G. W. N. Groves, A.L.C.D.</i> .....		24Oct.36
<i>Rev. P. J. Macken, A.L.C.D.</i> .....		23Oct.37
<i>Rev. P. W. James, O.B.E.</i> .....		23Oct.37
<i>Rev. P. J. O'Connell, S.T.L.</i> .....		2Feb.37

## Educational.

<i>A. B. Fanstone, Captain, A.F.C., M.A.,</i>	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	19Aug.36
<i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>		
<i>J. P. Jones, Lt. (late R.N.V.R.), M.Eng.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade III</i> .....	1Sept.37
<i>D. Hay, M.A.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade III</i> .....	4Sept.36
<i>A. I. Ruda, B.Sc., A.E.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade III</i> .....	7Jan.38

## Works.

<i>Major (Bt. Lt. Col.) (local Col.) P. W. Clark,</i>	<i>Chief Engineer</i> .....
<i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	

## Meteorological.

<i>J. M. Stagg, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Senior Technical Officer (Acting)</i> .....
---	--

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

'IRAQ—contd.

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Squadron Leader J. C. A. Johnson</i> .....	28Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader V. Harris, p.s.a.</i> .....	<i>Air Liaison Officer</i> ..... 11Feb.37
<i>Squadron Leader F. H. A. Harrison, O.B.E.</i> ....	<i>Intelligence Duties</i> ..... 5Oct.33
<i>Flight Lieutenant (acting Squadron Leader) K. R. Coates.</i>	<i>Air Liaison Officer</i> ..... 29Mar.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant D. V. Johnson</i> .....	<i>For Language Training</i> ..... 16Oct.36
<i>Lieutenant A. H. G. Dobson, R.E. (attached)</i> ..	<i>For Survey Duties</i> ..... 29Mar.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant W. J. Eagle (late R.A.F.)</i> ...	<i>Administrative Duties</i> .....
<i>Flight Lieutenant C. V. Lock (late R.A.F.)</i> .....	<i>Administrative Duties</i> .....

Local Audit (Under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

<i>C. V. Burlton (Acting)</i> .....	<i>Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.</i>
-------------------------------------	---

Inspection of Explosives 'Iraq and Aden Commands.

<i>H. C. Brazler</i> .....	<i>Assistant Inspector A.I.D.</i> .....
----------------------------	---

## Warrant Officers.

<i>J. I. Cushings</i> .....	<i>Air Staff</i> ..... 18Feb.36
<i>F. Peel</i> .....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> ..... 2Nov.36
<i>G. S. Drake</i> .....	<i>Air Staff</i> ..... 23Nov.36
<i>V. H. Webb</i> .....	<i>Accountant</i> ..... 10Apr.36
<i>V. J. B. Lambert</i> .....	<i>Signals</i> ..... 16Nov.36



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . Simla, India.

Postal Address :—Kelvin Grove, Simla, India.

Telegraphic Address :—Aeronautic, Simla.

## STATIONS :—

Ambala.  
Fort Sandeman  
Karachi.  
Kohat.  
Lahore.

Miramshah.  
Peshawar.  
Quetta.  
Risalpur.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INDIA COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Aircraft Depot .. .. . Karachi.

Note.—Address for communications regarding embarkation and disembarkation of R.A.F. personnel is :—“The Embarkation Commandant, Kiamari, Sind, India” and for shipping documents relating to material despatched to Karachi :—“The O. & C. R.A.F. Port Detachment, Kiamari, Karachi, India.”

Aircraft Park .. .. . Lahore.

Bomber Transport Flight .. .. .

Air Force Station .. .. . Ambala.

No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. . Ambala.

No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. . Karachi.

## No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . Peshawar.

No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station .. }  
No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron .. } Kohat.  
No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron .. }

No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. }  
No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station .. } Peshawar.  
No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. }  
No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron .. }  
No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron .. } Risalpur.

## INDIAN AIR FORCE.

No. 1 Squadron .. .. . Ambala.

Air Marshal SIR PHILIP B. JOUBERT de la Ferté, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a. Air Officer Commanding .. .. . 29 Sept. 37

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer G. A. L. Cheatle .. .. . Personal Assistant to A.O.C. .... 9 Feb. 38

## AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore R. H. Peck, O.B.E., i.d.c., q.s. .... Senior Air Staff Officer .. .. . 28 Jan. 36  
Wing Commander E. I. Bussell, p.s.a. .... 4 Dec. 37  
Wing Commander A. L. A. Perry-Kearne, p.s.a. .... 23 Jan. 35  
Squadron Leader R. H. Carter, D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 18 Oct. 37  
Major J. M. B. Steer, p.s.c., p.s.a. .... G.S.O.II, R.A.F. Co-operation .. .. . 2 Apr. 37  
Flight Lieutenant G. J. L. Read .. .. . 28 Jan. 38

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Squadron Leader L. F. Sinclair .. .. . Personnel Duties .. .. . 8 May 37  
Flight Lieutenant P. H. Dutton .. .. . Personnel Duties .. .. . 21 Mar 38  
Flying Officer J. B. Black .. .. . Personnel Duties .. .. . 8 Apr 38

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

INDIA—*contd.*

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

*Squadron Leader* L. de V. Chisman, *D.F.C.* ..... 13Oct.37

## Engineer.

*Wing Commander* T. O. Thomson ..... 7Sept.34

*Flight Lieutenant* A. L. Holland ..... 8Mar.38

## Signals.

*Wing Commander* C. S. Richardson, *M.B.E.* ..... 30Oct.35

*Flight Lieutenant* G. Nelson ..... 5Oct.37

## Equipment.

*Wing Commander* H. L. Woolveridge, *O.B.E.* ..... 8Mar.38

*Squadron Leader* G. L. Worthington, *p.s.a.* .... 3Jan.38

*Flight Lieutenant* E. J. H. Starling ..... 5Oct.37

*Flight Lieutenant* E. N. Lowe ..... 29Dec.36

*Flying Officer* R. F. Folley ..... 4Apr.38

## Medical.

\**Group Captain* T. Montgomery, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.*, *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 11Feb.37

## Educational.

\**Major* B. Steel, *M.C., B.A.* ..... *Education Officer, Grade 1* ..... 23Oct.37

## Works.

*Colonel* E. L. Farley, *M.C. R.E.* ..... *Chief Engineer* ..... 26Nov.36

*Captain* D. S. Blunt, *R.E.* ..... ..

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Group Captain* H. A. Whistler, *D.S.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*, *Instructor at Staff College Quetta* .... 14Jan.37

*Squadron Leader* J. G. Hawtrey ..... *For Course at Staff College, Quetta* .... 1Jan.37

*Squadron Leader* F. G. H. Ewens ..... 20Feb.38

*Flight Lieutenant* D. G. H. Spencer ..... 16May37

## Warrant Officer.

H. Blake ..... *For disposal* .....

\* P.M.O., India, and C.E.O., India, are located annually at Simla from mid-May to mid-September and at Lahore for the remaining period.

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE, MEDITERRANEAN.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . Valletta, Malta.

Telegraphic Address 1—Bafos, Malta.

## STATIONS:—

Kalafrana.  
Hal Far.  
Valletta.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Station.....	Hal Far.	R.A.F. Station.....	Kalafrana
Station Flight.....	Hal Far.	No. 202 (G.R.) Squadron.	
No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.	Hal Far.	Inter-Command W/T Station.	
		Meteorological Station.....	Valletta.

## ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Glorious	Catapult Units—
Headquarters—	No. 701 (Catapult) Flight (1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 802 (Fleet Fighter) Squadron.	No. 705 (Catapult) Flight (Battle Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 812 (Fleet Torpedo-Bomber) Squadron.	No. 711 (Catapult) Flight (1st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 823 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.	No. 713 (Catapult) Flight (3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 825 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.	

Air Vice-Marshal P. C. MALTBY, D.S.O., A.F.C., Air Officer Commanding ..... 7 June 35  
*i.d.c., p.s.a.*

Group Captain R. G. Gardner, D.S.O., q.s. .... Staff Officer in charge of Administration 28 June 36

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer G. Burges..... Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C. 26 Jan. 38

## AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander R. L. McK. Barbour, D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	10 Dec. 36
Squadron Leader (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) J. E. Fenton ..	.....	25 Oct. 37
Squadron Leader G. F. Macpherson, p.s.a.....	.....	24 Jan. 38
Flight Lieutenant J. O. W. Olliver.....	.....	19 Dec. 37

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Squadron Leader C. W. Dicken ..... Personnel Duties ..... 6 July 37

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

MEDITERRANEAN—*contd.*

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.		
<b>Armament.</b>		
<i>Wing Commander E. B. Grenfell, A.F.C.</i> .....		1May36
<b>Engineer.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader V. Croome</i> .....		2Mar.38
<b>Signals.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader D. R. W. Thompson</i> .....		26Oct.35
<b>Equipment.</b>		
<i>Wing Commander J. K. McDonald</i> .....		20Nov.37
<i>Squadron Leader F. J. W. Humphreys</i> .....		7Dec.35
<i>Flight Lieutenant G. Blinman</i> .....		2Dec.37
<i>Flying Officer (acting Flight Lieutenant) E. G. Ambridge.</i> .....		20Nov.37
<b>Accountant.</b>		
<i>Wing Commander W. R. Westcombe</i> .....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	29Mar.38
<b>Medical.</b>		
<i>Wing Commander V. R. Smith, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	2Mar.37
<b>Chaplains.</b>		
<i>*Rev. C. B. Richardson</i> .....		11Jan.35
<b>Educational.</b>		
<i>*E. T. Weddell, Captain, M.C., B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer,</i> .....	5Sept.36
<i>T. H. A. Vivers, Lieutenant, B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade III (for duty at Hal Far).</i>	15Sept.36
<b>Works.</b>		
<i>T. C. Coles, M.R.San.I.</i> .....	<i>Superintending Engineer</i> .....	
<b>Metcorological.</b>		
<i>N. H. Smith, B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Senior Technical Officer (acting)</i> ....	

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Wing Commander J. A. Sadler</i> .....	<i>Fleet Aviation Officer to C. in C. Mediterranean Fleet</i> .....	14Sept.36
<i>Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.) R. W. Langmaid</i> ....	<i>Administrative Duties</i> .....	

## Warrant Officers.

<i>J. Connell</i> .....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	3Mar.37
<i>J. W. Hartzlg</i> .....	<i>Accountant</i> .....	2Mar.37

\* These officers are located at Kalafrana.



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.

HEADQUARTERS.....Steamer Point, Aden.

Postal Address :—Air Headquarters, Steamer Point, Aden.

Telegraphic Address :—Aeronautics, Aden.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY ADEN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron.....Khormaksar.  
Armoured Car Section.....Steamer Point.R.A.F. Equipment & Supply  
Depôt .....Steamer Point.  
R.A.F. Hospital .....Aden.

## ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Headquarters .....Khormaksar.  
2 Dismounted Companies .....Khormaksar.

1 Machine-Gun Troop.....Sheikh Othman.

## BRITISH ARMY TROOPS IN ADEN.

Headquarters, British Army Troops, Aden.  
9th (Heavy) Battery, R.A.20th (Fortress) Company, R.E.  
Anti-Aircraft Section, R.A.Air Commodore W. A. McCLAUGHERY, D.S.O., Air Officer Commanding ..... 1 July 36  
M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer F. W. Flood ..... Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C. 4 Apr. 38

## AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander C. A. Stevens, M.C., p.s.a... Senior Air Staff Officer..... 5 Oct. 37  
Flight Lieutenant A. H. Marsack, M.B.E..... 25 Jan. 37  
Flight Lieutenant B. A. Fraser..... 6 Dec. 34

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Squadron Leader W. G. H. Ewing ..... Personnel Duties ..... 13 Sept. 37  
Flight Lieutenant J. C. Macdonald ..... 17 Jan. 38

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

Flight Lieutenant L. C. Slee..... 26 Mar. 38

## Engineer.

Flying Officer A. C. Oatway (Commissioned Engineer Officer) ..... 14 Oct. 37

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN—*contd.*

## Signals.

*Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)* ..... 14Oct.27  
W. R. Lockhart

## Equipment.

*Wing Commander* A. E. Sutton-Jones, *p.s.a.*.... 8Jan.38  
*Flight Lieutenant* A. M. Reldy ..... 8Jan.38  
*Flight Lieutenant* J. S. French ..... 11Mar.37

## Accountant.

*Wing Commander* I. L. Wincer ..... *Command Accountant*..... 18Mar.38  
*Flight Lieutenant* C. L. Dook ..... 8Jan.38

## Medical.

*Wing Commander* T. J. D. Atteridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*, *Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)* ..... 24Oct.36

## Chaplain.

*Rev.* O. R. I. Jones, *B.A.* ..... 11Nov.37  
*Rev.* E. C. Jones..... 8Jan.38

## Educational.

P. H. Wood, *B.Sc., A.Inst.P.* ..... *Command Education Officer* ..... 29Aug.36

## Works.

W. Blackwood, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*..... *Principal Works Officer.*

## Warrant Officers.

H. R. Saunders ..... *Accountant*..... 9Nov.36  
S. E. Kelleway ..... *Administrative* ..... 31Oct.37

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE, FAR EAST.

On two krises in saltire a Chinese junk in full sail.

"Eastward."

Formed.—1930, January, at Singapore.

HEADQUARTERS .. Union Building, Collyer Quay, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

Telegraphic Address :—Airgenarch, Singapore.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY HEADQUARTERS R.A.F. FAR EAST

R.A.F. Station.. .. .	<i>Seletar.</i>	Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force .. .. .	<i>Seletar.</i>
No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	<i>Seletar.</i>	Inter-Command W/T Station ..	<i>Seletar.</i>
No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	<i>Seletar.</i>	R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Kai Tak.</i>
No. 205 (G.R.) Squadron .. ..	<i>Seletar.</i>	Station Flight .. ..	<i>Kai Tak.</i>
No 230 (G.R.) Squadron .. ..	<i>Seletar.</i>		
Aircraft Depot .. .. .	<i>Seletar.</i>		

## ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE FAR EAST COMMAND.

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Eagle.

Headquarters.

No. 813 (Torpedo Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.

No. 824 (Torpedo Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.

Catapult Units—

No. 714 (Catapult) Flight (4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies).

No. 715 (Catapult) Squadron (5th Cruiser Squadron, China).

No. 720 (Catapult) Flight (New Zealand Division).

Air Commodore E. W. NORTON, D.S.C. .... Air Officer Commanding (temporarily) 28Dec.37

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer R. M. Longmore ..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C. .... 6Jan.38

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain J. O. Andrews, D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c.	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	12Feb.38
Squadron Leader J. N. Boothman, A.F.C., p.s.a.	.....	26Mar.37
Squadron Leader F. Woolley, O.B.E., D.F.C.	.....	9Oct.36
Squadron Leader G. Francis .....	.....	10Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant W. I. H. Burke .....	.....	5Feb.37
Flight Lieutenant R. N. McKern .....	.....	4Oct.37

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Squadron Leader C. M. Grierson .....	Personnel Duties .....	7Oct.37
Flight Lieutenant M. V. Delap .....	Personnel Duties .....	27Sept.35

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

ROYAL AIR FORCE, FAR EAST.—*contd.*

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

<b>Armament.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> D. W. R. Ryley .....		7Sept.37
<b>Engineer.</b>		
<i>Wing Commander</i> H. G. White.....		16May36
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> A. A. Saw .....		9Sept.37
<b>Navigation.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. E. Watts.....		29Dec.36
<b>Photography.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. Earle .....		12Feb.38
<b>Signals.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> T. F. Moloney .....		5Feb.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> T. U. C. Shirley .....		11June38
<b>Equipment.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. L. Ridley.....		27Sept.35
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> G. Matthews .....		23Apr.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> E. H. Walker.....		12Feb.38
<b>Accountant.</b>		
<i>Wing Commander</i> H. F. Fuller.....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	5Oct.35
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> D. C. Stone .....		4Dec.37
<b>Medical.</b>		
<i>Group Captain</i> W. A. S. Duck, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ....	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	8Oct.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. Hill, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H....	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> <i>Hygiene.</i> .....	28Mar.38
<b>Chaplain.</b>		
<i>Rev.</i> A. S. Giles, B.A. ....		8Oct.37
<b>Educational.</b>		
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. O. Venmore, (R.A.F.O.), B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S. ....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	16Sept.36
<b>Works.</b>		
<i>S.</i> Hallas, M.C., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E.....	<i>Chief Engineer acting</i> ).....	

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Wing Commander</i> J. G. Walser, M.C., p.s.a.....	<i>For Liaison duties with G.O.C. The</i> <i>British Troops in China.</i>	1Dec.37
<i>Flying Officer</i> E. A. Turnbull .....	} <i>Admin. duties</i> .....	
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> (R.A.F.O.) H. C. Lee .....		
<i>Local Audit (under Director of Accounts Air Ministry.)</i> <i>W. J. W. Bangs</i> .....		<i>Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expend-</i> <i>iture to A.O.C.</i>
<i>Inspection of Explosives.</i>		
<i>E. G. L. Russell, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)</i> .....	<i>Assistant Inspector I, A.I.D.</i> .....	

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Wing Commander</i> A. G. Bishop, O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a. ....		15June35
--	--	----------

## Warrant Officers.

<i>E. A. Hughes</i> .....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	28Mar.38
<i>J. E. Spillard</i> .....	<i>For disposal</i> .....	



## GROUPS

**No. 1 (BOMBER) GROUP.****(BOMBER COMMAND.)***Postal Address*—ABINGDON, BERKS.*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP—PHONE, ABINGDON*Telephone No.*—ABINGDON 288.*Station*—ABINGDON, G.W.R.

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Abingdon.	No. 88 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Boscombe Down.
No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Abingdon.	No. 218 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Boscombe Down.
No. 40 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Abingdon.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Harwell.
No. 106 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Abingdon.	No. 105 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Harwell.
No. 185 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Abingdon.	No. 107 (B) Squadron ..	Harwell.
Station Flight .. ..	Abingdon.	No. 226 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Harwell.
Otmoor Bombing Range ..	Abingdon.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Lympne.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Andover.	*No. 21 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Lympne.
Station Flight .. ..	Andover.	*No. 34 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Upper Heyford.
No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Andover.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Upper Heyford.
No. 142 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Andover.	No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Upper Heyford.
R.A.F. Staff College ..	Andover.	No. 57 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Upper Heyford.
Porton Bombing Range ..	Andover.	†Long Range Development ..	Unit .. ..
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Bicester.	No. 103 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Upper Heyford.
No. 90 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Bicester.	*Oxford University Air ..	Usworth.
No. 101 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Bicester.	Squadron .. ..	Abingdon.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Boscombe Down.		

*Air Vice-Marshal* P. H. L. PLAYFAIR, C.B., *Air Officer Commanding*..... 17Feb.38  
C.V.O., M.C.

**Personal Appointment.**

*Pilot Officer* J. A. Slater..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* ..... 6Apr.38

**AIR STAFF.**

<i>Air Commodore</i> C. Wright, A.F.C., q.s.....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	28Mar.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> A. J. Rankin, O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a. ....	.....	1Nov.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. S. Hodder, p.s.a. ....	.....	1Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> P. W. M. Wright.....	<i>Maintenance Liaison</i> .....	10Feb.37
<i>Captain</i> R. F. Ware, M.C., p.s.c., <i>Durham Light Infantry</i> .	.....	3May37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. Coverdale .....	.....	24Aug.37

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

<i>Wing Commander</i> E. F. Turner, A.F.C.....	<i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> .....	20June38
<i>Flying Officer</i> (Hon. <i>Flight Lieut.</i> ) (R.A.F.O.) W. H. E. Tew.	.....	

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

<i>Armament.</i>		
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. Goodhart .....	.....	11Feb.38
<i>Navigation.</i>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. I. L. Saye, A.F.C. ....	.....	14Aug.37

**Signals.****SERVICES.**

*Flight Lieutenant* (Hon. *Squadron Leader*) *Chief Signals Officer*.....  
W. W. Hart, M.B.E. (R.A.F.O.)

**Warrant Officer, 2nd Class.**

A. Callender .....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	29Nov.37
--------------------	-----------------------------	----------

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.

† Directly under Air Ministry for technical and operational administration.

\*\* Will move to Upper Heyford on 15/8/38.

## GROUPS

**No. 2 (BOMBER) GROUP.****(BOMBER COMMAND.)***Postal Address*—WYTON, HUNTINGDON.*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, HUNTINGDON.*Telephone No.*—HUNTINGDON 251.*Station*—HUNTINGDON NORTH, L.N.E.R. (3½ miles).

No. 602 (City of Glasgow)		No. 62 (Bomber) Squadron	Cranfield.
(Bomber) Squadron ..	Abbotsinch.	No. 82 (Bomber) Squadron	Cranfield.
R.A.F. Station ..	Bassingbourn.	R.A.F. Station ..	Hucknall.
No. 104 (Bomber) Squadron	Bassingbourn.	No. 98 (Bomber) Squadron..	Hucknall.
No. 108 (Bomber) Squadron	Bassingbourn.	R.A.F. Station ..	Upwood.
No. 605 (County of Warwick)		No. 52 (Bomber) Squadron..	Upwood.
(Bomber) Squadron ..	Castle Bromwich.	No. 63 (Bomber) Squadron..	Upwood.
R.A.F. Station ..	Cottesmore.	R.A.F. Station ..	Wyton.
No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Cottesmore.	No. 114 (Bomber) Squadron	Wyton.
No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron	Cottesmore.	No. 139 (Bomber) Squadron	Wyton.
R.A.F. Station ..	Cranfield.		

*Air Vice-Marshal* C. T. MACLEAN, C.B., D.S.O., *Air Officer Commanding*..... 16May38  
M.C.

**Personal Appointment.**

*Flying Officer* K. Ault ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* .. 23May38

**AIR STAFF.**

<i>Air Commodore</i> F. P. Don, O.B.E. ....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	11July38
<i>Wing Commander</i> R. M. C. MacFarlane, M.C., p.s.a. ....		28Feb.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> E. F. Waring, D.F.C., A.F.C. ....		1Aug.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> H. M. Whittle .....	( <i>Auxiliary Liaison</i> ) .....	26Apr.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. Guppy .....		7Dec.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> L. Dalton-Morris, p.s.a. ....		1Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. V. J. Pratt .....		14July36

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

<i>Wing Commander</i> B. B. Caswell, q.s. ....	<i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> .....	1Jan.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (R.A.F.O.) .....		
D. S. Jullings, M.B.E., M.C.		

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF****Navigation.**

<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. L. Ragg, A.F.C., p.s.a. ....	1Apr.38
--	---------

**SERVICES.****Signals.**

<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. Porter .....	14July36
--	----------

## GROUPS

## No. 3 (BOMBER) GROUP.

(BOMBER COMMAND.)

*Postal Address*—MILDENHALL, BURY ST. EDMUNDS, SUFFOLK.*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, MILDENHALL.*Telephone No.*—MILDENHALL 2281.*Station (Goods)*—SHIPPEA HILL, L.N.E.R. ( $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles).

R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Feltwell.</i>	R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Mildenhall.</i>
No. 37 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Feltwell.</i>	No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Mildenhall.</i>
No. 214 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Feltwell.</i>	No. 149 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Mildenhall.</i>
R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Honington.</i>	Station Flight .. ..	<i>Mildenhall.</i>
No. 75 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Honington.</i>	Berners Heath Bombing	
No. 215 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Honington.</i>	Range .. ..	<i>Mildenhall.</i>
R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Marham.</i>	R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Stradishall.</i>
No. 88 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Marham.</i>	No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Stradishall.</i>
No. 115 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Marham.</i>	No. 148 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Stradishall.</i>

*Air Commodore* A. A. B. THOMSON, M.C., *Air Officer Commanding*..... 14Feb.38  
A.F.C.

## Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* P. H. Bragg..... *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 25Apr.38

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Group Captain</i> L. L. MacLean, p.s.a.....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	25Aug.36
<i>Wing Commander</i> C. R. Steele, D.F.C., p.s.a.....	.....	6May37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> P. G. Scott .....	.....	4Apr.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> N. C. Seward .....	<i>Maintenance Liaison Officer</i> .....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. H. Love, p.s.a.....	.....	4Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. D. Baker-Carr .....	.....	14July36
<i>Captain</i> C. A. Wigham, p.s.c. ( <i>Cheshire Regt.</i> ) ....	.....	15Jan.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

<i>Group Captain</i> E. G. Hopcraft, D.S.C. ....	<i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> .....	14July36
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ) J. Everidge, M.O. (R.A.F.O.) .....	.....	

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Navigation.*  
*Squadron Leader* N. C. Ogilvie-Forbes ..... 1June37

## SERVICES.

*Signals.*  
*Squadron Leader* R. Menzies..... 11Oct.37

## Warrant Officer.

J. Fanning..... *Personnel Staff*..... 26Apr.38

## GROUPS

## No. 4 (BOMBER) GROUP.

## (BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—LINTON-UPON-OUSE, YORK.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, NEWTON-ON-OUSE.

Telephone No.—TOLLERTON 61.

Station (Goods)—TOLLERTON L.N.E.R. (5 miles).

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Dishforth.	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Finningley.
No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron	Dishforth.	No. 76 (Bomber) Squadron	Finningley.
No. 78 (Bomber) Squadron	Dishforth.	*R.A.F. Station .. ..	Leconfield.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Driffield.	No. 97 (Bomber) Squadron	Leconfield.
No. 77 (Bomber) Squadron	Driffield.	No. 166 (Bomber) Squadron	Leconfield.
No. 102 (Bomber) Squadron	Driffield.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Linton-upon-Ouse.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Finningley.	No. 51 (Bomber) Squadron	Linton-upon-Ouse.
		No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	Linton-upon-Ouse.

Air Commodore C. H. B. BLOUNT, O.B.E., M.C.. Air Officer Commanding..... 25 May 38

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain J. J. Breen, O.B.E., i.d.e., p.s.a...	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	27 Nov. 37
Wing Commander A. C. Stevens .....		7 Apr. 37
Squadron Leader J. L. Airey, D.F.C., p.s.a.....		13 Sept. 37
Squadron Leader M. D. Ommanney, p.s.a.....		1 Jan. 38
Squadron Leader G. F. Humphries .....	Maintenance Liaison.....	28 Apr. 38
Flight Lieutenant J. J. A. Sutton .....		13 June 38

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander G. O. Venn .....	Senior Personnel Staff Officer.....	1 May 37
Flight Lieutenant F. Pyle (R.A.F.O.) .....		

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.		
Squadron Leader N. H. Fresson .....		5 July 37
Navigation.		
Squadron Leader D. J. Waghorn.....		14 Mar. 38

## SERVICES.

Signals.		
Squadron Leader H. A. Evans-Evans .....		7 June 37

## Warrant Officer.

A. V. Syrett .....	Administrative .....	9 Sept. 37
--------------------	----------------------	------------

\*Administered by No. 25 (Armament) Group for training purposes.



## GROUPS

## No 5. (BOMBER) GROUP.

## (BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—ST. VINCENTS, GRANTHAM, Lincs.

Telegraphic Address—FIVEGROUP, GRANTHAM.

Telephone No.—GRANTHAM 336.

Station (Goods)—GRANTHAM (L.N.E.R.) (1½ miles).

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Grantham.	No. 49 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Scampton.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Hemswell.	No. 83 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Scampton.
No. 61 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Hemswell.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Waddington.
No. 144 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Hemswell.	No. 44 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Waddington.
Mission Bombing Range ..	Hemswell.	No. 50 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Waddington.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Scampton.	No. 110 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Waddington.

Air Commodore W. B. CALLAWAY, A.F.C., q.s. Air Officer Commanding ..... 17Aug.37

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain M. Thomas, D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	6May38
Wing Commander H. M. Massey, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.	.....	10July37
Squadron Leader F. L. Pearce .....	Maintenance Liaison.....	3Aug.37
Squadron Leader R. J. Clare-Hunt .....	.....	8July38
Flight Lieutenant H. L. Laws.....	.....	31Aug.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander J. A. Boret, M.C., A.F.C.....	Senior Personnel Staff Officer.....	21Oct.37
Flight Lieutenant G. E. Gordon-Duff (R.A.F.O.)..	.....	

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.		
Squadron Leader C. M. Champion de Crespigny .....	.....	14Sept.37
Navigation.		
Squadron Leader E. A. Jones .....	.....	8Apr.38

## SERVICES.

Signals.		
Flight Lieutenant M. Watson .....	.....	6July37

## Warrant Officer.

J. H. E. Bailey.....	Personnel Staff.....	18Oct.38
----------------------	----------------------	----------

## GROUPS

**No. 6 (AUXILIARY) GROUP.**

(BOMBER COMMAND.)

*Postal Address—11, TAVISTOCK PLACE, LONDON, W.C.1.**Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP KINCROSS, LONDON.**Telephone No.—EUSTON 2515 (and direct line to Air Ministry).*

\*Air Ministry Wireless Section .. London.

No. 603 (City of Edinburgh)  
(Bomber) Squadron .. .. Turnhouse.No. 609 (West Riding) (Bomber)  
Squadron .. .. Yeadon.No. 610 (County of Chester)  
(Bomber) Squadron .. .. Hooton Park.No. 611 (West Lancashire)  
(Bomber) Squadron .. .. Speke.No. 612 (County of Aberdeen)  
(A.C.) Squadron .. .. Aberdeen.No. 614 (County of Glamorgan)  
(A.C.) Squadron .. .. Cardiff.No. 615 (County of Surrey) (A.C.)  
Squadron .. .. Kenley.**AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS.**No. 500 (County of Kent) (Bomber)  
Squadron .. .. Manston.No. 501 (County of Gloucester)  
(Bomber) Squadron .. .. Filton.No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber)  
Squadron .. .. Aldergrove.No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bom-  
ber) Squadron .. .. Waddington.No. 504 (County of Nottingham)  
(Bomber) Squadron .. .. Hucknall.*Air Commodore J. C. QUINNELL, D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 14 July 36**Personal Appointment.***Pilot Officer D. J. Bassett* ..... *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 27 June 38**AIR STAFF.**

<i>Group Captain C. W. Mackey, p.s.a.</i> .....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	21 Mar. 38
<i>Wing Commander R. J. Divers, M.B.E., p.s.a.</i> ...	.....	14 July 36
<i>Squadron Leader A. D. Gillmore, p.s.a.</i> .....	.....	2 Jan. 37
<i>Squadron Leader G. N. J. Stanley-Turner</i> .....	<i>Maintenance Liaison Officer</i> .....	14 July 36
<i>Squadron Leader J. R. Hallings-Pott</i> .....	.....	15 Oct. 37

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

<i>Squadron Leader J. R. I. Scambler, A.F.C.</i> .....	<i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> .....	2 Jan. 37
<i>Captain H. Harvey, M.C. (Duke of Wellington's Regiment).</i>	.....	1 Apr. 37

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

<b>Engineer.</b>		
<i>Flight Lieutenant R. B. Harrison</i> .....	.....	11 Oct. 37
<b>Armament.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader R. A. R. Mangles</i> .....	.....	14 Jan. 37
<b>Photography.</b>		
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Photography Officer) F. C. Crowdy.</i>	.....	25 Dec. 36

**SERVICES.**

<b>Signals.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader A. C. Evans-Evans</i> .....	<i>Chief Signals Officer</i> .....	6 Sept. 37

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of S.) for technical administration.

## GROUPS

No. 6 (AUXILIARY) GROUP—*contd.*SERVICES—*contd.*

## Accountant.

*Flight Lieutenant* C. F. Goatcher..... 8Nov.37

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

*Squadron Leader* W. E. Reason (R.A.F.O.) ... *Technical Officer.*

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Air Commodore* R. M. Hill, M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. .... 20June38  
*Group Captain* J. Sowrey, A.F.C., p.s.a. .... 21Mar.38  
*Group Captain* R. B. Mansell, O.B.E. .... 3Jan.38  
*Wing Commander* W. D. Bostock, O.B.E., p.s.a. .... 3Jan.38  
 (R.A.A.F.).  
*Wing Commander* R. S. Sugden, A.F.C. .... 4Apr.38  
*Wing Commander* F. J. Vincent, D.F.C. .... 30May38  
*Wing Commander* R. Ivelaw-Chapman, D.F.C.,  
 A.F.C., p.s.a. .... 6Dec.37  
*Squadron Leader* L. K. Barnes, M.B.E., p.s.a. .... 19Dec.36  
*Squadron Leader* W. H. Jinman, M.B.E. .... 3May37  
*Squadron Leader* P. J. R. King, p.s.a. .... 6Dec.37  
*Squadron Leader* J. Warburton..... 3Jan.38  
*Squadron Leader* F. F. Garraway, O.B.E., p.s.a. .... 1Feb.38  
*Squadron-Leader* R. Reay-Jones, p.s.a. .... 25Apr.38  
*Squadron Leader* N. D'Aeth..... 23May38  
*Squadron Leader* R. S. Blucke, A.F.C. .... 23May38  
*Squadron Leader* C. W. Rugg, p.s.a. .... 4July38  
*Flight Lieutenant* H. H. Leech..... 25Feb.37  
*Flight Lieutenant* H. Pilling ..... 26July37  
*Flight Lieutenant* Viscount Acheson ..... 26Aug.37  
*Flight Lieutenant* J. E. R. Sowman, p.s.a..... 1Jan.38  
*Flight Lieutenant* H. H. Hilliar..... 31Mar.38  
*Flight Lieutenant* S. J. Marchbank..... 11Apr.38  
*Flight Lieutenant* G. P. Marvin ..... 27June37  
*Flight Lieutenant* D. F. Macdonald ..... 29Nov.37  
*Flying Officer* T. L. Mann..... 19May38

## Warrant Officers.

W. C. Ray ..... *Personnel Staff*..... 9Apr.36  
 A. A. T. Parker ..... *Accountant* ..... 30Dec.37  
 H. Bowick, D.F.M. .... *Signals* ..... 13Apr.38

## GROUPS

## No. 11 (FIGHTER) GROUP.

## (FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, UXBRIDGE.

Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 1240.

Station (Goods)—UXBRIDGE (VINE STREET) G.W. RLY. (passengers and goods.  
(1 mile).

R.A.F. Station .. .. Biggin Hill.  
No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron .. Biggin Hill.  
No. 79 (Fighter) Squadron .. Biggin Hill.  
R.A.F. Station .. .. Debden.  
No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron .. Debden.  
No. 85 (Fighter) Squadron .. Debden.  
No. 87 (Fighter) Squadron .. Debden.  
No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron .. Hawkinge.  
R.A.F. Station .. .. Hendon.  
†No. 24 (C) Squadron .. .. Hendon.  
No. 600 (City of London) (F)  
Squadron .. .. Hendon.  
No. 601 (County of London)  
(F) Squadron .. .. Hendon.  
No. 604 (County of Middlesex)  
(F) Squadron .. .. Hendon.

R.A.F. Station .. .. Hornchurch.  
No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron .. Hornchurch.  
No. 65 (Fighter) Squadron .. Hornchurch.  
No. 74 (Fighter) Squadron .. Hornchurch.  
R.A.F. Station .. .. Kenley.  
No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron .. Kenley.  
No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron .. Kenley.  
R.A.F. Station .. .. Northolt.  
Station Flight .. .. Northolt.  
No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron .. Northolt.  
R.A.F. Station .. .. North Weald.  
No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron .. North Weald.  
No. 151 (Fighter) Squadron .. North Weald.  
R.A.F. Station .. .. Tangmere.  
No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron .. Tangmere.  
No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron .. Tangmere.  
\* University of London Air  
Squadron .. .. Northolt.

Air Vice-Marshal E. L. GOSSAGE, C.B., C.V.O., Air Officer Commanding ..... 7Sept.36  
D.S.O., M.C., q.s.

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer H.R.A. Beresford ..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C. .... 4Oct.37

## AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore R. E. Saul, D.F.C., q.s. .... Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 21June37  
Group Captain C. H. Nicholas, D.F.C., A.F.C.,  
p.s.a. .... 14July36  
Wing Commander C. A. Bouchier, O.B.E., D.F.C.,  
p.s.a. .... 28Mar.38  
Squadron Leader R. Grice, D.F.C. .... Maintenance Liaison Officer ..... 7July36  
Squadron Leader G. Harcourt-Smith, M.V.O.,  
p.s.a. .... 14July36  
Squadron Leader T. B. Prickman ..... 14July36  
Flight Lieutenant G. E. Valentine ..... 4July38  
Flight Lieutenant W. R. Wills Sandford ..... 4July38

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander J. V. Steel, O.B.E. .... Senior Personnel Staff Officer ..... 14July36  
Captain S. H. L. Key (York and Lancaster  
Regiment). .... 1Apr.37

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.

† Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for operations.



## GROUPS

No. 11 (FIGHTER) GROUP—*contd.*

## Signals.

## SERVICES.

<i>Wing Commander F. H. E. Reeve, p.s.a.</i> .....	19Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader V. G. A. Hatcher, A.F.C.</i> .....	9July37

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

<i>Squadron Leader J. Bradbury, D.F.C.</i> .....	<i>Auxiliary Air Force Liaison Duties.</i> ..	16Nov.36
--	---	----------

## Warrant Officers.

<i>W. J. Griffiths</i> .....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> .....	19June35
<i>H. W. Jervis</i> .....	<i>Signals</i> .....	15Nov.37

## GROUPS

## No. 12 (FIGHTER) GROUP.

## (FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—HUCKNALL, NOTTINGHAM.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, HUCKNALL.

Telephone No.—HUCKNALL 311.

Station (Goods)—HUCKNALL CENTRAL. (passengers and goods) (1½ miles).

R.A.F. Station .. ..	..	Catterick.	Station Flight .. ..	..	Duxford.
No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron	..	Catterick.	No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron	..	Duxford.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	..	Church	No. 66 (Fighter) Squadron	..	Duxford.
		Fenton.	*Cambridge University	Air	
No. 64 (Fighter) Squadron	..	Church	Squadron .. ..	..	Duxford.
		Fenton.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	..	Usworth.
No. 72 (Fighter) Squadron	..	Church	No. 607 (County of Durham)		
		Fenton.	(Fighter) Squadron .. ..	..	Usworth.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	..	Digby.	No. 608 (North Riding) (Fighter)		
No. 46 (Fighter) Squadron	..	Digby.	Squadron .. ..	..	Thornaby.
No. 73 (Fighter) Squadron	..	Digby.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	..	Wittering.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	..	Duxford.	No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron	..	Wittering.
			No. 213 (Fighter) Squadron	..	Wittering.

Air Commodore T. L. LEIGH-MALLORY, D.S.O., Air Officer Commanding ..... 4Dec.37  
i.d.c., p.s.a.

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer C. R. D. Stewart ..... Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C. 14June37

## AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore T. E. B. Howe, C.B.E., A.F.C., Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 15Nov.37  
p.s.a.  
Group Captain H. M. Probyn, D.S.O. .... 26Apr.37  
Wing Commander G. E. Wilson ..... 1Dec.37  
Squadron Leader J. W. Turton Jones, p.s.a. .... Maintenance Liaison Officer ..... 1Jan.38  
Squadron Leader P. J. A. Hume-Wright ..... 14June37  
Squadron Leader F. K. Damant, D.F.C. .... Auxiliary Air Force Liaison ..... 19June37  
Flight Lieutenant G. N. Snarey, A.F.C. .... 24Mar.38

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander V. S. Parker, D.F.C., A.F.C. .... Senior Personnel Staff Officer ..... 25Oct.37  
Captain G. W. McCarthy (Royal Irish Fusiliers) .. 1Apr.37  
Flight Lieutenant E. J. Corbally ..... Administrative Duties ..... 20June38

## SERVICES.

Signals.  
Squadron Leader W. R. Day ..... 19July37  
Flight Lieutenant G. W. Gay ..... 26July37

## Warrant Officer.

E. A. Buck ..... Personnel Staff ..... 28June37

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.

## GROUPS

## No. 16 (RECONNAISSANCE) GROUP.

(COASTAL COMMAND.)

Postal Address—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.

Telegraphic Address—16 GROUP, c/o AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT

Telephone No.—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143.

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Abbotsinch.	No. 204 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Mount Batten.
No. 209 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Abbotsinch.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Pembroke Dock.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Bircham Newton.	No. 210 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Pembroke Dock.
No. 206 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Bircham Newton.	No. 228 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Pembroke Dock.
No. 220 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Bircham Newton.	Floating Dock .. ..	Pembroke Dock.
No. 201 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Calshot.	No. 217 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Tangmers.
Bombing Range .. ..	Dalgety Bay.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Thornaby.
R.A.F. Station (Administration of personnel only) .. ..	Felizstowe.	No. 233 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Thornaby.
No. 209 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Felizstowe.	No. 224 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Thornaby.
Landguard Bombing Range .. ..	Felizstowe.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Thorney Island.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Mount Batten.	No. 22 (TB) Squadron .. ..	Thorney Island.
		No. 42 (TB) Squadron .. ..	Thorney Island.

Air Vice-Marshal H. M. CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Air Officer Commanding ..... 27Apr.37  
C.B., D.S.O., D.F.C.

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain R. L. G. Marx, D.S.O. ....	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	1Feb.37
Wing Commander J. McFarlane, M.C., A.F.C. ....	.....	18Nov.37
Squadron Leader D. F. W. Atcherley, p.s.a. ....	.....	2Jan.37
Squadron Leader F. R. Drew. ....	.....	24Feb.38
Flight Lieutenant J. J. Zwarenstein .....	.....	31May38

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander H. S. Scroggs .....	Senior Personnel Staff Officer .....	13May37
Flight Lieutenant W. B. Hellard (R.A.F.O.) .....	.....	

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.		
Squadron Leader J. C. C. Slater .....	.....	4Jan.38
Navigation.		
Squadron Leader J. R. Scarlett .....	.....	19June38

## SERVICES.

Signals.		
Wing Commander C. W. Attwood .....	.....	19May37
Squadron Leader G. P. Chamberlain, p.s.a. ....	.....	2Jan.37
Flight Lieutenant R. C. Richmond .....	.....	1July38
Flight Lieutenant W. A. Floyer (R.A.F.O.) .....	.....	

## Warrant Officer.

P. Macario .....	Personnel Staff .....	2Feb.37
------------------	-----------------------	---------

## GROUPS

## No. 17 (TRAINING) GROUP.

(COASTAL COMMAND.)

Postal Address—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.

Telegraphic Address—17 GROUP, c/o AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.

Telephone No.—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143.

R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Calshot.	No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit .. .. .	Gosport.
H.Q. and Training Squadron .. .. .	Calshot.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Lee-on-the-Solent.
No. 240 (G.R.) Squadron .. .. .	Calshot.	No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit .. .. .	Lee-on-the-Solent.
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Doni-bristle.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Southampton.
School of Naval Co-operation .. .. .	Ford.	School of General Reconnaissance	Thorney Island.
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Gosport.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Worthy Down.
Training Squadron.			
Torpedo Section.			
Storage Unit.			

Air Commodore C. D. BREESE, C.B., A.F.C. Air Officer Commanding ..... 5Mar.37

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain L. C. Keeble..... Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 10June37  
 Wing Commander H. S. Powell, M.C. .... 19May37  
 Squadron Leader C. R. Smythe..... Maintenance Liaison..... 11Jan.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader H. E. King..... Senior Personnel Staff Officer..... 1Dec.36  
 Flight Lieutenant F. E. Bishop, M.B.E.(R.A.F.O.) .....

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.  
 Squadron Leader R. S. Bruce, M.B.E..... 1Jan.37  
 Navigation.  
 Squadron Leader W. H. Hutton..... 7Feb.38  
 Photography.  
 Flying Officer (Commissioned Photography Officer) A. E. L. Worster. .... 29July37

## SERVICES

Signals.  
 Squadron Leader V. F. Whatling, D.S.M. .... 5July37



## GROUPS

## No. 22 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) GROUP.

## (FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—SOUTH FARNBOROUGH, HANTS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, SOUTH FARNBORO'.

Telephone No.—ALDERSHOT 361

No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Catterick	No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Odiham.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Farnborough.	No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Odiham.
*School of Photography ..	Farnborough.	No. 53 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Odiham.
Experimental Section, R.A.E.	Farnborough.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Old Sarum.
No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit	Farnborough.	School of Army Co-operation ..	Old Sarum.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Hawkinge.	No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Old Sarum.
No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Hawkinge	No. 59 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Old Sarum.
R.A.F. Station, (No. 50 (A.C.)			
Wing) .. .. .	Odiham.		

Air Vice-Marshal B. E. SUTTON, D.S.O., O.B.E., Air Officer Commanding ..... 1 July 36  
M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer M. G. F. Pedley..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C..... 20 Apr. 38

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain J. H. D'Alblac, D.S.O., p.s.a....	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	22 Mar. 37
Squadron Leader T. J. Desmond [a].....	.....	14 July 36
Squadron Leader E. A. Healey.....	Maintenance Liaison.....	1 Nov. 37
Squadron Leader C. R. Lousada.....	.....	21 Dec. 37
Bl. Lieutenant-Colonel E. G. Campbell, R.A., p.s.c.	General Staff Officer 2 .....	14 July 36
Major H. Essame, M.C., Northamptonshire	General Staff Officer 2 .....	1 May 38
R., p.s.c.		

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander L. W. Jarvis .....	Senior Personnel Staff Officer.....	6 Apr. 37
Squadron Leader H. E. Nowell.....	.....	1 June 37

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Photography.		
Squadron Leader H. V. Pendavis, D.S.O.....	.....	6 Feb. 37

## SERVICES.

Signals.		
Squadron Leader H. H. Chapman.....	.....	21 Dec. 37

## Warrant Officers.

A. E. Barlow .....	Personnel Staff.....	30 May 38
G. Rhys .....	Personnel Staff .....	6 Jan. 37

\*Directly under No. 24 (T) Group for technical administration.

## GROUPS

**No. 23 (TRAINING) GROUP.**

(TRAINING COMMAND.)

*Postal Address*—R.A.F. STATION, GRANTHAM, Lincs.*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, GRANTHAM.*Telephone No.*—GRANTHAM 305 and 306.

Central Flying School ..	Upavon.	No 8 Flying Training School ..	Montrose.
*No. 1 Flying Training School ..	Leuchars.	No. 9 Flying Training School ..	Hullavington.
No. 2 Flying Training School ..	Brize Norton	No. 10 Flying Training School ..	Tern Hill.
No. 3 Flying Training School ..	South Cerney.	No. 11 Flying Training School ..	Shawbury.
No. 5 Flying Training School ..	Sealand.	School of Air Navigation..	Manston.
*No. 6 Flying Training School ..	Netheravon.	No. 48 (G.R.) Squadron ..	Manston.
No. 7 Flying Training School ..	Peterborough.	Station Flight .. ..	Tern Hill.

*Air Vice-Marshal* L. A. PATTINSON, C.B., *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 27Feb.37  
*D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., g.s.*

## AIR STAFF.

*Group Captain* F. H. M. Maynard, A.F.C., i.d.c., *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 8Feb.37  
*p.s.a.*  
*Wing Commander* J. A. Gray, D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 14Mar.37  
*Squadron Leader* A. Hesketh, D.F.C. .... 15Nov.37  
*Squadron Leader* B. V. Reynolds ..... 28June38  
*Squadron Leader* R. F. Gandy ..... Maintenance Liaison Officer ..... 2Nov.36  
*Flight Lieutenant* D. G. Morris ..... 20May37  
*Flight Lieutenant* P. J. Polglase ..... 1June37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Wing Commander* A. D. Rogers, A.F.C. .... 15Nov.37  
*Squadron Leader* F. H. D. Henwood, D.F.C. .... 10July36  
*Captain* R. O. V. Thompson (R. Sussex R.) ..... 7Apr.38  
*Flight Lieutenant* W. R. Castings, M.B.E.  
(R.A.F.O.).

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Armament.*  
*Squadron Leader* C. C. O'Grady ..... 21Dec.37  
*Navigation.*  
*Squadron Leader* J. J. Owen ..... 11Nov.36  
*Photography.*  
*Flying Officer* (Commissioned Photography  
Officer) W. F. Childs. .... 3Jan.38

## SERVICES.

*Signals.*  
*Squadron Leader* M. C. W. C. Flint, M.C. .... 26Apr.37

\*\* Will move to Little Rissington on 26/8/38.

\* Will move to Netheravon on 26/8/38.

## GROUPS

**No. 24 (TRAINING) GROUP.****(TRAINING COMMAND.)***Postal Address*—HALTON CAMP, AYLESBURY, BUCKS.*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, HALTON CAMP.*Telephone No.*—WENDOVER 2242*Station*—WENDOVER (L.N.E. and MET. RLYS.) (1½ mles).

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Cardington.	Medical Stores Depot .. ..	Kidbrooke.
§ Royal Airship Works .. ..	Cardington.	** Central Medical Establishment .. ..	London.
No. 2 R.A.F. Depot .. ..	Cardington.	* Inspector of Recruiting .. ..	London.
*** No. 1 Balloon Training Unit .. ..	Cardington.	Station Headquarters .. ..	Manston.
Station Headquarters .. ..	Halton.	No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men) .. ..	Manston.
No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) .. ..	Halton.	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment .. ..	Marlborough.
School of Cookery .. ..	Halton.	No. 2 Balloon Training Unit .. ..	Rollstone Camp
Princess Mary's Hospital .. ..	Halton.	* Record Office .. ..	Rustip.
** R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine .. ..	Halton.	No. 1 R.A.F. Depot .. ..	Uzbridge.
** Medical Training Depot .. ..	Halton.	R.A.F. Officers' Hospital .. ..	Uzbridge.
R.A.F. Service Police Headquarters .. ..	Halton.	R.A.F. Central Band .. ..	Uzbridge.
Home Aircraft Depot .. ..	Henlow.	School of P.T. .. ..	Uzbridge.
		Reception Depot .. ..	West Drayton

*Air Vice-Marshal J. T. BABINGTON, C.B.E., Air Officer Commanding* ..... 10 July 36  
*D.S.O., p.s.a.*

**Personal Appointment.**

*Pilot Officer T. R. T. Carr-Ellison* ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* ..... 19 Feb. 38

**AIR STAFF.**

*Group Captain A. J. Arnold, D.S.C., D.F.C.* ..... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 10 July 36  
*Wing Commander E. W. Broadberry (S), M.C.* ..... 1 June 37  
*Squadron Leader W. M. M. Hurley* ..... 15 May 37  
*Squadron Leader T. B. Bruce M.C.* ..... *Maintenance Liaison Officer* ..... 12 Aug. 36

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

*Wing Commander F. Fernhough, M.C., q.s.* ..... *Senior Personnel Staff Officer* ..... 29 Oct. 37  
*Squadron Leader G. G. Walker, M.C.* ..... 16 Sept. 37  
*Squadron Leader I. Hodgson* ..... 1 Apr. 38  
*Squadron Leader G. R. Hicks, (R.A.F.O.)* .....  
*D.F.C.*  
*Flight Lieutenant W. A. C. Heyman (R.A.F.O.)* .....

\*\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.

|| Administered as laid down in K.R. & A.C.I. 2062.

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.P.S.) for technical administration.

§ Directly under Air Ministry for technical direction.

\*\*\* Under No. 30 (BB) Group for training administration.

## GROUPS

No. 24 (TRAINING) GROUP—*contd.*

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Engineer.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. H. Tighe, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	28June38
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer</i> .....	23Aug.37
<i>Officer)</i> H. Furner.	

## SERVICES.

## Educational.

B. J. Lynch, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade III</i> .....	1Sept.37
--	---	----------

## Warrant Officer.

J. Chart .....	<i>Personnel</i> .....	23Aug.37
----------------	------------------------	----------



## GROUPS

## No. 25 (ARMAMENT) GROUP.

(TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—EASTCHURCH, KENT.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, EASTCHURCH.

Telephone No.—EASTCHURCH 254.

Railway Station—EASTCHURCH, SOUTHERN RAILWAY ( $\frac{1}{2}$  mile).

*No. 1 Air Armament School	Eastchurch	Temporary Armament Training Station	Leuchars.
No. 2 Air Armament School	Eastchurch.	No. 4 Armament Training Station	West Freugh.
No. 1 Air Observers School	North Coates	No. 5 Armament Training Station	Penrhos.
Temporary Armament Training Station	North Coates.	No. 6 Armament Training Station	Warmwell
No. 1 Armament Training Station	Catfoss.	No. 7 Armament Training Station	Acklington
No. 2 Armament Training Station	Aldergrove.	No. 8 Armament Training Station	Evanton.
R.A.F. Station	Aldergrove.		
Station Flight	Aldergrove.		
No. 3 Armament Training Station	Sutton Bridge.		

Air Commodore G. B. DACRE, D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s. Air Officer Commanding (temporarily). 23 Mar 38

## Personal Appointment.

Pilot Officer G. Beavis ..... Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C. 15 Jan. 38

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain R. H. G. Neville, O.B.E., M.C....	Senior Air Staff Officer	27 Aug. 36
Wing Commander F. J. W. Mellersh, A.F.C., p.s.a.		10 July 36
Squadron Leader R. V. M. Odberth.....	Armament	1 July 36
Squadron Leader J. G. Franks .....	Armament	1 Jan. 38
Squadron Leader O. R. Pigott .....	Maintenance Liaison	20 Aug. 37
Squadron Leader C. M. Heard, p.s.a.....	Armament	18 Dec. 37
Squadron Leader C. E. St. J. Beamish .....	Armament	4 Jan. 38
Flight Lieutenant W. G. Nicholls (R.A.F.O.)....		

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader L. G. Nixon.....	Senior Personnel Staff Officer	1 Feb. 37
Flight Lieutenant H. Bligh (R.A.F.O.).....		

## Warrant Officer.

W. T. Hallett.....	Personnel Staff	21 Dec. 36
--------------------	-----------------	------------

\* Will move to Manby on 15/8/38.

## GROUPS

## NO. 26 (TRAINING) GROUP.

(TRAINING COMMAND.)

*Postal Address*—HENDON, THE HYDE, LONDON, N.W.9.*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, HYDE, LONDON.*Telephone No.*—COLINDALE 6577.*Stations*—COLINDALE, (NORTHERN LINE, L.P.T.B.) (Passengers)  
HENDON, (L.M.S.) (Goods).

## ELEMENTARY AND RESERVE FLYING TRAINING SCHOOLS.

No. 1 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Hatfield.	No. 15 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Redhill.
No. 2 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Filton.	No. 16 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Shoreham.
No. 3 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Hamble.	No. 17 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Barton.
No. 4 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Brough.	No. 18 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Fairoaks, Woking.
No. 5 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Hanworth.	No. 19 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Gatwick.
No. 6 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Sywell.	No. 20 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Gravesend.
No. 7 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Desford.	No. 21 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Stapleford Abbots.
No. 8 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Reading.	No. 22 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Cambridge.
No. 9 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Ansty.	No. 23 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Rochester.
No. 10 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Yatebury.	No. 25 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Grimsby.
No. 11 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Perth.	No. 26 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Oxford.
No. 12 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Prestwick.	No. 27 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Tollerton.
No. 13 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	White Waltham.	No. 28 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Meir, Stoke- on-Trent.
No. 14 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Castle Bromwich.		

## ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE TOWN CENTRES.

Birmingham.  
Brighton.  
Bristol.  
Cambridge.  
Coventry.  
Glasgow.  
Grimsby.  
Hull.  
Leicester.  
London.

Manchester.  
Northampton.  
Nottingham.  
Oxford.  
Perth.  
Reading.  
Rochester.  
Southampton.  
Stoke-on-Trent.

*Air Commodore* C. W. H. PULFORD O.B.E., *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 14Sept.36  
*A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*

INSPECTOR OF ELEMENTARY AND RESERVE FLYING TRAINING.  
*Group Captain* T. Q. Studd, D.F.C. .... 1June37

INSPECTOR OF R.A.F. VOLUNTEER RESERVE FLYING TRAINING.  
*Wing Commander* J. Whitford, O.B.E. .... 1Dec.35

## GROUPS

No. 26 (TRAINING) GROUP—*contd.*

## CHIEF FLYING EXAMINING OFFICERS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. L. Carter, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	17Aug.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. B. Webb.....	14Oct.35
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. A. Sprague.....	2June36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> K. A. K. MacEwen .....	5July37

## FLYING EXAMINING OFFICERS.

<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> G. F. Overbury .....	20June38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> D. B. D. Field .....	22Nov.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> R. L. Kippenberger .....	28Sept.36
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. C. Sheen .....	4June36
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. W. M. Ling .....	3May37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> E. W. Whitley.....	4Apr.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> S. E. R. Shepard.....	28Mar.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> D. M. Somerville .....	21Apr.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> D. J. P. Lee .....	14Aug.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> M. Hastings .....	18Dec.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> D. P. Hanafin .....	12June38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. E. C. G. F. Gyll-Murray .....	13June38

## ARMAMENT EXAMINING OFFICER.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. Marson .....	10Nov.37
--	----------

## NAVIGATION EXAMINING OFFICERS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. H. McN. Campbell .....	30May38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> D. Michell .....	29May37

## ENGINEER EXAMINING OFFICERS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. C. W. S. Smith .....	24Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> L. E. Jarman .....	14Jan.37
<i>Flying Officer</i> (Commissioned Engineer Officer) C. W. Baker, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	14June38

## PERSONNEL AND ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. J. Currie ( <i>retired</i> ). <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> H. C. V. Jolleff ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> )	
--	--

## EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

<i>Flying Officer</i> H. Corfield, <i>M.M.</i> .....	13Dec.37
--	----------

## ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. C. M. Knott .....	22Aug.36
<i>Paymaster-Lieutenant</i> H. Ince, <i>R.N.</i> ( <i>retired</i> ).....	

## MEDICAL BRANCH

<i>Wing Commander</i> R. W. White, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. G. Freeman, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i> .....	13May38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> T. C. Macdonald, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	28Nov.36
<i>Flying Officer</i> C. D. Clements, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> , D.O. ....	13Feb.38

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. W. Mitchell.....	<i>Chief Instructor for R.A.F.V.R.</i> .....	26Apr.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. J. Hickey .....		1Dec.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> R. B. Brown .....	<i>Instructor for R.A.F.V.R.</i> .....	2May38
<i>Flying Officer</i> Hon. D. W. C. Keppel ( <i>Lt., 13/18th</i> <i>Lancers</i> ). .....		27June38
<i>Flying Officer</i> J. W. W. Hurndall ( <i>Lt., 14/20th</i> <i>Hussars</i> ). .....		27June38

## Warrant Officers.

J. Addison.....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	25Apr.38
L. W. Elsey .....	<i>Armament</i> .....	25Jan.38

## GROUPS

**No. 30 (BALLOON BARRAGE) GROUP.****(FIGHTER COMMAND.)***Postal Address*—KELVIN HOUSE, CLEVELAND STREET, LONDON, W.1.*Telephone No.*—MUSEUM 7402.*Telegraphic Address*—BALLOONS, RATH, LONDON.

No. 1 Balloon Centre .. .. Kidbrooke.

Nos. 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909 and 910 (Balloon) Squadrons.

<i>Air Commodore</i> J. G. HEARSON, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (retd.).	<i>Air Officer Commanding</i> .....	1May37
--	-------------------------------------	--------

**AIR STAFF.**

<i>Group Captain</i> W. C. Hicks, A.F.C.....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	1May37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> H. F. Luck .....	<i>Maintenance Liaison Duties</i> .....	2Apr.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> B. E. Harrison, A.F.C. (R.A.F.O.) .....		21June37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> H. A. Anson (R.A.F.O.) .....		
<i>Brigadier</i> P. W. L. Broke-Smith, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E. (retd.).		

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

<i>Wing Commander</i> H. Dawes, M.B.E. (R.A.F.O.).	<i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> .....	21June37
--	---	----------

**SERVICES.**

Signals.

<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. A. Gregory (R.A.F.O.).....	
--	--

**Warrant Officer.**

E. W. Mason .....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> .....	30Apr.37
-------------------	------------------------------	----------



## GROUPS

**ROYAL AIR FORCE, CRANWELL.  
(TRAINING COMMAND.)**

*Postal Address*—CRANWELL, SLEAFORD, Lincs.

*Telegraphic Address*—AIRCOLL, SLEAFORD.

*Telephone No.*—SLEAFORD, 300.

*Station*—SLEAFORD, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles)

R.A.F. Station.  
Royal Air Force College.  
Electrical and Wireless School.  
Band.

Hospital.  
Supplies Depôt.  
Equipment Training School.

*Air Vice-Marshal J. E. A. BALDWIN, C.B., Air Officer Commanding* ..... 21Dec.36  
*D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.*  
*Group Captain C. N. Lowe, M.C., D.F.C.* ..... *Staff Officer in charge of Administration* 11May38

Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer R. W. Reynolds* ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* ..... 26Feb.38

AIR STAFF.

*Wing Commander A. R. Churchman, D.F.C.* ..... 12July37

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Squadron Leader A. T. K. Shipwright, D.F.C.* ..... 15Dec.37  
*Flight Lieutenant G. W. Heather* ..... 20Jan.37  
*Flight Lieutenant J. C. W. Staveley (R.A.F.O.)* .....

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Engineer.

*Squadron Leader J. H. Pool* ..... 12Sept.37

Equipment.

*Wing Commander B. W. M. Williams* ..... 14Jan.36  
*Flying Officer R. W. Ware* ..... 1Apr.37  
*Flying Officer H. M. C. Harwood* ..... 23Mar.38  
*Lt.-Col. E. R. O'Connor M.C. (ret.)* .....  
*Capt. S. G. Aylwin (ret.)* .....  
*Flying Officer E. J. Fishenden (R.A.F.O.)* .....  
*T. P. Bramley* .....

Accountant.

*Wing Commander G. N. Simon* ..... 6Sept.37  
*Squadron Leader L. de L. Leder* ..... 14Oct.36  
*Flight Lieutenant E. L. G. Le Dieu* ..... 10July36  
*Flying Officer P. N. Isaac* ..... 15Feb.38  
*Flying Officer W. E. Wolsey* ..... 28Mar.38

Medical.

*Group Captain A. E. Panter, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 6Mar.37

Dental.

*Flight Lieutenant H. Keggin, L.D.S.* ..... 5May38  
*Flight Lieutenant R. M. Brown, L.D.S.* ..... 10July36

## GROUPS.

ROYAL AIR FORCE. CRANWELL—*contd.*

## Chaplains.

<i>Rev. J. A. Jagoe, M.A.</i> .....	1 Apr.38
<i>Rev. J. R. Appleyard</i> .....	6 Aug.37
<i>Rev. J. Lavin</i> .....	30 Dec.37
<i>Rev. L. Wright</i> .....	10 July37
<i>Rev. W. E. Woosnam-Jones</i> .....	16 Nov.37

## Educational.

<i>I. I. B. Hart, O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....	<i>Principal Education Officer</i> .....	22 May37
<i>T. Gibson, Capt.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade III</i> .....	1 Sept.33

## Warrant Officers.

<i>A. G. Evenden</i> .....	30 Jan.33
<i>J. Campbell</i> .....	15 Apr.37
<i>F. Hills</i> .....	1 Sept.37
<i>F. T. Seeney</i> ..	23 Sept.37
<i>J. F. Greeff</i> .....	4 July38

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Pilot Officers.*

<i>H. E. Kelsey</i> .....	10 June38
<i>P. H. Baker</i> .....	10 June38
<i>G. G. Robinson</i> .....	10 June38
<i>W. J. Mather</i> .....	10 June38
<i>B. Crawford</i> .....	10 June38
<i>H. C. Staines</i> .....	10 June38

## GROUPS.

## No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

(ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.)

Postal Address—PESHAWAR, INDIA.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, PESHAWAR.

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station	.. Kohat.	No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron	.. Kohat.
No. 5 (AC) Squadron	.. Risalpur.	No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station	.. Risalpur.
No. 20 (AC) Squadron	.. Peshawar.	No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron	.. Risalpur.
No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron	.. Kohat.	No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron	.. Risalpur.

Air Commodore C. C. DARLEY, C.B.E., A.M., Air Officer Commanding ..... 8Jan.38  
i.d.c., q.s.

## AIR STAFF.

Squadron Leader S. R. Ubee ..... 25Apr.38  
Flight Lieutenant A. H. Seymour-Lucas ..... 6Jan.38

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Flight Lieutenant W. N. McKechnie, E.G.M. .... 11Mar 37

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Armament.

Flight Lieutenant D. M. T. Macdonald ..... 25Oct.37

## SERVICES.

## Signals.

Flight Lieutenant L. J. Crosbie ..... 8Mar.38

## Educational.

T. J. D. Craig, B.A. .... 2Mar.35

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, ABBOTTSINCH.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*A. MacGregor, *M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 8Apr.37*Flight Lieut.*E. C. Kidd, *A.F.M.* ..... 11Apr.38K. W. Pell, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

L. A. McIntosh ..... 13Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. Wood ..... 28Mar.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*W. P. Stamm, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.O.P.* 1Jan.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. E. Wendon ..... 19July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. Kerr, *M.A., B.Sc.* ..... 15July37

Warrant Officers.

J. McFarlane..... 27Sept.37

C. McRae ..... 6May38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 269 (GR) and 602 (B.) Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION. ABINGDON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*H. S. P. Walmsley, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.* 28June37*Flight Lieut.*

J. N. Baxter [a] ..... 30Nov.37

*Flg. Off.*

C. B. B. Wallis ..... 14June38

R. E. Barrett, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*F. B. Taylor, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.).*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. F. Quilliam ..... 30Sept.37

R. J. H. Holland, *Flight Lieut. (ret.).*

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*A. L. St. A. McClosky, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 27June38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*V. H. Weeks, *L.D.S.* ..... 17Jan.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*W. T. Bennett, *M.A.* ..... 21Apr.38

Equipment Officers.

T. J. Organ, *Flight Lieut. (ret.).*J. W. F. Milner-Gibson, *Lt.-Cdr. R.N. (ret.).*

Warrant Officers.

Richard L. Pearce ..... 29Mar.35

F. A. Coombs ..... 4Nov.36

G. Wheeler ..... 22Feb.37

W. W. T. Sawyer ..... 23May38

*Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 1 (B.) Group and Nos. 15, 40, 106 and 185 (B.) Squadrons and Station Flight.*



## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, ALDERGROVE.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. C. P. Wood ..... 2Nov.36

*Flight Lieut.*

M. F. B. Read ..... 13Jan.38

C. J. Elliott, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj.*).

Equipment Officer.

T. Bell, *M.M., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)* ....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. J. Wishlade ..... 24Feb.36

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*C. M. Carlyle-Gall, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P., D.P.M.* ..... 25Sept.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. Woods ..... 29July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 11Sept.31

Warrant Officers.

S. Wray ..... 22June36

A. B. Collins ..... 7June37

A. R. B. King ..... 8Mar.38

Units at Station.—No. 502 Squadron, Station  
Flight and No. 2 Armament Training Station.

## R.A.F. STATION, AMMAN

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*Douglas Harries *A.F.C.* ..... 20Oct.35*Flg. Off.*A. T. Irvine (*Adj.*) ..... 20June38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Gale ..... 23Oct.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. A. Biddle ..... 9Mar.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*C. E. G. Wickham, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 2Mar.38

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. G. M. Rees ..... 24Oct.36

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*H. Cadman, *A.F.M.* ..... 29Mar.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. Macdonald, *M.A.* ..... 10Oct.37

Warrant Officers.

R. A. Mylam ..... 25Aug.37

G. H. F. Hurst ..... 29Nov.37

W. H. Pickering ..... 20Oct.37

D. Lawson ..... 18Jan.38

Unit at Station :—No. 14 (B.) Squadron.

## AIR FORCE STATION, AMBALA.

India.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*C. F. Horsley, *M.C.* ..... 1Apr.38*Flight Lieuts.*

R. C. Mead ..... 1Apr.38

A. McD. Bowman [a] ..... 1Apr.38

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, ANDOVER.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*T. M. Williams, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 11Mar.38*Flight Lieut.*

H. R. Tidd [a] ..... 21Dec.37

A. E. Dark, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) Adjt.*D. B. Gray, *O.B.E., M.C., Lt. Col. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. L. Armstrong ..... 21Jan.38

*Flg. Off.*

C. W. S. Jones ..... 2Dec.36

H. E. F. Wyncoll, *O.B.E., M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*B. C. Brooks, *Capt. (ret.) (Barrack Officer)*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*D. S. MacL. MacArthur, *M.B., Ch.B.* 19Aug.36

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*T. A. Gray, *L.D.S.* ..... 11Jan.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

C. Maynard ..... 11Oct.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.28

Equipment Officers.

A. Burtenshaw, *O.B.E., M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*P. H. Hunter, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*

A. E. Hipkin.

Warrant Officers.

G. Currie ..... 21Sept.36

W. H. Alford ..... 29Nov.35

A. H. King ..... 30Aug.36

R. Gillespie ..... 30Aug.36

Units at Station 1—Staff College, Nos. 12 and 142 Squadrons, and Station Flight.

## R.A.F. STATION, BASSINGBOURN.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Kneesworth, Royston, Herts.*Wing Cdr.*

F. Wright ..... 28Mar.38

G. M. F. O'Brien, *D.S.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*N. R. Taitt, *M.C., Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*

Equipment Officers.

L. A. Lavender, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*L. T. Sanderson, *D.S.M., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

S. R. Brown ..... 28Mar.38

Warrant Officers.

H. H. Bucknall ..... 2June38

F. E. Groom ..... 28Mar.38

G. F. Cockell ..... 19Apr.38

H. Lee ..... 20Apr.38

Units at Station :—Nos. 104 and 108 (E) Squadrons.

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, BICESTER.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Bicester, Oxon.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*C. J. S. Dearlove, *p.s.a.*..... 12May38E. L. P. Morgan, *Sqdn. Ldr.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*)A. N. Greg, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. C. Adams..... 21Dec.36

H. M. Goldsmith, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. Shutt..... 21Dec.36

R. O. Skinner, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*B. G. Haynes, *M.B., B.S.*..... 15Dec.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. L. Bell ..... 15July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. C. Biles, *Capt. (R. of O.)*..... 21Dec.36

Warrant Officers.

A. Springate..... 1Jan.37

H. Walters..... 7Apr.38

J. Temple ..... 14Feb.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 90 (B) and 101 (B)*  
*Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, BIGGIN HILL.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*H. G. W. Lock, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 9Jan.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. A. Chignell ..... 10July38

*Flight Lieut.*

C. C. McMullen [s] ..... 29Apr.37

B. C. Moody, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).....E. E. Deans, *D.S.C., Flight Lieut.,*  
(*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adj.*)

1 Airman Pilot

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. J. Holt..... 17Feb.36

A. B. Moir, *Lt.-Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*D. J. Sheehan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 25Jan.38

Equipment Officers.

F. Anderson, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*F. L. Kingham, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Warrant Officers.

P. S. V. Vallis..... 14Sept.37

F. Lord ..... 14June38

E. H. Webb..... 13May38

W. C. Smith ..... 27May38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

G. D. Merron ..... 1June37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 32 (F) and 79 (F)*  
*Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, BIRCHAM NEWTON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*J. W. Woodhouse, *D.S.O., M.C.* ... 6Sept.37*Flight Lieuts.*

E. S. Butler [a] ..... 17Dec.37

J. A. P. Owen [n] ..... 18Dec.37

R. J. Read, *Flight Lieut., (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj.*)G. Burdick, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.),*  
(*Asst. Adj.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. V. Ebert ..... 13Dec.37

J. H. Barbor, *M.C., Ma. (ret.).*

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. H. M. Kimpton ..... 30Nov.37

R. A. Downs, *Maj. (ret.).*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*L. N. Trethowan, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* ..... 1Dec.35

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. R. Paley ..... 29July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*F. Wilmshurst, *D.S.M.* ..... 12Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Percy H. Legg, *B.Sc.* ..... 3Sept.34

Warrant Officers.

H. B. Coombe ..... 24Apr.37

G. M. Somers ..... 18Sept.37

*Units at Station 1—Nos. 206 and 220*  
(*G.R.*) *Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, BOSCOMBE DOWN.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group

*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury,  
Salisbury, Wilts.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*G. S. Oddie, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 15Apr.38*Flight Lieuts.*

W. N. Elwy-Jones [a] ..... 21Dec.37

B. V. Robinson ..... 15June38

J. S. Holloway, *Capt. (ret.) (Adj.).*G. L. C. Jenkins, *Flg. Off. (late*  
*R.A.F.) (Asst. Adj.).*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. E. Bethell ..... 9Jan.38

H. Austin (*late R.A.F.*).

Accountant Officers.

W. H. Holroyd, *Wing Cdr. (ret.).*R. L. Morgan, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.).*

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*I. St. C. Alderdice *L.D.S.* ..... 24Sept.36

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. C. W. A. Noble, *M.A.* ..... 15Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

J. C. Steadman ..... 14Apr.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. Adderley, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.,*  
*F.Inst.P., D.I.C.* ..... 2Feb.38

Warrant Officers.

E. M. Marsh ..... 24Sept.37

A. H. J. Ayre ..... 22Apr.38

H. G. H. Copeland ..... 19Apr.38

E. C. White ..... 14Apr.38

A. R. Clark ..... 20Apr.38

*Units at Station 2—No. 88 (B) and No. 218 (B)*  
*Squadrons.*



## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, CALSHOT.

No. 17 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Calshot, Southampton.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. Coningham, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 11June37*Wing Cdr.*Edward A. B. Rice, *M.C.* 23Feb.34*Pilot Off.*

R. N. Cullen 26Mar.38

H. W. Avery-Fox *Lt.-Cdr., R.N., (ret.) (Instr. M.I Section).*S. R. Watkins, *Wing Cdr. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.).*J. Kemper, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.), R.A.F.O. [e]*T. Griffin, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.) [s]...*J. H. Leach, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*G. Veevers-Carter, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*E. H. Roberts, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*A. T. C. Cooper, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*I. N. Macmillan, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. E. Aston 23Aug.37

E. Chuter, *M.C., Major (ret.).*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. L. Willcox, *M.B., Ch.B.* 21Sept.37

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. A. G. Kayll, *M.A.* 24Mar.37

Technical Officers.

N. W. Wale, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) [e]...*E. A. Burton, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.)...*

Equipment Officers.

E. S. Bullen, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.).*G. Lansdowne, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut. (ret.).*

## Warrant Officers.

George H. Taylor 15Jan.35

J. H. Lloyd 23Mar.36

Arthur T. Pack 30Mar.35

Arthur Friend 18May35

G. H. Hands 16Apr.36

J. Nash 22Dec.37

R.A.F. Embarkation Officer, Southampton

N. F. D. Buckeridge, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).*SUPERNUMERARY  
(UNDER INSTRUCTION).*Pilot Offs.*

E. W. Young 30Oct.37

T. O. Marshall 2Apr.38

K. Mackay 26Mar.38

J. M. N. Pike 6June38

W. D. L. Filson Young 28May38

W. V. Gordon 28May38

P. R. Hatfield 28May38

J. D. Middleton 28May38

P. R. M. Williams 28May38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. E. Hunter 9May38

*Units at Station*—Station H.Q., Training Squadron and Nos. 201 and 240 (G.R. Squadrons).

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, CARDINGTON.**

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*G. W. Murlis-Green, *D.S.O., M.C.*... 7Feb.38*Wing Cdr.*

F. C. B. Savile ..... 10Mar.38

R. C. Savery, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).....W. R. Collins, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*D. S. Earp, *D.F.C. (ret.)*.....

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*F. Trinder, *p.s.a.* ..... 18Aug.37*Flg. Offs.*G. Thornton, *M.M.* ..... 5Jan.38

E. A. Rabbitts ..... 2Aug.37

W. E. W. Howard, *Maj., (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. H. Cleverly ..... 22Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. E. West ..... 19July37

*Flg. Off.*

A. F. Hall ..... 3Jan.38

R. G. H. Izat, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*A. Briscoe, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 1Mar.38*Flight Lieut.*A. W. Callaghan, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 3June38

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. A. H. Paget-Wilkes, *M.A.*.... 13Apr.37

Rev. W. A. Kleinschroth ..... 16Feb.38

Rev. W. L. O'Neill ..... 2May38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

G. M. MacKie ..... 1 Dec.37

J. C. Green ..... 20Apr.38

Education Officers.

*Grade III.*L. M. Riley, *M.A.*..... 7Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

L. G. Markwick ..... 15Dec.36

J. C. Fitzgerald ..... 3Feb.38

S. F. Browne ..... 15Nov.37

F. E. Lilley ..... 16Nov.37

*Units at Station:—Royal Airship Works, No. 1*  
*Balloon Training Unit, No. 2 R.A.F. Depot.***R.A.F. STATION, CATTERICK.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*C. L. King, *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 4Apr.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. C. Watson [s] ..... 25Apr.38

*Pilot Off.*

D. R. Gamblen ..... 10June38

R. W. G. West, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adj.)*J. H. Harris, *Capt. (I.A., ret.) (Asst.*  
*Adj.)*.....

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

D. Holbrook ..... 13Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. E. Fairs, *M.C.*..... 16Nov.36

Education Officers.

*Grade III.*C. J. Whittle, *M.Sc.* ..... 3Sept.34A. J. Harvey, *B.Sc.* ..... 17Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

A. Smith ..... 27Sept.37

L. G. Yabsley ..... 29May38

*Units at Station.—No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron and*  
*No. 41 (F.) Squadron.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, CHURCH FENTON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Church Fenton, near Tadcaster, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

G. T. Richardson..... 4May38

*Pilot Off.*

A. J. O. Jeffrey..... 10June38

J. P. Cafferkey, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.) (*Adjlt.*).C. H. Williams, *Flg. Off.* (R.A.F.O.) (*Asst. Adjlt.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*

F. G. Carle..... 1Feb.38

A. H. Gee, *M.M.*..... 16Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*C. H. Leggott, *D.C.M.*..... 13Dec.37J. Aylward, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*W. T. Buckle, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 24May37

Warrant Officers.

A. Figg ..... 3Aug.37

C. Balsdon ..... 15July37

A. J. Wild ..... 6Sept.37

L. O'Neill..... 20Apr.38

S. M. Girling ..... 27May38

*Units at Station :—No. 72 and 64 (F) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, COTTESMORE.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*H. V. Drew, *O.B.E., A.F.C.*..... 11Mar.38W. L. Whitlock, *Flight Lieut.*  
(R.A.F.O.) (*Adjlt.*).....O. H. Warne, *M.C., Maj. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).....

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. Dalton ..... 11Mar.38

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*V. A. F. Martin, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 1Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

H. K. Jones..... 15Apr.38

G. H. L. May..... 7May38

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, CRANFIELD.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*F. R. Wynne, *M.B.E.* ..... 1June37

M. J. Wyatt, *M.O., Flight Lieut.*  
*(R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)* .....  
 D. S. Cairnes, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*  
*(Asst. Adjt.)*.....

Equipment Officers.

G. A. Hillar, *Wg. Cdr. (ret.)*G. Lowe, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

V. Matveleff ..... 1June37

E. C. R. Hudson, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*D. W. I. Thomas, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1June38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. Barnes ..... 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*I. Davies, *M.Sc., A.Inst.P.*..... 1July37

Warrant Officers.

F. H. Pearce ..... 26June37

L. Brown ..... 15Oct.37

J. W. Ebbutt ..... 19July37

J. Holt ..... 18Nov.37

*Units at Station:—No. 62 (B) and No. 82 (B)*  
*Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, DEBDEN.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*S. L. G. Pope, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 21Apr.37

D. R. Sharman, *M.C., Flight Lieut.*  
*(R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)* .....  
 C. J. Dickinson, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. R. Fraser ..... 30May38

V. G. Crews, *M.B.E., Capt. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. F. G. Rogers ..... 22Apr.37

R. MacDonnell, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

L. G. Hucker ..... 29July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. F. Hall ..... 30Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

H. V. Coulter ..... 22Apr.37

G. W. Falers ..... 14June37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 29, 85 and 87 (F)*  
*Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, DIGBY.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Digby, Lincoln

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. Crawford ..... 9Aug.37

*Pilot Off.*

R. A. C. Kent..... 10June38

F. T. McElwee, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*)H. J. A. Williams, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. B. King ..... 21Oct.37

G. H. Ruse, *Maj. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. F. B. Waller..... 2Aug.37

T. O. Wilkinson, *Maj. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. M. Weston, *M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab),*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1May38

Education Officer

*Grade III.*E. H. Otty, *M.A., Ed.B.* ..... 14Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

J. V. Edwards..... 25Nov.37

F. Dalton ..... 8Dec.37

R. Tibbey ..... 24Jan.38

J. L. McKenzie ..... 13Sept.37

S. G. Dawson ..... 27May38

*Units at Station* :—Nos. 46 and 73 (F) Squadrons.**R.A.F. STATION, DISHFORTH.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Air Cdre.*R. G. Parry, *D.S.O.*..... 7Jan.37H. J. Forster, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj.*).....C. K. Turner, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

P. Griffiths..... 3Dec.36

J. D. Cameron, *O.B.E., Capt (ret.)*..  
F. W. Richings, *Lt. (late R.A.F.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. E. Copper..... 19Feb.37

E. N. Ryder, *M.B.E., D.C.M.,*  
*Capt. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*G. P. Jones, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 22Dec.36

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*G. G. Meager, *M.B.E.*..... 16Nov.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. Farmer ..... 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. T. R. Thornhill, *B.A.*..... 4Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

G. W. Hepple..... 13Jan.37

M. Kelly..... 7Jan.37

A. B. Knowles ..... 6Nov.37

*Units at Station* :—Nos. 10 and 78 (B) Squadrons.



## STATIONS

**R.A.F. STATION, DONIBRISTLE.**

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*H. L. Macro, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1Sept.36T. B. Marsen, *M.B.E., Hon. Wing Cdr. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*H. L. Rudd, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) Lt-Cdr., R.N.R. (ret.) (Marine Craft Officer).*

Equipment Branch

*Flg. Off.*

D. Yellowley ..... 19July37

F. A. Barnard, *Payr.-Lt., R.N. (ret.).*

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. Gollan ..... 25Feb.37

*Pilot Off.*

J. B. Denning ..... 4Aug.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. White ..... 9June38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. Priestley, *B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P.* ..... 25Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

John G. Boyd ..... 12Dec.34

K. Roberts ..... 28Aug.37

**R.A.F. STATION, DRIFFIELD.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Driffield, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. Leas, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* ..... 31Jan.38A. L. Brain, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*W. E. B. Dowling, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.).* .....

Equipment Officers

E. Meynell, *D.C.M., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).*V. F. Williams (*Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.).*)

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. L. Derry ..... 30July36

H. N. Baker, *Major (ret.).*

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*H. V. Thomas, *L.R.C.P. & S.* .... 1Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. Salter ..... 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. H. B. Forster, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1Sept.36

Warrant Officers.

E. J. G. Hill ..... 18Aug.36

A. T. Jones, *M.M.* ..... 1July37

C. T. Burridge ..... 7Apr.38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

T. J. Cuthbertson .....

*Units at Station :—Nos. 77 and 102(B) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, DUXFORD.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

E. B. Rice ..... 30Dec.35

*Pilot Off.*

G. A. Brown ..... 10June38

R. J. Copley, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)  
(*Adj.*).Lord Dudley, *Flg. Off.* (late R.A.F.)  
(*Asst. Adj.*).

Accountant Officers.

C. C. J. Croydon, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (ret.).W. J. Culham, *Payr. Lt., R.N.* (ret.).

Equipment Officers.

N. Dainty, *Flight Lieut.* (ret.).K. G. F. Collins, *M.C., Major* (ret.).

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*S. Hill, *L.D.S.* ..... 23Nov.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. Wilson ..... 1July37

Warrant Officers.

W. B. Lang ..... 14May38

J. Leckie ..... 25Mar.37

C. Osmond ..... 24Jan.38

M. C. F. Witty ..... 27May38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 19 (F) and 66 (F) Squadrons, Station Flight and Cambridge University Air Squadron.***\*R.A.F. STATION, FARNBOROUGH.**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. Porri ..... 26Mar.36

*Flight Lieut.*

H. P. Jenkins [Ph] ..... 9Nov.36

*Flg. Off.*

W. H. R. N. Newton-Howes ..... 9May38

J. H. Truscott, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)  
(*Adj.*)

Accountant Officers.

E. N. E. Waldron, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (ret.).C. E. Kent, *Capt.* (ret.) .....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*S. G. Gordon, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 11Dec.36

Equipment Officer.

R. V. J. S. Hogan, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (ret.).

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. W. Manley, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 1Jan.38

Warrant Officer.

Frank Watson, *M.B.E.* ..... 4Dec.34*Units at Station:—No. 22 (A.C.) Group H.Q., R.A.E., School of Photography, No. 2 Gunnery Co-op. Flight and No. 1 A.A. Co-op. Unit.*

\* The Officer Commanding this Unit also holds the appointment of Commandant, School of Photography.

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, FELTWELL.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*L. H. Slatter, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.* 13Apr.37H. T. O. Windsor, *M.C., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*) .....E. L. Leader, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*) .....

Equipment Officers.

W. G. K. Broome, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.).*W. M. Moore, *Flg. Off. (ret.).* .....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. G. Sharp ..... 12Mar.37

J. E. Bonham, *Capt. (ret.)* .....

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*F. G. Ryan, *L.R.C.P. & S.*..... 15Dec.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. E. Clayson ..... 1July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*O. M. Moullin, *M.A.* ..... 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

J. Jarmin..... 18Nov.37

D. C. Dow..... 24Mar.37

R. S. Scholefield ..... 30July37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 37 and 214 (B) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, FINNINGLEY.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*H. J. F. Hunter, *M.C., p.s.a.*..... 18Jan.37*Flight Lieut.*

H. G. Leonard-Williams [s]..... 30June37

M. G. Bircham, *Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.* (*Adj.*),C. W. Halfhide, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)* [e]R. J. F. Wells, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*) .....

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. E. Bastin ..... 13Dec.37

W. G. Olver, *M.B.E., M.S.M. Lt.,*  
*R.N. (ret.).*

Accountant Branch

*Flight Lieut.*

J. G. Wigley ..... 30July36

J. T. McBride, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.).*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. F. Dales, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 12July37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. J. Shimmons..... 26May38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*B. N. Keelling, *E.A.* ..... 1Sept.36

Warrant Officers.

G. Bottomley..... 18Aug.36

A. A. Lester .... 16Sept.36

L. T. Tugwell..... 14May38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 7 and 76 (B.)*  
*Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, GOSPORT.

No. 17 (T) Group.

A Gannet.

*'In cœlum volentem in mare tonantem.'*

Formed.—July, 1914.

Postal Add.—Gosport, Hants.

## Station Headquarters.

## Group Capt.

B. E. Baker, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 25Apr.37

## Wing Cdrs.

J. M. Mason, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 22Feb.37T. O. Bulteel (*Cdr., R.N.*) 10May37T. A. Warne-Browne, *D.S.O. [e]* 20July36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

John B. D. Goadsby [*s*] 3Apr.35J. G. Elton, *A.F.C.* 4Jan.37Edward Coleman, *D.F.M. [e]* 9Aug.33K. Williamson (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 3Jan.38

## Flight Lieuts.

S. W. D. Colls (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 6July38

J. Constable-Roberts 20July36

B. N. Matson [*e*] 6Aug.35

Robert C. H. Crosthwaite 11Sept.35

B. H. Jones 4July36

R. G. Shaw [*e*] 30Aug.37N. C. Walker [*e*] 8Aug.36

R. S. Ryan 13Sept.37

H. P. Burwood 8Mar.37

W. G. Bannister [*a*] 21Dec.37M. Bruce (*Lt., R.N.*) 24June38F. W. Brown (*Lt., R.M.*) 7Jan.38

I. C. Jackson 27Apr.37

H. M. Styles 4Jan.37

J. C. Taylor 20Sept.37

## Flg. Offs,

H. L. Hayes (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 15Apr.37O. Patch (*Lt., R.M.*) 27May38M. R. F. Lemon (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) 3June38K. V. V. Spurway (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) 1June38E. W. T. Taylour (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) 1June38G. M. T. Osborn (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) 3June38M. R. North (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) 27May38

J. C. Mayhew 14Dec.35

B. B. Jupp 17Feb.38

J. C. Halley 31Jan.38

V C. Darling 8Feb.37

## Pilot Offs.

A. Gadd 8Feb.37

J. P. D. Gethin 31July37

E. H. Thompson [*n*] 16May38L. H. Brooke, *Flight Lieut.*(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adgt.*)F. W. Burden, *Eng. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)* [*e*].J. F. Shooter, *Flight Lieut.*(*R.A.F.O.*) [*s*]

## 3 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

S. D. Dennis 8Mar.36

H. W. Clayton, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.C. A. Longhurst, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.H. J. White, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*

## Accountant Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

Percival Hay, *M.C.* 3Dec.34

## Flg. Off.

J. B. H. Hobin 20Dec.37

## Pilot Off.

P. H. Reason 6Dec.37

E. C. Child, *Payr. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

J. F. Sandow, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Jan.38

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

P. M. Margand, *L.D.S.* 18Mar.37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. J. N. Keeling 17Aug.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Flg. Off.

A. Hanglin 20Jan.38

## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Gosport—contd.**UNDER INSTRUCTION.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. Hale (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 11July38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. G. Lincoln (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 16May38  
 R. S. Baker-Falkner (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) ..... 16May38  
 B. E. Boulding (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) ..... 16May38  
 W. A. F. Fryer (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) ..... 16May38  
 R. W. V. Hamilton (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) ..... 16May38  
 A. A. Pardoe (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) ..... 16May38<sup>8</sup>  
 H. E. J.-T. Parker (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) ..... 16May38  
 E. Culverwell ..... 4Jan37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. G. Kerby ..... 24Aug.36  
 F. D. D. Jones ..... 7Jan.38  
 H. L. Smeddle ..... 7Jan.38  
 J. H. W. Dunn ..... 26Mar.38  
 C. N. Gardner ..... 26Mar.38  
 D. G. Hall ..... 26Mar.38  
 G. S. Richardson ..... 26Mar.38  
 R. R. Nancarrow ..... 26Mar.38  
 E. R. Berry ..... 26Mar.38  
 J. C. Gates ..... 26Mar.38  
 J. H. Laughlin ..... 26Mar.38  
 F. M. Boycott ..... 26Mar.38  
 G. A. Edney ..... 26Mar.38  
 W. S. Moore ..... 26Mar.38  
 D. E. Ryder ..... 26Mar.38  
 J. W. Stephens ..... 26Mar.38  
 F. C. Gibbs ..... 26Mar.38  
 C. R. D. Thomas ..... 26Mar.38  
 I. W. Hutcheson ..... 4June38  
 O. A. G. Oxley ..... 4June38  
 I. G. Shaw ..... 4June38  
 R. A. Robertson ..... 4June38

*SUPERNUMERARY.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. B. Buckley (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) .... 3Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. T. Weir ..... 4May37  
 H. West ..... 4May37  
 A. R. D. MacDonell ..... 17Jan.38  
 J. Shepherd-Smith ..... 11Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*

H. Wright (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 1Mar.37  
 O. N. Bailey (*Lt. R.N.*) ..... 3Nov.37  
 R. W. Slater (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 3Jan.38  
 J. H. Barnes (*Lt. R.N.*) ..... 3Jan.38  
 T. M. Buchanan ..... 15Mar.38  
 R. N. Lambert ..... 6Sept.37  
 E. A. Greenwood (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21Apr.38  
 A. R. L. Griffiths ..... 3Jan.38  
 A. J. Elliott ..... 24Aug.37

*Education Officers.**Grade III.*

John F. Arnold *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 10Sept.28  
 W. B. Daniels, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.* ..... 5June37

*Technical Officers.*

J. W. Caddy, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
 H. Boden, *B.Sc.* .....

*Warrant Officers.*

John E. Bould ..... 1Dec.20  
 H. C. Fuller ..... 14May38  
 W. Harraway ..... 23Mar.37  
 William Harrop, *M.M.* ..... 9May34  
 W. C. Kelly ..... 4Mar.37  
 S. G. Bowles ..... 16June36  
 G. H. Prout ..... 20Jan.33  
 L. Mant ..... 1Feb.35  
 J. Fletcher ..... 26May33  
 J. Bottomley ..... 11Sept.33  
 P. W. J. Dawes ..... 21Mar.38  
 J. Lee ..... 11Dec.38

*Units at Station :—Station H.Q., Training Squadron, Torpedo Section, Storage Unit, No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-op. Unit and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.*



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, GRANTHAM.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Grantham, Lines.

Station Headquarters.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. F. Whistondale ..... 11July38

*Pilot Off.*

I. D. Grant-Crawford ..... 14Oct.37

J. C. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj.*).M. Tod, *Capt. (late R.A.F.), (Asst. Adj.)*.

Equipment Officers.

F. Petch, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.G. Knott, *Capt. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. V. M. Rich ..... 31July37

H. V. Bayliss, *D.S.O., M.C., Maj. (ret.)*

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*G. Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.* ..... 16Aug.37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*S. C. Allen, *L.D.S.* ..... 16Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

W. A. H. Cullum ..... 24Aug.37

P. Dobbins ..... 11Aug.37

J. Goude ..... 2Sept.37

A. C. Gardiner ..... 18Nov.37

A. A. East ..... 21Apr.38

*Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 5 Group, H.Q.,  
No. 23 Group, Central Examination Board.***R.A.F. STATION, HABBANIYA.**

Iraq.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*R. S. Maxwell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 2Feb.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. J. Paine ..... 1Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

A. W. Geoghegan [a] ..... 14Apr.38

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*A. W. P. Phillips, *O.B.E.* ..... 19Apr.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. T. Carter ..... 30Apr.38

*Flight Lieut.*

R. Peel ..... 12July37

*Flg. Off.*

R. O. Heath ..... 30Apr.38

P. H. Roscoe ..... 29Mar.38

D. W. J. Brown ..... 28Jan.38

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*G. W. McAleer, *M.B., Ch.B.,  
D.T.M. & H.* ..... 12Apr.33*Flight Lieuts.*J. H. Neal, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 22Jan.38C. C. Barker, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 27May38J. P. Brazil, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 30Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

R. G. Plumb ..... 30Nov.37

A. Wade ..... 18Oct.37

J. Pirle ..... 4Nov.37

*Units at Station:—Iraq Command H.Q., Aircraft  
Depot and Nos. 30 (B) Squadron, 55 (B)  
Squadron and 70 (BT) Squadron, No. 1 Arm.  
Cor Coy., R.A.F. General Hospital, Supplies  
Depot, Communication Flight, Iraq Levies.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, HAL FAR.

Mediterranean.

Malta.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*M. L. Taylor, *A.F.C.* ..... 9Apr.36*Flight Lieut.*

F. L. White..... 8Dec.33

H. D. Fraser (*Adj.*) ..... 19Sept.36*Pilot Off.*

W. J. Woods ..... 13Nov.37

K. H. Appleton ..... 6Mar.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*A. E. Harbot, *M.B.E.*..... 20Nov.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. S. Sweet ..... 3May36

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*S. Paul, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 23Nov.37

Warrant Officer.

L. A. Dawson ..... 17Nov.37

*Units at Station:—Station Flight, No. 3 A.A. Co-op. Unit and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.*

## R.A.F. STATION, HALTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Station Headquarters.

*Air Cdre.*G. R. M. Reld, *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 4Sept.36*Group Capt.*H. I. Hanmer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 10July36*Wing Cdrs.*

C. B. Cooke..... 10July36

C. F. Chinery [e] ..... 10July36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

P. Slocombe [e] ..... 6June38

G. A. R. Muschamp ..... 9July38

F. W. Sinclair, *D.F.C.* ..... 27July37

C. H. Turner ..... 18June38

C. H. Johnson [e] ..... 5Oct.37

H. B. Collins [e] ..... 31Oct.37

*Flight. Lieut.*

K. Gray [a] ..... 21Dec.37

*Pilot Off.*

P. H. R. R. Terry ..... 16Sept.37

R. G. Agnew, (*Estate Officer*).F. W. Clarke, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).N. H. Dlimmock, *A.F.C. Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*), (*Transport Officer*).R. W. Edwards, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Engineer Officer*).M. R. Edmondes, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Armament Officer*).A. H. Baker, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* (*Barrack Officer*).G. L. Ormerod, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* (*Armament Officer*).F. A. Pumphrey, *D.C.M. (Adj.)*.F. Susans, *M.B.E., Maj. (ret.)* (*Engineer Officer*).D. McBirney, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. T. Davis..... 10July36

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. G. A. Vallance..... 7June38

A. Wall ..... 18Oct.36

*Flg. Offs.*H. Wood, *M.B.E.* ..... 15May38

D. D. M. Davies ..... 13Dec.37

D. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*H. W. Teasdale, *Capt. (ret.)*

A. J. F. Taylor

S. Chambers, *Lt., R.N. (ret)*

## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Halton—contd.*

## Accountant Branch.

<i>Wing Cdrs.</i>	
J. S. Griffiths .....	30May38
K. R. Money, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	29Dec.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. C. Wyatt .....	29Oct.37
-------------------	----------

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. H. White .....	10July36
F. W. Judge .....	5May38

*Flg. Off.*

P. W. Hill .....	16Nov.37
------------------	----------

W. G. Tolson, *M.O., Major (ret.).*

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. J. G. Walker, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	5Jan.37
--	---------

## Chaplains Branch.

<i>Rev. H. Beauchamp, M.C. (Staff Chaplain (R.C.))</i> .....	10July36
<i>Rev. J. F. Cox, M.C., M.A.</i> .....	3May37
<i>Rev. N. F. Porter, L.Th., B.A.</i> .....	24Feb.37
<i>Rev. T. M. Jones, B.A.</i> .....	4Jan.38
<i>Rev. E. W. Robotham, M.A.</i> .....	6Dec.37
<i>Rev. C. G. Warrington, L.Th.</i> .....	18Jan.38
<i>Rev. A. W. Hopkins</i> .....	13Apr.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. E. Newing .....	12Apr.38
--------------------	----------

## Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. S. Sallows, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	10Nov.37
------------------------------------	----------

## Education Branch.

*Principal Education Officer.*

<i>A. H. Robson, O.B.E., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....	10July36
---	----------

## Education Officers.

*Grade III.*

<i>F. C. W. Taylor, Maj.</i> .....	10July36
<i>F. Buckby</i> .....	16May38

## Reserve Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

<i>H. S. Davis, M.A., Maj.</i> .....	16May38
--------------------------------------	---------

## Works.

S. W. Bryant.

## Warrant Officers.

<i>W. A. Clayden</i> .....	11Feb.37
<i>S. J. Briggs</i> .....	18Nov.37
<i>P. E. Lucas</i> .....	7June38
<i>W. F. Hunt</i> .....	13Oct.36

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Group Capt.*

<i>W. J. Y. Guilfoyle, O.B.E., M.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Apr.38
---	---------

*Wing Cdrs.*

<i>C. H. Moore</i> .....	17May38
<i>G. H. Cock, M.C.</i> .....	10May38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

<i>J. F. Tadman, C.G.M. [e]</i> .....	17June38
<i>A. L. Franks, A.F.C.</i> .....	17June38

*Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 24 Group. No. 1 School of T.T. (apps.), School of Cookery, Princess Mary's Hospital, R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine and Medical Training Depot.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, HARWELL.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*L. G. Maxton, *A.F.C.* ..... 14Apr.37

K. D. Abercromby, *Flight Lieut.*  
*(Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*  
 G. Brenton-Coward *(late R.A.F.O.)*

Equipment Officers.

W. R. P. Allen, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.  
 H. A. Williams, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. MacL. Murray ..... 12Mar.37

S. J. L. Bennett, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*D. F. S. Shaw, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 1Apr.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

P. H. Scoley ..... 2Feb.38

Warrant Officers.

H. E. Holden ..... 7Apr.37  
 A. Dunn ..... 23July37  
 L. Cawthorne, *D.C.M., M.M.* .....

*Units at Station:—Nos. 105, 107 and 226 (B)*  
*Squadrons.*

**R.A.F. STATION, HAWKINGE.**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*R. A. George, *M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 3Sept.37

L. S. Weedon, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*  
*(Adj.)*

V. Mercer Smith, *Flight Lieut.*  
*(R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. J. Williams ..... 23Feb.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

B. Chadwell ..... 4Nov.35

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*E. W. French, *M.C., Major (R. of O.)* ..... 6Mar.36

Warrant Officers.

W. S. A. Stewart ..... 3Feb.37  
 G. Dod ..... 6Apr.38  
 F. A. Ladell ..... 4Jan.35  
 W. G. Lawrance ..... 13May38

*Units at Station:—No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron and*  
*No. 25 (F.) Squadron.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, HELIOPOLIS.

Middle East.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*R. Collishaw, *D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 14Aug.36*Pilot Off.*

R. J. Abrahams ..... 2May38

R. C. Clayton, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)  
(Asst. Adjt.).*

Equipment Officer.

J. L. Denman, *Flight Lieut. (ret.).*

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. E. Vautler ..... 15Nov.37

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*William G. L. Wambeek, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* ..... 20Apr.35*Sqdn. Ldr.*L. I. Hyder, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 21Dec.36*Flight Lieuts.*T. J. M. Gregg, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 19Nov.37A. B. Marshall, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1Dec.37*Flg. Off.*F. V. MacLaine, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 10May38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. D. Humphreys, *L.D.S.* ..... 31Mar.34

Education Officer.

*Grade II.*S. Barraclough, *Capt., M.B.E.* ..... 8Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

R. Kyle ..... 25Apr.36

J. G. Earl ..... 19Nov.37

*Units at Station :—No. 113 (B) Squadron, No. 208  
(A.C.) Squadron and No. 216 (B.T.) Squadron.*

## R.A.F. STATION, HELWAN.

Middle East.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*T. C. Traill, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 10May38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*

H. F. Levell ..... 30Apr.38

McD. B. Manson ..... 1Apr.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. J. R. Cann ..... 1Apr.38

*Flg. Off.*

W. G. Thorn ..... 30Apr.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*I. K. Mackenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 11May38

Warrant Officers.

P. J. Cains ..... 11May38

A. Justice ..... 11May38

W. H. York ..... 11May38

F. Butler ..... 11May38

*Units at Station :—Nos. 45 and 211 (B) Squadrons\**

## R.A.F. STATION, HEMSWELL.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hemswell, Lincoln.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*A. O. Lewis-Roberts, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 22Feb.37A. G. D. Alderson, *Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*H. A. B. Johnson, *Lt. Col. (I.A. ret.)  
(Asst. Adjt.)*

Equipment Officers.

H. J. Brown, *Flight Lieut. (ret.).*J. A. Watson, *Capt. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. P. Cave ..... 31Dec.36

*Flg. Off.*

H. S. Maurice-Jones ..... 14Feb.38

C. P. B. Sawyer, *Capt. (I.A., ret.)*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. Donovan, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 22Jan.37



## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Hemswell—contd.*

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

N. L. Claxton ..... 15 July 37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*T. E. J. Hewitt, *B.Sc.* ..... 18 Jan. 37

## Warrant Officers.

J. J. Elton ..... 15 Mar. 37

W. J. Walker ..... 30 May 38

F. E. Pearce ..... 26 Aug. 37

W. B. Wilson ..... 29 May 38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 61 (B) and 144 (B) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, HENDON.**

## No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*V. Buxton, *O.B.E.* ..... 22 Nov. 37B. D. S. Tuke, *Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*S. A. Turner, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.)**(Asst. Adj.).*

## Equipment Officers.

A. Jukes, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*F. H. Pugh, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)* .....

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. E. Hicks ..... 11 Oct. 37

S. M. MacIldowie ..... 15 Sept. 37

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*D. J. Dawson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1 July 37

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

L. Avery ..... 30 June 38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. Hall, *B.Eng.* ..... 1 Jan. 37

## Warrant Officer.

S. W. Collard ..... 21 Apr. 38

*Units at Station:—No. 26 (T.) Group H.Q., No. 24 (C.) Squadron, Nos. 600, 601 and 604 (F.) Squadrons "A" Equipment Depôt.***R.A.F. STATION, HONINGTON.**

## No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*W. Sowrey, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 3 May 37J. E. M. Atherley, *Flight Lieut**(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).* .....F. T. K. Bullmore, *Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.).* .....

## Equipment Officers.

H. J. Brown, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*C. W. Ford, *Lt.-Col. (ret.)* .....

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. Lorimer ..... 3 May 37

C. Tyers, *Payr. Capt. R.N. (ret.)*

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*C. F. R. Briggs, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 24 May 37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

L. Davey ..... 29 July 37

## Warrant Officers.

A. Matthews ..... 28 July 37

H. G. G. Matthews ..... 5 July 37

A. E. Hawkridge ..... 16 Sept. 37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 75 (B) and 215 (B) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, HORNCHURCH.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*M. B. Frew, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 22Mar.37*Wing Cdr.*

C. T. Walkington ..... 12July38

H. G. P. Ovenden, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjst.*)B. G. M. Nixon, *Maj. (ret.) (Adj. Asst.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*

C. H. V. Harding ..... 19Apr.38

G. F. Dell ..... 24Jan.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. H. G. D. Bugden ..... 23Sept.37

F. G. W. Robertson, *Maj. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. H. E. Cross, *L.M.S.S. A.* ..... 3Mar.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. L. Magrath ..... 23Nov.36

Commissioned Signals Office

*Flg. Off.*

V. G. Macario ..... 8July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*K. W. Round, *Capt. (R. of O.)* ..... 13May38

Warrant Officers.

Henry H. Cummins ..... 23Mar.38

E. Dodd ..... 9June36

T. A. Scarff ..... 13May38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 54, 65 and 74 (F).  
Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, HUCKNALL.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hucknall, Nottingham.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*S. B. Harris, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 3Jan.38*Pilot Off.*

H. F. Plank ..... 14Mar.38

H. A. Boniface, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.J. F. Clark, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

G. B. Lewis ..... 21Apr.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. H. Glenn ..... 1Oct.36

*Flg. Off.*

H. Murray ..... 2June38

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*D. T. Lewis, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 1Apr.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*K. C. Willett, *B.A.* ..... 18Sept.36

Warrant Officers.

G. J. Langfield ..... 22Sept.36

R. Nicholls ..... 13Aug.36

S. S. Fowler ..... 15Oct.36

G. J. Downs ..... 9July37

*Units at Station:—H.Q. No. 12 Group, Nos. 98  
and 504 (B.) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

## No. 1 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Kohat.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*J. Oliver, *A.F.C.* ..... 21Dec.37*Flight Lieuts.*

A. F. McKenna..... 30Dec.37

S. P. A. Patmore [a]..... 14Sept.37

*Flg. Off.*

A. B. Olney ..... 25Feb.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*C. H. E. Lyster, *M.B.E. (Act. Flight Lieut.)*..... 22Dec.37

A. MacR. Aberdein ..... 5Oct.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*J. C. Taylor, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 5Oct.37J. D. Milne, *L.R.C.P. & S.*..... 8Mar.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*E. J. Ough, *B.Sc.* ..... 21Aug.36

Warrant Officers.

P. F. Overton ..... 17July37

J. S. C. Bannerman ..... 27Oct.37

E. A. Steers ..... 2June38

*Units at Station 1—Nos. 27 and 60(B.) Squadrons.*

## No. 2 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Risalpur.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*B. Ankers, *D.C.M.*..... 25Apr.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. V. L. Spendlove ..... 9Dec.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

N. A. R. Halliday [a] ..... 25Sept.36

C. C. House ..... 29Dec.37

P. B. B. Ogilvie [ph]..... 11Nov.37

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*Arthur E. Evans, *D.F.C.*..... 2Dec.34*Flg. Off.*

J. E. Garwood ..... 5Oct.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. Sheehan, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 24Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Thomas J. D. Craig, *B.A.* ..... 2Mar.35

Warrant Officers

R. M. Dean ..... 9July37

C. Richardson ..... 30Nov.37

N. L. Pilford ..... 15Mar.37

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

W. Morse ..... 16Apr.36

*Units at Station 1—Nos. 11 and 39 (B.) Squadrons.*

## No. 3 (INDIAN) WING

India.

Chaklala.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*E. D. Barnes, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 25Apr.38

G. H. H. Procter ..... 4May38

*Flight Lieut.*

W. S. P. Simmonds ..... 10Nov.37

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, ISMAILIA.

Middle East.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*  
W. E. G. Mann, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 20Apr.38  
*Sqdn. Ldr.*  
J. Cherrill [s]..... 21Mar.38  
*Flight Lieut.*  
F. A. Wardell (*Adj.*) ..... 9Nov.37

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*  
W. T. Lewis ..... 23Jan.38  
*Flg. Off.*  
T. J. Kinna ..... 17July37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*  
H. D. Nicholson ..... 17Apr.37  
*Flg. Off.*  
D. F. Blain ..... 17July37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*  
J. H. Preston, *M.D., C.M.*..... 10May38  
*Flg. Off.*  
R. L. Scott, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 15June38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*  
B. A. Bird, *Lieut.*..... 1Jan.36

Warrant Officers.

P. R. Pike, *D.C.M.*..... 24Apr.38  
A. E. Nicol ..... 1Nov.37  
C. F. Howard ..... 25Oct.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 6 (B.), 33 (F.) and 80 (F.)  
Squadrons, Mooring Tower Base, W/T Station.*

## R.A.F. STATION, KAI TAK.

Hong Kong.

Far East Command.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*  
A. H. Peck, *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 21Mar.38  
*Sqdn. Ldr.*  
R. L. Wallace ..... 10Sept.36  
*Flight Lieut.*  
C. A. Watt..... 3Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*  
N. W. Wright ..... 1July38  
*Acting Pilot Off.*  
I. B. Difford ..... 6Mar.38

1 Airman Pilot.

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*  
J. H. Barnes (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 4Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*  
B. C. S. Allin ..... 7Sept.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*  
J. R. B. Jenkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 24Feb.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*  
A. H. Bushell..... 24May38

Warrant Officer.

H. Dukes ..... 30Sept.36

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, KALAFRANA.**

Mediterranean.

Kalafrana, Malta.

A Maltese Cross surmounted by an eagle volant.

*"Nunquam defuimus."*

Formed.—July 1916.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

F. E. P. Barrington ..... 26Oct.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

George E. Ranson ..... 2Feb.34

H. G. Wisher ..... 20Dec.37

W. D. J. Michle ..... 2Mar.37

*Flight Lieuts.*N. C. Hendrikz (*Adjlt.*) ..... 2Feb.38

C. C. Morton [s] ..... 17July37

J. M. Warfield [a] ..... 30Apr.38

*Flg. Off.*

F. J. O. Lasbrey ..... 2Feb.38

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*John F. Young, *M.B.E. M.M.* ..... 5July35*Flg. Off.*

A. W. Bridger ..... 29Mar.38

C. P. Marshall, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. J. Sherlock ..... 29Mar.38

*Flg. Off.*

W. N. Hibbert ..... 13Feb.37

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*Albert F. Cook, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* ..... 8Nov.35

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Offs.*

H. Hipwood ..... 17Nov.36

I. F. Chambers ..... 20Nov.37

Warrant Officers.

J. F. Barleycorn ..... 31July36

T. Sexton ..... 28Jan.33

A. P. Scardifield ..... 6Apr.38

G. A. V. Collins ..... 6Apr.38

A. P. Brennan ..... 22Aug.36

A. E. Hewes ..... 7June38

F. W. Hudson ..... 26June38

Units at Station:—Station H.Q., No. 202 (G.R.)  
Squadron Nos. 701, 705, 711 and 713  
(Catapult) Flts. when accommodated.**R.A.F. STATION, KENLEY.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. K. Mercer ..... 6Dec.37

R. S. Barbour, *Sqdn. Ldr.*(R.A.F.O.), (*Adjlt.*) ..... W. R. Warden, *Lt.-Col. (I.A., ret.)* .

Equipment Officers.

A. S. Berry, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....H. Cartwright, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*...F. J. Thatcher, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

Accountant Officers.

A. Holmes, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.....J. J. Hart, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*.....

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

S. E. Catt ..... 30Aug.37

Dental Branch.

*Flg. Off.*A. J. Clegg, *L.D.S.* ..... 24Nov.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. W. L. Birkbeck, *A.F.C., B.Sc., Capt.*..... 23May38

Warrant Officers.

G. H. Sawyer ..... 14May38

F. G. Steadman ..... 20Apr.38

W. K. Richards ..... 27May38

Warrant Officer.—2nd Class.

F. Smith ..... 23Mar.37

Units at Station:—Nos. 3 (F), 17 (F), 615 (AC)  
Squadrons and No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit.



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, LECONFIELD.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. W. Mylne ..... 7Mar.38

*Flight Lieut.*

R. H. Shaw [n] ..... 1June38

C. J. Lewin, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)  
(*Adjlt.*).  
N. Noble, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*

Equipment Officers

A. B. Wiggin, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.  
J. Boston, *Lt. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. W. Younghusband ..... 3Dec.36

A. E. Moreton, *M.B.E., Capt. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. G. S. Roberts, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* ..... 13Jan.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. Martin, *L.D.S.* ..... 19July37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. J. V. Parish ..... 15July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*H. W. Smith, *M.B.E.* ..... 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*C. R. Topham, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.* ..... 4Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

C. Littleproud ..... 16Mar.37  
A. E. Thompson ..... 14Sept.37  
S. E. Townson ..... 20Apr.38

*Units at Station :—Nos. 97 and 166 (B) Squadrons***R.A.F. STATION, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.**

No. 17 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*J. B. Graham, *M.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1Dec.37*Wing Cdrs.*

W. J. Seward ..... 25Feb.38  
H. N. Hampton, *D.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. J. Walker [e] ..... 10Jan.38  
N. Young ..... 14July38  
E. G. Savage (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 24May38

*Flg. Offs.*

H. C. Ranald (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) ..... 31Dec.37  
R. C. B. Stallard-Penoyre (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 1June38  
H. D. Mathew (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 9May.38  
P. M. Hamilton-Hall ..... 16May38  
R. L. Johnston (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 11July38  
J. C. M. Harman (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 11July38

G. V. T. Thomson, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*).  
A. D. R. Metaxa, *Lt. Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).  
J. W. Hoskyns, *Cdr., R.N. (Asst. Adjlt.)*  
E. R. Hockaday, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. H. W. Boldero ..... 1Dec.37

H. Sadler, *Capt. (I.A., ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. C. George ..... 18Jan.38

L. B. A. Majendie, *Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

L. Spencer ..... 3Jan.38  
F. W. Henwood ..... 1Jan.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. W. Short ..... 31Jan.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*E. T. Symonds, *Lt., M.A.* ..... 1Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

H. A. C. Oland ..... 17Jan.38  
J. P. Pope ..... 30Dec.37  
H. Lyons ..... 9June38  
W. J. James ..... 20Apr.38

*Units at Station :—Coastal Command H.Q.*  
*Nos. 16 and 17 Group H.Q., and No. 2 Anti-*  
*Aircraft Co-op. unit.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, LINTON-UPON-OUSE.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Linton-upon-Ouse, York.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. D. Pryor ..... 20Apr.38

*Flg. Off.*

B. G. D. Nathan ..... 1Dec.37

G. F. M. Warner, *Flight Lieut.*(R.A.F.O.) (*Adjlt.*).G. V. Hooton, *Capt.* (*ret.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*R. D. Robinson, *D.C.M.* ..... 13Dec.37H. G. Marshall, *Eng. Capt. R.N.*  
(*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

L. Chegwiddden ..... 6Jan.38

E. Andrew, *M.C., Maj.* (*ret.*)

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. C. Groves, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 15Apr.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. Lindsay ..... 26Apr.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. B. Walker, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*... 16May38

Warrant Officers.

H. Faux ..... 9Sept.37

J. E. Brown ..... 15June38

*Units at Station:—No. 4 (B) Group H.Q.,  
Nos. 51 and 58 (B) Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, LYPMPNE.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Lypmpne, Hythe, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*W. A. C. Morgan, *M.C.* ..... 14Dec.36W. H. Day, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)  
(*Adjlt.*).R. A. Davies, *Flg. Off.* (R.A.F.O.)  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).

Equipment Officers.

P. M. Brambleby, *Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*)..A. S. Fraser, *Maj.* (*ret.*).....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. E. Gregson ..... 30Mar.36

D. G. Ponsonby, *D.S.O., Maj.* (*ret.*)

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*P. A. Lee, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 10Apr.37

Warrant Officers.

F. Walton ..... 26Apr.38

F. E. Boyce ..... 30Dec.37

A. T. Bishop ..... 6Nov.36

D. Smith ..... 20Aug.37

W. C. Saunders ..... 13Sept.37

*Unit at Station:—No. 21 Squadron*

## R.A.F. STATION, MANSTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Manston, near Ramsgate, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*William V. Strugnell, *M.C.* ..... 26July35*Flight Lieut.*

R. Chadwick ..... 24Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*

C. E. Drapper ..... 15Dec.37

E. S. Osborn *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.).E. J. Dease (*Lieut. R.A.R.O.*) (*late  
R.A.F.O.*).L. R. Butters, *Flg. Off.* (R.A.F.O.)

## STATIONS.

R.A.F. Station, Manston—*contd.*

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*R. D. G. Macrostle, *M.B.E.* ..... 30Jan.37E. N. Applebe, *Capt. (ret.)*E. G. Pease, *Capt. (ret.)*.E. C. Heathcote, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. Whyte ..... 2May37

*Flight Lieut.*

E. Smith ..... 22Nov.37

*Flg. Off.*

W. J. Evans ..... 26Oct.36

F. H. Astle, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*P. H. Young, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 14Apr.38

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*Harold I. Clapperton, *L.D.S.* ..... 1July29W. A. H. Smith, *B.D.S.* ..... 27Apr.36

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Maurice H. Edwards, *O.B.E., B.A.* ..... 26Sept.32Rev. M. K. MacLeod, *Ph.D., M.A., F.S.A.* ..... 16Oct.36

## Education Officer.

*Grade II.*Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* ..... 1July29

## Warrant Officers.

W. H. G. Murphy ..... 10May36

W. W. Acqueroff ..... 7Apr.38

H. G. A. Orbell ..... 25Mar.38

*Units at Station 1—No. 3 School of T.T. (Men).  
No. 43 (G.R.) Squadron, No. 500 (B.) Squadron  
and School of Air Navigation.*

## R.A.F. STATION, MARHAM.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. P. V. Daly, *A.F.C.* ..... 1Apr.37C. H. Glover, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*C. M. H. Venour (ret.) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. J. Gracey ..... 13Dec.37

G. F. Mulholland, *Capt. (ret.)* .....

## Accountant Branch

*Flight Lieut.*

W. R. Donkin ..... 1Apr.37

T. S. Edwards, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*G. Gilchrist, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 2Feb.38

## Dental Branch.

*Flg. Off.*F. C. W. Rudd, *L.D.S.* ..... 2Feb.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. G. Williams ..... 1July37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. F. Jones, *B.Sc.* ..... 20Apr.37

## Warrant Officers.

T. E. Pavitt ..... 24Jan.38

C. G. Bircham ..... 21Apr.37

W. Morgan ..... 19May37

E. Plowright ..... 24Oct.37

*Units at Station—Nos. 38 (B) and 115 (B)  
Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, MILDENHALL.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*F. H. Coleman, *D.S.O.* ..... 5May38*Flight Lieut.*

E. C. Harding [a] ..... 21Dec.37

A. Lees, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adj.).**M. K. MacGregor, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F. (Asst. Adj.).)*

Equipment Officers.

A. Amy, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).*W. H. Scott-Badcock, *Capt. (ret.).*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. Sender ..... 1Feb.36

A. H. L. Marwood, *Major (ret.).*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*T. D. L. Bolan, *L.R.C.P. & S....* 20Dec.37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. P. Britton, *L.D.S.* ..... 19July37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*P. Hall, *M.B.E.* ..... 20Jan.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.* 19Oct.36

Warrant Officers.

F. Harrington ..... 13Sept.37

W. J. Frost ..... 6Sept.37

T. G. W. Young ..... 24Sept.37

*Units at Station:—No. 3 (B) Group, Nos. 99 and 149 (B) Squadrons and Station Flight.*

## R.A.F. STATION, MOUNT BATTEN.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*E. D. Johnson, *A.F.C.* ..... 12Oct.37A. H. Goldie, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*W. S. Newton-Clare, *M.B.E. (Capt., late R.A.F.).*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. Hoggar ..... 21Apr.38

J. R. D. Freeman, *D.S.C., Cdr., R.N. (ret.).*H. T. Evans, *Eng. Cdr., R.N., ret.*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. S. Calder ..... 23Oct.36

E. A. Lillicrap, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.).*

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*R. M. Hewat, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P...* 1Apr.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. C. H. Kirby ..... 20Apr.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. V Gould ..... 4June37

Warrant Officers.

V. E. Punter ..... 26Nov.35

E. G. Hollis ..... 6June37

H. Wright ..... 17Sept.37

*Units at Station:—No. 204 (G.R.) Squadron and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, NAIROBI.**

## Middle East.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*  
R. T. Taaffe ..... 1Mar.38

*Flg. Off.*  
A. M. Bentley ..... 16May38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*  
H. Stones ..... 1Mar.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*  
W. M. Lyons (*Act. Flt. Lieut.*) ..... 1Mar.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*  
J. C. Blair, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 1Mar.38

## Warrant Officers.

T. Clare ..... 25June38  
E. D. Deane, *M.M.* ..... 25June38  
F. H. Bolton ..... 25June38

## Equipment Officers.

C. J. Polden, *Flt. Lt. (ret.)*  
A. W. J. Brook, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*  
H. E. J. Acfield ..... 16Mar.36

F. W. Wenn, *O.B.E., Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*  
T. R. S. Thompson, *M.B., B.Ch.*.... 24Aug.36

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. C. J. F. Gilmore, *M.A.* ..... 4Nov.36

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*  
D. McLaren ..... 29July37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*  
W. McA. McAulay, *Flight Lt.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*), *M.A.* ..... 29July37

## Warrant Officers.

F. R. Gray ..... 9Oct.36  
T. J. W. S. Pearce ..... 18Nov.37  
H. J. Standing ..... 8June38

*Units at Station:—No. 111 (F) Squadron,  
University of London Air Squadron, and Station  
Flight.*

**R.A.F. STATION, NORTHOLT.**

## No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Ruislip, Middx.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. H. Orlebar, *A.F.C., i.d.c.* ..... 20Dec.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. H. Vasse [a] ..... 5July37  
W. J. H. Lindley ..... 20June38

C. D. Pyne, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adj.)*  
A. Hunter, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, NORTH WEALD.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*J. H. Dand, *M.B.E.* ..... 6Sept.37*Flight Lieuts.*

D. R. Evans [s] ..... 30June37

J. W. C. Glen, *Flg. Off. (Hon. Flight Lieut.), (R.A.F.O.), (Adj.).*P. C. A. Bridgeman, *O.B.E., Maj. (late R.A.F.).*

Equipment Officers.

F. J. Cooke, *Flight Lieut. (ret.).*B. Lowther-Jones, *Maj., I.A. (ret.).*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. Lamble ..... 18Jan.37

H. Overton, *Capt. (ret.).*

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. J. Lawson, *L.D.S.* ..... 2May.38

Warrant Officers.

H. J. Hamlin ..... 1Oct.31

T. Kelly ..... 21July36

W. Thompson ..... 20Apr.38

A. J. Gilbert ..... 27May38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 56 and 151 (F.) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, ODIHAM (No. 50 ARMY CO-OPERATION WING).**

No. 22 (AC) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*L. O. Brown, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 11Jan.37*Sqn. Ldr.*A. F. Hutton, *D.F.C.* ..... 5May38L. H. Cooper, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*D. G. Rule, *Maj. (I.A.) (ret.)* .....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. H. Pratt, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 20Jan.37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. H. G. Fensom, *L.D.S.* ..... 1Feb.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*C. H. G. Soper, *M.A., B.Sc.* ..... 25Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

W. A. E. Tredwell ..... 29Jan.37

R. W. Ackerman ..... 10June38

*Units at Station:—No. 4 AC, No. 13 (AC) and No. 53 Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**\*R.A.F. STATION, OLD SARUM.**

No. 22 (AC) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. J. Capel, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.* .... 29 July 36*Wing Cdr.*

W. A. B. Saville ..... 11 Oct. 36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. R. Wolley [s] ..... 29 Apr. 37

B. F. Moore, *Wing Cdr. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.C. B. Evington, *Eng. Capt., R.N. (ret.) (Tech. Off.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. W. Collinson ..... 26 Aug. 35

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*F. I. G. Tweedie, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.* .... 28 Feb. 36

Education Officer.

J. D. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.* .... 18 Sept. 37

Equipment Officer.

R. F. Wilson, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Warrant Officer.

C. W. Mott ..... 14 Oct. 36

*Units at Station* :—*School of Army Co-op., Nos. 16 and 59 (AC) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, PEMBROKE DOCK.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*I. T. Lloyd, *p.s.a.* ..... 16 Dec. 37R. Stiven, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*.T. J. Southern, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F. Asst. Adjt.)*

Equipment Officers.

W. Linker, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*J. Bullock, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Robert Cassels ..... 20 May 34

E. V. B. Baker, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. S. B. McClean, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 9 Aug. 36

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Wicks ..... 27 Apr. 38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

Arthur W. Daniels ..... 31 May 35

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*L. F. Stanley, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.), M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* ..... 29 Aug. 36

Warrant Officers.

C. A. Killick ..... 24 Sept. 35

S. L. Sheward ..... 25 Mar. 37

*Units at Station* :—*Nos. 210 and 228 (G.R.) Squadrons and Floating Dock.**The O.C. this station also holds the appointment of Commandant School of Army Co-operation*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, RAMLEH.**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

A. H. Flower ..... 1July37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*W. M. L. MacDonald (*Adjlt.*) ..... 1Mar.36*Flg. Off.*

E. J. C. Michelmores ..... 21May38

*2 Airman Pilots.*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*C. W. Goodchild, *M.B.E.* ..... 1May38

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. L. M. Hall ..... 1Feb.36

C. E. Hunter ..... 22Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*

C. A. Ball ..... 12May38

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. St. C. Greig ..... 10May38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

W. Thomson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E., (Lt. R.A.O.C., Supp. Res.)* ..... 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

E. T. Beadle ..... 26Oct.37

Alfred C. Mansbridge ..... 21Apr.35

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Alfred C. Hannan ..... 30July34

*Units at Station:—No. 2 A.C. Coy. and one Flight of No. 6 (B.) Squadron.***R.A.F. STATION, SCAMPTON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Scampton, Lincs.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*W. A. B. Bowen-Buscarlet, *D.F.C.* ..... 15Mar.38A. B. Smlth, *M.O., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjlt.)*G. S. T. Dawson, *M.V.O., Capt. (ret.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*H. A. May, *M.B.E.* ..... 21Apr.38A. J. T. Hutley, *Payr.-Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

K. Fraser ..... 24Aug.36

*Flg. Off.*

G. A. Cornish ..... 4Oct.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*G. B. Macgibbon, *M.B. Ch.B.* ..... 5Feb.37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. A. Pepper, *L.D.S.* ..... 19July37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

D. J. Garland, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

A. B. James ..... 21Sept.36

J. Flexen ..... 22Apr.37

G. Ryall ..... 26Aug.37

A. W. Alberry ..... 29Apr.38

W. Wilson ..... 25Mar.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 49 and 83 (B) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, SELETAR.**

R.A.F., Far East.

Singapore.

Straits Settlements.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*C. R. Cox, *O.B.E. A.F.C., q.s.* .... 9Oct.36*Wing Cdrs.*H. J. Roach, *O.B.E., A.F.C. [e]* .... 4Dec.37C. E. H. Allen, *D.F.C. [e]* .... 1Oct.36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

T. G. Bird [e] ..... 1Oct.36

M. S. Keogh, *A.M. [e]* ..... 21Feb.36

Horace Waring [e] ..... 2Feb.35

J. E. M. MacCallum ..... 15Jan.38

Thomas B. Cooper [e] ..... 27Sept.35

G. F. Alexander [e] ..... 14May38

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. G. L. Smith ..... 23Feb.37

A. D. Messenger [e] ..... 10Sept.36

R. A. R. Rae [a] ..... 31Dec.37

A. P. S. Willis ..... 12Feb.38

*Flg. Off.*

E. W. Thornewill ..... 21Mar.38

---

**1 Airman Pilot.**

---

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. Seidenberg ..... 5Feb.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. A. Wrigley ..... 4Dec.37

J. E. Reynolds ..... 4Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*R. W. Wallace (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 9Oct.36

B. H. Alder ..... 1Oct.36

A. H. Brown ..... 12Feb.38

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*W. E. Flsher, *M.C.* ..... 1Oct.36*Flight Lieut.*

K. A. Jackman ..... 17July36

*Flg. Off.*

G. A. Linn ..... 1Oct.36

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*C. W. Coffey, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 12Feb.38*Flight Lieut.*Gordon H. Stuart, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 27Sept.35

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*W. D. Guyler, *L.D.S.* ..... 25Mar.37

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Tuckey ..... 11Sept.37

E. T. McKeown ..... 4Dec.37

Education Officer.

A. T. Mathews, *B.Sc.* ..... 14Jan.38

Barrack Officer.

A. A. Godfrey .....

Warrant Officers.

J. Y. Round ..... 3Oct.37

E. S. Brown ..... 4Apr.38

Supernumerary.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*T. S. Horry, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1July38*Flight Lieut.*

N. C. S. Rutter ..... 1July38

*Flg. Offs.*

H. A. R. Holford ..... 1July38

G. E. Harrison ..... 1July38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. H. Bryan-Gower ..... 1July38

D. J. G. Jackson ..... 2July38

J. O. Lalor ..... 2July38

C. L. Monk ..... 1July38

W. G. New ..... 2July38

D. B. Pearson ..... 2July38

J. F. Roberts ..... 1July38

*Units at Station — Aircraft Depot, Nos. 36 and 100 (T.B.) Squadrons, Nos. 205 and 230 (G.R.) Squadrons, W.T. Station and Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, SOUTHAMPTON.**

Coastal Command.

*Postal Add.*—Southampton Airport, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*F. H. Laurence, *M.C.* ..... 24Feb.37W. L. Shaw, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.*  
(*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*).

Equipment Officer.

R. W. Stewart, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Technical Officer.

A. Neeson, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*. [9]

Warrant Officers.

F. G. Parsons ..... 16May38

C. Lush ..... 9Aug.37

J. Williams ..... 11Sept.37

*Units at Station:—F.A.A. units accommodated  
when ashore.***R.A.F. STATION, STRADISHALL.**

No. 3 (B) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Newmarket, Suffolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*J. H. Herring, *D.S.O., M.C.* ..... 3Feb.38H. J. Wykes, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjlt.*)H. P. Johnston, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. H. Crowe ..... 3Feb.38

Maj. E. A. Palmer, *M.C. (ret.)* .....

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

E. G. Parry ..... 5Feb.38

F. W. Baker, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*L. M. Corbet, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 23Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. Best ..... 10Mar.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. A. C. Pride ..... 10Mar.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

W. Walker, *Capt., B.A.* ..... 1Mar.38

Warrant Officer.

J. C. Marshall ..... 3Feb.38

J. E. Manton ..... 14May38

*Units at Station—Nos. 9 and 148 (B) Squadrons*



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, TANGMERE.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*F. Sowrey, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*... 9 June 38*Wing Cdr. (R.N.Z.A.F.)*

J. L. Flindlay..... 7 Mar. 38

*Flg. Off.*

A. Flowerdew ..... 16 June 38

E. Drudge, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*).E. G. Holden, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*

Accountant Officer.

W. F. Barrell, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*E. J. Moynahan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28 Jan. 37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. E. Pearce ..... 1 July 37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

G. D. D. Gammack ..... 12 Jan. 38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

T. J. A. Cresswell..... 14 Apr. 38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Percy Alderton, *2nd Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.* 1 Feb. 28

Equipment Officers.

P. Adams, *O.B.E., late Sqdn. Ldr.*G. Oliver, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Warrant Officers.

Reginald A. Stacey..... 14 June 35

E. A. Patterson..... 11 Feb. 36

*Units at Station:—Nos. 1 and 43 (F) and*  
*217 (GR) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, THORNABY.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thornaby, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*E. O. Grenfell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 12 May 38*Flight Lieut.*

A. F. Johnson [n]..... 27 July 37

V. R. S. White, *M.C., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*)H. R. Lowry, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. K. Osborne ..... 13 Dec. 37

E. G. Gee, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

V. H. Lewis ..... 14 June 37

A. L. Palmer, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. Mulr, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 9 Aug. 37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. H. Thomas ..... 9 June 38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. Prescott, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.),*  
*A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 9 July 37

Warrant Officers.

J. Doig..... 26 Feb. 38

R. H. Livingstone ..... 4 July 37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 224 (G.R.), 233 (G.R.)*  
*and 603 (F.) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, THORNEY ISLAND.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Emsworth, Hants.*Group Capt.*J. C. Russell, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*..... 21Mar.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. S. Dewar ..... 28Mar.38

*Flight Lieut.*

R. Faville [e] ..... 19Mar.38

S. A. D. Lane, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjt.*)

## Equipment Officers.

V. J. B. Jacobs, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.  
F. W. Farlow, *Eng. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

T. P. E. Campbell ..... 5Apr.38

R. Makin, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*O. S. M. Williams, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* ..... 23Feb.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. N. Tomblin ..... 20Apr.38

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

P. Allerston ..... 25Apr.38

## Warrant Officers.

H. Lee ..... 15Mar.38

A. Purdie ..... 10Mar.38

A. H. Burleigh ..... 20Apr.38

*Units at Station*—Nos.22 and 42 (T.B.) Squadrons.**R.A.F. STATION, UPPER HEYFORD.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*J. S. T. Fall, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*..... 4Sept.36*Flight Lieut.*

L. E. Dowse [a] ..... 19Apr.38

R. F. de R. Read, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).T. J. West, *M.C., Flight Lieut. (late*  
*R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

## Equipment Officers.

J. Walker, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.....E. W. Husband (*late Flg. Off.,*  
*R.A.F.*).....

## Accountant Branch

*Flg. Off. (Act. Flight Lieut.)*.

F. C. Hayward ..... 21Apr.38

H. D. Johnston, *D.S.C., Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

F. E. Johnson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 3May38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Wall ..... 30Aug.37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. R. Morgan, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.,*  
*A.F.R.A.S.*..... 1Sept.37

## Warrant Officers.

Harry S. A. Plitt ..... 20Mar.35

A. S. Robbins ..... 11May37

J. Mitchell ..... 23Sept.37

B. H. Dodge ..... 28June38

*Units at Station*:—Nos. 18 (B.), 34 (B.), 57 (B.),  
218 (B.) Squadrons and Long Range Develop-  
ment Unit.

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, UPWOOD.**

No. 2 (B) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*R. T. B. Houghton, *A.F.C.*..... 12Apr.37H. A. C. Atkinson, *Flight Lieut.*,  
*R.A.F.O. (Adj.)*.S. H. Wrinch, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
*(Asst. Adjt.)*.

Equipment Officers.

J. H. Thacker, *Lt.*.....N. D. Williams, *Maj. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. D. Pratt..... 27Jan.37

W. Norman, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. D. Conway, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 22Sept.37

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. Hazelwood ..... 2June38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. Edwards, *B.Sc.*..... 22Feb.37

Warrant Officers.

C. C. Eggleston ..... 7Apr.37

W. E. Foyle ..... 23Mar.37

H. Vatcher, *M.B.E.*..... 23Feb.37

W. H. Weatherley..... 13Sept.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 52 (B) and 63 (B)*  
*Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, USWORTH.**

No. 12 (F) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Castletown, Sunderland,  
Co. Durham.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*G. Y. Tyrrell, *M.C.*..... 29Apr.37*Pilot Offs.*

G. F. Brothie..... 13June38

E. W. Yates ..... 13June38

J. R. Stewart, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
*(Adjt.)*.G. A. Atkinson, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst.*  
*Adjt.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. E. P. Paynter, *D.C.M.*..... 7Mar.38C. Reynolds, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.H. F. S. Lowthorpe-Lutwidge (*Lt.*,  
*R.N., ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. Trippett..... 2Feb.37

W. H. Fiddler, *Lt., I.A. (ret.)*.....

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*E. G. Dunstan, *B.Sc.*..... 1Feb.37

Warrant Officers.

G. Pearce..... 16Feb.37

J. A. Williams..... 21Sept.37

T. Shannon..... 29Oct.37

A. C. Howell ..... 27May38

*Unit at Station:—Nos. 103 (B) and 607 (F)*  
*Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, WADDINGTON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdrs.*

J. H. Cummings, *D.F.C.* ..... 24Apr.37  
 W. J. Daddo-Langlois ..... 13July38

J. H. Page, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
*(Adjlt.).*  
 R. C. Bryant, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
*(Asst. Adjlt.).*  
 F. J. Knowler, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*[e].

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. Pownall ..... 1Apr.37

B. T. Crook, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....  
 A. F. Best, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*.....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

F. Rigby ..... 5Mar.37

E. H. Mann, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. C. de B. Milne, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 11Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. J. S. Barnard ..... 29July37

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. Robinson ..... 16Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. A. Stokes, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 12Mar.37

J. J. Crampton .....

Warrant Officers.

C. Oakley ..... 20Apr.37  
 J. H. J. Williams ..... 13May37  
 A. E. Lloyd ..... 1Oct.37

*Units at Station:—A.M. W/T Section, Nos. 44*  
*50 110 and 503 (B) Squadrons.*

**R.A.F. STATION, WITTERING**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Wittering, Peterborough,  
Northants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*D. V. Carnegie, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 21Apr.38*Flg. Off.*

R. D. G. Wight ..... 10June38

T. R. Wheatley, *Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.*  
*(Adjlt.).*

Equipment Officers.

J. P. Hinks, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.  
 R. K. B. Walker, *M.C., Maj. (ret.)*.

Accountant Officer.

F. O. Mannion, *Maj. (ret.)*.

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. G. E. Davis, *Capt. (T.A.), M.A.,*  
*F.C.S.* ..... 1Oct.35

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. W. Marson ..... 11Apr.38

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*P. H. Perkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 10June38

Warrant Officers.

J. C. Jones, *D.C.M., M.M.* ..... 6May38  
 C. A. Harris ..... 24May38  
 F. H. H. Rowe ..... 20Apr.38  
 F. W. Duffett ..... 27May38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 23 and 213 (F) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, WORTHY DOWN.**

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants**Station Headquarters.***Wing Cdr.*W. Underhill, *D.S.C.* ..... 22Aug.37*Flight Lieut.*J. S. Wilkins (*Adj.*) ..... 28Nov.35**Equipment Officers.**E. W. Lawrence, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*I. L. O'H. Hare, *Major (ret.)*.**Accountant Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

H. R. Withers ..... 10Jan.38

J. R. P. Thompson, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*J. S. Wilson, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 3Mar.38**Commissioned Engineer Officer.***Flg. Off.*

R. D. Gough ..... 29July37

**Warrant Officers.**

G. F. Palce ..... 28Nov.35

W. Fraser ..... 2Sept.37

**R.A.F. STATION, WYTON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.**Station Headquarters.***Wing Cdr.*C. Findlay, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 20June38*Flg. Off.*G. C. N. Close, *E.G.M.* ..... 20May38G. A. Wells, *M.C., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*), (*Adj.*)C. B. Swift, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*.**Equipment Officer.**V. O. Harvey, *M.C., D.C.M., Capt.*  
(*ret.*).**Accountant Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

D. Lumgair ..... 16Dec.36

F. L. Wood, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*.**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*W. J. Fowler, *L.M.S., M.D.* ..... 2Dec.36**Commissioned Engineer Officer.***Flg. Off.*

S. W. Blight ..... 2Nov.36

**Commissioned Armament Officer.***Flg. Off.*

H. B. Evans ..... 30Sept.37

**Education Officer.***Grade III.*T. W. Little, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.36**Warrant Officers.**

A. J. Mansfield ..... 22Oct.36

H. W. Barker ..... 1June37

A. Fisher ..... 12Nov.37

*Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 2 (B) Group, Nos.*  
*114 (B.) and 139 (B.) Squadrons.*



## SQUADRONS.

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 1 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

The numeral "1" winged. "*In omnibus princeps.*"*Formed.*—May, 1912, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1912-15, United Kingdom; 1915-19, France and Belgium; 1920-21, India; 1921-26, Iraq; 1927, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*I. A. Bertram, *p.s.a.* ..... 15Jan.38*Flg. Offs.*P. J. Sanders (*acting Flight Lieut.*).. 11Oct.36

A. C. Douglas..... 5Aug.36

P. R. Walker..... 11May36

P. P. Hanks..... 31Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. H. Coghlan..... 13Mar.38

M. H. Brown..... 21Feb.37

C. G. H. Crusoe..... 24Apr.37

B. Drake..... 22May37

L. R. Clisby..... 19Dec.37

C. D. Palmer..... 18Dec.37

W. G. Joy..... 27Nov.37

W. O. C. Hemmings..... 4June38

## 7 Airman Pilots.

## No. 2 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Three concentric circles, over all a Wake Knot.  
"*Hereward.*"*Formed.*—May, 1912, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1914-14, United Kingdom; 1914-19, France and Belgium; 1920-27, United Kingdom; 1927, China and United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, near Folkestone, Kent.*Sqdn. Ldr.*W. A. Ople, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.38*Flight Lieuts.*A. J. W. Geddes (*Lt. (local Capt.), R.A.*) ..... 20Nov.35

M. K. D. Porter [1] ..... 30June37

P. W. Stansfeld (*Hon. Flight Lieut. (Lt., R. Tank Corps)*) ..... 21Dec.35*Captain (Air Liaison Officer).*H. M. Whitcombe, *R.E., p.s.c.* ..... 1Feb.38*Flg. Offs.*A. C. G. Wimbush (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) ..... 23Nov.36J. K. M. Drysdale (*Lt., The R. Scots*) ..... 25Apr.37I. C. B. Worthington-Wilmer (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) ..... 25Apr.37H. M. Starr (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 19Jan.38

George P. Flew ..... 18Sept.35

R. K. Jeffries ..... 14Dec.36

J. D. Green ..... 9Aug.37

F. M. Benito (*Lt., P.W. Vols.*) ..... 24Apr.38

P. F. Edinger ..... 22Jan.36

R. A. G. Petrie ..... 23June36

*Pilot Offs.*

T. D. Calnan ..... 19Dec.36

I. L. M. Hallam ..... 8Jan.38

J. K. Rogers ..... 8Jan.38

G. B. Walford ..... 29Apr.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. G. C. Gilbert ..... 19July37

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

T. P. F. Trudgian ..... 14May38

## Warrant Officer.

D. W. Hamilton ..... 22Jan.38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 3 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a monolith a cockatrice.

*"Tertius primus erit."**Formed.*—May, 1912, at Larkhill.

*Service.*—1912-14, United Kingdom; 1914-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1920, Feb., reformed at Bangalore, India; 1921, Oct., disbanded and reformed at Leuchars; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1924, Apr., reformed at Manston; 1935-36, Sudan; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

<i>Wing Cdr.</i>	
H. L. P. Lester.....	6Mar.36
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
D. W. Bayne.....	22Dec.37
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
R. C. Ayling.....	6Mar.36
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
D. T. Collins.....	11Oct.36
L. M. Gaunce.....	11Oct.36
D. B. Hobson.....	25Oct.36
P. D'A. Lister.....	25Oct.36
H. N. Fowler.....	22May37
H. E. Vickery.....	22May37
C. A. C. Stone.....	19Feb.38
F. Austin.....	27Nov.37
W. S. Bowyer.....	27Nov.37
F. Carey.....	28Nov.37
R. B. Lines-Roberts.....	19Feb.38
J. D. Mills.....	19Feb.38

6 Airman Pilots

## No. 4 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

A sun in splendour divided per bend by a flash of lightning.

*"In futurum videre."**Formed.*—Sept., 1912, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1912-14, United Kingdom; 1914-19, France and Belgium; 1919-22, United Kingdom; 1922-23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

I. O'B. MacGregor ( <i>Capt. (local Maj.), R.A.</i> ) .....	1Jan.38
T. W. Hodgson [s] .....	20Dec.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. I. A. Jackson ( <i>Capt., R. Tank Corps</i> ) .....	20Aug.36
D. C. J. Miller .....	1Nov.37
Duncan C. R. MacDonald.....	1Sept.35
T. K. Lacey ( <i>Lt., Glos. R.</i> ) .....	5Feb.38
<i>Captain (Air Liaison Officer).</i>	
G. Ilderton, <i>R. Scots, p.s.c., G.S.O.3</i> .....	1Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

D. C. Curme ( <i>Lt., R.A.</i> ) .....	11Dec.36
L. P. L. Weston ( <i>Lt., The Middlx. R.</i> ) .....	11Dec.36
Dillon P. D. G. Kelly.....	27July35
Victor B. Oats.....	1Sept.35
R. N. Smith.....	12Aug.36
E. G. Campbell-Voullaire.....	19May35
L. Mathias.....	14Dec.35
D. I. C. Eyres.....	23Jan.36
J. A. C. Fuller ( <i>Lt., The R. Scots</i> )... ..	19Dec.37
P. J. Halford.....	28June36

*Pilot Offs.*

R. T. Mason .....	8Jan.38
E. E. A. Wood.....	8Jan.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. M. P. Hartley .....	17Mar.37
------------------------	----------

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. R. Ackers .....	17Mar.37
--------------------	----------

Warrant Officer.

James K. Walsh.....	4Dec.34
---------------------	---------

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 5 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

India.

Risalpur.

A maple leaf. "*Frangas non flectas.*"*Formed.*—July, 1913, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1913-14, United Kingdom; 1914-18, France and Belgium; 1918-19, Germany; 1920, Jan., disbanded; 1920, Feb., No. 48 Squadron at Quetta, India, redesignated No. 5 Squadron.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. J. G. E. Proud, *p.s.a.*..... 9Dec.37*Flight Lieuts.*

W. T. H. Nichols [s] ..... 10Oct.37

G. E. Jackson, *D.F.C.* ..... 14Mar.36*Flg. Offs.*W. E. Surplice (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 28Jan.36F. A. Holmes, *D.F.C.* ..... 28Jan.36

D. C. Smith..... 28Jan.36

W. I. C. Inness..... 15Dec.36

O. Godfrey..... 15Dec.36

W. O. L. Smith..... 11Feb.37

J. F. H. Weston..... 11Mar.37

B. Barthold ..... 8Jan.38

*Pilot Offs.*

A. S. B. Blomfield ..... 25May37

P. N. Jennings ..... 1Jan.38

P. J. Emerton..... 8Jan.38

R. Baron..... 5Oct.37

C. D. Lavers..... 5Oct.37

J. G. O. Box ..... 8Jan.38

D. I. Fairbairn..... 8Mar.38

J. A. L. Fowler..... 8Mar.38

D. E. W. Adamson ..... 8Mar.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*P. G. Bullen (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 6Dec.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. C. O'Grady, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 3Apr.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*E. A. Stockwell, *B.A.*..... 15Apr.37

Warrant Officer.

C. H. Thorogood ..... 29Mar.38

## No. 6 (BOMBER SQUADRON).

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Ismailia.

An eagle, wings elevated, preying on a serpent

*"Oculi exercitus."**Formed.*—Jan., 1914, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1914, United Kingdom; 1914-19, France and Belgium; 1919-29, Iraq; 1929, Egypt and Palestine.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. G. Adnams..... 17Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*Richard E. Burns, *D.F.C.*..... 24Aug.35

F. C. Hoperoff ..... 1Apr.38

R. C. Waddell, *D.F.C.* ..... 18Feb.36

D. L. Amlot..... 14Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

B. P. Hart..... 8Dec.36

R. B. Langlois..... 10Apr.37

D. J. H. Lay, *D.F.C.* ..... 10Apr.37

F. T. May ..... 10Apr.37

E. T. Williams..... 10Apr.37

C. S. F. Wood..... 10Apr.37

O. R. W. Hammerbeck ..... 17Feb.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

F. J. Austin..... 27May38

J. E. McFall ..... 27May38

F. E. G. Hayter..... 27May38

H. G. Fletcher ..... 27May38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 7 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.

*Wing Cdr.*W. E. Theak, *p.s.a.* ..... 4Jan.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. N. Jaques ..... 28Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

N. B. Norris ..... 8Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. S. Gardner ..... 18Nov.35

R. S. Allen ..... 16Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. W. Donaldson ..... 7Mar.37

D. L. England [sn] ..... 10Jan.37

P. W. V. Massy ..... 22May37

T. W. Rippingale ..... 22May37

P. Tomlinson ..... 22May37

J. G. McGrail ..... 30June37

D. J. Rogers ..... 30June37

D. T. Johnston ..... 7Aug.37

D. W. Edmonds ..... 4Sept.37

B. F. Burbridge ..... 4Sept.37

R. J. Reed ..... 8Jan.38

A. R. Playfair ..... 27Nov.37

T. E. Sanders ..... 27Nov.37

H. W. Robson ..... 8Jan.38

B. G. Meyer ..... 11June38

E. F. Tonge ..... 11June38

11 Airman Pilots.

## No. 8 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

British Forces in Aden.

Khormaksar.

*Wing Cdr.*J. F. T. Barrett, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 11Feb.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. L. Phillips [s] ..... 8Mar.38

G. Farnhill ..... 1Aug.36

*Flight Lieut.*

A. R. Glencross [sn] ..... 18Mar.36

*Flg. Offs.*

R. E. Curry ..... 1Aug.36

J. W. Bayley ..... 24Oct.36

R. I. K. Edwards ..... 28Mar.36

*Pilot Offs.*

H. St. G. Turner ..... 16July37

F. V. Morello ..... 16July37

S. A. F. Robertson ..... 16July37

M. A. Goodwin ..... 16July37

P. A. Nicholas ..... 21Nov.37

G. C. Gauthier ..... 21Nov.37

F. C. Powles ..... 21Nov.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. S. Chill ..... 23Feb.38

G. S. Fry ..... 23Feb.38

J. W. Marsden ..... 18Mar.38

R. J. Melville Townsend ..... 18Mar.38

W. B. Price-Owen ..... 5Apr.38

D. S. Winning ..... 18Mar.38

8 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. M. S. Dawes ..... 14Oct.37

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*C. G. Stowell (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ... 8Mar.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*D. G. Smith, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 14Oct.37

## Warrant Officers.

A. V. Lewis ..... 21Oct.37

J. Mann ..... 31Oct.37

E. H. White ..... 9Nov.36

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 9 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A bat. "*Per noctem volamus.*"*Formed.*—Dec., 1914, at St. Omer, France.*Service.*—1914–15, France; 1915, United Kingdom; 1916–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Upavon.*Postal Add.*—Stradishall, Newmarket, Suffolk.*Wing Cdr.*H. A. Smith, *M.C.* ..... 19Feb.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*W. Sanderson, *A.F.C.* ..... 25Dec.36

G. H. Shaw ..... 10May37

*Flight Lieut.*

Leonard Rose ..... 15Dec.34

*Flg. Offs.*

O. H. Mitchell ..... 4June36

E. P. W. Hutton ..... 17Feb.36

*Pilot Offs.*

P. E. Torkington-Leech ..... 10Jan.37

I. P. Grant ..... 25Dec.36

D. B. Allison ..... 7Aug.37

T. W. La B. Bamford ..... 7Aug.37

R. J. Miles ..... 7Aug.37

J. P. C. Rolt ..... 7Aug.37

J. R. T. Smalley ..... 7Aug.37

R. Thompson ..... 7Aug.37

R. W. Turner ..... 4Sept.37

C. R. C. Howlett ..... 14Aug.37

D. C. E. Bailey ..... 19Feb.38

D. T. Parrott ..... 11June38

H. Rosofsky ..... 11June38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

A. W. Jackson ..... 14Aug.37

*11 Airman Pilots.***No. 10 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

A winged arrow. "*Rem acu tangere*"*Formed.*—Jan. 1915, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1928, Jan., re-formed at Upper Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Dishforth, Thirsk, York.*Wing Cdr.*W. E. Staton, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* ..... 10June38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. B. Steedman ..... 23Aug.37

R. C. Jordan ..... 29Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. Williams ..... 29Feb.36

J. L. M. Bell ..... 4Mar.36

J. B. Tait ..... 1Aug.36

R. Bickford ..... 18July36

A. A. N. Breckon ..... 16Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

A. J. Goldie ..... 20Dec.36

G. R. G. Henderson ..... 25Dec.36

J. W. Allsop ..... 22May37

A. S. Phillips ..... 22May37

F. J. Lucas ..... 7Aug.37

J. S. Young ..... 7Aug.37

G. L. C. Bagshaw ..... 13Sept.37

W. R. J. MacWhirter ..... 4Sept.37

W. H. Nelson ..... 27Nov.37

W. M. Nixon ..... 27Nov.37

F. W. Miller ..... 4Sept.37

M. T. G. Henry ..... 19Feb.38

K. G. J. Wakefield ..... 11June38

H. V. Smith ..... 11June38

*10 Airman Pilots.*

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

A. O. Townsend ..... 10Mar.36



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 11 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station, Risalpur.

Two eagles volant in pale.

*"Ociores acrioresque aquiles."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Jan., re-formed at Andover; 1929, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. O. Jones, *p.s.a.* ..... 7Sept.36

*Flg. Offs.*

T. M. Tinker (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 21Jan.38  
M. P. C. Corkery (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 14Mar.36  
A. G. G. Baird..... 14Mar.36  
A. G. Dudgeon ..... 18Mar.36  
W. L. Rowbottom ..... 18Mar.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. C. Betts..... 11Mar.37  
J. H. D. Chapple..... 11Mar.37  
S. A. Ellaby ..... 11Feb.37  
D. S. Richardson ..... 11Mar.37  
G. P. Westropp-Bennett..... 11Mar.37  
R. D. Williams ..... 29Mar.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. T. Staveley ..... 21Nov.37  
J. N. Thornewill ..... 29Mar.38

*5 Airman Pilots***No. 12 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A fox's mask. *"Leads the field."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–18, France and Belgium; 1919–22, Germany; 1922, July, disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Northolt; 1935–36, Aden; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. W. G. Lywood..... 16May38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. R. Gillman ..... 6June38

*Flg. Offs.*

John W. Arney..... 27July35  
W. Simpson [sn]..... 24Apr.36

*Pilot Offs.*

R. D. E. Pitcairn..... 25Dec.36  
D. J. Gudgeon..... 25Dec.36  
M. Wyatt..... 24Apr.37  
P. H. M. S. Hunt ..... 24Apr.37  
C. H. Ancil ..... 24Apr.37  
J. Tudor-Evans ..... 22May37  
G. A. Thompson ..... 7Aug.37  
S. L. Ring..... 24Apr.37  
A. E. Hyde-Parker..... 13Jan.38  
T. F. S. Brereton..... 27Nov.37  
B. G. F. Drinkwater ..... 8Jan.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. J. Blackwell ..... 7May38  
D. E. Dorland..... 7May38

*4 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 13 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

In front of a dagger a lynx's head affrontee.  
"Adjuvamus tuendo."*Formed.*—Jan., 1915, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, April, re-formed at Kenley.*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. H. C. Gray..... 19Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. H. O. Mills[s]..... 1July36

Anthony M. Mulliken ..... 2Sept.34

*Captain (Air Liaison Officer).*

J. T. de H. Valzey, R.A., G.S.O.3.... 1Feb.36

*Flg. Offs.*C. L. Troop (*Lt., D. of W's. R.*).... 27Apr.36G. F. Watson-Smyth (*Lt., D. of C's. L.I.*)..... 15Aug.37R. H. N. Graham (*Hon. Flight Lieut., Capt., W. Yorks. R.*)..... 16Nov.37T. Adam (*2nd Lt., Gordon Highlanders*) 15Aug.37

M. P. Skinner ..... 14Dec.35

B. E. Smith-Rewse ..... 14Dec.35

A. de V. Leach ..... 22Jan.36

W. D. Blackwood (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 24Apr.38

J. R. Wilson ..... 22Jan.36

D. Greville Bell..... 28June37

P. Hadfield..... 11May36

*Pilot Offs.*

W. H. M. Brookes ..... 1May37

R. C. Porteous ..... 1May37

D. St. Q. Robinson ..... 1May37

E. W. Bundock..... 8Jan.38

P. L. Dakeyne ..... 30May38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. P. Williams, A.F.M..... 1Apr.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. S. Gee ..... 26Oct.36

Warrant Officer.

Ernest Leopold ..... 1July35

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

P. C. Stocks ..... 16Apr.36

## No. 14 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

A wing plate charged with a cross throughout and surmounted by the head and shoulder pieces of a suit of armour.

*"I spread my wings and keep my promise."**Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Shoreham.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–18, Egypt, Sinai, Palestine, Arabia and Salonika; 1919, Feb., disbanded; 1920, Feb., re-formed at Ramleh, Palestine.

Amman, Trans-Jordan.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. D. Selway..... 4May38

*Flg. Offs.*C. L. Gomm (*acting Flight Lieut.*).. 30Mar37Royd M. Fenwick-Wilson (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 24Aug.35

J. C. McG. Lunn ..... 20Feb.36

M. H. T. Cooke..... 8May36

*Pilot Offs.*

H. D. Card ..... 10Apr.37

C. G. S. Robinson..... 10Apr.37

D. C. Stapleton..... 10Apr.37

C. S. Kearey..... 30Apr.38

J. C. G. Macnab ..... 30Apr.38

R. R. Helsby ..... 20June38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

A. C. Godfrey..... 17Feb.38

8 Airman Pilots.

Warrant Officer.

A. L. Whittaker ..... 13Mar.37

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 15 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A hind's head affronteered at the neck between wings elevated and conjoined in base.

"*Aim sure.*"

*Formed.*—Mar., 1915, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Mar., re-formed at Martlesham Heath.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. G. Llewelyn ..... 2May38

*Flight Lieut.*

C. E. S. Lockett ..... 1Apr.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. P. M. Woolley [sn] ..... 13July36

H. Y. Lawrence ..... 16Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

P. G. Chapman ..... 25Oct.36

P. F. Webster ..... 10Jan.37

A. R. Oakeshott ..... 31July37

P. N. Douglass ..... 19Feb.38

T. G. Bassett ..... 15June38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. F. Eames (R.A.F.O.) ..... 26Mar.38

R. B. G. E. Clark ..... 11June38

*3 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 16 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

## No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Two keys in saltire, the wards upwards and outwards.

"*Operta, aperta.*"

*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at St. Omer, France.

*Service.*—1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Old Sarum.

*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. Humble ..... 1Jan.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. M. Stewart [s] ..... 30June37

Peter L. Donkin ..... 15July33

Rowland E. Weld (Capt., R. Tank Corps) ..... 29Apr.35

G. W. Peel ..... 2Mar.36

*Captain (Air Liaison Officer).*

G. H. Hunt, Rifle Bde., p.s.c., G.S.O.3 1Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. E. S. Skelton (Hon. Flight Lieut.) (Capt., R. Tank Corps) ..... 23Nov.36

J. F. Maffett (Lt., The D. of W's. R.) 24Apr.38

S. S. Fielden (Lt. R.A.) ..... 11Dec.36

W. R. Clapham (Lt., Manchester R.) 24Apr.38

C. L. Page ..... 21June38

D. D. Rawlins ..... 11May36

G. R. Shepley ..... 2Feb.37

L. Altken ..... 10Mar.37

D. Weston Burt ..... 19Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

H. F. Wood ..... 30Nov.37

H. B. Bell-Syer ..... 24Jan.38

C. Bowen-Davies ..... 18Dec.37

W. S. Barton ..... 8Jan.38

A. F. Doldge ..... 8Jan.38

## Accountant Branch

*Flg. Off.*

K. M. Crick ..... 4Aug.36

## Warrant Officer.

John W. Faulkner ..... 17June35

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 17 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A gauntlet. "*Excellere contendere.*"*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–16, Egypt and Sudan; 1916–18, Macedonia; 1918–19, Bulgaria, South Russia and Turkey; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Hawkinge.*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

O. Walter ..... 6Jan.37

*Flg. Offs.*

W. C. Williams ..... 30Sept.36

M. V. Blake ..... 23Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. Drew ..... 11Oct.36

M. E. Reid ..... 11Oct.36

A. W. Eidler ..... 11Oct.36

M. S. Donne ..... 31July37

J. Jefferies ..... 7Aug.37

D. H. Hunter ..... 19Dec.37

R. G. G. English ..... 8Jan.38

A. P. Lines ..... 8Jan.38

R. V. Meredith ..... 8Jan.38

P. E. Barnes ..... 19Feb.38

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 18 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A pegasus rampant. "*Animo et fide.*"*Formed.*—May, 1915, at Northolt.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1931, Oct., re-formed at Upper Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

K. W. Niblett ..... 16May38

*Flight Lieut.*

R. F. Smith ..... 22Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

K. Slater ..... 28June36

A. A. Dilnot [sn] ..... 16Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

T. E. Syms ..... 10Aug.36

D. D. Rogers ..... 21Feb.37

E. C. le Mesurier ..... 21Feb.37

R. G. Wheldon ..... 24Apr.37

F. R. Jeffs ..... 9Oct.37

D. F. Elliot ..... 4Oct.37

B. S. Ambrose ..... 27Nov.37

R. Langebear ..... 4Sept.37

L. T. Wallis ..... 4Sept.37

V. Rees ..... 21Jan.38

G. T. Stanley ..... 31Jan.38

C. M. P. Kempster ..... 19Feb.38

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 19 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Between wings elevated and conjoined in base,  
a dolphin head downwards."*Possunt quia posse videntur.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Castle Bromwich.*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Duxford.*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. I. Cozens, *p.s.a.* ..... 18Dec.37*Flg. Offs.*

J. A. G. Gordon ..... 25Oct.36

A. J. Banham ..... 24Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. C. F. Mee ..... 5Nov.37

D. Genders (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 11Oct.36

E. H. Thomas ..... 22May37

W. G. Clouston ..... 30June37

T. G. Pace ..... 30June37

L. C. Withall ..... 7Aug.37

J. B. Coward ..... 4Sept.37

A. I. Robinson ..... 23Oct.37

G. L. Sinclair ..... 27Nov.37

G. E. Ball ..... 19Feb.38

*7 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 20 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON**

India, No. 1 (Indian) Group,  
Peshawar.

In front of a rising sun an eagle, wings elevated  
perched on a sword.

*"Facta non verba."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1916–19,  
France and Belgium; 1919, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. E. Embry, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 16Nov.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. C. Daubney ..... 20Apr.37

Richard L. Vivian ..... 17Oct.35

*Flg. Offs.*

T. B. de la P. Beresford (*acting  
Flight Lieut.*)..... 22Dec.37

R. M. Coad (*acting Flight Lieut.*).... 18Mar.36

A. N. Cole (*acting Flight Lieut.*).... 18Mar.36

L. E. Cryer ..... 24Oct.36

N. A. N. Bray..... 24Oct.36

A. G. T. James ..... 15Oct.36

C. H. Jones ..... 15Oct.36

R. B. Cox ..... 24Oct.36

G. H. N. Gibson ..... 24Oct.36

P. M. J. Evans ..... 11Feb.37

C. P. V. Hervey ..... 11Feb.37

J. G. Fraser ..... 8Jan.38

*Pilot Offs.*

C. A. Harris..... 8Jan.38

R. T. Frogley ..... 8Mar.38

T. L. Howell ..... 8Mar.38

M. D. Day ..... 5Apr.38

R. G. Knott ..... 8Mar.38

**Equipment Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

A. Selby ..... 1Feb.38

**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

J. L. Walsh, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 20Apr.37

**Education Officer.***Grade III.*

C. H. Sleightholme, *B.Sc.* ..... 21Sept.37

**Warrant Officer.**

N. Gardner, *D.F.M.* ..... 27Oct.37

**No. 21 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*\*Postal Add.*—Lympne, Hythe, Kent.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. R. Sarel ..... 18July36

*Flg. Offs.*

R. D. C. Gibson [sn]..... 5Aug.36

K. M. McCrudden ..... 31Aug.36

L. V. E. Petley ..... 31Aug.36

S. W. B. Menaul ..... 19Dec.36

M. W. Hamlyn ..... 28Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

S. F. Coutts-Wood..... 26Jan.37

T. H. Parrott ..... 22May37

P. Meston ..... 31July37

A. D. Watson..... 30June37

R. J. MacDonogh ..... 23Oct.37

L. J. W. Felgate..... 19Feb.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. J. H. Finch ..... 19Feb.38

S. L. Sigurdson ..... 7May38

J. C. G. Sarll ..... 11June38

*Airman Pilots.*



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 22 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

On a tortoise, a Maltese cross throughout, over all a "II" fimbriated.

*"Preux et audacieux."**Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, July, re-formed at Martlesham Heath; 1935-6, Malta; 1936, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. V. Ridgway ..... 28Mar.38

*Flight Lieut.*

I. B. Newbigging ..... 10June37

*Flg. Offs.*

C. M. Lester ..... 30Oct.36

J. H. Humphris ..... 8Feb.37

O. J. M. Barron ..... 8Feb.37

H. W. Tennant ..... 2Nov.36

T. F. D. Morgan ..... 2Nov.36

P. D. D. Carlton ..... 2Nov.36

*Pilot Offs.*

T. E. Shrapnell-Smith ..... 8Feb.37

A. R. H. Beauman ..... 10Oct.37

J. C. Hamilton ..... 10Oct.37

L. M. Barlow ..... 20Feb.38

J. T. Wilkins ..... 20Feb.38

S. P. Woollatt ..... 20Feb.38

F. H. P. Connor ..... 12June38

T. J. Gascoigne ..... 12June38

*13 Airman Pilots.***No. 23 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

An eagle preying on a falcon.

*"Semper aggressus."**Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1925, July, re-formed at Henlow.*Postal Add.*—Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. Y. Ecoles ..... 16Nov.36

*Flg. Offs.*J. S. O'Brien (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ... 9July36

B. P. King ..... 5Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. J. Loudon ..... 5Aug.36

R. M. B. D. Duke-Woolley ..... 19Dec.36

R. A. L. Knight ..... 10Jan.37

C. P. Igglesden ..... 24Apr.37

M. L. ff Beytagh ..... 24Apr.37

N. M. Harding ..... 23Oct.37

A. G. Salter ..... 19Feb.38

V. T. L. Wood ..... 19Feb.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

A. T. Williams ..... 4June38

*7 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 24 (COMMUNICATIONS) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A blackcock. "*In omnia parati.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Hounslow.*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1919, United Kingdom,*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. K. Goode, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* ..... 1Dec.35*Flight Lieuts.*

M. W. S. Robinson ..... 22Apr.36

F. A. A. H. Strath ..... 6Nov.37

H. G. Lee ..... 13Jan.36

*Flg. Offs.*

J. A. Chorlton [sn]. .... 20Aug.37

D. I. McLeod ..... 17Aug.37

*Pilot Offs.*

B. B. Carr ..... 18Jan.37

D. J. Bassett ..... 23Sept.37

R. M. Blennerhassett ..... 7Feb.38

McMonnies ..... 26Mar.38

W. C. Wilkinson ..... 26Mar.38

## Warrant Officer.

Henry G. Aylen ..... 20Aug.35

**No. 25 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a gauntlet a hawk rising affrontee.

"*Ferienstego.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Montrose.*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916-19 France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920 disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Hawkinge; 1922-23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, near Folkestone, Kent.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. M. Fleming ..... 3Sept.37

*Flg. Off.*

L. Maxwell-Muller ..... 4May38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. B. N. Russell ..... 10Jan.37

K. L. Keth ..... 10Jan.37

A. M. Lyall ..... 7Aug.37

J. G. Cave ..... 7Aug.37

H. M. S. Lambert ..... 48Sept.37

P. L. Burke ..... 23Oct.37

W. A. C. Emmett ..... 8Jan.38

J. F. J. Haworth ..... 8Jan.38

A. G. Evans ..... 17Mar.38

*7 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 26 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

A springbok's head coupé.

*"N wagter in die lug."**Formed.*—Oct., 1915, at Netheravon (as No. 26 South African Squadron).*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1916–18, East Africa; 1918, July, disbanded; 1927, Oct., re-formed at Catterick.*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.*Sqdn. Ldr.***T. J. Arbuthnot** ..... 30Aug.37*Flight Lieuts.***J. A. Tester [s]** ..... 11Apr.38**R. C. M. Ferrers (Lt., The Cameronians)** ..... 2Oct.37**J. O. Bevan** ..... 16Mar.36**B. J. R. Roberts** ..... 2Mar.36**J. L. Barker** ..... 26Nov.34*Captain (Air Liaison Officer).***A. R. D. Serjeant, R.A., p.s.c., G.S.O.3.** ..... 1Oct.37*Flg. Offs.***H. L. Maxwell (Lt., Northants. R.)** .. 27Apr.36**E. J. Boyle (Lt., The K.O. Scottish Borderers)** ..... 20Aug.37**Donald Walker** ..... 18Sept.35**David C. Yorke** ..... 14Oct.35**C. H. Press** ..... 14Dec.35**A. D. Bryant (Lt. R. North'n Fus.)** .. 24Apr.38**A. D. Annand** ..... 11May36*Pilot Offs.***Gerald W. P. Derbyshire** ..... 14Oct.35**E. C. Inglefield** ..... 1May37**H. G. Malcolm** ..... 18Dec.37**P. G. St. G. O'Brian** ..... 18Dec.37**C. S. Harley** ..... 8Jan.38**L. C. R. Hill** ..... 8Jan.38*Equipment Branch.**Flg. Off.***R. R. Goodbody** ..... 10Jan.38*Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.***G. R. Bowler** ..... 26Oct.36*Warrant Officer.***A. J. Haskell** ..... 8May37**No. 27 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

India—No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station, Kohat.

An elephant. *"Quam celerrime ad astra."**Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Hounslow.*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Mianwali, India.*Flight Lieuts.***C. Stephenson** ..... 9Apr.38**E. K. Piercy** ..... 14Mar.36**C. D. Hackett** ..... 16Oct.37*Flg. Offs.***J. Darwen** ..... 14Mar.36**A. C. Rabagliati** ..... 15Dec.36**A. M. K. Phillips** ..... 15Dec.36*Pilot Offs.***B. J. Thomas** ..... 11Mar.37**F. F. Lambert** ..... 11Feb.37**R. J. Manton** ..... 21Nov.37**F. S. Powley** ..... 21Nov.37**J. H. Dunn** ..... 18Mar.38*Acting Pilot Off.***G. P. French** ..... 27Apr.38*6 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 28 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

India.

Ambala.

In front of a demi-pegasus a fasces.

*"Quicquid agas age."*

Formed.—Nov., 1915, at Gosport.

Service.—1915–17, United Kingdom; 1917, France and Belgium; 1917–18, Italy; 1919, United Kingdom; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Ambala, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*E. L. S. Ward, *g.s.* ..... 29Dec.37*Flight Lieuts.*

H. G. Blair [s] ..... 5Oct.37

P. de G. H. Seymour ..... 2May.37

*Flg. Offs.*D. M. Newman (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 1Mar.38L. J. Stickley (*acting Flight Lieut.*).. 16Mar.36

E. T. T. Nelson ..... 14Mar.36

A. S. Downes ..... 14Mar.36

J. P. Marriott ..... 18Mar.36

J. Vivian ..... 15Oct.36

C. A. Masterman ..... 15Oct.36

L. J. Kiggell ..... 15Oct.36

J. G. Towle ..... 8Jan.38

C. B. E. Burt Andrews ..... 11Mar.37

I. A. Fergusson ..... 11Mar.37

A. W. T. Trall ..... 11Feb.37

W. A. Harris ..... 8Jan.38

*Pilot Offs.*

K. W. Bonnar ..... 5Oct.37

A. K. Byrne ..... 5Oct.37

P. R. ap Ellis ..... 8Mar.38

H. G. F. Gaubert ..... 8Mar.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

C. D. P. Franklin ..... 11Mar.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. S. Sidey, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 5Apr.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*W. Wilson, *B.Eng.* ..... 23Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

W. Rudd ..... 27Oct.37

R. W. Williams ..... 5Mar.38

## No. 29 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

An eagle in flight preying on a buzzard.

*"Impiger et acer."*

Formed.—Nov., 1915, at Gosport.

Service.—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–18 France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany, 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Duxford; 1935–36, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. C. Jonas ..... 29Nov.37

*Flight Lieut.*

P. S. Gomez ..... 5Apr.38

*Flg. Off.*R. W. Hase (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 25Nov.35*Pilot Offs.*

J. S. Adams ..... 10Jan.37

W. P. Cambridge ..... 25Dec.36

E. W. Sykes ..... 21Feb.37

H. R. Bickerstaff ..... 21Feb.37

J. F. Dllworth ..... 19Dec.37

A. M. Campbell ..... 8Jan.38

L. C. Jones Bateman ..... 25Mar.38

P. H. Lee ..... 8Jan.38

S. H. Lyttle ..... 19Feb.38

C. P. N. Brett ..... 19Feb.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

P. B. Unitt ..... 25Mar.38

7 Airman Pilots.

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 30 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*G. H. Stainforth, *A.F.C.* ..... 21Aug.37*Flight Lieut.*

U. Y. Shannon [n] ..... 5Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*J. H. Slater (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 24Apr.37

V. E. R. Williams ..... 26Feb.37

F. A. Marlow ..... 24Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

E. F. Pope ..... 15Dec.36

B. A. Miller ..... 12Apr.37

B. Brooke ..... 6Apr.37

A. C. H. Haines ..... 9Nov.37

*6 Airman Pilots.*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. Connock ..... 1June37

Warrant Officer.

A. S. Summers ..... 4Nov.37

## No. 31 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

India.

Karachi.

In front of a wreath of laurel a mullet.

" *In caelum indicum primus.*"*Formed.*—Oct., 1915, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916, India.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. V. Hammond ..... 15Oct.36

*Flight Lieuts.*Frederick F. Wicks, *D.F.C.* [s] .... 17Oct.35

Richard J. Burrough ..... 28Feb.35

*Flg. Offs.*

P. T. Philipott ..... 28Jan.36

R. P. Widdowson (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 18Mar.36W. G. Wells (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 28Jan.36

K. M. M. Wasse ..... 14Mar.36

B. N. Cook ..... 14Mar.36

P. B. Chamberlain ..... 15Dec.36

M. G. Stevenson ..... 15Dec.36

D. H. Holmes ..... 11Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. E. Ealand ..... 5Oct.37

G. R. N. H. Jan ..... 5Oct.37

J. D. Stephens ..... 5Oct.37

S. E. A. Brown ..... 8Jan.38

K. F. Mackie ..... 8Mar.38

L. D. Mavor ..... 8Mar.38

P. M. Wigg ..... 8Mar.38

E. W. Tate ..... 8Mar.38

E. W. Tremlett ..... 8Mar.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

M. C. R. White ..... 17Oct.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*V. D. Jones, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 4Apr.38

Warrant Officer.

W. L. Cushing ..... 27Nov.37



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 32 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A hunting horn stringed.

*"Adeste comites."**Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Netheravon.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Kenley.*Postal Add.*—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.*Sqdn. Ldr.*R. Pyne, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 15Jan.38*Flg. Offs.*L. D. Dadswell (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 2Mar.36

M. N. Crossley ..... 24Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

P. E. G. G. Connolly ..... 31Aug.36

P. M. Brothers ..... 11Oct.36

G. Harris ..... 11Oct.36

H. a'B. Russell ..... 11Oct.36

A. R. Buchanan-Wollaston ..... 4Sept.37

L. G. Bowler ..... 14Sept.37

C. H. Fry ..... 19Dec.37

R. F. H. Clerke ..... 4June38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. C. Milner ..... 23Oct.37

---

*7 Airman Pilots.*

---

**No. 33 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

Middle East.

Ismailia.

A hart's head affrontee, couped at the neck.

*"Loyalty."**Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Filton.*Service.*—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1929, Mar., re-formed at Netheravon; 1936, Egypt and Palestine.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. H. McC. Reynolds ..... 22Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

H. D. Cooke ..... 14Dec.35

A. L. Bocking ..... 1Mar.37

G. E. Hawkins ..... 1Feb.36

H. W. Bollingbroke ..... 20Apr.36

W. R. Foster ..... 17Feb.38

H. J. Marley ..... 17Feb.38

J. M. Littler ..... 17Feb.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

M. Booth ..... 17Feb.38

C. H. Dyson ..... 27May38

H. C. Down ..... 27May38

H. J. Starrett ..... 27May38

A. I. H. Lynch ..... 27May38

H. G. Hudson ..... 27May38

J. J. E. Mahoney ..... 27May38

M. W. Rumsey ..... 27May38

---

*6 Airman Pilots*

---

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 34 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a crescent a wolf passant.

*"Lupus vult lupus volat."*

*Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Castle Bromwich.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–17, France and Belgium; 1917–19, Italy; 1919, Sept., disbanded; 1935, Dec., re-formed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. F. V. Battle, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 2Jan.37

*Flg. Offs.*

D. Davies [sn]..... 14Aug.36

R. P. S. Wyrlll ..... 31Aug.36

S. P. Coulson..... 19Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

D. Marshall..... 30June37

C. Murray [sn] ..... 30June37

G. E. Thompson ..... 30June37

J. A. F. Jacklin ..... 7Aug.37

T. J. Hanlon ..... 31July37

W. J. E. Craigen..... 8Jan.38

A. J. Loughborough..... 8Jan.38

A. K. Furse..... 23Oct.37

J. R. Barnley ..... 27Nov.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

D. McK. Edmondson..... 7May38

*4 Airman Pilots*

## No. 35 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A horse's head winged. *"Uno animo agimus."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1916, at Thetford.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1929, Mar., re-formed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Albert G. Thackray [sn]..... 10Feb.33

*Flg. Off.*

R. N. Wardell..... 1Feb.36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. R. Boles (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 20Dec.36

T. S. R. King..... 10Jan.37

W. H. Powdrell ..... 27July37

R. B. Barker [sn] ..... 22May37

I. A. Mead..... 31July37

F. W. S. Keighley [sn] ..... 7Aug.37

W. T. Russell ..... 7Aug.37

N. G. Birks ..... 7Aug.37

P. R. Barr ..... 27Nov.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. R. St. John..... 27Nov.37

T. H. Myers..... 19Feb.38

S. P. V. Bird (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 26Mar.38

G. L. Cooper ..... 7May38

R. J. Spencer ..... 7May38

*6 Airman Pilots.*

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. J. Goatly ..... 2Aug.37

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. L. Sanderson ..... 21Apr.38

## Warrant Officers.

E. Dracup..... 30Aug.36

William J. Pond..... 4Oct.35

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 36 (TORPEDO-BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

R.A.F., Far East.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements.

An eagle, wings elevated, perched on a torpedo.

"Rajawali, raja langit."

*Formed.*—Feb., 1916, at Cramlington.*Service.*—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1928, July, reformed at Donibristle; 1930, Singapore.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. B. Beardsworth ..... 1Aug.36

*Flight Lieut.*

Richard C. Keary ..... 27Sept.35

*Flg. Offs.*J. D. Melvin (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).... 21Feb.36A. W. D. Miller (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 21Feb.36

C. E. E. Florigny..... 21Feb.36

K. N. M. Eyres..... 21Feb.36

H. R. Larkin ..... 18July36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. R. Pennington-Legh ..... 7Sept.37

F. R. Jamleson ..... 7Sept.37

R. H. James ..... 12Feb.38

G. F. Witney..... 12Feb.38

G. H. B. Hutchinson ..... 9Apr.38

J. G. Thomas ..... 9Apr.38

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 37 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk.*Wing Cdr.*F. J. Fogarty, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 26May38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. H. Hargroves..... 26Apr.37

P. L. P. Marett ..... 18June38

*Flg. Offs.*

C. J. S. Dickins..... 16Jan.38

T. G. W. Appleby..... 26Apr.37

J. Adam [sn] ..... 26Apr.37

A. R. Vaughan Williams..... 26Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

E. R. White..... 26Apr.37

V. Mitchell ..... 26Apr.37

D. W. Lindsay..... 30Jan.38

C. L. Williams ..... 15July37

F. L. Litchfield ..... 30June36

A. T. Thompson ..... 7Aug.37

P. C. Lemon ..... 7Aug.37

W. N. Perloli ..... 4Sept.37

A. G. Gillespie ..... 4Sept.37

O. J. T. Lewis..... 27Nov.37

P. A. Wimberley ..... 23Oct.37

G. B. Warner ..... 27Nov.37

E. D. Griffiths ..... 8Jan.38

K. P. Smales ..... 8Jan.38

P. F. Templeman ..... 8Jan.38

A. B. Mobley..... 27Mar.38

*10 Airman Pilots.***No. 38 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A heron volant. "Ante lucem."

*Formed.*—April, 1916, at Thetford.*Service.*—1916–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1935, Sept., re-formed at Mildenhall.*Postal Add.*—Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.*Wing Cdr.*E. S. Goodwin, *A.F.C.* ..... 5Aug.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. H. Merton ..... 19May36

J. R. Whitley, *A.F.C.* ..... 9Aug.37*Flg. Offs.*

M. Nolan ..... 24Jan.36

R. D. B. MacFadden [sn] ..... 13July36

L. R. Field ..... 7Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. P. Hopkins..... 10Jan.37

F. B. Harris ..... 7Aug.37

A. L. G. Hubbard ..... 27Nov.37

H. H. Burnell ..... 7Aug.37

I. K. P. Cross ..... 7Aug.37

B. V. Fanshawe ..... 7Aug.37

A. W. G. Stuart ..... 4Sept.37

P. H. Buckley..... 19Oct.37

D. C. Maybury..... 18Dec.37

I. N. Bonard ..... 23Oct.37

P. S. Touchbourne ..... 7Aug.37

N. Hawxby ..... 8Jan.38

A. T. Rose-Price..... 8Jan.38

I. G. O. Fenton..... 19Feb.38

V. A. W. Rosewarne ..... 11June38

*10 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 39 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station.

Risalpur.

A winged bomb. "*Die noctuque.*"*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Hounslow.*Service.*—1916-18, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1918, Nov., disbanded; 1919, July, re-formed at Biggin Hill; 1929, India.*Sqdn. Ldr.*S. H. V. Harris, *p.s.a.*..... 7Mar.37*Flight Lieut.*

John S. Leslie..... 18Dec.34

*Flg. Offs.*P. Stevens (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ... 15Oct.36

M. M. Kane..... 14Mar.36

G. Elsmie..... 14Mar.36

L. A. G. S. Lewer..... 15Oct.36

R. A. Milward..... 15Dec.36

C. F. Darbishire..... 15Dec.36

P. S. Jolliffe..... 15Dec.36

H. R. Goodman..... 15Dec.36

F. R. C. Fowle..... 24Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

R. F. Marrack ..... 21Nov.37

L. F. M. Saunders ..... 21Nov.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

S. C. Holbrow ..... 29Mar.38

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 40 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A broom. "*Hostem a coelo expellere.*"*Formed.*—Feb., 1916, at Gosport.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1931, Apr., re-formed at Upper Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. C. Parker..... 7Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. G. Moseby [sn.] ..... 28July36

L. E. Abel..... 13July36

L. D. Wilson..... 19Dec.36

G. W. C. Gleed..... 1Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. W. Macfarlane..... 21Feb.37

R. H. Batt..... 22May37

R. McL. Burns..... 18Dec.37

C. W. Bromley ..... 15June38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. H. Jacoby ..... 21June38

*5 Airman Pilots.*

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Charles F. Glenn ..... 1Dec.32

**No. 41 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group

A double armed cross. "*Seek and destroy.*"*Formed.*—July, 1916, at Gosport.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Northolt; 1935-36, Aden; 1936, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. S. L. Adams ..... 22Feb.37

*Flg. Offs.*Gerard E. Wallace (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 27July35

D. S. Macdonald ..... 24Apr.36

*Pilot Offs.*

H. P. Blatchford..... 10Jan.37

R. A. Barton ..... 11Oct.36

J. G. Thellmann ..... 11Oct.36

P. D. J. Strong..... 10Jan.36

E. N. Ryder ..... 30June37

G. C. Matheson ..... 7Aug.37

H. E. H. Overall ..... 7Aug.37

W. H. Martyn ..... 4Sept.37

H. A. Chater ..... 27Nov.37

J. T. Webster ..... 11Apr.38

*6 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 42 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. C. Bladon..... 9Apr.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. S. Tupholme..... 14Dec.36

A. Hibberd ..... 14Dec.36

D. B. M. Wright..... 8Feb.37

W. H. Cliff..... 8Feb.37

J. A. Richardson..... 8Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

H. J. Seagrim ..... 10Oct.37

W. B. Smith..... 10Oct.37

G. S. P. Rooney ..... 10Oct.37

J. R. Bendell..... 20Feb.38

N. K. Loyd..... 20Feb.38

A. H. Simmonds..... 20Feb.38

J. G. Kerby..... 12Mar.38

J. Brandt ..... 12June38

P. S. Davis ..... 12June38

*11 Airman Pilots.***No. 43 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group

A game cock. "*Gloria finis.*"*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Stirling.*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1925, July, re-formed at Henlow.*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. E. Bain..... 10Dec.36

*Flight Lieut.*

A. C. P. Carver..... 23Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*

P. W. Townsend ..... 10June38

C. B. Hull..... 5Aug.36

F. E. Rosler..... 11May36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. W. C. Simpson..... 11Oct.36

J. L. Sullivan..... 11Oct.36

C. A. Rotheram ..... 22May37

P. A. N. Cox ..... 31July37

A. W. Pennington-Legh ..... 11Oct.36

P. Folkes ..... 3July37

M. K. Carswell ..... 8Jan.38

J. I. Kilmartin..... 8Jan.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. P. Christie ..... 7May38

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 44 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. A. Tindall..... 26Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

E. M. Withy..... 29Apr.38

*Pilot Offs.*

I. G. Morrison..... 8Mar.37

E. G. Palmer ..... 8Mar.37

T. W. Lamb..... 8Mar.37

D. I. Jobson ..... 8Mar.37

J. W. H. Bray [sn] ..... 8Mar.37

T. C. Weir ..... 8Mar.37

A. M. McKenzie ..... 8Mar.37

H. I. A. Swayne..... 22May37

F. G. Dutton..... 23Oct.37

F. B. L. Moore..... 27Nov.37

P. J. D. Broughton ..... 8Jan.38

E. G. Shults..... 19Feb.38

J. A. Stuart..... 19Feb.38

*6 Airman Pilots.*



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 45 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Middle East.

Helwan.

A winged camel. "*Per ardua surgo.*"*Formed.*—Mar., 1916, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-17, France and Belgium; 1917-18, Italy; 1918-19, France; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1921, Apr., re-formed at Suez, Egypt; 1922-27, Iraq; 1927, Egypt.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. V. Moreton, *p.s.g.* ..... 1May37

*Flg. Offs.*

George M. Fidler (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 24Aug.35

G. J. Bush..... 4Dec.35

*Pilot Offs.*

H. P. Pleasance ..... 10Apr.37

P. P. Troughton-Smith ..... 10Apr.37

J. H. Williams ..... 30Apr.38

D. F. Rixson ..... 30Apr.38

J. S. Davies ..... 30Apr.38

*9 Airman Pilots.**Acting Pilot Offs.*

W. J. Swire-Griffiths..... 17Feb.38

C. L. Wright..... 17Feb.38

G. C. B. Woodroffe..... 17Feb.38

C. W. S. Thomas ..... 27May38

D. K. Bednall ..... 27May38

E. G. Rands ..... 27May38

A. S. Smith ..... 27May38

S. G. Soderholm ..... 27May38

R. J. Willitts..... 27May38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. A. M. d'Este, *Capt., B.Sc.*..... 16Sept.36

**No. 46 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Two arrowheads surmounted by a third all in bend.

"*We rise to conquer.*"*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Wyton.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-17, France and Belgium; 1917, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Sept., re-formed at Kenley.

*Postal Add.*—Digby, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. R. Barwell..... 4Jan.37

*Flight Lieut.*

E. A. McNab (*R.C.A.F.*) ..... 5May37

*Flg. Off.*

H. F. Burton..... 19Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

N. G. Cooke..... 10Jan.37

I. R. Glead..... 25Dec.36

P. G. Jameson..... 25Dec.36

G. S. Woodwark..... 25Dec.36

W. T. Scott..... 25Dec.36

T. E. Gray ..... 7Aug.37

H. R. Hamilton ..... 7Aug.37

J. W. Lydall ..... 27Nov.37

R. P. Plummer..... 19Feb.38

H. H. Knight ..... 27Mar.38

R. M. J. Cowles ..... 8Jan.38

B. Paterson..... 9Feb.38

*6 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 47 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Khartoum.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*G. R. C. Spencer, *p.s.a.* ..... 16Aug.37

E. J. Laine..... 13Nov.36

*Flight Lieut.*

D. W. Smythe..... 2Dec.36

*Flg. Offs.*K. J. Rampling (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 28Nov.36

J. B. W. Smith ..... 8June38

J. F. Walker ..... 28Nov.36

G. S. ff. Powell..... 11Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. D. Jackson..... 11Jan.37

J. L. Nicol..... 6Dec.36

E. C. Cathels ..... 10Apr.37

E. H. D. Dally ..... 9Feb.38

D. T. St. H. Dawes ..... 10Apr.37

G. R. Magill ..... 30Apr.38

R. A. Field ..... 30Apr.38

C. G. Fisher..... 17Feb.38

A. B. Mitchell..... 17Feb.38

J. Stewart..... 17Feb.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. R. M. Van de Heijden ..... 27May38

F. S. Holman ..... 27May38

10 *Airman Pilots.*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. E. Haes..... 23Oct.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. A. Frost ..... 28Jan.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. O'B. Howat, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 22Sept.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*L. T. Agger, *Esq., B. Eng.*..... 19Aug.36

Warrant Officers.

G. Creswell..... 7Nov.36

R. Willis ..... 28Oct.37

No. 48 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

No. 28 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Manston, near Ramsgate, Kent.*Wing Cdr.*T. A. Langford-Sainsbury, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 27Jan.36*Flight Lieuts.*

R. H. Harris ..... 4Oct.36

C. P. Villiers ..... 17July37

A. Moilwaine[*a*]..... 1July36*Flg. Offs.*

N. M. Bayliss ..... 17Mar.38

R. E. X. Mack..... 25Apr.36

M. M. J. Stevens ..... 27Jan.36

S. Dodds ..... 27Jan.36

J. Riley ..... 27Jan.36

G. E. Ford ..... 29Nov.37

*Pilot Offs.*

N. B. Mole..... 16Aug.37

H. B. M. Pearson ..... 19Mar.38

D. P. Bamber ..... 17Mar.38

E. Tennant ..... 4Dec.37

G. R. Brady ..... 6Jan.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. F. Finch ..... 7May38

T. H. V. Pheloung ..... 7May38

Warrant Officer.

R. E. Hammond..... 24Sept.37

11 *Airman Pilots.*

## No. 49 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

A greyhound courant. "*Cave canem.*"*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Dover.*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, July, disbanded; 1936, Feb., re-formed at Bircham Newton.*Postal Add.*—Scampton, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. McG. Watt ..... 15Nov.37

*Flight Lieut.*

J. R. L. Rumsey..... 14Nov.36

*Flg. Offs.*

G. F. Lerwill ..... 6Oct.36

G. Lowe ..... 28June36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. N. de M. Tyrrell..... 25Dec.36

R. A. B. Learoyd ..... 10Jan.37

N. W. Timmerman ..... 24Apr.37

D. White..... 24Apr.37

D. S. Forsyth ..... 22May37

P. L. Gibson ..... 7Aug.37

B. A. Mitchell ..... 30Apr.38

P. S. Butler ..... 31July37

R. W. Stanway..... 27Nov.37

E. F. Pritchard ..... 8Jan.38

J. D. Haskins ..... 8Jan.38

J. A. Riley..... 27Nov.37

*Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 50 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.*Wing Cdr.*R. B. Sutherland, *D.F.C.*..... 11June37*Flight Lieut.*

H. M. Cox..... 17Jan.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. J. Bennett..... 22May37

C. A. Vernieux..... 22May37

R. J. Cosgrove..... 30June37

D. C. F. Good [sn]..... 30June37

H. C. M. Pollard..... 22May37

P. C. S. Bagley..... 4Sept.37

V. H. Ayres..... 23Oct.37

A. F. Russell..... 23Oct.37

R. Lloyd..... 18Dec.37

J. W. G. Wellham..... 23Oct.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

P. W. Ackroyd-Simpson..... 8Jan.38

5 Airman Pilots**No. 51 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

A goose volant. "*Swift and sure.*"*Formed.*—May, 1916, at Thetford.*Service.*—1916-19, United Kingdom, Home Defence; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, March, re-formed at Driffield.*Postal Add.*—Linton-upon-Ouse, York.*Wing Cdr.*K. H. R. Elliot, *D.S.O.*..... 23Aug.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. C. Wilson..... 29Apr.37

F. C. Sturgiss..... 31Mar.38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. E. Casley..... 15Mar.37

P. A. Gillechrist..... 15Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. E. Baskerville..... 15Mar.37

H. Budden..... 15Mar.37

T. K. Milne..... 22May37

P. E. B. Martin..... 22May37

R. A. Holloway..... 30June37

G. M. Scott..... 7Aug.37

E. D. J. R. L. Whatley..... 4Sept.37

B. C. Bell..... 27Nov.37

J. Harrington..... 4Sept.37

B. W. Hayward..... 23Oct.37

A. M. Mackinnon..... 23Oct.37

D. E. Gould [sn]..... 18Dec.37

J. R. Birch..... 27Nov.37

F. G. Hanlan..... 27Nov.37

C. W. Poulter..... 8Jan.38

C. S. E. Lea..... 8Jan.38

12 Airman Pilots**No. 52 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. C. Bennett..... 3May37

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. J. I. Clennell..... 18Jan.37

F. W. L. Wild..... 4July38

*Flg. Off.*

V. E. Marshall (sn)..... 18Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

B. O. Huxtable..... 22Mar.37

J. H. McMichael..... 18Jan.37

J. A. F. Mertens [sn]..... 22Mar.37

S. G. Cooper..... 22Mar.37

W. J. Smith..... 22May37

H. R. A. de Bellerroche..... 4Sept.37

J. W. E. Leighton..... 8Jan.38

M. R. Atkinson..... 4Sept.37

T. H. Kilroy..... 23Oct.37

A. Chalmers..... 18Dec.37

A. P. Phillipsen..... 8Jan.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

L. H. Folkard..... 7May38

K. F. Vare..... 4June38

5 Airman Pilots.

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 53 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Postal Add.—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.

## Sgdn. Ldr.

A. P. C. Hannay, *M.C. (Capt., The Cameron Highlanders)* ..... 28June37

## Flight Lieuts.

M. B. Edwards [Ph] ..... 17Jan.38

P. R. Robinson [s] ..... 30June37

K. J. McIntyre (*Capt., R. Tank Corps*) ..... 28June37

## Captain (Air Liaison Officer)

E. Garnett, *E. Lancs. R., p.s.c., G.S.O.3* ..... 1Feb.38

## Flg. Offs.

E. D. Joyce (*Lt., R.A.*) ..... 28June37

B. G. Carroll ..... 28June37

A. C. Brown ..... 30July37

B. B. St. G. Daly (*Lt., Lancashire Fus.*) ..... 15Aug.37W. S. G. Maydwell (*Lt., The Somerset L.I.*) ..... 19Dec.37

J. Butterworth ..... 28June37

## Pilot Offs.

J. S. Laird ..... 28June37

J. B. Wray ..... 20Aug.37

P. F. G. Jameson ..... 18Dec.37

A. D. Panton ..... 18Dec.37

J. F. Hyde ..... 8Jan.38

I. S. Jameson ..... 8Jan.38

J. A. A. Read ..... 8Jan.38

## Equipment Branch.

## Flg. Off.

P. N. Sowman ..... 24Jan.38

## Accountant Branch.

## Flg. Off.

L. T. Starling ..... 4Aug.37

## Warrant Officer.

S. B. M. Hamblin ..... 19Apr.38

## No. 54 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A lion rampant semée de lys.

"Audax omnia perpeti."

Formed.—May, 1916, at Castle Bromwich.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1930, re-formed at Hornchurch.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

## Sgdn. Ldr.

H. M. Pearson ..... 21Mar.38

## Flg. Offs.

R. C. Love ..... 4Mar.36

P. E. Warcup ..... 1Aug.36

## Pilot Offs.

R. S. Blake ..... 24Apr.37

P. A. Burnell-Phillips ..... 10Jan.37

K. B. Russell ..... 21Feb.37

A. W. A. Bayne ..... 24Apr.37

T. N. Linley ..... 27Nov.37

A. F. Sunderland-Cooper ..... 27Nov.37

J. A. Leathart ..... 27Nov.37

## 6 Airman Pilots

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 55 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

A cubit arm, the hand grasping a spear.

*"Nil nos tremefacit."**Formed.*—April, 1916, at Castle Bromwich.*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1920, Egypt, Constantinople and Iraq.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. A. T. Stowell ..... 11Mar.38

*Flight Lieut.*

E. C. Bates ..... 24Oct.36

*Flg. Offs.*W. H. Kearney (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 14Apr.38J. Edwardes (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 31Mar.38*Pilot Offs.*

J. Gillan ..... 15Dec.36

W. C. S. A. G. Cooper ..... 15Nov.37

I. G. C. Malcolm ..... 15Dec.36

L. M. Blome-Jones ..... 2Mar.37

L. H. Schwind ..... 6Dec.37

L. H. Hunt ..... 6July37

E. J. P. Jackson ..... 9Nov.37

G. E. P. Green ..... 29Mar.38

M. F. H. Fox ..... 29Mar.38

I. C. Swann ..... 29Mar.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. H. Holloway ..... 29Mar.38

*6 Airman Pilots.*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

D. H. M. Graham ..... 30Nov.36

Warrant Officer.

C. F. Hunt ..... 4Nov.37

**No. 56 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A phoenix. *"Quid si coslum ruat."**Formed.*—June, 1916, at Gosport.*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1920–22, Egypt; 1922–23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epping, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Charles L. Lea-Cox ..... 19Aug.35

*Flg. Offs.*J. D. C. Joslin (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 28Apr.38

G. H. F. Plinston ..... 11May36

I. S. Soden ..... 19Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

N. L. Ievers ..... 25Dec.26

E. Holden ..... 24Apr.37

R. E. G. Morewood ..... 24Apr.37

P. S. Weaver ..... 13Sept.37

R. Coe ..... 4Sept.37

P. F. Illingworth ..... 28Oct.37

L. Ereminsky ..... 27Nov.37

R. E. P. Brooker ..... 19Feb.38

P. D. MacL. Down ..... 19Feb.38

*6 Airman Pilots.*



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 57 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Issuant from two logs fesswise in saltire a Phoenix

"Corpus non animum muto."

*Formed.*—June, 1916, at Copmanthorpe.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1931, Oct., re-formed at Netheravon.*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. L. Payne ..... 14Dec.36

*Flight Lieut.*

C. H. D. Wardrop ..... 28June37

*Flg. Offs.*

G. M. Wyatt ..... 28June36

J. Foulsham ..... 31Aug.36

J. A. Roncoroni ..... 10Aug.36

C. D. Milne ..... 19Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

C. T. Norman ..... 24Apr.37

M. J. Casey ..... 24Apr.37

K. H. V. Day ..... 12Sept.37

H. G. Graham-Hogg ..... 23Oct.37

J. S. MacL. Clarke ..... 27Nov.37

E. F. Nind ..... 8Jan.38

H. R. Bewley ..... 8Jan.38

A. D. Morton ..... 19Feb.38

W. W. Adam ..... 19Feb.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

A. C. Stewart ..... 17May38

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 58 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

On a branch an owl. "*Alis nocturnis.*"*Formed.*—1916, June, at Cramlington.*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919–20, Egypt; 1920, Reb., renumbered No. 70 Squadron; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Worthy Down.*Postal Add.*—Linton-upon-Ouse, York.*Wing Cdr.*

J. Potter ..... 29Apr.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*M. M. Freehill, *D.F.C.* ..... 22Apr.37

W. A. Tattersall ..... 17June37

*Flight Lieut.*

J. B. A. Embling ..... 2Mar.36

*Flg. Offs.*

P. G. S. Dickenson ..... 14Dec.35

J. A. O'Neill ..... 15Mar.37

K. B. F. Smith ..... 6Aug.37

H. A. Hornblow ..... 11Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. A. Matthews ..... 7Mar.37

E. A. Liversidge ..... 14Mar.37

J. T. MacInnes ..... 15Mar.37

A. R. Pruddah [sn] ..... 15Mar.37

D. R. Hoar ..... 30June37

J. Read ..... 23Oct.37

J. Adams ..... 23Oct.37

B. W. Currie ..... 23Oct.37

C. S. P. Russell ..... 27Nov.37

J. A. Sproule ..... 27Nov.37

S. B. Bintley ..... 11June38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. E. Walker ..... 11June38

*Warrant Officer.*

W. Riddell ..... 27June38

*12 Airman Pilots.***No. 59 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.*Sqdn. Ldr.*J. B. Fyfe, *D.F.C.* ..... 28Dec.37*Flight Lieuts.*

P. H. Holmes [s] ..... 30June37

R. Leigh (*Lt.*, (*local Capt.*) *R.A.*) ..... 28June37J. W. Deacon (*Lt.*, (*local Capt.*) *Worcester R.*) ..... 28June37

C. A. H. Evans ..... 5Oct.37

*Captain (Air Liaison Officer)*W. S. Clarke, *R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.*,  
*G.S.O.3.* ..... 1Feb.38*Flg. Offs.*M. J. Muspratt-Williams (*Lt.*,  
*Lincolnshire R.*) ..... 15Aug.37W. B. Hallmark (*Lt.*, *Cheshire R.*) ..... 15Aug.37

H. T. Sutton ..... 28June37

P. A. Hawks (*2nd Lt.*, *The King's R.*) ..... 24Apr.38

E. F. Pippett ..... 28June37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. V. Smither ..... 28June37

M. I. Murdoch ..... 20Aug.37

G. H. D. Evans ..... 18Dec.37

F. D. Bird ..... 18Dec.37

R. N. Chudleigh ..... 8Jan.38

A. J. Handley ..... 8Jan.38

J. D. Rochfort ..... 8Jan.38

*Equipment Branch.**Flg. Off.*

F. P. Dawson ..... 3Jan.38

*Accountant Branch.**Pilot Off.*

R. P. Bennett ..... 4Aug.37

*Warrant Officers.*

E. Evans ..... 20Apr.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 60 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station.

A markhor's head affrontee.

*"Per ardua ad aethera tendo."*

Formed—Apr., 1916, at Gosport.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1920, Jan., disbanded; 1920, Apr., No. 27 Squadron, Risalpur, India, redesignated No. 60.

Kohat.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. B. Hughes..... 19Apr.38

*Flight Lieut.*

Igor W. Braye..... 18Oct.33

*Flg. Offs.*

F. L. Newall..... 14Mar.36

A. E. Saunders..... 15Oct.36

F. R. Foster..... 18Mar.36

W. R. Selkirk..... 18Mar.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. F. Grey..... 11Mar.37

J. H. Giles..... 11Mar.37

R. B. Smith..... 11Mar.37

C. R. B. Wigfall..... 11Mar.37

N. E. R. Wilkes..... 21Nov.37

J. A. B. Dobson..... 21Nov.37

G. A. W. Goodwin..... 5Apr.38

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 61 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Hemswell, Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. Brill..... 22Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.*

D. D. Christie [sn]..... 8Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*

D. M. Barrett..... 15Mar.37

L. S. Lawrence..... 4Apr.37

*Pilots Offs.*

D. J. How..... 15Mar.37

C. J. P. Kydd..... 15Mar.37

J. R. Sullivan..... 15Mar.37

E. C. S. Fewtrell..... 15Mar.37

M. J. S. Newman..... 24Apr.37

A. G. Newton..... 7Aug.37

A. D. Steele-Perkins..... 7Aug.37

J. R. Guthrie..... 18Dec.37

C. W. Glover..... 27Nov.37

D. R. H. Drummond..... 8Jan.38

D. C. G. Clinkard..... 19Feb.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

K. A. Porter..... 7May38

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 62 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. C. E. A. Johnson..... 25June37

*Flg. Off*

C. J. K. Hutchins (sn)..... 18Apr.37

*Pilot Off*

E. A. Keegan..... 18Apr.37

K. J. Powell..... 2May37

J. P. Wells..... 7May37

C. H. Boxall..... 7May37

F. C. Griffiths..... 7May37

W. A. Pattison..... 4Sept.37

N. R. Irving..... 23Oct.37

A. S. K. Scarf..... 30June37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

E. W. Brown..... 7May38

K. J. Henderson..... 7May38

T. M. Horgan..... 7May38

L. J. Rooney..... 11June38

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 63 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. A. Hawkings..... 11Oct.37

*Flight Lieut.*

T. H. L. Nicholls..... 15Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*

H. H. A. Ironside..... 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. H. G. Grey..... 22Mar.37

J. W. S. Fowler..... 22Mar.37

L. V. James..... 22Mar.37

B. J. Rogers..... 22Mar.37

P. Corbishley [sn]..... 22Mar.37

J. Ellis (31/5/17) [sn]..... 22Mar.37

J. G. W. Swain..... 22May37

W. M. Blom..... 27Nov.37

W. S. Herd..... 8Jan.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. C. D. Eaton..... 4June38

H. E. Broadsmith..... 4June38

*5 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS

**No. 64 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A scarabee. "*Tenax propositi.*"

Formed.—Aug., 1916, at Sedgeford.

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Mar., re-formed at Heliopolis, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Church Fenton, Tadcaster, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. V. Beamish, A.F.C. .... 8Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*

G. B. M. Bell ..... 16Mar.36

W. C. A. Church..... 9Apr.37

E. G. Rogers ..... 6Mar.36

*Pilot Offs.*

D. R. Miller ..... 11Oct.36

E. C. Wolfe (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 11Oct.36

P. C. Hughes..... 22May37

H. A. Olivier ..... 4Sept.37

I. D. G. Donald ..... 18Dec.37

L. J. Fry..... 8Jan.38

P. D. Walker..... 4June38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

S. J. D. Robinson..... 23Oct.37

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 65 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

In front of fifteen swords in pile, hilts in base,  
a lion passant.

"*Vi et armis.*"

*Formed.*—Aug., 1916, at Wyton.

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1934, Aug., re-formed at Hornchurch.

*Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. Cooke ..... 26May37

*Flg. Off.*

L. C. Bloknell (*Act. Flg. Lt.*)..... 30May36

H. S. Giddings ..... 5Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. A. W. Saunders ..... 18July36

A. N. Jones (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 10Aug.36

A. N. Jones ..... 10Aug.36

R. R. S. Tuck ..... 5Aug.36

C. G. C. Olive..... 22May37

A. H. Boyd ..... 22May37

J. C. Kennedy..... 19Dec.37

J. H. Welford ..... 23Oct.37

L. H. Leader ..... 8Jan.38

J. B. H. Nicholas ..... 8Jan.38

G. V. Proudman ..... 19Feb.38

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 66 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A rattlesnake. "*Cavete praemonui.*"

*Formed.*—June, 1916, at Filton (Bristol).

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917, France and Belgium; 1917–19, Italy; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1936, July, re-formed at Duxford.

*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. L. F. Fuller-Good ..... 12Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

E. H. Jago..... 6Dec.37

A. C. Heath ..... 17May38

P. E. S. F. M. Browne..... 19Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

R. E. Lovett ..... 16Aug.36

K. McL. Gillies..... 26Dec.36

R. M. Power..... 22May37

C. T. V. Craxton..... 30June37

E. W. Campbell-Colquhoun ..... 7Aug.37

J. W. Graafstra ..... 4Sept.37

S. A. Levenson..... 27Nov.37

R. F. Rimmer ..... 27Nov.37

*5 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 70 (BOMBER TRANSPORT)  
SQUADRON.**

'Iraq.

Hibbaniya.

A demi-winged lion erased. "*Usquam.*"*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Feb., at Heliopolis, Egypt; 1922, Iraq.*Wing Cdr.*H. S. Broughall, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 23Apr.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*J. H. Woodin..... 24Oct.36  
A. Allen..... 15Nov.37  
W. R. Beaman..... 24Mar.38*Flight Lieuts.*R. G. Coventry..... 24Oct.36  
D. G. Lewis..... 30Apr.38*Pilot Offs.*J. N. Mahler..... 21Aug.36  
J. A. Mackle..... 15Dec.36  
S. J. Monroe..... 15Dec.36  
J. F. H. Booth..... 6Apr.37  
J. S. Douglas Cooper..... 12Apr.37  
G. E. Watkins..... 12Apr.37  
T. R. Thomas..... 9Jan.38  
R. G. Le Dieu..... 29Mar.38  
J. A. Gray..... 29Mar.38  
B. D. Wigginton..... 29Mar.38  
H. W. Barnard..... 29Mar.38  
E. Garrad-Cole..... 29Mar.38  
H. J. Honour..... 29Mar.38*12 Airman Pilots.**Equipment Branch.**Flg. Off.*

C. J. Salmon..... 24Oct.36

*Warrant Officer.*

N. Kiddier..... 15Nov.37

**No. 72 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A swift volant. "*Swift.*"*Formed.*—July, 1917, at Netheravon.*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918–19, Mesopotamia and Persia; 1919, Sept., disbanded; 1937, Feb., re-formed at Tangmere.*Postal Add.*—Church Fenton, near Tadcaster, Yorkshire.*Sqdn. Ldr.*J. B. H. Rogers, *p.s.a.*..... 15Jan.38*Flight Lieut*

B. W. Knox..... 18Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*

E. Graham..... 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*F. M. Smith..... 22Mar.37  
L. F. Henstock..... 22Mar.37  
J. C. Boulter..... 22Mar.37  
D. F. B. Sheen..... 30June37  
J. B. W. Humpherson..... 7Aug.37  
J. B. Nicolson..... 7Aug.37  
R. A. Thomson..... 4Sept.37  
T. A. F. Elsdon..... 18Dec.37  
O. St. J. Pigg..... 27Nov.37  
W. T. Brooks..... 19Feb.38  
R. J. Walker..... 23Apr.38*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 73 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Digby, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. S. Finch..... 19Apr.37

*Flg. Offs.*F. M. Thomas..... 13Sept.37  
H. C. Maudslay..... 21Sept.37  
J. A. Thomson..... 15Mar.37*Pilot Offs.*D. Kain..... 15Mar.37  
J. E. Scoular..... 15Mar.37  
T. H. T. Forshaw..... 30June37  
N. Orton..... 7Aug.37  
E. J. Kain..... 27Nov.37  
A. D'O. Lamarque..... 7Jan.38  
H. G. Paul..... 19Feb.38  
P. Walker..... 19Feb.38*6 Airman Pilots.*



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 74 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A tiger's face. "I fear no man."

*Formed.*—July, 1917, at Northolt.*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1935, Sept., re-formed at Hornchurch; 1935–6, Malta; 1936, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. E. Sampson ..... 26Apr.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

P. Haynes ..... 10Apr.38

R. C. Dawkins ..... 17May38

*Pilot Offs.*

A. G. Malan ..... 20Dec.36

W. P. F. Treacy ..... 7Apr.37

T. Rowland ..... 4Jan.37

V. G. L. D. Byrne ..... 20Dec.36

S. T. Meares ..... 4Jan.37

G. S. K. Haywood ..... 30June37

G. A. P. Manwaring ..... 22May37

W. E. G. Measures ..... 31July37

D. S. Thom ..... 4Sept.37

D. S. Hoare ..... 4Sept.37

R. G. Temple-Harris ..... 27Nov.37

N. McP. Pooler ..... 27Nov.37

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 75 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hoxington, Bury St. Edmunds,  
Suffolk.*Wing Cdr.*

K. E. Ward ..... 18Oct.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*H. L. Rough, *D.F.C.* ..... 31Mar.37

B. A. S. Lewin ..... 13July37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. H. Niven [sn] ..... 15Mar.37

N. M. Boffee ..... 14Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. T. C. Seale [sn] ..... 15Mar.37

R. D. Speare ..... 15Mar.37

O. L. Olsson ..... 15Mar.37

H. L. McL. Bulloch [sn] ..... 15Mar.37

G. V. Gordon ..... 30Jan.38

W. R. Gardiner ..... 15Mar.37

D. S. Palm ..... 22May37

J. L. Rees ..... 22May37

H. A. H. Watts ..... 23Oct.37

K. T. A. Harvey ..... 5Dec.37

P. H. Jackson ..... 5Dec.37

R. Sawrey-Cookson ..... 23Oct.37

P. J. R. Kitchin ..... 23Oct.37

J. E. Atkinson ..... 27Nov.37

J. H. M. Chisholm ..... 27Nov.37

K. R. Ball ..... 19Feb.38

R. D. Davis ..... 11June38

*12 Airman Pilots.***No. 76 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a rose a lion passant guardant.

*"Resolute."**Formed.*—Sept., 1916, at Ripon.*Service.*—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, April, re-formed at Finningley.*Postal Add.*—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. J. George ..... 26Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

A. D. Isemonger ..... 22Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*L. R. Stewart (*Act. Flight Lieut.*)... 12Apr.37

P. H. Rebbeck ..... 12Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. L. Chadwick ..... 12Apr.37

B. P. Jones ..... 12Apr.37

G. K. Peacock [sn] ..... 12Apr.37

J. N. Culverwell ..... 22May37

J. E. Klepenhausen [sn] ..... 22May37

J. S. Sherwood ..... 22May37

J. M. Warren ..... 22May37

R. J. Sage ..... 7Aug.37

R. H. Bullard-Davies ..... 4Sept.37

C. A. Baskett ..... 4Sept.37

J. T. B. Sadler ..... 8Jan.38

W. D. Corr ..... 23Oct.37

*5 Airman Pilots.*



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 77 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A thistle.

*"Esse potius quam videri."**Formed.*—Oct., 1916, at Edinburgh.*Service.*—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, June, re-formed at Finningley.*Postal Add.*—Driffild, Yorks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. Appleton ..... 2Aug.37

*Flg. Offs.*A. D. Groom (*acting Flight Lieut.*).. 14Mar.38

D. E. Cattell ..... 9May38

K. T. Thompson ..... 1July37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. A. Crockett ..... 28June37

C. L. Hullock ..... 30June37

J. B. J. Boardman ..... 12July37

G. E. Saddington ..... 6July37

J. A. Meade ..... 30June37

H. S. Shaw ..... 30June37

J. Tilsley ..... 4Sept.37

D. D. Pryde ..... 23Oct.37

T. J. Geach ..... 18Dec.37

R. B. Harris ..... 27Nov.37

J. H. Marks ..... 27Nov.37

D. Blew ..... 8Jan.38

H. A. Smith ..... 8Jan.38

P. F. King ..... 14Jan.38

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 78 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*R. Harrison, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 3Mar.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. H. Huxham ..... 7Jun.37

J. A. P. Harrison ..... 7July37

*Flg. Offs.*

M. Hallam ..... 20Mar.37

S. E. F. Curry ..... 1Nov.36

R. K. Willey ..... 20Mar.37

F. Alkens ..... 1Nov.36

D. A. French-Mullen ..... 19Dec.36

F. C. Rivers ..... 1Nov.36

G. L. Raphael ..... 20Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. P. G. Hyde ..... 25Dec.36

A. A. Proctor ..... 22May37

H. M. Selwyn ..... 23Oct.37

J. S. Scott ..... 15Dec.37

J. B. Garland ..... 4Sept.37

G. Packe ..... 23Oct.37

R. F. Clarke ..... 8Jan.38

I. E. M. Methven ..... 8Jan.38

M. M. Fleming ..... 11June38

*10 Airman Pilots.**Warrant Officer—2nd Class.*

J. Burns ..... 7Apr.37

**No. 79 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A salamander salient.

*"Nil nobis obstaré potest."**Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Gosport.*Service.*—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, July, disbanded; 1937, March, re-formed at Biggin Hill.*Postal Add.*—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. D. Emms ..... 31May38

*Flg. Off.*

W. E. Legard ..... 7July37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. L. C. Roberts ..... 22Mar.37

R. N. Todd-White ..... 22Mar.37

R. S. J. Edwards ..... 22Mar.37

J. W. E. Davles ..... 22Mar.37

E. W. Mitchell ..... 24Apr.37

R. S. Illingworth ..... 11Apr.37

F. J. L. Duus ..... 4Sept.37

I. M. Gundry-White ..... 27Nov.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. P. Y. Cross ..... 7May38

*6 Airman Pilots.**Warrant Officer.*

W. Scott ..... 16May38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 80 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

Middle East.

A bell. "*Strike true.*"*Formed* Aug., 1917, at Montrose

*Service.*—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919–20, Egypt; 1920, Feb., redesignated No. 56 Squadron; 1937, March, re-formed at Kenley.

Ismailia.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. S. Blockey ..... 17May37

*Flg. Offs.*

H. L. I. Brown ..... 14Apr.38

G. E. Horne ..... 14Apr.38

E. G. Jones ..... 8Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

L. G. Schwab..... 8Mar.37

R. V. Evers-Swindell..... 8Mar.37

M. C. Pearson ..... 28Mar.38

J. F. Roulston ..... 27Apr.38

M. J. St. J. Pattle ..... 24Apr.37

R. J. Bartholomew ..... 27Apr.38

G. V. W. Kettlewell..... 26Apr.38

P. G. Wykeham-Barnes ..... 31July37

G. F. G. Graham ..... 28Mar.38

J. H. Lapsley ..... 29Mar.38

F. J. Howell ..... 29Mar.38

E. H. Dean..... 28Mar.38

*15 Airman Pilots.*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. R. Chrisp ..... 29Mar.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. S. Dundas..... 10May38

Warrant Officers.

N. K.'M. Clarke ..... 26Apr.38

H. Smith ..... 26Apr.38

C. T. Jackaman ..... 26Apr.38

**No. 82 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. C. Pleasance..... 14June37

*Flg. Offs.*

G. F. Hall..... 14June37

G. W. C. Watson..... 14June37

T. M. Hunt [sn]..... 25Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. C. Mauger..... 30June37

E. J. C. Richardson ..... 30June37

J. C. H. Blake..... 30June37

A. M. Gifton ..... 7Aug.37

L. V. E. Atkinson ..... 4Sept.37

R. J. McConnell ..... 4Sept.37

G. Harries ..... 28Oct.37

D. A. Fordham ..... 11June38

E. Q. Moody ..... 11June38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

S. M. de L. Longsdon ..... 7May38

A. Q. Cairns ..... 7May38

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 83 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

An attire.

"*Strike to defend.*"*Formed.*—Jan., 1917, at Montrose.

*Service.*—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Aug., reformed at Turnhouse.

*Postal Add.*—Scampton, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. S. Snaith, A.F.C. .... 12July37

*Flight Lieut.*

R. J. F. Craig ..... 28Mar.38

*Pilot Offs.*

S. H. Kernaghan [sn] ..... 11Oct.36

A. O. Bridgman ..... 11Oct.36

K. C. Powell ..... 24Apr.37

J. D. D. Collier ..... 24Apr.37

J. A. Pitcairn Hill ..... 31July37

J. Dugdale..... 22May37

A. R. Mulligan..... 8Jan.38

E. H. Ross ..... 8Jan.38

G. P. Gibson ..... 4Sept.37

N. Johnson ..... 23Oct.37

F. J. Haydon ..... 27Nov.37

A. B. Harrison ..... 8Jan.38

K. R. H. Sylvester..... 19Feb.38

*6 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 84 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

'Ira q.

Shaibah.

A scorpion. "*Scorpiones pungunt.*"

Formed Jan., 1917, at Beaulieu.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920, Jan., disbanded and re-formed, Apr., at Baghdad, Mesopotamia.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

D. H. F. Barnett ..... 8Apr.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. V. McIntyre ..... 25May38

H. A. Simmons ..... 5Oct.37

P. D. Holder ..... 8Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*

P. A. Tipping ..... 24Oct.36

L. L. Hunt ..... 24Oct.36

A. R. Leggate ..... 15June38

G. T. Openshaw ..... 21Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

W. K. Williams ..... 15Dec.36

L. P. Cattell ..... 21Nov.37

R. A. Towgood ..... 9Nov.37

G. Tanner ..... 29Mar.38

A. J. H. Finch ..... 29Mar.38

G. J. Stonhill ..... 29Mar.38

D. R. Walker ..... 29Mar.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. K. Nicholas ..... 5Oct.37

*4 Airman Pilots.*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

T. I. Iliff ..... 7June37

Accountant Branch.

*Flying Off.*

H. C. Fleming ..... 29Mar.38

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. B. Ross, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 3June38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*C. E. P. Suttle, *B.Sc.* ..... 7Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

L. T. Wright ..... 6Mar.37

W. G. Hughes ..... 20Dec.37

## No. 35 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.*Flight Lieut.*

D. E. Turner ..... 1June38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. R. M. Boothby ..... 1June38

R. H. A. Lee ..... 1June38

K. H. Blair ..... 1June38

D. H. Allen ..... 1June38

W. N. Lepine ..... 1June38

*4 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 87 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

A serpent reversed head regardant and tail embowed.

"*Maximus me metuit.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Upavon.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, Mar., re-formed at Tangmere.

*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. R. Jones ..... 15Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*F. S. Stapleton (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 8Oct.37

G. H. J. Feeny ..... 15Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. L. F. Colmore ..... 22Mar.37

R. L. Lorimer ..... 22Mar.37

R. V. Jeff ..... 7Aug.37

J. A. Campbell ..... 23Oct.37

P. H. Woodruff ..... 8Jan.38

*3 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 88 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Wilts.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. C. Lewis ..... 25July37

*Flight Lieut.*

D. W. H. Gardner ..... 19Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*

K. A. Merritt ..... 30June37

C. A. Richardson ..... 28June37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. V. Aylott ..... 28June37

H. G. Marriott ..... 28June37

L. H. Baker ..... 30June37

E. Parker ..... 4July37

A. J. Madge ..... 5July37

R. C. Graveley ..... 7Aug.37

F. W. Snell ..... 7Aug.37

J. A. F. MacLachlan..... 27Nov.37

D. A. J. Foster ..... 27Nov.37

L. R. Tivy ..... 27Nov.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

D. S. G. Honor ..... 7May38

J. R. Saunders ..... 7May38

H. G. Evitt ..... 4June38

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 90 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Bicester, Oxon.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. J. C. Paul ..... 9May38

*Flg. Offs.*

D. R. Bliggs ..... 15Mar.37

G. L. B. Hull ..... 15Mar.37

A. F. M. Sisley [sn] ..... 15Mar.37

H. I. Edwards ..... 15Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

T. N. Partridge ..... 18Nov.37

C. L. Haddon ..... 15Mar.37

C. E. Harris ..... 15Mar.37

J. R. Cree ..... 7Aug.37

T. A. Cox ..... 7Aug.37

M. L. Watson ..... 18Dec.37

R. G. Skelton ..... 8Jan.38

P. N. J. Wilkins ..... 4July38

R. A. Green ..... 11June38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

D. B. Gerlcke ..... 11June38

*8 Airman Pilots.***No. 97 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*

E. Burton ..... 26May38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. E. Paish ..... 22Apr.37

M. W. Buckley, *M.B.E. (R.N.Z.A.F.)* 8Nov.37*Flg. Offs.*

K. E. Kennedy ..... 4Mar.36

D. Nolan-Neylan ..... 10Jan.38

P. B. Beare ..... 20Mar.37

R. Clarke ..... 7Mar.37

D. B. Chance ..... 14Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. W. C. Powell ..... 11Apr.37

D. Parker ..... 20Dec.36

G. W. Prior ..... 20Dec.36

W. R. Williams ..... 7Aug.37

B. H. M. Winslett ..... 7Aug.37

J. G. Howard ..... 23Oct.37

A. L. H. Barber ..... 22Dec.37

J. E. Carter ..... 8Jan.38

W. H. Coleman ..... 8Jan.38

W. A. Stenhouse ..... 19Feb.38

R. P. Potgleter ..... 8Jan.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

F. B. B. Hocking ..... 8Jan.38

*12 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 98 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Cereberus. "*Never failing.*"*Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Old Sarum.*Service.*—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, Feb., re-formed at Abingdon.*Postal Add.*—Hucknall, Nottingham.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. H. Donkin ..... 3Aug.37

*Flight Lieut.*

F. G. Frow ..... 12June37

*Flg. Off.*

C. J. Donovan [sn] ..... 6Jan.38

*Pilot Offs.*

E. R. D. Vaughan ..... 25Dec.36

A. C. Leggate ..... 10Jan.37

J. E. Grindon ..... 31July37

M. J. B. Young ..... 24Apr.37

D. B. Harris ..... 22May37

B. R. Kerridge ..... 30June37

G. D. Clancy ..... 23Oct.37

T. Preston ..... 18Dec.37

P. G. F. Fletcher ..... 30Mar.38

T. Newton ..... 7May38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

I. J. Davidson ..... 4June38

J. G. Day ..... 13May38

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 99 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A puma salient. "*Quisque tenax.*"*Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Yatesbury.*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France; 1919-20, India; 1920, Apr., re-numbered No. 27 Squadron; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Netheravon.*Postal Add.*—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.*Wing Cdr.*

H. E. Walker, M.C., D.F.C. .... 21June37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. F. Griffiths ..... 22Apr.37

A. McKee ..... 8Nov.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. E. Peacock ..... 18Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

E. H. T. Thwaites ..... 29Feb.36

A. M. Smith ..... 29Feb.36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. R. Fielder ..... 25Oct.36

J. A. H. Cooper ..... 22May37

J. P. Dyer ..... 22May37

C. B. G. Robinson [sn] ..... 22May37

J. F. P. Brough ..... 30June37

P. Campbell ..... 30June37

J. F. Chandler ..... 30June37

R. H. Dingle ..... 7Aug.37

J. R. Brown ..... 4Sept.37

G. L. M. Schrader ..... 31Dec.37

J. T. I. Challes ..... 31Dec.37

T. G. Kirby-Green ..... 25Jan.38

J. L. Beck ..... 5Dec.37

G. J. Hetherington ..... 5Dec.37

B. V. Hulbert ..... 23Oct.37

H. G. Muller ..... 23Oct.37

D. G. Stanley ..... 18Dec.37

A. H. Siminon ..... 27Nov.37

*10 Airman Pilots.***Warrant Officer—2nd Class.**

F. C. Sheppard ..... 21Mar.36



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 100 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON**

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements.  
R.A.F., Far East.

In front of two human bones in saltire, a skull.

"*Sarang tebuan jangan dijelok.*"

*Formed.*—Feb., 1917, at Hingham.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1920–33, United Kingdom; 1934, Singapore.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. F. Simond ..... 6Sept.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. W. P. Grant ..... 18Jan.36

*Flg. Offs.*

G. I. Pawson (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ... 21Feb.36

G. F. Chater ..... 21Feb.36

F. H. Roberts ..... 15Nov.35

F. J. Kelly ..... 5Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

B. E. R. Bowden ..... 7Sept.37

I. T. B. Rowland ..... 7Sept.37

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 101 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Issuant from the battlements of a tower a demi-lion rampant guardant.

"*Mens agitat molem.*"

*Formed.*—July, 1917, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19; France and Belgium; 1919, December, disbanded; 1928, April, re-formed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Bicester, Oxon.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. F. G. Southey ..... 15Mar 37

*Flight Lieut.*

T. B. Morton ..... 1June37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. C. Claydon ..... 24Aug.36

E. J. Little [sn] ..... 24Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

L. S. Dawson ..... 11Oct.36

M. L. Morris ..... 10Jan.37

J. Martin ..... 10Jan.37

H. J. Lyon ..... 24Apr.37

E. J. Palmer ..... 24Apr.37

N. H. E. Messervy ..... 8Jan.38

G. O. L. Bird ..... 18Dec.37

J. K. Buchanan ..... 27Nov.37

C. Y. Buckley ..... 27Nov.37

J. F. R. Collis ..... 8Jan.38

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 102 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

On a demi-terrestrial globe a lion rampant guardant holding in the forepaws a bomb.

"*Tentate et perficite.*"

*Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Hingham.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1935, Oct., re-formed at Worthy Down.

*Postal Add.*—Driffield, Yorks.

*Wing Cdr.*

L. M. Hes, A.F.C. .... 21Jan.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. M. G. Parker ..... 19Apr.37

N. A. Pearce ..... 14June37

*Flg. Offs.*

G. H. Sheehan ..... 6Oct.36

M. G. W. Clifford ..... 17Feb.36

R. J. M. Bangay ..... 1Aug.36

B. S. Tomlin ..... 13July36

R. S. Cannell ..... 16Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. K. Cannon ..... 7Aug.37

W. C. G. Cogman ..... 7Aug.37

K. H. P. Murphy ..... 7Aug.37

D. W. H. Owen ..... 7Aug.37

J. F. McKinlay ..... 27Nov.37

O. G. Horrigan ..... 23Oct.37

A. B. Thompson ..... 15Nov.37

L. H. McFarlane ..... 23Oct.37

W. Dobson ..... 27Nov.37

H. H. Jackson ..... 27Nov.37

W. P. Coplinger ..... 8Jan.38

R. A. M. Luckman ..... 8Jan.38

R. C. Bisset ..... 8Jan.38

M. R. Skeet ..... 8Jan.38

*11 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 103 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A swan, wings elevated and addorsed.

*"Noli me tangere."**Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Bealieu.*Service.*—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1936, Aug., re-formed at Andover.*Postal Add.*—Usworth, Sunderland, Co. Durham.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. J. Millen ..... 8Feb.38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. E. Bennett ..... 15June37  
 P. J. S. Shaughnessy. .... 25Oct.36  
 C. R. Kelaher..... 22May37  
 J. R. Havers ..... 24Apr.37  
 D. D. A. Kelly ..... 31July37  
 A. J. Carver ..... 22May37  
 J. A. Ingram ..... 30June37  
 A. L. Vipian ..... 30June37  
 J. Hobbs ..... 27Nov.37  
 T. J. R. Lawman ..... 27Nov.37  
 J. N. Leyden..... 8Jan.38  
 T. B. Fitzgerald ..... 15June38  
 S. W. R. Hughes ..... 15June38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

L. A. Lynn ..... 7May38  
 G. B. Morgan-Dean..... 7May38  
 T. P. Pugh..... 7May38

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 104 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group

A thunderbolt. *"Strike hard."**Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Andover.*Service.*—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, re-formed at Abingdon.*Postal Add.*—Bassingbourn, Kneesworth, Royston, Herts.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. P. Lascelles ..... 11Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

V. Ray [sn]..... 6Mar.36  
 D. H. C. Hull ..... 14Mar.36  
 D. C. Smythe (sn) ..... 28June36

*Pilot Offs.*

N. A. F. Cheesman..... 4Jan.37  
 N. J. Starr..... 25Dec.36  
 G. E. Newton..... 25Dec.36  
 J. R. D. Hird..... 10Jan.37  
 H. P. Powell ..... 21Feb.37  
 G. H. Stephens ..... 21Feb.37  
 E. H. Lynch-Blosse ..... 31July37  
 J. N. Collins ..... 22May37  
 D. A. Smith ..... 7Aug.37  
 J. C. Breese ..... 18Dec.37  
 J. H. Read ..... 27Nov.37

*5 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 105 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A battle axe.

*"Fortis in proeliis."**Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Andover.*Service.*—1917–20, United Kingdom; 1920, Feb., disbanded; 1937, April, re-formed at Harwell.*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*G. W. Tuttle, *D.F.C.* ..... 7June37*Flg. Offs.*J. W. Hathorn [sn] (*act. Flight Lieut.*) 18Nov.37

D. G. Slimmons ..... 30June37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. C. O. Key [sn] ..... 26Apr.37

R. N. Wall ..... 26Apr.37

C. R. Mace ..... 22May37

H. C. Sammuels ..... 26Apr.37

C. M. Wheatley ..... 22May37

S. G. Wise ..... 22May37

J. N. G. Carter ..... 30June37

H. C. Tootal ..... 12Sept.37

J. C. Hunter ..... 7Aug.37

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 106 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.*Flg. Offs.*

S. Hook ..... 1June38

C. E. Johnson ..... 1June38

M. C. Wells ..... 1June38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. J. Oxley ..... 1June38

R. N. Collins ..... 1June38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. F. Adie ..... 1June38

A. C. Dier ..... 1June38

M. G. Lewis ..... 1June38

*2 Airman Pilots.***No. 107 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A double headed eagle displayed gorged with a collar of fleurs de lys.

*"Nous y serons."**Formed.*—May, 1918, at Lake Down, Salisbury.*Service.*—1918–19, United Kingdom; France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, Aug., reformed at Andover.*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

V. Q. Blackden ..... 25Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*W. F. Barton (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ... 31Jan.38

G. T. B. Clayton [sn] ..... 19Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

L. G. Hamer [sn] ..... 11Oct.36

C. P. Bomford ..... 25Oct.36

H. B. Lightoller ..... 21Feb.37

P. E. Warne ..... 21Feb.37

E. A. Warfield ..... 24Apr.37

T. V. Poltock ..... 22May37

F. E. O. Temple-West ..... 22May37

G. B. B. Doudney ..... 24Aug.37

H. F. Thomson ..... 27Nov.37

W. J. Murphy ..... 8Jan.38

*5 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 108 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 2 (Bomber) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Bassingbourn, Kneesworth,  
Royston, Herts.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. H. Powle ..... 15Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.*

H. F. Chester ..... 22Feb.38

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. Lee..... 16Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. F. Armstrong ..... 22May37  
D. R. D. Green ..... 31July37  
A. E. Thompson ..... 4Oct.37  
K. H. Walsh ..... 31Jan.38  
G. T. Palmer ..... 5Nov.37  
G. P. Hewson ..... 4Sept.37  
R. C. Beaman ..... 4Sept.37  
J. D. W. Murray ..... 27Nov.37  
C. B. Jordan ..... 11June38  
M. E. Redgrave ..... 11June38  
M. J. Tully ..... 11June38

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 110 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 5 (Bomber) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

I. McL. Cameron ..... 10June37

*Flight Lieut.*

A. S. Q. Robins ..... 8June38

*Flg. Offs.*

P. J. C. Canney ..... 30June37  
W. B. S. Simpson ..... 30June37  
K. C. Doran ..... 10June37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. O'Driscoll ..... 7June37  
P. E. Dundee ..... 4Sept.37  
E. B. Morse ..... 4Sept.37  
H. D. H. Cooper ..... 23Oct.37  
E. W. Lockwood ..... 23Oct.37  
D. A. Strachan ..... 23Oct.37  
D. N. Collins ..... 23Oct.37  
A. C. Taylor ..... 17Dec.37  
P. H. A. Simmons ..... 27Nov.37  
G. R. Grattan ..... 8Jan.38

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 111 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**

in front of two swords in saltire a cross  
potent quadrat charged with three seaxes  
fesswise in pale.

*"Adstantes."*

*Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Deir el Belah, Palestine.

*Service.*—1917–19, Palestine, Egypt and Syria;  
1920, Feb., disbanded; 1923, Oct., re-formed  
at Duxford.

*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Builslip, Middlesex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. Gillan ..... 4Oct.37

*Flight Lieut.*

H. V. Kennedy ..... 26Apr.37

*Flg. Offs.*

C. S. Darwood ..... 29Feb.36  
R. P. R. Powell ..... 15June37  
M. L. Robinson ..... 5Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. G. Sanders ..... 10Aug.36  
B. A. Mortimer ..... 24Apr.37  
R. G. Dutton ..... 24Apr.37  
W. B. Skinner ..... 19Dec.37  
J. T. Heath ..... 23Oct.37  
H. F. G. Ede ..... 18Dec.37  
D. C. Bruce ..... 19Feb.38  
S. D. P. Connors ..... 27June38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

H. M. Ferriss ..... 7May38

*5 Airman Pilots.**Warrant Officer.*

W. S. Reed, *M.B.E.* ..... 11July35

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 113 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*F. G. Cator, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.38*Flight Lieut.*

W. R. Sadler ..... 24Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. W. Dallamore..... 1Apr.38

J. R. Gordon-Finlayson ..... 1Apr.38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. T. Chisholm ..... 30June37

C. G. Saunders ..... 30June37

R. N. Bateson..... 4June37

A. P. Williams ..... 7Aug.37

D. F. J. Willis ..... 23Oct.37

J. D. V. Porter ..... 27Nov.37

*10 Airman Pilots.*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. S. Atkinson..... 28Mar.38

**No. 114 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A cobra's head. "*With speed I strike.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Lahore, India.*Service.*—1917–20, India; 1920, Apr., No. 114 Squadron was redesignated No. 28; 1936, Dec., re-formed at Wyton.*Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.*Sqdn. Ldr.*W. L. Freebody, *A.F.C.* ..... 9Mar.37*Flight Lieut.*

G. L. Menzies ..... 8Mar.38

*Flg. Off.*

R. W. G. Kitley ..... 5May37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. D. Stern [sn] ..... 1Dec.36

L. F. Gregory [sn]..... 20Dec.36

R. E. Mills ..... 20Dec.36

W. M. Lupton..... 25Dec.36

S. N. L. Maude ..... 10Jan.37

J. H. Newberry ..... 23Oct.37

D. A. Peacock ..... 23Oct.37

R. H. de Montmorency ..... 18Dec.37

C. F. Kirkwood-Hackett ..... 11June38

D. G. Ogilvie ..... 11June38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

W. H. George..... 7May38

*Airman Pilots.***No. 115 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A dexter hand erased at the wrist holding a tiller.

*"Despite the elements."**Formed.*—Apr., 1918, at Netheravon.*Service.*—1918–19, United Kingdom and France; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1937, June, re-formed at Marham.*Postal Add.*—Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.*Wing Cdr.*F. L. Hopps, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* .....*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. E. W. Bowles..... 9Mar.38

B. G. Farrow..... 21Feb.38

*Flg. Off.*

A. J. Guthrie..... 28June37

L. Vincent ..... 30June37

A. E. Pringle ..... 28June37

*Pilot Offs.*

M. L. Wells ..... 28June37

J. F. Newman ..... 28June37

R. H. Sleigh ..... 28June37

D. F. Laslett..... 30Jan.38

E. J. Sheeran..... 30Jan.38

E. D. Chantler ..... 30June37

E. G. F. Chivers ..... 30June37

R. S. C. Wood ..... 30June37

O. R. Donaldson..... 4Sept.37

E. J. T. Clarke ..... 4Sept.37

A. R. Gibbes ..... 8Jan.38

H. R. Jaggard..... 27Nov.37

F. A. H. Lambart ..... 27Nov.37

E. G. Scott ..... 27Nov.37

D. F. Williams ..... 8Jan.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. N. Harris..... 27Nov.37

*10 Airman Pilots.*



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 139 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. W. Dickens..... 5Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*W. I. Scott (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).... 14Feb.38T. G. Tideman (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 29Mar.38*Pilot Offs.*

R. D. Tate..... 10Jan.37

E. E. M. Angell [sn] ..... 25Oct.36

M. F. Hendry..... 25Dec.36

G. E. Grey Smith [sn] ..... 22May37

A. C. MacLachlan ..... 21Feb.37

A. McPherson ..... 30June37

M. L. McCole ..... 7Aug.37

N. E. W. Pepper ..... 7Aug.37

J. Ing ..... 11June38

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 142 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A Winged Sphinx. "*Determination.*"*Formed.*—Feb., 1918, at Ismailia, Egypt.*Service.*—1918–20, Egypt and Palestine; 1920, Apr., re-numbered No. 55 Squadron; 1934, June, re-formed at Netheravon; 1935–36, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. K. Hamblin ..... 31Mar.38

*Flight Lieut.*

P. S. Foss..... 20Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

K. G. Sharp..... 23Oct.37

J. M. Hewson..... 22May37

J. Palne..... 30June37

K. R. Rogers..... 30June37

W. B. Wight ..... 30June37

J. C. Archer ..... 31July37

H. R. MacD. Beall [sn] ..... 30June37

M. H. Roth..... 30June37

N. M. McElligott ..... 7Aug.37

J. G. Hick ..... 4Sept.37

D. G. Lough ..... 27Nov.37

D. B. Brooks ..... 8Jan.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. D. J. Martin..... 7May38

A. D. Gosman ..... 7May38

*Airman Pilots.***No. 144 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a decrepescant a boar's head erased.

"*Who shall stop us.*"*Formed.*—Mar., 1918, at Port Said, Egypt.*Service.*—1918, Egypt and Palestine; 1919, Feb., disbanded; 1937, Jan., re-formed at Bicester.*Postal Add.*—Hemswell, Lincoln.*Wing Cdr.*G. M. Knocker, *p.s.a.* ..... 15Sept.37*Flight Lieut.*

V. C. Wood [sn] ..... 22Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. N. Dowland..... 11Jan.37

R. D. Stubbs..... 22Mar.37

G. Thomas..... 2Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. C. Stibbard ..... 22Mar.37

R. D. Baughan ..... 21Feb.37

N. C. Beck [sn] ..... 21Feb.37

V. Vlatkin ..... 27Nov.37

D. H. Edwards ..... 8Jan.38

C. D. Curtis..... 19Feb.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

C. E. Jones ..... 7May38

*Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 148 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

Two battle axes in saltire.

*"Trusty."**Formed.*—Feb., 1918, at Andover.*Service.*—1918–19, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, June, re-formed at Scampton.*Postal Add.*—Stradishall, Newmarket, Suffolk.*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. A. Haines, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 4Dec.37*Flight Lieut.*

F. A. J. Pollock-Gore ..... 9Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

A. Ovenden ..... 14Mar.38

Y. P. Wilson [sn] ..... 16July37

C. S. H. Richardson ..... 16July37

*Pilot Offs.*

T. W. Piper ..... 28June37

F. N. Hughes ..... 16July37

G. F. Rodney ..... 6July37

J. T. L. Shore ..... 30June37

T. W. Storey ..... 30June37

M. J. Earle ..... 30June37

D. C. Ross ..... 4Sept.37

B. Statham ..... 23Oct.37

E. C. Wheelwright ..... 23Oct.37

R. P. Elliott ..... 27Nov.37

P. H. Way ..... 27Nov.37

T. H. B. Tayler ..... 26Mar.38

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 149 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A horse shoe and flash of lightning interlaced.

*"Fortis nocte."**Formed.*—Mar., 1918, at Yapton, Sussex.*Service.*—1918, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1919, Aug., disbanded; 1937, Apr., re-formed at Mildenhall.*Postal Add.*—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.*Wing Cdr.*

E. H. Richardson ..... 31May37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. R. Ashton ..... 6June37

V. D. Morshead ..... 12Sept.37

*Flg. Offs.*

F. Holman ..... 12Apr.37

J. Fulton ..... 3Jan.38

D. A. Kerr ..... 12Apr.37

J. B. Stewart ..... 12Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. F. Duguld ..... 12Apr.37

B. Romanoff ..... 22May37

F. W. S. Turner ..... 12Apr.37

W. J. MacRae ..... 22May37

G. P. Miers ..... 4Sept.37

T. A. Darling ..... 4Sept.37

A. F. Riddlesworth ..... 23Oct.37

D. C. Garton-Stone ..... 23Oct.37

H. M. Robertson ..... 23Oct.37

D. W. Reacher ..... 23Oct.37

A. W. Heward ..... 20Dec.37

G. B. F. Cousins ..... 8Jan.38

J. P. M. Hewett ..... 19Feb.38

F. E. Board ..... 11June38

*14 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 151 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a hurt an owl affrontee wings elevated  
alighting on a seax.*"Foy pour devoir."**Formed.*—June, 1918, at Hainault.*Service.*—1918, United Kingdom; 1918–19,  
France; 1919, Sept., disbanded; 1936, Aug.,  
re-formed at North Weald.*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epping, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. V. Hyde ..... 31Aug.36

*Flg. Offs.*J. M. Thompson (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 4Aug.36

J. D. Ronald ..... 30June37

C. D. Tomalin..... 16Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

D. R. Stanley-Adams ..... 16Aug.36

F. A. Ives..... 10Jan.37

S. H. Cruise ..... 21Feb.37

G. H. John ..... 22May37

C. F. Atkinson ..... 31July37

S. C. Walch ..... 8Jan.38

W. A. Sykes ..... 4Dec.37

T. H. Davison ..... 19Feb.38

K. E. Newton ..... 15June38

D. H. Ward ..... 15June38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

A. A. M. Dawbarn ..... 4June38

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 166 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*J. C. Foden, *A.F.C.* ..... 1Oct.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*R. W. M. Clark, *D.F.C.* ..... 6July37

C. D. C. Boyce..... 1Nov.36

*Flg. Offs.*

G. M. Lindeman ..... 1Nov.36

R. B. Harvey [sn] ..... 1Nov.36

P. F. Rutter..... 14Mar.37

J. H. Barrett..... 27Nov.37

V. R. Paterson [sn] ..... 1Nov.36

N. C. Harding..... 19Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. W. B. Richardson..... 20Dec.36

D. M. Strong..... 20Dec.36

R. E. Shorter ..... 30June37

T. P. A. Bradley ..... 4Sept.37

G. A. Lane..... 23Oct.37

W. B. Keddy ..... 23Oct.37

J. A. Piddington..... 23Oct.37

A. J. Hannigan..... 27Nov.37

L. A. McSherry..... 27Nov.37

D. Gibson..... 19Feb.38

*12 Airman Pilots.***No. 185 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Ablington Berks.*Flight Lieut.*

D. Addenbrooke ..... 1Jnne38

*Flg. Off.*

A. H. Smythe ..... 1June38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. P. Nelms ..... 1June38

C. Cakebread..... 1June38

G. G. Avis ..... 1June38

J. M. D. Irvine ..... 11June38

*3 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 201 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A seagull, wings elevated and adorsed.

*Formed.*—Oct., 1914, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915-1919, France and Belgium;  
1919, Dec., disbanded; 1929, Jan., re-formed  
at Calshot.*Postal Add.*—Calshot, Southampton.*Wing Cdr.*

J. H. O. Jones ..... 26July37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. W. G. Eady ..... 23Feb.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. A. McMurtrie ..... 1May36

G. R. Brice ..... 16Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*

J. H. Irvin ..... 28Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. R. Woodward ..... 4Jun.37

S. Kendrick ..... 4Jun.37

W. R. Gautrey ..... 18July37

A. G. Wincott ..... 18July37

H. J. A. Thewles ..... 8Oct.37

D. King ..... 28Feb.38

S. G. Stilling ..... 3June38

---

*3 Airman Pilots.*

---

**No. 202 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

(R.A.F. Station, Kalafrana.)

A mallard alighting. "*Semper Vigilate.*"*Formed.*—Oct., 1914, at Eastchurch.*Service.*—1914-15, United Kingdom; 1915-19  
France and Belgium; 1920, Jan., disbanded  
and in March re-formed at Alexandria, Egypt;  
1921, May, disbanded; 1929, Jan., No. 481  
(Coastal Reconnaissance) Flight, Kalafrana,  
Malta, redesignated No. 202 Squadron.

Mediterranean.

*Wing Cdr.*

G. W. Bentley, D.F.C. .... 2Mar.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

Edward A. Blake, M.M. [n] ..... 19Sept.35

L. W. C. Bower ..... 30Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*

A. J. Mason ..... 5June 36

A. A. Case ..... 1Aug.36

G. P. Harger ..... 29Mar.38

*Pilot Offs.*

M. F. C. Farrar ..... 30Mar.37

M. V. Longbottom ..... 6Dec.37

B. MacCallum ..... 9Nov.37

N. F. Eagleton ..... 21May38

---

*1 Airman Pilot.*

---

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 203 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

'Iraq.

Basrah.

A winged sea horse. "*Occidens Oriensque*."*Formed*.—Aug., 1914, at Eastchurch.

*Service*.—1914, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1915, Dardenelles; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Apr., at Leuchars; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1929, Jan., re-formed at Catterwater; 1929, 'Iraq; 1935-36, Aden; 1936, 'Iraq.

*Group Capt.*

R. H. Kershaw ..... 23Oct.37

*Wing Cdr.*C. H. Cahill, *A.F.C.* ..... 13Oct.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. S. Darbyshire ..... 24Oct.36

M. Q. Candler ..... 8Mar.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. I. Coote [n] ..... 11Feb.37

S. T. Misselbrook ..... 11Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*

W. I. Hammond ..... 24Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

S. C. Pendred ..... 23Jan.38

C. S. Thomas ..... 23Jan.38

R. L. C. Branson ..... 30Apr.38

J. R. Grice ..... 30Apr.38

P. W. Dawson ..... 3June38

J. C. Whittall ..... 3June38

*1 Airman Pilot.**Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*E. G. Northway, *M.B.E.* ..... 29Mar.38*Accountant Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

H. Crowther ..... 8Mar.38

*Medical Branch.**Flight Lieuts.*H. E. Bellringer, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 25Nov.37J. H. Lewis, *L.M.S.S.A.* ..... 5Nov.37*Education Officer.**Grade III.*H. Falkner, *M.Sc., A.Inst.P.* ..... 19Aug.36**No. 204 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.*Wing Cdr.*K. B. Lloyd, *A.F.C.* ..... 19Oct.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

V. P. Feather ..... 23Sept.35

*Flight Lieuts.*

B. M. Cary ..... 23Dec.36

W. A. J. Satchell ..... 5Jun.37

William S. Jenkins [n] ..... 31Aug.35

H. M. T. Neugebauer ..... 8Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

E. L. Hyde ..... 23Dec.36

H. B. Johnson ..... 23Nov.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. Barrett ..... 23Mar.37

R. P. A. Harrison ..... 8Oct.37

S. R. Gibbs ..... 5Jun.37

F. Phillips ..... 18July37

R. C. O. Lovelock ..... 18July37

D. E. Hughes ..... 8Oct.37

*3 Airman Pilots.***No. 205 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements,  
R.A.F., Far East.

A kris and trident in saltire.

"*Pertama-di-Malaya*."*Formed*.—Dec., 1916, at Coudekerque, France.

*Service*.—1916-18, France and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Apr., at Leuchars; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1929, Jan., re-formed at Singapore.

*Wing Cdr.*P. E. Maitland, *M.V.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 5Feb.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. B. Council ..... 5Feb.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. R. Canavan ..... 10Sept.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. B. Brolly ..... 5Feb.37

R. Cave-Browne-Cave ..... 10Sept.36

E. A. Whiteley ..... 11Sept.37

A. M. Jardine ..... 26Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

E. J. S. Jones ..... 7Sept.37

W. E. M. Lowry ..... 9Apr.38

*4 Airman Pilots.*



# **No. 206 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

An octopus.

"*Nihil nos effugit.*"

*Formed.*—Dec., 1916, at Petite Synthe, France.

*Service.*—1916–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1919–20, Egypt; 1920, Feb., renumbered No. 47 Squadron; 1936, June, re-formed at Manston.

*Postal Add.*—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

## *Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. H. Martin ..... 3May38

## *Flg. Offs.*

P. J. K. Pike ..... 26July36  
E. Banthorpe..... 26July36  
A. R. Atkins ..... 14July36  
W. H. Biddell ..... 4Oct.36

## *Pilot Offs.*

G. F. Dean ..... 30June37  
F. Hume ..... 30June37  
D. P. Marvln ..... 30June37  
R. E. G. Van der Kist ..... 30June37  
K. B. Corbould ..... 30June37  
J. W. B. Davis ..... 30June37  
B. O. Dias ..... 30June37  
J. R. S. Romanes ..... 30June37  
M. A. Scott ..... 30June37  
R. H. Thompson ..... 30June37  
J. F. Ross ..... 7Aug.37  
P. C. Rolt ..... 7Aug.37  
G. D. O. de Le M. Hutchesson. .... 7Aug.37  
H. G. D. Devey ..... 7Aug.37  
E. A. Good ..... 7Aug.37  
A. R. Holmes ..... 23Oct.37  
R. T. Hunn ..... 23Oct.37  
A. M. G. Lywood ..... 23Oct.37  
D. D. McPetrie ..... 23Oct.37  
J. R. Bland ..... 23Oct.37  
P. D. Dear..... 23Oct.37  
A. S. Mirylees..... 15Nov.37  
G. H. Wherry ..... 27Nov.37

16 Airman Pilots.

# **No. 207 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A winged lion statant. "*Semper paratus.*"

*Formed.*—Nov., 1916, at Petite Synthe, France.

*Service.*—1916–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Feb., at Bircham Newton; 1922–23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland.

## *Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. Lissett..... 14Mar.36

## *Flg. Off.*

Peter Fleming (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 4Mar.35

## *Pilot Offs.*

G. V. Lane [sn] (*act. Flg. Off.*)..... 20Dec.36  
B. R. O'B. Hoare..... 10Jan.37  
L. L. Johnston..... 22May37  
H. E. Angell [sn]..... 24Apr.37  
A. J. Hudson ..... 24Apr.37  
P. C. Rolls ..... 24Apr.37  
H. N. G. Wheeler ..... 31July37  
W. B. Baxter ..... 30June37  
D. L. R. Halliday..... 30June37  
T. L. Bingham-Hall..... 19Feb.38

## *Acting Pilot Off.*

H. G. K. Waring..... 19Feb.38  
J. K. Collins ..... 7May38  
N. C. S. Riddell ..... 7May38  
G. C. Shepherd ..... 7May38

## 5 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Branch.

### *Flg. Off.*

G. Filmer ..... 3Jan.38

## Accountant Branch.

### *Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. W. Hill ..... 22Apr.38

## Warrant Officer.

G. Watson ..... 11June37  
W. Tomlinson..... 12Apr.37  
G. G. Angels ..... 16Dec.37

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 208 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

A sphinx affrontee. "*Vigilant*."*Formed*.—Oct., 1916 at St. Pol, Dunkirk.

*Service*.—1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1920, Feb., No. 113 Squadron, Ismailia, Egypt, redesignated No. 208; 1922–23, Constantinople; 1923, Egypt.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*W. A. D. Brook, *p.s.a.* ..... 4Dec.36*Flight Lieuts.*

A. G. Powell [s] ..... 23Oct.37

John N. Tomes ..... 5Feb.35

Alistair P. W. Cane ..... 17Sept.35

K. Capel-Cure ..... 3Mar.36

*Captain (Air Liaison Officer)*L. R. C. Watson, *R. Signals, p.s.c., G.S.O.3* ..... 1Mar.38*Flg. Offs.*J. MacDougall (*Lt., D. of C's. L.I.*) . . 29Mar.38W. G. Tailyour (*Lt., The Cameron Highlanders*) ..... 29Mar.38A. R. W. Shipley (*Lt., D. of C's. L.I.*) . 30Apr.38R. H. Humphries (*Lt., P. of W's. Vols.*) 30Apr.38E. R. E. Black (*Lt., R. War. R.*) . . . 29Apr.38

V. A. Pope ..... 25Nov.35

T. W. C. Fazan ..... 10Oct.36

D. E. C. Trench ..... 28Aug.36

J. Beavis ..... 19Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

A. M. Brown ..... 27May37

L. G. Burnand ..... 27May37

K. D. Currie ..... 27May37

D. R. Hopper ..... 27May37

L. C. Bartram ..... 17Feb.38

R. G. L. Baxter ..... 17Feb.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. N. Hesketh ..... 20Jan.36

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

K. E. M. Holmes ..... 23Mar.38

Warrant Officer.

A. J. Cornish ..... 3Apr.38

## No. 209 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Felixstowe, Suffolk.*Wing Cdr.*C. L. Scott, *D.S.C.* ..... 15Jan.38*Flight Lieut.*F. A. Sampson (*R.C.A.F.*) ..... 5May37*Flg. Offs.*

R. T. F. Gates ..... 27July36

R. R. Holder ..... 9Mar.38

F. E. R. King ..... 7June37

*Pilot Offs.*

M. H. Cox ..... 18July37

P. E. Bennett ..... 1Mar.38

D. F. Spotswood ..... 28Feb.38

J. St. J. Thomson ..... 28Feb.38

*3 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 210 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A griffin segreant.

"*Yn y nwyfre yn hedfan.*"*Formed*.—Feb., 1917, at Dunkirk, France.

*Service*.—1917–18, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1920, Feb., re-formed at Gosport; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1931, Mar., re-formed at Felixstowe; 1935–36, Gibraltar; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.*Wing Cdr.*

W. N. Plenderleith ..... 14Oct.35

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. H. Ashton ..... 16Sept.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. M. Watts-Read ..... 20Aug.37

A. Franklin ..... 1Sept.37

William A. Hughes ..... 27Mar.36

*Flg. Offs.*

H. D. Newman ..... 23Dec.36

A. S. Ainslie ..... 6Mar.37

J. M. H. Sinclair ..... 23Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

L. W. Skey ..... 9Apr.38

E. M. Ware ..... 3June38

D. B. Esmonde-White ..... 3June38

*5 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 211 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Helwan.

*Sqn. Ldr.*

S. H. Ware ..... 29Mar.38

*Flight Lieut.*

D. P. Barclay ..... 13Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. H. Spencer ..... 5Apr.38

G. D. Jones ..... 1July37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. O. Mills ..... 28June37

G. G. Storey ..... 1July37

D. G. Boehm ..... 24June37

A. L. Farrington ..... 27Nov.37

R. A. Couchman ..... 28Oct.37

W. H. Edwards ..... 8Jan.38

*10 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 213 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A hornet. "*Irritatus lacescit crabro.*"*Formed.*—June, 1917, as Seaplane Defence Flight, Dunkirk, France.*Service.*—1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1937, Mar., re-formed at Northolt.*Postal Add.*—Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.*Sqn. Ldr.*

J. H. Edwards Jones ..... 8May37

*Flight Lieut.*

L. J. Neale ..... 16May38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. E. J. Sling ..... 8Mar.37

W. N. Sykes ..... 8Mar.37

R. W. Denison ..... 8Mar.37

A. E. Robinson ..... 4Sept.37

B. J. E. Lane ..... 8Mar.37

J. Ellis (28/2/17) ..... 8Mar.37

R. F. Weatherill ..... 24Apr.37

R. J. Kelsey ..... 22May37

W. A. Toyne ..... 22May37

J. M. Strickland ..... 23Oct.37

R. A. Kellow ..... 27Nov.37

K. N. G. Robinson ..... 27Nov.37

R. B. McQueen ..... 19Feb.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

E. G. Winning ..... 30June37

*7 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 214 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A nightjar volant affrontee.

*"Uttor in Umbris."**Formed.*—July, 1917, at Coudekerque, France*Service.*—1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919–20, Egypt; 1920, Feb., disbanded; 1935, Sept., re-formed at Boscombe Down.*Postal Add.*—Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk.*Wing Cdr.*

O. C. Bryson, M.C., D.F.C., A.M. . . . 29Oct.37

*Sqn. Ldrs.*

J. F. F. Pain ..... 29Jan.38

H. A. Constantine ..... 2Jun.37

*Flg. Offs.*

B. D. Sellick ..... 4Mar.36

H. E. Bufton ..... 19Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. M. Griffith Jones ..... 10Jan.37

C. L. Gilbert ..... 30June37

E. J. Carter ..... 7Aug.37

D. H. Lowe ..... 30June37

K. W. Kaufmann ..... 22May37

L. M. Cralgie Halkett ..... 4Sept.37

J. B. Murray ..... 30June37

R. C. Dundas ..... 30Jan.38

H. W. Poultney ..... 7Aug.37

R. C. Simmons ..... 7Aug.37

F. L. H. Eddison ..... 4Sept.37

P. C. Pickard ..... 4Sept.37

J. F. Ritchie ..... 27Nov.37

J. P. Trewby ..... 27Nov.37

J. H. Nicholson ..... 27Mar.38

M. F. Briden ..... 8Jan.38

G. F. Irving ..... 8Jan.38

P. R. O'Connor ..... 27Nov.37

*11 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 215 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

A porcupine. "*Surgite nox adest.*"

*Formed.*—March, 1918, at Coudekerque, France.  
*Service.*—1918–19, France, Belgium and United Kingdom; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1935, Oct., re-formed at Worthy Down.

*Postal Add.*—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds,  
 Suffolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

S. L. Quilne, *M.C.*..... 21May37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. L. Kirby ..... 27Sept.36  
 R. R. Nash ..... 4May38

*Flg. Offs.*

F. F. Rainsford [sn.]..... 20Jan.36  
 D. A. Hamblton..... 4Mar.36  
 G. R. Humphries [sn.]..... 17Feb.36  
 J. W. Fordham ..... 1Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

P. F. R. Vaillant..... 25Oct.36  
 R. N. Haynes..... 22May37  
 D. D. Middleton ..... 22May37  
 A. F. Smith ..... 7Aug.37  
 G. H. Smith ..... 7Aug.37  
 A. H. C. Cox ..... 23Oct.37  
 M. D. Donati ..... 23Oct.37  
 G. K. F. Garrad ..... 27Nov.37  
 H. S. Taylor ..... 27Nov.37  
 H. N. Burrows ..... 8Jan.38  
 J. H. C. Speirs ..... 8Jan.38  
 T. I. S. Munro ..... 19Feb.38  
 H. Burton ..... 11June38  
 N. Williams ..... 11June38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

P. L. Morgan..... 23Oct.37

*11 Airman Pilots.***No. 216 (BOMBER TRANSPORT) SQUADRON.**

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

An eagle, wings elevated, holding in the claws a bomb.

"*CCXVI dona ferens.*"

*Formed.*—Oct., 1917, at Manston.

*Service.*—1917–19, France; 1919, Egypt.

*Wing Cdr.*

G. C. Gardiner, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*..... 11Jan.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. L. Dawson, *p.s.a.* ..... 15Nov.37  
 G. B. Kelly..... 1Apr.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. Cleland ..... 1Apr.37  
 R. J. Bennett ..... 28Jan.38  
 T. N. Coslett ..... 19Feb.38

*Flg. Off.*

James E. Pelly Fry ..... 9Nov.35

*Pilot Offs.*

F. M. Milligan..... 14Aug.36  
 R. G. Taylor ..... 10Sept.36  
 R. P. Wallace-Tarry ..... 27May37  
 B. G. Meharg ..... 29Mar.38  
 G. W. De V. Le Sueur..... 27May37  
 D. G. Tomlinson..... 27May37  
 E. C. C. Tomkins..... 29Mar.38  
 C. O'S. Murphy ..... 29Mar.38  
 B. M. Browning ..... 29Mar.38  
 V. G. Bamber ..... 29Mar.38  
 R. D. Hesketh ..... 29Mar.38  
 R. J. Wells ..... 29Mar.38  
 P. G. D. Farr ..... 29Mar.38  
 E. L. Cullimore..... 29Mar.38  
 R. E. Ridgway ..... 29Mar.38  
 C. V. Reade..... 29Mar.38  
 R. I. Alexander ..... 29Mar.38  
 C. S. Bartlett ..... 29Mar.38  
 A. F. Pain ..... 29Mar.38  
 P. Gearey..... 29Mar.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

L. A. Jackson ..... 28Jan.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

George E. Shirley..... 16Nov.34

*13 Airman Pilots.*



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 217 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A demi-shark erased.

"Woe to the unwary."

*Formed*—Oct., 1914, as Seaplane Base. Dunkirk. France.*Service*.—1914-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1937 Mar., re-formed at Boscombe Down.*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

D. d'H. Humphreys ..... 19Mar.37

L. P. Moore ..... 1July37

*Flight Lieuts.*

T. U. Rolfe [n] ..... 1Mar.38

F. B. Chapman ..... 28Mar.37

*Flight Lieut. (R.C.A.F.).*

R. C. Gordon ..... 28May38

*Flg. Off.*

J. H. Greawell ..... 15Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

S. M. Boal ..... 15Mar.37

J. A. Bateson ..... 28Mar.37

J. E. Bussey ..... 24Apr.37

V. H. Furlong ..... 24Apr.37

C. H. Milton ..... 24Apr.37

K. F. Arnold ..... 24Apr.37

A. H. McLaren ..... 24Apr.37

D. A. Robertson ..... 24Apr.37

L. S. S. Edeson ..... 22May37

B. T. Scott ..... 22May37

R. F. D. Anstead ..... 7Aug.37

A. V. Hunter ..... 7Aug.37

K. Petrie ..... 7Aug.37

J. D. Tillott ..... 4Sept.37

J. A. C. White ..... 4Sept.37

W. P. Green ..... 23Oct.37

J. A. D. Sturges ..... 23Oct.37

W. P. Bain ..... 23Oct.37

R. D. C. Chambers ..... 23Oct.37

L. M. Moore ..... 18Dec.37

T. I. Mathewson ..... 18Dec.37

B. G. Haylock ..... 27Nov.37

J. P. Thompson ..... 26Mar.38

*15 Airman Pilots.***No 218 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

An hour glass. "In time."

*Formed*.—Apr., 1918, at Dover.*Service*.—1918-19, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, March, re-formed at Upper Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. B. Duggan ..... 20Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*

J. E. Innes-Crump ..... 30June36

H. C. Dalsh ..... 30Sept.36

A. V. Rogers ..... 31Aug.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. Kinane ..... 31Jan.38

C. A. R. Crews ..... 25Dec.36

J. McC. M. Hughes ..... 31July37

D. Devoto ..... 30June37

J. E. Mahony ..... 30June37

R. H. Balls ..... 23Oct.37

J. L. Calvert ..... 23Oct.37

F. H. Fox ..... 27Nov.37

I. G. Richmond ..... 19Feb.38

J. F. R. Cranc ..... 19Feb.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

W. H. Shaw ..... 7May38

G. M. D. Roberts ..... 4June38

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 220 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. P. Smythies ..... 1Dec.36

*Flight Lieut.*

R. N. Clarke ..... 27June38

*Flg. Offs.*G. T. Gilbert (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ... 9Oct.37

J. V. Hoggarth ..... 7Sept.36

W. H. Ingle ..... 29Nov.36

H. W. A. Sheahan ..... 29Nov.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. M. Downton ..... 28Mar.37

T. H. Clarke ..... 24Apr.37

T. M. Parker ..... 7Aug.37

A. Bruce ..... 4Sept.37

C. P. Wright ..... 4Sept.37

T. M. Bulloch ..... 4Sept.37

J. J. K. Fleetwood ..... 4Sept.37

C. F. L. Tulloch ..... 4Sept.37

W. D. Hodgkinson ..... 4Sept.37

H. A. Thwaite ..... 2Mar.38

R. N. Selley ..... 27Nov.37

J. E. Turner ..... 27Nov.37

*18 Airman Pilots.*



## SQUADRONS.

## No. 223 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Nairobi, Kenya.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. P. Frost..... 15Dec.36

*Flg. Offs.*

E. C. Eaton ..... 3June38

R. N. Keeble..... 30Apr.38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. H. Cross ..... 29Jan.37

G. A. Roden ..... 28Oct.37

R. T. Collier ..... 29Apr.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. O. Ross ..... 27May38

M. E. Abbott ..... 27May38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

R. H. Bennett, M.A. .... 10Feb.38

*3 Airman Pilots.*No. 224 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Thornaby, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. N. Walte, p.s.a. .... 3Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

L. H. Anderson..... 1Feb.37

H. C. S. Vetch..... 5Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

A. G. H. Bell ..... 7Aug.37

A. E. Williamson ..... 1Feb.37

J. L. Atkinson ..... 1Feb.37

A. L. Womersley..... 1Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. P. S. Smyth..... 1Feb.37

J. R. Hollington..... 1Feb.37

D. G. Perry ..... 1Feb.37

F. E. Burton ..... 28Mar.37

A. A. T. Bulloch..... 21Apr.37

R. G. M. Walker..... 24Apr.37

G. C. C. Bartlett..... 24Apr.37

J. C. Barge ..... 24Apr.37

H. D. Green ..... 24Apr.37

J. G. H. Potter ..... 24Apr.37

T. B. Marshall ..... 27Nov.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. W. C. McFarlane ..... 27Nov.37

R. A. Barker ..... 4June38

W. B. Hunter ..... 4June38

*15 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 226 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. L. Edward..... 23Apr.37

*Flg. Offs.*M. H. de L. Everest (*Act. Flight**Lieut.*)..... 15Mar.37

R. G. Hurst [sn] ..... 15Mar.37

A. L. Pittfield ..... 15Mar.37

D. G. Warren..... 15Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

V. S. Butler ..... 15Mar.37

D. A. Cameron..... 8Feb.38

G. Smith ..... 30June37

R. W. Bungey..... 27Nov.37

A. L. Taylor ..... 4Sept.37

R. J. O. O'Neill-Roe ..... 4Sept.37

A. N. Pirle..... 27Nov.37

A. L. MacEwen..... 11June38

*5 Airman Pilots.*No. 228 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. E. G. Thomas, D.F.C. .... 15Feb.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. A. Bolland..... 17Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*

L. M. Laws ..... 10Jan.38

C. G. Isacke..... 15Dec.36

J. B. Burnett ..... 28Mar.37

E. J. Brooks ..... 17Sept.37

*Pilot Off.*

T. M. W. Smith ..... 3June38

*5 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 230 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

Far East.

Singapore.

In front of a palm tree eradicated a tiger passant  
guardant.*"Kita chari jauh."**Formed.*—Sept., 1918, Felixstowe.*Service.*—1918-23, United Kingdom; 1923, Apr.,  
disbanded; 1934, Dec., re-formed at Pembroke;  
1935-36, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom and  
Singapore.*Group Capt.*Wilfred H. Dunn, *D.S.C.* ..... 23Feb.35*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. H. Carr ..... 25Mar.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. P. Cecil-Wright..... 28Sept.36

Dennis C. Oliver..... 1Dec.34

Harold J. Maguire ..... 1Dec.34

V. H. A. McBratney..... 19June36

*Pilot Offs.*

P. H. Alington ..... 7Sept.37

W. W. Campbell ..... 12Feb.38

N. L. Smith ..... 12Feb.38

I. F. McCall..... 9Apr.36

---

*2 Airman Pilots.*

---

**No. 233 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

In front of a trident and sword in saittre a star  
of eight points.*"Fortes et fidelis."**Formed.*—1914, Nov., at Dover.*Service.*—1914-19, United Kingdom; 1919, May,  
disbanded; 1937, May, re-formed at Upper  
Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Thornaby, Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*

L. G. le B. Croke ..... 8Nov.37

*Flight Lieut.*

D. Y. Feeny ..... 12Nov.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. D. S. Huxley ..... 30June37

L. F. Cooper ..... 22May37

G. P. Robinson..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. A. Butler..... 22May27

A. F. Barber ..... 30June37

B. A. Coventry ..... 30June37

G. V. W. Davies ..... 30June37

E. D. Godfrey ..... 30June37

H. E. Hopkins ..... 30June37

A. J. Mould ..... 30June37

R. D. Williams ..... 30June37

C. A. Wallis ..... 30June37

C. H. Clark ..... 7Aug.37

G. Edwards ..... 7Aug.37

T. W. T. McComb ..... 7Aug.37

D. McKenzie ..... 7Aug.37

J. Dunn ..... 23Oct.37

R. H. Immelman..... 23Oct.37

N. F. Morris ..... 23Oct.37

D. L. Vercoe ..... 23Oct.37

A. S. Peter..... 27Nov.37

T. Waddington ..... 27Nov.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. W. H. Kite ..... 4June38

A. W. Nelson ..... 4June38

---

*16 Airman Pilots.*

---

**No. 240 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Calshot, Southampton.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. W. C. Ridgway ..... 14Oct.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. G. F. Stewart..... 1Apr.37

J. C. Sisson ..... 1Apr.37

J. W. Young ..... 16May38

R. H. S. McConnell ..... 6July37

A. A. de Gruyther ..... 6June38

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. Fletcher ..... 17Dec.37

*Pilot Off.*

L. Fox ..... 10May37

## SQUADRONS.

No. 269 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

An ancient ship in full sail. "*Omnia videmus.*"*Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Port Said as a seaplane unit. Became No. 269 Squadron in Oct., 1918.*Service.*—1916-19, Egypt; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1936, Dec., re-formed at Bircham Newton.*Postal Add.*—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland*Sqdn. Ldr.*N. S. Allinson, *p.s.a.* ..... 22May37*Flight Lieuts.*

W. E. Rankin ..... 25Feb.37

F. J. Manning ..... 31Feb.37

*Flg. Offs.*

T. M. Lockyer ..... 7Sept.36

B. Bell ..... 7Dec.36

R. H. Warcup ..... 29Nov.36

*Pilot Offs.*J. Avent (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 21Feb.37

P. H. Leyton ..... 21Feb.37

E. C. Lilburn ..... 21Feb.37

H. G. Mossford ..... 21Feb.37

C. D. W. Price ..... 24Apr.37

B. B. Willmott ..... 21Feb.37

F. C. Phipps ..... 27Nov.37

J. W. Baird ..... 4Sept.37

D. J. Devitt ..... 4Sept.37

P. L. Billing ..... 7Aug.37

J. B. Grant ..... 18Dec.37

D. Hayley-Bell ..... 27Nov.37

D. S. M. Burrell ..... 26Mar.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

L. A. Howard ..... 27Nov.37

S. G. Hall ..... 4June38

W. H. Tremear ..... 4June38

*17 Airman Pilots.*

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE  
SQUADRONS.

(The names of Auxiliary Air Force Officers are shown in italics.)

No. 500 (COUNTY OF KENT) (BOMBER)  
SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

A horse forcene. "*Quo fata vocent.*"

*Formed.*—March, 1931, at Manston.

*Postal Add.*—Manston, Nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*C. G. Bohler* ..... 30Oct.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

*N. D. Crockett* ..... 25Oct.37

*C. C. Hodder* ..... 19Mar.38

*Gordon B. Hes.* ..... 25July31

*William K. Le May* ..... 9Oct.34

*Flg. Offs.*

*William B. A. J. Keppel* ..... 23Apr.34

*Henry F. Remnant* ..... 30Mar.34

*Patrick Green* ..... 12Mar.35

*G. G. Stockdale* ..... 19Sept.36

*Pilot Offs.*

*M. G. L. Foster* ..... 24Feb.37

*D. G. Mabey* ..... 7Apr.37

*C. R. Elgar* ..... 10Aug.37

*W. H. Corry* ..... 17Aug.37

*R. E. Jay* ..... 1Nov.37

*C. B. Martindale* ..... 20Jan.38

*J. Reeves (Admin. Duties)* ..... 2Feb.38

*L. E. Sanderson* ..... 2May38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*A. C. Bolton, M.O.* ..... 15Sept.36

No. 501 (COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER)  
(BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Filton, nr. Bristol.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*M. V. M. Clube* ..... 12July37

*Flight Lieuts.*

*G. N. Amison* ..... 27June37

*Brian A. Hewett* ..... 1Feb.31

*O. N. Shaw* ..... 17Dec.39

*Flg. Offs.*

*Arthur D. Pickup* ..... 11May32

*John A. C. Warren* ..... 29Nov.33

*Noel L. Westbury-Jones* ..... 29July35

*Camille E. Malfroy* ..... 8May36

*W. B. W. Gracey* ..... 13July36

*E. S. Williams* ..... 19July36

*P. H. Rayner* ..... 21July36

*B. D. C. Wilkinson* ..... 1Aug.36

*A. R. Ross [a]* ..... 18Sept.36

*Pilot Offs.*

*A. C. J. Percy (Admin. Duties)* ..... 24May37

*M. F. C. Smith* ..... 22Jan.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*J. A. Crouch* ..... 16Dec.36

## Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

*W. G. Duke* ..... 24May37

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*Frank G. Mogg, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 4Mar.30

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

*William G. Gould, Lieut. (late*

*R.N.V.R.), A.M.I.N.A.,*

*A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 28Sept.35

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

## No. 502 (ULSTER) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

A red hand erased.

"Nihil timeo."

Formed.—May, 1925, at Aldergrove.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Sqn. Ldr.

L. R. Briggs ..... 1July37

Flight Lieuts.

T. P. Gleave ..... 17Dec.36

Robert C. Newton ..... 7Mar.28

Brian G. Corry ..... 9Apr.33

Robert T. Corry ..... 10Apr.33

Flg. Offs.

J. A. H. Tuck ..... 19Mar.38

\*Henry C. Raphael ..... 8June32

\*Henry M. Magrath ..... 8June32

Mervyn J. C. Stanley ..... 15May33

G. M. Gardner ..... 21Mar.36

J. R. Garrett ..... 12June36

Pilot Offs.

Arthur P. B. Holmes ..... 5May35

S. J. Harrison ..... 1Jan.37

J. C. G. Bell ..... 1July37

W. H. McGiffin ..... 1July37

Y. J. Kirkpatrick ..... 10July37

T. M. Palmer ..... 21July37

J. S. N. Sewell ..... 1Mar.38

G. Henderson ..... 14Apr.38

J. C. Barclay ..... 13May38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. E. Bridson ..... 19July37

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

W. M. May ..... 10July37

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

C. W. Kidd, M.D., B.Ch. .... 23Jan.36

No. 503 (COUNTY OF LINCOLN)  
(BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Waddington, near Lincoln.

Flight Lieut.

R. G. Harman ..... 29Apr.37

Flg. Offs.

John H. Smith ..... 18Oct.33

Charles W. Rees ..... 18Feb.34

John S. Bell ..... 22Apr.35

John S. F. Hood ..... 14May36

Robert H. Smith ..... 14Sept.35

Pilot Offs.

O. Hellyer ..... 10Nov.36

E. F. St. Aubyn ..... 1July37

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

H. M. Pim, M.C. .... 19July37

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

A. C. Fraser, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
B.Chir., D.A. .... 12Feb.36



## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

No. 504 (COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM)  
(BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Hucknall, Nottingham.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*The Rt. Hon. Lord Mottistone, P.C.,  
C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. .... 13Dec.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Sir Hugh M. Seely, Bart., M.P. .... 10June37

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. T. F. Wightman ..... 1Oct.37

H. D. U. Denison ..... 16Dec.37

Marcus M. Hutchinson ..... 21June29

Rupert H. Watson ..... 9June31

James B. Parnall ..... 11July35

*Flg. Offs.*

Ronald W. Harker ..... 1Aug.31

William B. Royce ..... 4June32

G. Greaves ..... 16Oct.35

Joseph C. Reynolds ..... 16Apr.35

G. W. L. Darwin (Admin. Duties)... 6June37

J. M. G. Browne ..... 25July36

K. W. Gough ..... 18May36

*Pilot Offs.*

Reginald M. Broadhead ..... 13July34

G. R. A. Wilson ..... 16Mar.38

J. S. Owen ..... 22Feb.37

A. H. Rook ..... 23June37

D. Phillips ..... 10Jan.38

A. G. P. Brightmore ..... 1May38

Equipment Branch

*Flight Lieut.*

F. S. Piper ..... 19July37

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

W. L. Dunn ..... 11Jan.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Ronald H. Vartan, M.B., Ch.B. .... 19Apr.29

No. 600 (CITY OF LONDON) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Aerodrome—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Town H.Q.—Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.

(Allied Squadron in Royal Australian Air  
Force—No. 21 (City of Melbourne) Squadron.)*Hon. Air Commodore.*The Rt. Hon. Lord Lloyd of Dolobran,  
P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O. ... 27July37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Peter G. Stewart ..... 1Mar.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. L. H. Fletcher ..... 18Jan.37

D. S. Radford ..... 9Aug.37

Ian R. Campbell-Orde ..... 10Dec.29

Viscount Carlous ..... 15Oct.31

Peter K. Devitt ..... 13July33

*Flg. Offs.*

James M. Wells ..... 11June32

Ronald G. Kellett ..... 20Mar.34

Ralph Hiscoz ..... 3Aug.29

Anthony A. Vickers ..... 5Aug.34

Alan M. MacLachlan ..... 28Apr.35

David de B. Clark ..... 27May36

David L. Clarkson ..... 10July36

Anthony G. Miller ..... 13July36

J. H. C. Rowe ..... 3Jun.35

C. J. Mount ..... 23Nov.35

C. R. Sarel [a] ..... 19Apr.38

C. A. Pritchard ..... 19May36

E. S. Smith ..... 10July36

T. D. Craven (Admin. Duties) ..... 17Sept.36

T. N. Hayes ..... 5July36

*Pilot Offs.*

P. G. Egan ..... 17Aug.36

P. C. Hannay ..... 11Apr.37

C. R. Moore ..... 1May37

H. Adams [a] ..... 29May37

A. H. H. Tollemache ..... 12July37

J. G. C. Barnes ..... 17Aug.37

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

L. F. Caunter ..... 13Apr.38

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

F. A. White ..... 5May37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. H. Attwood, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.A. .... 7May37

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. H. R. V. Foster, M.A. .... 19Apr.38

Warrant Officer.

S. V. Nicholson ..... 26May27

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

No. 601 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A winged sword.

Formed.—Aug., 1925, at Northolt.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Town H.Q.—54, Kensington Park Road, Notting Hill, W.11.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Philip A. G. D.  
Sassoon, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G.,  
M.P. .... 3 June 32

Sqn. Ldr.

Brian S. Thynne ..... 30 Mar. 29

Flight Lieuts.

J. B. A. Peel ..... 23 Sept. 37

D. A. Pemberton ..... 22 July 37

Roger J. Bushell ..... 10 Aug. 32

Antony C. W. Norman ..... 25 July 33

Roger A. E. Luard ..... 24 Nov. 33

Flg. Offs.

Paul R. Foley ..... 20 Mar. 34

Michael F. Peacock ..... 29 May 34

Peter B. Robinson ..... 5 Aug. 34

J. H. Little ..... 15 Nov. 37

Henry S. Cavendish ..... 4 Aug. 34

Sir Archibald P. Hope, Bt. .... 25 Jan. 35

Hon. Maxwell Aiken ..... 11 Sept. 35

Pilot Offs.

C. A. Lee-Stears ..... 31 July 36

A. M. Crawley ..... 31 July 36

C. R. Davis ..... 7 Aug. 36

Hon. J. Grimston ..... 14 Jan. 37

G. I. Cuthbert ..... 18 Mar. 37

C. P. Green ..... 26 Mar. 37

G. W. S. Cleaver ..... 8 Apr. 37

T. G. Waterlow (Admin. Duties) . . . 27 Apr. 37

G. R. Branch, E.G.M. .... 7 May 37

T. E. Hubbard ..... 7 May 37

B. H. Black ..... 17 July 37

W. H. Rhodes-Moorhouse ..... 23 July 37

H. J. Riddle ..... 31 July 37

R. M. B. Rowley ..... 11 Feb. 38

C. J. H. Riddle ..... 14 Apr. 38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

T. Calcott ..... 4 Apr. 38

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John H. Williams, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. .... 11 Sept. 34

Warrant Officer.

C. A. J. Goodfellow ..... 10 Nov. 26

No. 602 (CITY OF GLASGOW) (BOMBER)  
SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a saltire a lion rampant.

“Cave leonem cruciatum.”

Formed.—Sept., 1925, at Renfrew.

Aerodrome.—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.

Town H.Q.—49, Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Viscount Stonehaven,  
P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O. .... 22 Sept. 36

Sqn. Ldrs.

A. D. Farquhar ..... 17 Apr. 27

H. R. Dale ..... 6 Nov. 36

Flight Lieuts.

N. H. J. Tindal ..... 7 Jun. 37

H. S. Darley ..... 6 June 38

J. S. Feather ..... 10 July 28

George C. Pinkerton ..... 18 Oct. 33

Marcus Robinson ..... 8 May 34

Edmund V. N. Bell (Admin. Duties). .... 1 Dec. 33

Flg. Offs.

Alexander V. R. Johnstone ..... 3 May 35

John D. Urie ..... 21 June 35

R. F. Boyd ..... 2 Nov. 35

C. H. MacLean ..... 16 May 36

P. J. Ferguson ..... 16 July 36

A. A. McKellar ..... 8 Nov. 36

Pilot Offs.

Reginald T. Muspratt-Williams .... 16 Aug. 35

D. M. Jack ..... 8 Nov. 36

P. C. Webb ..... 23 Jan. 38

N. Stone ..... 20 Feb. 38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. J. Marshall ..... 1 Feb. 38

Medical Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

John C. H. Allan, M.B. .... 20 Apr. 26

Hon. Consulting Surgeon.

Dr. G. Dalziel, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S.

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. Lewis A. Sutherland, M.A. .... 11 May 31

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

No. 603 (CITY OF EDINBURGH) (BOMBER)  
SQUADRON.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

*Aerodrome*.—Turnhouse, Edinburgh, 12.*Town H.Q.*.—25, Learmouth Terrace, Edinburgh.*Hon. Air Commodore.*The Rt. Hon. *The Earl of Stair*,  
K.T., D.S.O., D.L., J.P. .... 5 Aug.30*Sqdn. Ldr.**Ernest H. Stevens* ..... 7 Jan.31*Flight Lieuts.*F. H. Tyson ..... 4 Jan.37  
E. L. Colbeck-Welch ..... 6 Dec.37  
Thomas M. McNeil (*Admin. Duties*). 23 July 29  
Irene Kirkpatrick ..... 7 Jan.31  
James L. Jack, M.B.E., M.C. [a].... 25 Jan.27  
George A. Reid ..... 17 Mar.31  
Patrick Gifford ..... 30 June 31*Flg. Offs.*Iain D. Shields ..... 23 Mar.31  
John G. E. Haig ..... 11 June 32  
George L. Denholm ..... 27 June 33  
J. M. Shewell ..... 1 Nov.35  
F. W. Rushmer ..... 19 Oct.34  
Harold K. Macdonald ..... 4 Mar.35  
John L. G. Cunningham ..... 6 May 35  
Geoffrey T. Wynne-Powell ..... 19 June 35*Pilot Offs.*J. A. B. Somerville ..... 14 Jan.37  
R. McG. Waterston ..... 3 Feb.37  
I. S. Ritchie ..... 15 Feb.38  
C. D. Peel ..... 25 Feb.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.**Harry F. Webb* ..... 1 Feb.33

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.**Thomas C. Garden* ..... 13 Jan.35

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.**Jan. A. G. L. Dick*, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . 15 June 35

Chaplains Branch.

*Rev. James R. Brown*, M.A. .... 17 Jan.31

Education Officer.

*Grade III.**H. Priestley*, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P. 25 Apr.38

Warrant Officer.

*J. G. Dalziel* ..... 3 May 33No. 604 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX)  
(FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A seax. "Si vis pacem, para bellum."

*Formed*.—Mar., 1930, at Hendon.*Aerodrome*.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.*Town H.Q.*.—Heath Brow, Hampstead, N.W.3.*Hon. Air Commodore.*The Rt. Hon. *Sir Samuel J. G. Hoare*,  
Bart., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G.,  
D.L., J.P., M.P. .... 3 June 32*Sqdn. Ldr.**Christopher P. Gabriel* ..... 2 June 30*Flight Lieuts.*A. J. Biggar ..... 31 July 37  
C. F. C. Wright ..... 2 Dec.37  
Levin E. A. Healy [a] ..... 6 June 30  
Michael F. Anderson ..... 4 Nov.30  
Hugh C. Hebard ..... 16 Mar.31  
R. A. Budd ..... 15 June 35*Flg. Offs.*G. O. Budd ..... 22 Sept.31  
Stanley H. Skinner ..... 24 July 34  
Edward N. Prescott ..... 19 Sept.34  
John A. Davies ..... 10 Mar.35  
Philip C. Wheeler ..... 10 Aug.35  
Alan L. Maffey ..... 3 Sept.34  
J. W. Charters ..... 24 Oct.35  
J. Cunningham ..... 7 May 36  
P. C. F. Lawton ..... 4 July 36  
J. D. St. C. Oliff-Lee (*Admin. Duties*) 4 July 36*Pilot Offs.*J. B. Selway ..... 6 May 36  
P. W. D. Heal ..... 24 Mar.37  
R. H. Scott ..... 10 Apr.37  
A. S. Hunter ..... 17 Apr.37  
H. Speke ..... 10 July 37  
D. W. Burnett-Rae ..... 7 Mar.38  
C. D. E. Skinner ..... 23 Mar.38  
J. H. M. Rabone ..... 7 Mar.38  
H. P. Oldham ..... 30 Apr.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.**F. A. Mitchell* ..... 29 July 37

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.**C. R. Griffiths* ..... 13 Oct.36

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.**W. D. Collart*, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P. .... 1 Aug.36

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

No. 605 (COUNTY OF WARWICK)  
(BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Aerodrome.*—Castle Bromwich.*Hon. Air Commodore.*

W. L. Everard, M.P., D.L., J.P. .... 4Jan.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Lord Willoughby de Broke, M.C. .. 1Mar.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. G. Glen ..... 19Apr.37

R. R. Gregory ..... 12July37

John V. Wood (*Admin. Duties*) .... 18July29

Wilfred B. Beale ..... 10Jan.32

Walter M. Churchill ..... 11Jan.32

Arthur G. Dennison ..... 29June33

*Flg. Offs.*

Mark T. Avent ..... 29July33

Robert G. Grant-Ferris, M.P. .... 29July33

C. B. Thompson ..... 14May35

H. M. Mitchell ..... 26July35

D. R. Scott ..... 1Aug.35

P. A. Dawes ..... 25July35

V. L. Parry ..... 14May36

P. J. Daniels ..... 6July36

G. R. Edge ..... 11July36

P. G. Leeson ..... 5Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

The Hon. B. E. Feilding ..... 11July36

O. Gibson ..... 23Oct.36

E. C. Deanesly ..... 18Mar.37

N. Forbes ..... 6June37

J. H. Warren ..... 3July37

N. S. Graeme ..... 29Oct.37

H. G. Doody ..... 21Nov.37

H. B. L. Hillcoat ..... 11Mar.38

R. Hope ..... 12June38

G. W. B. Austin ..... 13June38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Frank J. B. Powell, M.B.E. .... 5Dec.34

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. P. Huins, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. .... 1Mar.38

Chaplain Branch.

Rev. R. F. S. McKelvie, M.A., D.D. 12Feb.37

No. 607 (COUNTY OF DURHAM) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A winged lion salient, the hind legs also winged.

*Formed.*—Mar., 1930, at Usworth.*Postal Add.*—Castletown, Sunderland, Co. Durham.*Aerodrome.*—Usworth.*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Most Hon. The Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., M.V.O. .... 2June34

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

The Hon. Walter L. Runciman, A.F.C. .... 13June30

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. H. N. Turner ..... 24July37

T. G. L. Gale ..... 19Mar.38

Launcelot E. Smith ..... 3July33

James A. Vick ..... 4Sept.33

George C. White (*Admin. Duties*) ... 29May35*Flg. Offs.*

Joseph R. Kayll ..... 9Mar.34

Maurice M. Irving ..... 10Mar.34

John Sample ..... 27Apr.34

William E. Gore ..... 15June34

J. R. Hawkes ..... 21Oct.37

J. M. Bazin ..... 9Dec.35

W. F. Blackadder ..... 1June36

*Pilot Offs.*

H. P. Dixon ..... 20Dec.36

R. E. W. Humphrey ..... 13Mar.37

G. D. Craig ..... 28May37

A. O. Glover ..... 4July37

M. H. B. Thompson ..... 17Aug.37

W. H. R. Whitty ..... 7Mar.38

J. A. Killick ..... 25Apr.38

A. D. Forster ..... 31May38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. A. M. Hanson, M.C. .... 20Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. W. D. Wardale ..... 29May36

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

David A. Smith, M.B., Ch.B. .... 2June33



## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**No. 608 (NORTH RIDING) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A falcon's leg, erased, belled and gessed.

*"Omnibus unguis."*

Formed.—Mar., 1930, at Thornaby.

Aerodrome.—Thornaby, Yorks.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*The Rt. Hon. Viscount Swinton,  
G.B.E., M.C. .... 12May36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Geoffrey H. Ambler..... 7Feb.31

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. G. L. Allsop ..... 30Nov.36

Geoffrey Shaw ..... 29Aug.30

John L. Clayton ..... 7Feb.31

Keith Pyman..... 27Mar.31

*Flg. Offs.*

P. S. Hutchinson..... 6Nov.37

Antony N. Wilson ..... 10Feb.31

Peter D. O. Vaux ..... 20July33

Ralph A. Clay ..... 20Oct.34

Geoffrey W. Garnett..... 5Feb.35

Hugh J. Williams..... 19June35

*Pilot Offs.*

Stanley W. Jackson ..... 19June35

A. S. Johnson ..... 17Feb.36

P. K. Stead..... 19Apr.37

J. W. Woolcock ..... 6May37

C. E. J. Dingle (Admin. duties) .... 7Sept.37

W. A. Brown..... 7Feb.38

H. P. G. Gray ..... 7Feb.38

J. S. P. Phillips ..... 7Feb.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

T. L. Grey ..... 31Dec.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

John E. Howell, M.B., Ch.B.,..... 9July30

**No. 609 (WEST RIDING) (BOMBER)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Aerodrome.—Yeadon, Leeds, Yorks.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Harewood,  
K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D.  
(Personal A.D.C. to the King). 12Oct.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. Peake..... 10Feb.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. W. S. Matheson ..... 13July36

G. W. Golledge ..... 16May38

*Flg. Offs.*The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Lincoln  
(Hon. Flight Lieut.) (Admin. Duties) 24Apr.36

P. R. Nickols..... 24Apr.36

*Pilot Offs.*

S. G. Beaumont ..... 24Apr.36

L. H. Sagar..... 19May36

P. Drummond-Hay ..... 28Aug.36

D. Persse-Joynt ..... 29Aug.36

P. H. Barran ..... 20Apr.37

J. E. Rylands..... 27Apr.37

A. R. Edge ..... 22June37

B. W. Little ..... 12July37

J. C. Gilbert ..... 25July37

G. D. A. Ayre ..... 13May38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. Burges ..... 27July36

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*T. McM. Boyle, M.B., Ch.B.,  
M.B.O.S., L.R.C.P..... 24Apr.36



## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**No. 610 (COUNTY OF CHESTER) (BOMBER)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

A garb. "*Alifero tollitur aze cere.*"

Formed.—Feb., 1936, at Hooton Park.

Aerodrome.—Hooton Park.

Hon. Air Commodore.

Sir William Bromley-Davenport,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
T.D. .... 5Apr.38

Sqn. Ldr.

I. R. Parker ..... 10Feb.36

Flight Lieuts.

T. F. U. Lang ..... 4Mar.33

B. J. Paul ..... 19Mar.38

Flg. Offs.

G. M. T. Kerr ..... 3July37

A. T. Smith ..... 9Apr.36

J. K. Wilson ..... 14June36

A. R. J. Medcalf ..... 23Sept.36

E. B. B. Smith ..... 22Sept.36

Pilot Offs.

M. C. Topham ..... 9Oct.36

D. S. Wilson ..... 24Oct.36

G. L. Chambers ..... 1Mar.37

W. H. C. Warner ..... 7May37

J. H. C. Albrecht (Admin. Duties) .. 10May37

P. J. Davies-Cooke ..... 1July37

C. R. Prichard ..... 6July37

A. D. Graham ..... 23Apr.38

P. G. Lamb ..... 25Apr.38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

A. H. Graham ..... 1Apr.37

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

T. A. Mason ..... 3Feb.38

**No. 611 (WEST LANCASHIRE) (BOMBER)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

In front of a trident a rose. "*Beware, Beware.*"

Formed.—Feb., 1936, at Speke.

Aerodrome.—Speke Aerodrome, Liverpool 19,  
Lanes.

Sqn. Ldr.

G. L. Pilkington ..... 5Apr.36

Flight Lieuts.

K. Lea-Cox ..... 1Feb.38

W. M. Graham ..... 19Mar.38

J. E. McComb ..... 25Sept.36

Flg. Offs.

J. W. Carmichael ..... 7June37

D. Redington ..... 19Nov.37

W. J. Leather ..... 14May36

R. N. Birley (Admin. Duties)..... 1Nov.36

Pilot Offs.

A. W. Richards ..... 10Aug.36

K. M. Stoddart ..... 18Dec.36

S. H. Bazley ..... 4Apr.37

J. N. O'R. Blackwood ..... 12July37

R. K. Crompton ..... 13Nov.37

P. G. Evans ..... 21Mar.38

D. H. Walkins ..... 21Mar.38

T. D. Little ..... 21Mar.38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

T. Notley ..... 4Apr.37

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

W. D. Peock, M.B., Ch.B. .... 10Aug.36

Warrant Officer.

W. Riley ..... 4May36

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**\*No. 612 (COUNTY OF ABERDEEN) (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Aberdeen (Dyce).

Aerodrome.—Aberdeen.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
<i>F. Crerar</i> .....	15 June 37
<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
<i>R. B. Wardman</i> .....	1 June 37
<i>A. P. Hollick</i> .....	12 July 37
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
<i>A. M. Scott</i> .....	30 July 37
<i>R. B. Thomson</i> .....	4 Sept. 37
<i>S. A. Middleton</i> .....	10 Oct. 37
<i>D. G. E. Benzie</i> .....	11 Oct. 37
<i>N. S. F. Davis</i> .....	23 Oct. 37
<i>H. B. Gilchrist</i> .....	25 Oct. 37
<i>R. R. Russell</i> .....	6 Nov. 37
<i>I. G. F. Stephen</i> .....	3 June 38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.**D. Macintosh, D.C.M.* .....**\*No. 614 (COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN) (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Cardiff Airport, Glamorgan.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
<i>R. Cadman</i> .....	8 June 37
<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
<i>B. G. S. Morgan-Smith</i> .....	1 June 37
<i>H. M. W. Thomas-Ferrand</i> .....	12 July 37
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
<i>M. L. Edwards</i> .....	16 Aug. 37
<i>N. S. Merrett</i> .....	17 Aug. 37
<i>P. Farr</i> .....	18 Aug. 37
<i>R. R. Arnold</i> .....	28 Sept. 37
<i>J. Alexander</i> .....	28 Sept. 37
<i>P. M. V. Lysaght</i> .....	28 Sept. 37
<i>R. O. Rhys</i> .....	28 Sept. 37
<i>R. E. C. Cadman (Admin. Duties)</i> ..	15 Oct. 37
<i>W. L. Drummond</i> .....	2 May 38
<i>J. D. Rollinson</i> .....	3 May 38
<i>A. G. Pallot</i> .....	4 May 38
<i>R. G. England</i> .....	5 May 38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

<i>W. B. Frederick</i> .....	30 Aug. 37
<i>E. J. Moorhead</i> .....	16 May 38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

<i>I. R. Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	13 Apr. 38
--	------------

**\*No. 615 (COUNTY OF SURREY) (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

On a star of six points a sprig of oak fructed.

"Conjunctis viribus."

Formed.—June, 1937, at Kenley.

Postal Add.—R.A.F. Station, Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
<i>A. V. Harvey</i> .....	1 June 37
<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
<i>R. C. M. Collard</i> .....	1 June 37
<i>N. de W. Boulton</i> .....	19 Mar. 38
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
<i>G. A. B. Cooper</i> .....	16 Aug. 37
<i>E. C. Fieldsend</i> .....	5 Oct. 37
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
<i>L. T. W. Thornley</i> .....	21 Aug. 37
<i>J. R. H. Gayner</i> .....	14 Sept. 37
<i>W. O. Stern</i> .....	6 Nov. 37
<i>P. N. Murton-Neale</i> .....	4 Jan. 38
<i>P. Collard</i> .....	4 Feb. 38
<i>B. J. R. Brady</i> .....	8 Mar. 38
<i>R. J. Kilby</i> .....	11 Mar. 38
<i>L. Fredman</i> .....	8 Apr. 38
<i>P. F. Cazenove</i> .....	16 May 38
<i>F. G. Bowling</i> .....	17 May 38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

<i>E. P. Dampier</i> .....	16 Aug. 37
----------------------------	------------

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

<i>E. J. Smart</i> .....	1 Nov. 37
--------------------------	-----------

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

<i>T. Crowley, M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	23 Aug. 37
--------------------------------------	------------

## A.A.F. BALLOON SQUADRONS.

**No. 901 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.*Sqdn. Ldr.**J. S. Wheelwright, D.S.C.* ..... 16May38*Flight Lieut.**D. W. Morris* ..... 16May38**No. 902 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.*Sqdn. Ldr.**J. J. O'Hea* ..... 16May38*Flight Lieut.**R. A. Ford* ..... 16May38**No. 903 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.*Sqdn. Ldr.**G. M. Haslam, T.D.* ..... 16May38*Flight Lieut.**R. M. Hall* ..... 16May38**No. 904 (COUNTY OF SURREY) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hook, Surrey.*Sqdn. Ldr.**E. J. Davis* ..... 16May38*Flight Lieut.**E. M. Thompson* ..... 16May38**No. 905 (COUNTY OF SURREY) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hook, Surrey.**No. 906 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Stanmore, Middx.*Sqdn. Ldr.**E. L. Gower, A.F.C.* ..... 5July38**No. 907 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Stanmore, Middx.*Sqdn. Ldr.**G. Aste* ..... 16May38*Flight Lieut.**D. P. Lee* ..... 16May38**No. 908 (COUNTY OF ESSEX) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Chigwell, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.**P. L. Dyson-Skinner* ..... 5July38**No. 909 (COUNTY OF ESSEX) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Chigwell, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.**D. A. J. Buxton* ..... 16May38*Flight Lieut.**E. E. Ellison* ..... 16May38**No. 910 (COUNTY OF ESSEX) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Chigwell, Essex.

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

HEADQUARTER UNITS IN  
CARRIERS.

## H.M.S. COURAGEOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when  
accommodated.

*Postal Add.*—c/o G.P.O., London.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. O. Brooke, *D.S.C.* [s] ..... 6July36  
J. H. F. Burroughs (*acting Wing Cdr.*)  
(*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 5Feb.38  
Frank W. Foster, *D.F.C., D.S.M.* [s] 30June32

*Flight Lieuts.*

L. G. Belchem ..... 18Aug.37  
M. F. D. Williams [a] ..... 18Jan.37

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. F. Smith ..... 14Oct.37

## Warrant Officers.

F. Gostelow ..... 30Mar.36  
E. V. Hibberd ..... 30Nov.37

## H.M.S. EAGLE.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when  
accommodated.

*Postal Add.*—c/o G.P.O., London.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. B. Carr, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 18Jan.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. C. P. Bullock [a] ..... 1Feb.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

K. P. Lewis [e] ..... 26Mar.37  
P. Heath (*Adj.*) ..... 14Dec.36  
Q. W. A. Ross [s] ..... 5Feb.37

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. L. Gilbert ..... 12Jan.37

## H.M.S. FURIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when  
accommodated.

*Postal Add.*—c/o G.P.O., London.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. Noakes, *A.F.C., M.M.* ..... 20Sept.37  
Adrian W. Franklyn, *M.C.* [s] ..... 2Jan.35

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. O. Molesworth [a] ..... 29June38

*Flight Lieut.*

Erle C. Passmore [s] ..... 23Apr.34

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. G. Seymour ..... 6Sept.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Stevens ..... 2May38

## Warrant Officer.

E. G. Chceseman ..... 13Dec.37

## H.M.S. GLORIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when  
accommodated.

*Postal Add.*—c/o G.P.O., London.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. Willoughby (*Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 28Dec.37  
J. B. Lynch [e] ..... 4Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. R. Hartwright (*Adj.*) ..... 8Jan.38  
H. B. Wrigley [s] ..... 4Jan.38  
D. N. Kington-Blair-Oliphant [a] .. 4Jan.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. A. Staggs ..... 4Jan.38

## Warrant Officer.

E. G. Clarke ..... 1Dec.37

## H.M.S. HERMES

*Postal Add.*—c/o G.P.O., London.

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

## CATAPULT UNITS.

## No. 701 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean.  
Mediterranean.

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. R. C. Morris (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 8Apr.38  
M. C. Hoskin (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 29Mar.38  
T. C. G. Holford (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 24May38

## No. 702 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

2nd Battle Squadron, Home.  
Coastal Command.

## No. 705 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

Battle Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.  
Mediterranean.

*Flight Lieut.*

P. C. O. Sydney-Turner (*Lt., R.N.*).. 15July36

## No. 711 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

1st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.  
Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

O. S. Stevlinson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ... 17Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. A. D. Wroughton (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 14June38  
E. H. G. Stokes (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28June37  
R. J. H. Stephens (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 27Nov.37  
Hon. P. C. Carew (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12Feb.38

## No. 712 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.

2nd Cruiser Squadron, Home.  
Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. H. Shattock (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 3Apr.37  
N. S. Luard (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 3May37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. Casson (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5July37  
W. P. Lucy (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 13Sept.37  
E. G. Clutton (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 3Jan.38

## No. 713 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.  
Mediterranean.

*Flight Lieut.*

M. Johnstone (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 15Nov.37

*Flg. Off.*

H. S. McN. Davenport (*Lt., R.N.*) . 17Jan.38

## No. 714 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT

4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies.  
Far East.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. W. Humphreys (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 26Oct.37

## No. 715 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.

5th Cruiser Squadron, China.  
Far East.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. H. Caddy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 7Sept.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. H. Elles (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 19Dec.36  
I. R. Sarel (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28Jan.38  
W. J. Lucas (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 8July37  
C. E. H. Batham (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 31July36  
N. K. Cambell (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21July36  
M. J. A. O'Sullivan (*Lt., R.N.*) .... 12Oct.36  
G. R. Brown (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 31Jan.38  
E. A. Shaw (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28Jan.38  
F. Fletcher (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 22Nov.36

*Flg. Off.*

J. O. Mansell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 6Jan.37

## No. 716 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

6th Cruiser Squadron, South Africa.  
Coastal Command.

*Flight Lieut.*

F. E. C. Judd (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 15July36

*Flg. Offs.*

M. W. Watson (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21Sept.37  
D. H. Burke (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 3June38



## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

**No. 718 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.**

8th Cruiser Squadron, America and West Indies.  
Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. A. Murray (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 21Oct.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. C. V. Pelly (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Aug.36

J. C. Cockburn (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 25Feb.38

G. S. Lamb (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28Sept.36

W. H. C. Manson (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 5July37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. N. Garnett (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 23Dec.36

E. D. G. Lewin ..... 25Feb.38

**No. 720 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

New Zealand Division.

*Flight Lieuts.*

T. P. Coode (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 15July36

G. W. R. Nicholl (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 30Apr.37

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

## CARRIER-BORNE UNITS.

## No. 800 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.

Shore Station—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

## Sqn. Ldrs.

H. A. Traill (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 17Mar.37  
 B. H. M. Kendall (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) .. 30Mar.36

## Flight Lieuts.

J. W. C. More ..... 31Dec.36  
 John H. Hill ..... 26Sept.34  
 B. S. McEwen (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 24May33

## Flg. Offs.

J. C. M. Harman (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 7Dec.36  
 F. D. G. Bird (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 11Dec.36  
 R. P. Thurstan (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 11Dec.36  
 D. W. Balden ..... 6Jan.37  
 G. E. D. Finch-Noyes (*Lt., R.N.*) ... 24Aug.37  
 A. J. Trumble ..... 6May37  
 A. T. J. Kindersley (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) .. 24May38

5 Airman Pilots.

## No. 801 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Furious.

Shore Station—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

## Sqn. Ldr.

G. K. Fairtlough ..... 22June36

## Flight Lieut.

G. P. Seymour Price ..... 23June38

## Flg. Offs.

W. A. Robertson (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 25Apr.38  
 B. J. Smeeton (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 25Apr.38  
 D. G. Bowker (*Act. Lt., R.N.*) ..... 9May38

## Pilot Offs.

R. F. Aitken ..... 25Apr.38  
 J. G. Minifie ..... 25Apr.38  
 C. E. Watson ..... 25Apr.38  
 H. F. R. Bradbury ..... 25Apr.38

2 Airman Pilots.

## No. 802 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Glorious.

Shore Station—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

## Sqn. Ldr.

J. P. G. Bryant (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 11Jan.38

## Flight Lieuts.

G. C. Eveleigh ..... 1Mar.35  
 R. T. Partridge (*Capt., R.M.*) ..... 10Nov.37  
 J. M. Bruen (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 30May36

## Flg. Offs.

N. F. Ward (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 11Jan.37  
 R. J. W. Nott (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 3Jan.38  
 C. P. Campbell-Horsfall (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 17Nov.37  
 O. J. R. Nicolls (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Nov.37  
 R. L. Strange (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18June38  
 N. B. R. Bromley ..... 3Jan.38  
 R. L. Smith ..... 3Jan.38  
 J. R. I. Bell ..... 2Mar.38  
 H. J. Garlick ..... 17Jan.38

## No. 810 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.

Shore Station—Gosport.

Coastal Command.

## Sqn. Ldrs.

H. M. Mellor, *M.V.O.* ..... 5May36  
 N. Kennedy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 28July37

## Flight Lieuts.

H. J. F. Lane (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28July37  
 A. V. Sawyer ..... 30Sept.36

## Flg. Offs.

A. P. Boddam-Whetham (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 24Aug.37  
 A. S. Kennard (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 24Aug.37  
 P. D. Gick (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 25May38  
 B. Willoughby (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 27May38  
 D. F. Godfrey-Faussett (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 27May38  
 N. R. Corbet-Milward (*Act. Lt., R.N.*) .. 27May38  
 W. A. A. de Peltas ..... 1Mar.36  
 C. F. Herington ..... 1Sept.37  
 W. A. L. Davis ..... 25Sept.37

## No. 811 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Furious.

Shore Station—Gosport.

Coastal Command.

## Sqn. Ldr.

E. O. F. Price (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) .... 21Jan.38

## Flight Lieuts.

James A. S. Brown ..... 17Sept.35  
 W. P. Sutcliffe ..... 12Jan.37  
 C. L. G. Evans (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28July37

## Flg. Offs.

M. R. Maund (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 30Apr.38  
 A. T. Darley (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28June38  
 J. H. Dundas (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 30Apr.38  
 K. P. Gurr (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 30Apr.38  
 D. W. Kirke (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 30Apr.38  
 H. R. P. Bridgen ..... 30Apr.38  
 A. L. H. Solano ..... 30Apr.38

## Pilot Off.

J. Compton ..... 30Apr.38

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

**No. 312 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Glorious.*Shore Station*—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. H. Hutchinison ..... 26Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*D. D. O'Brien (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21May37

John N. Knowles ..... 21Aug.35

Kenneth E. Cornabé ..... 13Oct.35

*Flg. Offs.*W. A. H. Playfair (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 11Sept.37E. W. Clifford (*Lt. R.N.*) ..... 1Oct.37F. M. A. Torrens-Spence (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 1Oct.37J. H. Barnes (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18June38G. Starkey (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Jan.38

A. D. Murray ..... 30May36

J. J. E. Coats ..... 19Mar.37

**No. 313 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Eagle.

Far East.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*C. R. V. Fugh (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 1Apr.37*Flight Lieuts.*

R. C. Gaskell ..... 1Apr.37

J. W. S. Corbett (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 1Apr.37R. M. Smeeton (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 1Apr.37*Flg. Offs.*P. M. Gregory (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 1Apr.37P. N. Medd (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 1Apr.37

C. S. Cooper ..... 1Apr.37

D. O. F. Lumsden ..... 1Apr.37

F. G. R. Thomas ..... 6Nov.37

**No. 320 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Courageous.*Shore Station*—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*A. C. G. Ermen (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ... 19Aug. '27*Flight Lieuts.*J. Dalyell-Stead (*Lt. P.N.*) ..... 3Jan 38

J. C. Northey ..... 30Nov.35

Henry de C. A. Woodhouse ..... 11Sept.35

*Flg. Offs.*P. G. Sugden (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 1Jan.37N. T. O'Neill (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Dec.36P. E. O'Brien (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Dec.36R. N. Everett (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 11July38

T. S. Rivett-Carnac ..... 11Sept.37

J. A. C. Karran ..... 24Aug.37

D. V. W. Francis ..... 14Oct.37

**No. 321 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Courageous.*Shore Station*—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. R. M. Clifford ..... 21Sept.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

N. E. Morrison ..... 30Nov.35

N. McI. Kemp (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 23July37*Flg. Offs.*A. G. Leatham (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Dec.36J. A. Ievers (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 7Jan.38J. H. Stenning (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 3Jan.38L. E. D. Walthall (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 24Aug.37A. H. Abrams (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 24Aug.37

A. W. J. Clark ..... 8July36

M. R. Ballion ..... 22May37

J. Greenhalgh ..... 13Sept.37

R. H. M. Gibbs ..... 1May38

**No. 322 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON***Carrier*—H.M.S. Furious.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*J. B. Buckley (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 21Apr.38*Flight Lieuts.*L. C. B. Ashburner (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28July37

C. Charlton-Jones ..... 5Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*W. W. Loxton (*act. Flight Lieut.*) .. 22Jan.36N. M. Hearle, (*Sub-Lt. R.N.*) ..... 9May38R. S. Hankey (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28June38A. J. G. Lydekker (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 30Apr.38C. W. B. Smith (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 30Apr.38G. Villiers (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 30Apr.38*Pilot Offs.*

H. M. Hammond ..... 30Apr.38

R. N. Stidolph ..... 30Apr.38

F. J. L. Donaldson ..... 30Apr.38

P. R. Patrick ..... 30Apr.38

I. U. McK. Galloway ..... 30Apr.38

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

**No. 823 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Glorious.*Shore Station*—Hal Far.*Mediterranean.**Sqdn. Ldr.*R. A. Kllroy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 19Aug.36*Flight Lieuts.*

William D. Disbrey ..... 18Sept.34

G. F. L. Scott ..... 27Feb.36

J. L. Hallewell (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Jan.38

John R. Jeudwine ..... 30Aug.35

D. H. S. Rusher ..... 16Jan.37

*Flg. Offs.*A. R. H. Barton (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 1Oct.37J. C. Reed (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 1Oct.37P. W. Compton (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 24May.37R. H. Furlong (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Jan.38

E. L. Wurtele ..... 27May.37

J. R. Flshwick ..... 17Jan.38

**No. 825 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Glorious.*Shore Station*—Hal Far.*Mediterranean.**Sqdn. Ldr.*A. Brock (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 11Sept.37*Flight Lieuts.*

Erle D. Elliott ..... 11Jan.35

L. G. Lewis ..... 11Jan.35

Geoffrey A. Mills ..... 11Jan.35

George A. M. Pryde ..... 11Jan.35

Hugh D. Beck ..... 7June35

*Flg. Offs.*G. C. Newcombe (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 11Jan.37C. R. Bateman (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21May.37A. S. Whitworth (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21May.37R. A. W. Dobbs (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21May.37R. L. Williamson (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Jan.38

J. Rankin ..... 1Oct.37

**No. 824 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Eagle.*Far East.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. G. Forbes ..... 27Apr.38

*Flight Lieuts.*A. C. R. Duvall (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) .... 1Apr.37

J. D. Miller ..... 1Apr.37

G. A. L. Woods (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 1Apr.37J. F. Marmont (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 1Apr.37D. W. Waters (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 1Apr.37*Flg. Offs.*G. W. L. A. Bayly (*Lt., R.N.*) .... 12Feb.38

F. O. Dickson ..... 1Apr.37

R. H. M. Herlot-Hill ..... 1Apr.37

B. J. Sandeman ..... 12Feb.38

## MISCELLANEOUS FLIGHTS.

## MISCELLANEOUS FLIGHTS.

## COMMUNICATION FLIGHT, IRAQ.

Habbaniya.

*Flg. Off.*

K. J. Mellor..... 24May38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. V. T. Shaen-Carter..... 3May37

1 Airman Pilot.

## STATION FLIGHT, ABINGDON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*P. D. Cracroft, *A.F.C.*..... 1Sept.37*Flight Lieut.*

J. N. H. Whitworth.... 13July36

## STATION FLIGHT, ALDERGROVE.

Armament Group.

*Postal Add.*—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.*Flg. Offs.*D. E. Gillam, *A.F.C.*..... 25Jan.37

J. H. G. McArthur..... 14Jan.37

## STATION FLIGHT, ANDOVER.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*J. R. Bell, *D.F.C.*..... 1Jan.36*Flg. Off.*

P. J. H. Harrington..... 24Mar.38

## STATION FLIGHT, DUXFORD.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. W. F. Mason..... 15Jan.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

K. B. B. Cross ..... 1Sept.36

R. K. Brougham ..... 12July37

1 Airman Pilot.

## STATION FLIGHT, EASTCHURCH.

Armament Group.

*Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

## STATION FLIGHT, HAL FAR.

Malta.

*Flight Lieuts.*

I. J. McGhie ..... 4Feb.37

D. H. Lee ..... 31July36

2 Airman Pilots.

## \*BOMBER TRANSPORT FLIGHT, INDIA.

Lahore.

*Flight Lieut.*

James A. B. Begg ..... 13Dec.34

*Flg. Offs.*

J. Duncan..... 18Mar.36

G. I. L. Corder..... 13Dec.37

D. H. Burnside ..... 13Dec.37

## STATION FLIGHT, KAI TAK.

Far East.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. A. Watt..... 30Oct.37

2 Airman Pilots.

\* Included in the Establishment of Aircraft Park, India



## MISCELLANEOUS FLIGHTS.

**STATION FLIGHT, MILDENHALL.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Flg. Offs.*

N. M. Hall .....	2Nov.36
P. C. Pinkham .....	16Aug.37

**STATION FLIGHT, NORTHOLT.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.*Flight Lieuts.*

H. R. L. Hood .....	27June38
G. A. Bartlett .....	6Jan.36
J. W. Donaldson .....	6Jan.36

*Flg. Off.*

R. S. Mills .....	1Feb.37
-------------------	---------

# ARMOURD CARS.

## No. 1 ARMOURD CAR COMPANY

Iraq.

Habbaniya.

*Wing Cdr.*

T. S. Ivens..... 11Feb.37

*Flight Lieut.*

W. J. Small ..... 22Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*

William Townson (*Adjlt.*)..... 1Jun.35

Vivian N. Clifton ..... 22Feb.35

Charles G. Masters ..... 25Oct.35

*Pilot Offs.*

D. M. Doran..... 5Feb.38

P. G. D. Taylor..... 18Mar.36

D. F. H. Brown ..... 24Oct.36

J. R. Leatherdale ..... 5Oct.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. J. Payne..... 19Feb.38

E. L. Ford ..... 8Apr.38

P. Fish ..... 30Apr.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

E. H. Free ..... 23Mar.38

Warrant Officer.

E. S. McQuillan ..... 28Aug.37

Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sections, *Dhibban*. No. 4 Section,  
*Sharbah*.

## No. 2 ARMOURD CAR COMPANY.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan,

Ramleh, Palestine.

A winged wheel. "*Nunquam non paratus.*"

*Formed.*—Apr., 1922, at Heliopolis, Egypt.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

Richard F. Shenton ..... 14Sept.35

N. C. Singer ..... 13Nov.36

*Flight Lieut.*

Leslie V. Bennett, *M.O.*..... 14Apr.34

*Flg. Offs.*

W. O. Jones ..... 18Dec.37

M. P. Casano ..... 21Apr.36

*Pilot Offs.*

W. J. L. Stevenson..... 16May36

T. H. Stockdale ..... 29May36

J. W. B. Vernon (*Adjlt.*) ..... 13Sept.37

G. A. McWhinney ..... 5July37

P. A. B. Neel ..... 28Jan.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. C. French ..... 21Dec.37

*H.Q. and 4 Sections.*

## ARMOURD CAR SECTION.

British Forces in Aden.

Steamer Point.

*Flg. Off.*

R. N. J. White ..... 21Apr.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

P. F. Murch ..... 17June38

## COLLEGES.

## COLLEGES.

## IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

Tel. No.—Whitehall 9000.

## Commandant.

Air Marshal Sir Arthur M. Longmore,  
K.C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s. ....

## Directing Staff

Captain W. G. Tennant, M.V.O.,  
i.d.c., R.N. (Navy).....

Brigadier R.H.Dewing, D.S.O., M.C.,  
i.d.c., p.s.c. (Army).....

Air Commodore D. G. Donald,  
D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. (Air  
Force).....

## Secretary.

Maj. L. A. Clemens, O.B.E., M.C. (ret.).

## STUDENTS.

## Group Capt.

R. D. Oxland, O.B.E., q.s. .... 18Jan.38

## Wing Cdrs.

L. H. Cockey, p.s.a. .... 18Jan.38

H. W. L. Saunders, M.C., D.F.C.,  
M.M., p.s.a. .... 18Jan.38

L. N. Hollinghurst, O.B.E., D.F.C.,  
p.s.a. .... 18Jan.38

J. W. Baker, M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a. ... 18Jan.38

S. C. Strafford, D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 18Jan.38

## Group Capt. (R.A.A.F.).

A. T. Cole, C.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.,  
p.s.a. .... 18Jan.38

M. P. Murray, Principal.

## STAFF COLLEGE.

## No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A hawk close. "Visu et Nisu."

Formed.—Apr., 1922, at Andover.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

## Air Vice-Marshal

A. S. Barratt, C.B., C.M.G., M.C.,  
p.s.a. (Commandant) ..... 1Jan.36

## Group Capt.

R. Graham, D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C.,  
i.d.c., p.s.a. .... 1June37

## Wing Cdrs.

A. P. M. Sanders, i.d.c., p.s.a. .... 1Jan.38

Robert P. M. Whitham, O.B.E.,  
M.C., p.s.a. .... 12Nov.35

W. F. Dickson, D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
A.F.C., p.s.a. .... 2Mar.36

A. W. Ellwood, D.S.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. ... 20Dec.37

W. M. Yool, p.s.a. .... 30Nov.36

## Major (local Lt.-Col.).

W. J. Eldridge, D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. 19Jan.37

## Adjutant.

F. W. Wiseman-Clarke, Lt.-Cdr., R.N.  
(ret.).

## Librarian.

W. A. Powell, Capt. (ret.). ....

## Warrant Officer.

H. Fletcher ..... 12July37

## STUDENTS.

## Sgdn. Ldrs.

F. R. D. Swain, A.F.C. .... 24Jan.38

The Earl of Bandon..... 24Jan.38

R. Costa..... 24Jan.38

A. W. B. McDonald, A.F.C. .... 24Jan.38

L. T. Pankhurst ..... 24Jan.38

J. M. Cohn..... 24Jan.38

C. F. H. Grace ..... 24Jan.38

C. S. Cadell..... 24Jan.38

G. Bartholomew ..... 24Jan.38

A. H. Wheeler..... 24Jan.38

T. C. Dickens ..... 24Jan.38

J. B. M. Wallis ..... 24Jan.38

B. C. Yarde ..... 24Jan.38

W. G. Cheshire ..... 24Jan.38

G. M. Buxton..... 24Jan.38

H. Broadhurst, A.F.C. .... 24Jan.38

J. R. Mutch..... 24Jan.38

J. C. Cunningham ..... 24Jan.38

M. G. Philpott ..... 24Jan.38

F. R. Worthington..... 24Jan.38

A. R. Combe ..... 24Jan.38

A. W. Hunt..... 23Jan.38

J. E. M. Bainbridge ..... 24Jan.38

J. N. T. Stephenson..... 24Jan.38

H. P. Fraser, A.F.C. .... 24Jan.38

E. C. Hudleston..... 24Jan.38

A. E. Dark ..... 24Jan.38

F. J. St. G. Braithwaite ..... 24Jan.38

D. W. Lane ..... 24Jan.38

## Flight Lieuts.

E. H. Bellairs..... 24Jan.38

H. V. Satterly..... 24Jan.38

B. A. Casey ..... 24Jan.38

## COLLEGES.

## Staff College—contd.

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieuts.

H. J. Butler .....	24Jan.38
J. E. V. Tyzack .....	24Jan.38
R. C. Storrar .....	24Jan.38
H. A. Sudbury .....	24Jan.38

## Officers of Other Services.

## Royal Navy.

Cdr. L. A. K. Boswell, <i>p.s.c.</i> .....	24Jan.38
Cdr. W. G. A. Robson .....	24Jan.38

## Army.

Maj. J. D. Woodall, <i>M.B.E., M.C. p.s.c.</i> , .....	24Jan.38
Maj. J. Stephenson, <i>O.B.E., p.s.c. (Indian Army)</i> .....	24Jan.38

## South African Air Force.

Maj. H. G. Willmott .....	24Jan.38
---------------------------	----------

## Royal Canadian Air Force.

Squadron Leader C. R. Slemmon .....	24Jan.38
Flight Lieut. M. Costello .....	24Jan.38

## Royal Australian Air Force.

Squadron Leader J. R. Fleming ....	24Jan.38
Squadron Leader W. G. Rae .....	24Jan.38

## ROYAL AIR FORCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.

## Air Vice-Marshal.

J. E. A. Baldwin, <i>C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	21Dec.56
---	----------

## Wing Cdr.

E. J. Kingston-McCloughry, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	4Mar.37
--	---------

## Sqn. Ldrs.

M. Wiblin .....	29Dec.37
M. H. Garnons-Williams [a] .....	10Sept.36
J. H. C. Wake, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	9May38
D. A. Boyle, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	19July37
William S. Hebden [a] .....	2Sept.35

## Flight Lieuts.

W. P. J. Thomson .....	9Nov.36
J. Mutch .....	8Mar.37
F. L. White .....	28Feb.38
J. S. Sabine .....	1Sept.37
W. W. Stainthorpe .....	10Dec.37
A. W. Sweeney .....	30Mar.36
M. H. Rhys .....	9Nov.36
R. J. Gosnell .....	18May38
R. L. Bradford .....	22Mar.37
C. R. D. L. Lloyd [a] .....	27Nov.37
D. M. Lynch-Staunton .....	20June38
M. D. Thunder .....	19Mar.38
R. M. Bradley .....	9Nov.36
C. R. J. Pink .....	19Mar.38
J. R. G. McDonald ( <i>R.A.A.F.</i> ) ....	13Jan.38
V. H. P. Lynham .....	16May38

## Flg. Offs.

C. N. Fleming .....	18May37
J. D. T. Revell [n] .....	30May38

E. W. Simpson, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.) (Legal and Admin. Duties).</i>
E. F. Wain, <i>Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. to C.F. Instr.).</i>
J. M. Evans, <i>Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.), Asst. to O.C., A.T. Sqdn.)</i>
R. A. N. Lowther, <i>M.C., Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.).</i>

## 16 Airman Pilots.

## Education Officers.

Oliver S. Slinnatt, <i>Capt., M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.A.S. (Professor of Aeronautical Science)</i> .....	38Sept.20
Rupert de la Bère, <i>Capt., M.A. F.R.Hist.S., (Professor of English and History)</i> .....	11Apr.21

## Grade II.

George J. Pytches, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> ....	14Jan.20
A. G. Boycott, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Jan.37

## Grade III.

W. T. Holloway, <i>B.A.</i> .....	18Dec.37
A. H. C. Lec, <i>M.A.</i> .....	28Apr.38
J. F. Powell, <i>B.A.</i> .....	2May38

## Civil Assistant and Accountant.

J. H. S. Lager .....	
----------------------	--

## COLLEGES.

*Royal Air Force College*—contd.

## Technical Officer.

E. S. Steddy, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*...

## Warrant Officers.

A. E. Sims, <i>M.B.E., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.</i> .....	10July36
J. A. Shirley .....	29Oct.36
F. E. Edwards .....	30Dec.37
J. Digby.....	22Mar.32
J. G. Simmons .....	2July37



## SCHOOLS.

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 1 AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.

No. 25 Armament Group.

A cresset.

*"Knowledge fortifies the kingdom."*

Formed.—Apr., 1922, at Eastchurch.

\*Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

## Wing Cdr.

W. R. Cox, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* [a]..... 28Jan.37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

A. Leach, *M.C.*..... 11Jan.37  
 P. W. Lowe-Holmes [a] ..... 21June37  
 A. A. C. Hyde ..... 30June38  
 M. L. Heath [a]..... 1Jan.37

## Flight Lieuts.

W. J. F. Bull [a] ..... 4Jan.38  
 D. S. Kite [a]..... 9May38  
 C. F. S. Fraser [a]..... 21Mar.38

## Flg. Offs.

A. M. A. Birch ..... 18Mar.38  
 L. W. Saben (*acting Flight Lieut.*) . 6Jan.38  
 A. G. F. Cunningham..... 1Feb.37  
 J. R. Henderson ..... 1Nov.37  
 J. D. Harris ..... 5Feb.37  
 G. C. Hyde ..... 26July37  
 J. A. Field..... 10Feb.38

## Pilot Offs.

J. C. Richards..... 8Feb.37  
 C. D. Fox..... 30Jan. 38  
 J. C. Stevenson ..... 8Jan.38  
 R. J. P. Prichard ..... 4June38  
 D. Carlson ..... 4June38  
 P. G. H. Matthews ..... 4June38  
 M. T. Lloyd ..... 4June38

H. C. Pyper, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)  
(*Adjlt.*)F. T. Eades, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)R. Macfarlan, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)F. Thomasson, *Sqn. Ldr.*,  
(*R.A.F.O.*) [a]D. B. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)A. M. Webster, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) [a] (*Tech. Off.*)G. G. Carpenter, *D.S.O.*, *Lt. Col.* (*ret.*),  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)J. Selwyn, *Flight Lieut.*, *R.A.F.O.*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)D. A. Macfie, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*)  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)

5 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

J. H. P. Clarke ..... 1Mar.38

## Flg. Off.

H. B. B. Burns ..... 18Dec.37

F. W. Whitaker, *Major* (*ret.*).

## Accountant Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

F. W. Arthurton..... 28Dec.37

## Flg. Offs.

B. T. Procter ..... 9Aug.37  
 H. R. Tredinnick ..... 31Jan.38  
 G. B. Howard, *M.M.*..... 22June38

J. Patchett, *Cdr.* (*ret.*).

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

F. H. Peterson, *M.D.*, *M.C.*, *P. & S.* 27Sept.37

## Flg. Off.

C. N. Young, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*..... 1Apr.38

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

W. E. Nelson, *L.D.S.*..... 9Mar.36

## Commissioned Armament Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

R. B. Cleaver ..... 14Feb.37  
 George Bird ..... 31May35  
 A. Chambers ..... 11Oct.37  
 W. H. G. Hampshire ..... 2June38  
 A. J. Whiting ..... 2June38

## SUPERNUMERARY.

## Flight Lieuts.

C. H. B. Bullock..... 18Jan.37  
 H. Ford ..... 18Jan.37  
 G. P. Woodhouse ..... 29Aug.37  
 E. J. Palmer ..... 29Aug.37  
 N. C. Jones ..... 29Aug.37  
 R. G. Watson ..... 29Aug.37  
 E. A. Howell ..... 16Jan.38  
 G. A. V. Knyvett ..... 16Jan.38  
 H. M. T. Eversfield ..... 29Aug.37  
 J. G. Munro ..... 29Aug.37  
 D. N. J. P. Leggett ..... 29Aug.37  
 W. A. Theed ..... 29Aug.37  
 A. F. Hards ..... 16Jan.38  
 K. J. McKay..... 29Aug.37  
 A. R. Fane de Salls ..... 16Jan.38  
 W. P. Whitworth ..... 16Jan.38  
 D. B. Hatfield ..... 16Jan.38  
 F. M. Smith..... 16Jan.38

## SCHOOLS.

*No. 1 Air Armament School—contd.**Flg. Offs.*

W. G. R. Jarman .....	20May38
T. R. Manson .....	16Jan.38
E. F. E. Barnard.....	18Jan.37
B. A. C. Wood .....	16Jan.38
G. J. Wright .....	16Jan.38
J. McLaughlin.....	16Jan.38
J. G. Priest .....	16Jan.38

*Dominion Air Force Officers.**Flight Lieut. (R.C.A.F.)*

O. R. Dunlap.....	15Apr.37
-------------------	----------

*Flg. Off. (R.A.A.F.)*

A. R. Tindal .....	17Jan.38
--------------------	----------

*Flg. Off. (R.C.A.F.).*

R. A. Cameron .....	31Aug.37
---------------------	----------

*Flg. Off. (R.N.Z.A.F.).*

F. R. Dix .....	29Aug.37
-----------------	----------

*Education Officers.**Grade II.*

E. A. F. Reeve, <i>Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.</i>	30Mar.36
---	----------

*Grade III.*

Leslie B. C. Cunningham <i>Lieut., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lecturer in Ballistics)</i> .....	17Aug.25
R. S. C. Cater, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1July37
F. A. Coleman, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1July37
Willfrid E. Dawson, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.35
Glyn B. Morgan, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
S. A. Pearman, <i>M.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....	1Dec.37
William J. O. Studd, <i>Capt., A.I.Mar.E.</i> .....	2Sept.35
William R. Thomson, <i>Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	2Sept.35

*Warrant Officers.*

W. A. Lewis.....	5May36
F. Lett.....	3Jan.36
C. J. Dolby.....	20Feb.37
V. E. Element.....	11Jan.38
W. J. Collins .....	17July35
E. F. Price.....	9Aug.33
J. E. W. Le Gras.....	1Feb.35
J. McQ. Fitch .....	3Oct.33
W. H. Jones .....	1Dec.32

**No. 2 AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. C. Stevens .....	2July38
G. R. O'Sullivan .....	2July38

**No. 1 AIR OBSERVERS SCHOOL.**

No. 25 Armament Group.

*Postal Add.*—North Coates, Grimsby, Lincs.*Wing Cdrs.*

G. A. H. Pidcock .....	19July37
M. C. Dick, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	21July37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. E. W. Foster .....	2July38
J. D. S. Denholm [s] .....	23Dec.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. J. P. Davy .....	17Feb.36
E. G. Thompson.....	1Feb.38
H. W. Dean [a] .....	3July37
D. R. Shore.....	18Dec.36

*Flg. Offs.*

J. W. S. Forbes .....	14Apr.36
M. V. Peters Smith.....	7Jan.37
K. L. Ashfold.....	7Jan.37
P. W. Hartley.....	26Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. K. Buckingham [sn] .....	6Jan.38
J. H. Wedgwood .....	15Apr.37
G. C. Kain .....	30Jan.38
L. H. W. Parkin .....	25Jan.38
M. A. Snowball.....	3Mar.38
A. E. Brian .....	1Mar.38
P. A. L. Farrell.....	3Mar.38
P. B. Sentance .....	3Mar.38
G. Robinson .....	26Mar.38
J. R. H. Lewis .....	26Mar.38
C. G. Milcs.....	26Mar.38
A. B. Lennie .....	26Mar.38

B. B. Dowling, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.O. D. Norwood, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adj.)*.S. C. Harker, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*.

15 Airman Pilots.

## SCHOOLS.

*No. 1 Air Observers School—contd.*

## Equipment Officers.

E. A. Tottle, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.C. E. H. C. MacPherson, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. W. Lynn ..... 7Aug.36

*Flg. Off.*

R. G. P. Jaggard ..... 14June37

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. S. Peill, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 7Jan.36

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. L. Millyard ..... 29July37

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

L. A. Bett ..... 18Mar.36

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. L. Smith, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.36

## Warrant Officers.

W. Cooke ..... 13July36

S. T. Rainsbury ..... 13June38

H. J. Cooper, *A.F.M.* ..... 7June38

W. Higgs ..... 26Apr.38

D. J. Munro ..... 16Mar.37

*Unit at Station :—Temporary Armament Training Station.*

## ANTI-GAS SCHOOL.

## No. 24 (T) Group.

*see col. 857).*

## \*SCHOOL OF ARMY CO-OPERATION.

## No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

In front of a torch erect a sword and propeller in saltire.

*"Disce aut descende."**Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Brooklands.*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

## Group Capt.

A. J. Capel, *D.S.O., D.F.C., &c.* ..... 29July36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*Robin H. Haworth-Booth, *D.F.C.*... 1Oct.36C. J. Collingwood, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* .. 1Jan.38

## Captain (Air Liaison Officer)

E. B. Smith, *R.A., p.s.c., G.S.O.3.*... 29Jan.38*Flight Lieuts.*

I. V. Hue-Williams ..... 14Dec.37

L. V. Andrews ..... 28Mar.38

C. G. R. Lewis [Ph] ..... 7Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*H. C. Bazeley (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)... 15Jan.37

F. S. D. Burgis ..... 24Jan.38

A. S. Forbes ..... 28Aug.37

*Pilot Off.*

D. P. Hughes ..... 21June38

## Warrant Officer.

G. T. E. Rowed ..... 15Nov.37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Captain, *S.A.A. Force.*

G. E. O. Marais ..... 30May38

*Flg. Offs.*E. J. M. Lang (*Lt., Sherwood Foresters*) ..... 24Apr.38P. Legge (*Lt., R.A.*)..... 24Apr.38*Pilot Off.*

N. H. Elliot ..... 7May38

## Acting Pilot Offs.

W. D. Adams ..... 7May38

A. S. Johnston ..... 7May38

A. S. Mann ..... 7May38

D. W. Withers ..... 7May38

P. McC. Bond ..... 7May38

P. J. A. Byers..... 7May38

S. T. Cooper ..... 7May38

E. F. P. Wheller..... 7May38

W. C. Duncan..... 7May38

E. C. Fyson ..... 7May38

L. F. Malone ..... 7May38

M. W. H. Uphill ..... 7May38

R. A. Yates-Earl ..... 7May38

\* The Commandant of this unit also holds the appointment of O.C. R.A.F. Station, Old Sarum.

## SCHOOLS.

## SCHOOL OF AIR NAVIGATION.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

A star of eight points. "*Recte volare.*"*Formed.*—Jan., 1936, at Manston.*Postal Add.*—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.*Wing Cdr.*P. D. Robertson, *A.M.* ..... 6Jan.36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. W. Bates ..... 6June38

F. M. Denny ..... 2May38

R. J. Cooper [n] ..... 30Nov.36

G. G. Barrett [n] ..... 6June38

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. E. Oulton [n] ..... 11Nov.36

T. Q. Horner [n] ..... 26Mar.38

J. G. Cardale ..... 19June38

F. A. Pearce [n] ..... 20June37

A. V. Bax, *A.F.M.* [n] ..... 1June37

W. S. Jenkins [n] ..... 1July38

L. B. B. King [n] ..... 9May38

A. W. B. Barrett [n] ..... 26Mar.38

*Flg. Offs.*

T. F. Harvey [sn] ..... 19Mar.38

N. D. Guthrie [sn] ..... 6June38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. W. Fordham [sn] ..... 19Mar.38

A. F. Binks ..... 13June38

L. R. Cohen ..... 13June38

J. W. Boreham ..... 9June38

K. W. C. Bindloss ..... 7July38

B. S. Brice, *A.F.C.*, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*) .....S. R. Sunnocks, *Lt. Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)  
(*Instructor*) .....W. A. Willock, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*) . . .F. J. Watts, *Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*)*1 Airman Pilot.*

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. E. Morse ..... 4July38

*Flight Lieuts.*

B. Paddon ..... 27Dec.37

C. R. Taylor ..... 27Dec.37

J. G. Davis ..... 27Dec.37

R. E. G. Brittain ..... 27Dec.37

P. B. Wood ..... 27Dec.37

T. L. Moseley ..... 27Dec.37

D. Finlay ..... 27Dec.37

P. E. Hadow ..... 27Dec.37

J. B. P. Thomas ..... 27Dec.37

F. C. Richardson ..... 27Dec.37

C. L. Y. Wright ..... 31Mar.38

H. R. Graham ..... 4Apr.38

D. G. Stokes ..... 4Apr.38

J. P. Selby ..... 4July38

R. A. I. Harrison ..... 4July38

J. A. K. Pettit ..... 5July38

H. J. Hobbs ..... 5July38

G. A. V. Clayton ..... 4July38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. B. Voyce ..... 4Apr.38

J. L. Crosbie ..... 5July38

E. L. F. Fawcett ..... 5July38

*2nd Lieut. Eire Air Force.*

J. Devoy ..... 28Dec.37

## SCHOOLS.

**\*ROYAL AIR FORCE SCHOOL OF  
AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING.**

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds*Wing Cdr.*Grahame G. Dawson, *p.s.a.* [e] ..... 9Aug.34*Sqdn. Ldrs.*C. W. Weedon, *p.s.a.* [e] ..... 2Jan 37

C. H. V. Hayman [e] ..... 16Dec.35

M. H. Butler, *D.F.C.* [e], *Flight  
Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*A. Levick, *O.B.E.*, *Wing Cdr. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. to O. of School*)**UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Flight Lieuts.*

G. E. Watt ..... 20Sept.36

D. Price ..... 3Jan.37

W. M. Keddle ..... 20Sept.36

A. P. Chamberlain ..... 3Jan.37

H. M. Russell ..... 21Sept.36

R. A. C. Carter ..... 29July36

W. N. Ash ..... 3Jan.38

J. R. MacLachlan ..... 3Jan.38

W. D. Woods ..... 3Jan.38

J. K. Botherham ..... 3Jan.37

J. C. Pope ..... 29Aug.37

R. G. Stone ..... 20Sept.36

N. Hope ..... 20Aug.36

E. Shipley ..... 3Jan.38

W. F. Beckwith ..... 3Jan.38

B. H. Becker ..... 17Aug.37

B. A. Chacksfield ..... 23Aug.37

N. W. Wakelin ..... 7Aug.36

H. Stanton ..... 21Sept.36

K. D. Salmon ..... 20Sept.36

H. B. Hurley ..... 29Aug.37

R. G. R. Buckley ..... 3Jan.38

T. G. Young ..... 3Jan.38

S. G. Birch ..... 30Aug.37

A. F. Bandidt ..... 29Aug.37

B. Robinson ..... 29Aug.37

C. F. Sarsby ..... 29Aug.37

L. P. Gibson ..... 3Jan.38

*Flg. Off.*

D. O. Finlay ..... 29Aug.37

*Capt. South African Air Force.*

W. G. Driver ..... 30Aug.37

*Flight Lieut. R.A.A.F.*

E. Hey ..... 20Sept.36

*Flight Lieut. R.C.A.F.*

R. C. Hawtrey ..... 3Jan.38

*Pilot Offs. R.N.Z.A.F.*

S. M. Kirkcaldie ..... 11Jan.38

W. G. Woodward ..... 11Jan.38

*Lieut. E.A.A.F.*

Hassan Effendi Akef ..... 21Sept.37

*Lieut. R.I.A.F.*

Abdul Kadir Shakir ..... 30Aug.37

Education Officers.

*Grade II.*A. C. Kermode, *Lieut., B.A.**F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.* ..... 1Sept.36*Grade III.*A. G. Abel, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.37Hubert F. Browne, *M.Sc.* ..... 2Sept.55F. D. Greeves, *M.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.37Hugh B. P. Patterson, *Lieut., M.A.* ..... 11Mar.26

\* Included in the establishment of Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow.



## SCHOOLS.

**ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.**

Cranwell.

Headquarters.

In front of an open book a hand grasping three  
flashes of lightning.

"Thorough."

*Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Brooklands.

*Postal Add.*—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lines.

Group Capt.

J. H. Simpson..... 12Apr.37

Wing Cdr.

J. R. Cassidy [s]..... 6Jan.36

Sqn. Ldr.

W. A. Thompson [s]..... 30Nov.36

Flight Lieut.

A. N. Luxmoore (Adjt.)..... 24Feb.37

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

Flg. Off.

A. W. Taylor..... 3Nov.37

M. V. de Satgé, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

W. Kidd, *A.M.I.F.E.*

P. D. Baker, *Flight Lieut. (late  
R.A.F.)*

A. P. Faris, *Maj. (ret.)*.

Equipment Officers.

R. D. Lambert, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.

B. S. Stone, *Maj. (ret.)*.

School Warrant Officer.

W. C. Billing, *M.B.E.*..... 26Mar.38

No. 1 Wing.

Wing Cdr.

E. C. Emmett, *M.C., D.F.C.*..... 31Jan.38

G. G. Mobsby, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

F. V. Gauntlett, *Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.)*.

R. L. Bennet, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

H. de M. Middleton, *Flg. Off.  
(R.A.F.O.)*.

Warrant Officer.

T. R. Lawson..... 26Mar.38

No. 2 Wing.

Wing Cdr.

P. J. Barnett, *M.C.*..... 21Feb.38

Sqn. Ldr.

F. G. A. Robinson, *D.F.C.*..... 14Jan.37

R. S. Hellier, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.)*.

C. J. Farrell, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

R. E. Hall, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

H. A. Sawyer, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.

Warrant Officer.

A. Houghton..... 26Mar.38

No. 3 Wing.

Wing Cdr.

O. W. de Putron..... 1Oct.36

R. Jones, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

E. C. Durbin, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

G. F. E. Harrison, *Flg. Off. (late  
R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

H. F. Martin, *Flight Lieut.*

Warrant Officer.

E. Hoy..... 26Mar.38

No. 4 Wing.

Sqn. Ldr.

E. S. Borthwick-Clarke..... 5Oct.36

H. M. St. J. Carpendale, *M.C. (ret.)*.

Warrant Officers.

W. C. Billing, *M.B.E.*..... 26Mar.38

A. Hibbins, *M.M.*..... 26Mar.38

F. W. Harris..... 26Mar.38

H. J. Brown..... 26Mar.38

G. Prigmore..... 26Mar.38

S. V. Vaisey..... 28Apr.38

E. Monk..... 26Mar.38

A. S. C. Jukes..... 26Mar.38

W.O.M. Sub-School (A/As).

Sqn. Ldrs.

G. P. H. Carter, *p.s.a. [s]*..... 4Jan.36

G. P. Charles [s]..... 7Mar.38

S. C. Black, *M.M., Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.) [s]*.

F. S. Wainscot, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

H. J. Adkins, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) [e]*.

Conversion Course (W/Ops to W.O.M.)

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

H. J. Maxted..... 29July37

Wireless Operators' Sub-School.

(Airmen.)

Sqn. Ldrs.

A. H. W. J. Cocks [s]..... 1Mar.37

T. P. P. F. Fagan [s]..... 30Sept.35

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

A. D. Rutherford, *D.F.M.*..... 31May37

Wireless Operators' Sub-School.

(Boy Entrants.)

Sqn. Ldrs.

J. S. Nichol [s]..... 8Jan.34

B. D. Nicholas..... 10Feb.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

E. W. Long..... 31May37

S. H. Reynolds, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

## SCHOOLS.

*Electrical and Wireless School—contd.*Instrument Makers' Sub-School.  
(A/As.)*Sqdn. Ldr.*

V. Rees [e]..... 29Dec.37

## Air Operating Section.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. T. Keens [s]..... 20June36

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

C. M. Williams.....

## Signal Squadron.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. D. Biggs..... 17Jan.36

*Flight Lieut.*

E. U. G. Solbé..... 16Nov.37

*Flg. Offs.*

A. J. F. Churchill..... 24May36

W. Riley..... 9Feb.37

A. R. Putt..... 30Aug.37

*Pilot Offs.*

M. N. McF. Kennedy..... 19Jan.37

R. A. Weeks..... 31Jan.37

W. A. Howell..... 20Sept.37

J. F. Sutton..... 23Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

L. H. Eno..... 7May38

F. A. Morant..... 7May38

W. J. Burnett..... 7May38

L. C. Deane..... 7May38

## 8 Airman Pilots.

## SUPERNUMERARY

*Flight Lieut.*

J. Y. Humphreys..... 21Mar.38

## Education Officers.

*Principal Education Officer.*

I. I. B. Hart, O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D. 22Mar.37

*Grade I.*

A. W. F. McEwan, Capt., B.Sc..... 1Jan.37

N. Wood, Capt., M.A., Ph.D.,  
F.R.Hist.S..... 1Jan.37*Grade II.*Reginald C. Richards, Lieut., M.A.,  
M.Sc., F.Inst.P..... 18Sept.27

Edwin G. R. Wingham, Capt., B.Sc. 18Sept.26

H. Woffenden, Lieut., M.Eng.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E..... 1Jan.37W. T. Matthews, B.Sc.,  
A.M.I.E.E..... 25Aug.36*Grade III.*

Alfred J. Fisher, Lieut., B.A..... 1Jan.31

F. J. Balcombe, B.Sc..... 1Jan.36

W. A. Carmichael, M.A..... 1Sept.37

P. S. Crowther, B.Sc..... 1Sept.37

R. Duckett, B.Sc..... 2Nov.37

G. G. Edwards, M.A..... 25Aug.36

R. J. C. Farrell, B.Sc..... 1Jan.36

A. Foden, B.Sc..... 1Dec.37

Edgar J. Harrington, B.Sc.,  
A.R.C.S., D.I.C..... 1Jan.35

E. Houghton, B.Sc..... 1Dec.37

H. M. Hughes, M.Sc..... 25Aug.36

E. I. R. MacGregor, M.Sc..... 6Jan.36

W. Mckinson, M.Sc..... 25Aug.36

R. S. Mathieson, M.A..... 1Jan.36

R. W. Nicholson, B.A..... 25Aug.36

D. M. B. Pitt, M.Sc..... 1July37

R. J. Rackham, B.A..... 1Jan.38

E. J. Ryder, B.Sc..... 5July37

A. T. Ryland, M.A., B.A.I..... 10Jan.38

G. R. Sharp, M.Sc..... 22Apr.38

John H. Stevens, B.Sc..... 2Sept.35

W. J. Thomas, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P. 1July37

C. W. Thompson, M.Sc..... 25Aug.36

G. H. Thorndike, B.Sc..... 25Aug.36

Ernest J. Tlppett, B.Sc., Ph.D..... 2Sept.35

George H. Whitaker, Lieut., B.A. 1Sept.28

John W. W. Whitehead, B.Sc..... 2Sept.35

T. Willcox, M.Sc..... 1June37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. B. Altham..... 26Apr.37

C. F. Pearce..... 26Apr.37

B. Ball..... 26Apr.37

J. A. Robinson..... 26Apr.37

G. N. Hancock..... 26Apr.37

R. R. Fairweather..... 26Apr.37

J. Thompson..... 26Apr.37

M. Dawney..... 26Apr.37

G. Thrupp..... 26Apr.37

G. H. Foss..... 26Apr.37

J. P. Ussher..... 26Apr.37

N. D. Gilbert-Smith..... 26Apr.37

O. H. D. Blomfield..... 26Apr.37

J. E. Kirk..... 24Apr.38

P. D. W. Hackforth..... 24Apr.38

D. Sowards..... 24Apr.38

T. R. Vickers..... 24Apr.38

B. H. Boon..... 24Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

K. G. Stodart, A.F.C..... 26Apr.37

N. F. Simpson..... 26Apr.37

R. C. Crawford..... 24Apr.38

G. S. A. Parnaby..... 24Apr.38

G. A. Richmond..... 24Apr.38

R. D. Welland..... 24Apr.38

J. C. Millar..... 24Apr.38

R. J. Kemsley..... 24Apr.38

S. Lugg..... 24Apr.38

*Flg. Offs., R.C.A.F.*

M. M. Hendrick..... 27Apr.37

D. G. Williams..... 3May38

*Flg. Offs., R.N.Z.A.F.*

C. C. Hunter..... 4June37

C. A. Turner..... 30Apr.38

*Lieut., S.A.A.F.*

G. N. Robertson..... 26Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts., R.A.A.F.*

G. Laming..... 26Apr.37

R. H. Moran..... 24Apr.38

*Flg. Off., R.A.A.F.*

D. J. MacPherson..... 24Apr.38

*Captain, E.A.A.F.*

Khalifa Mohamed Abdel.....

*Lieut. E.A.A.F.*

Hassan Mohamed Tewfik.....

*2nd Lieut. R.I.A.F.*

Yayha Thneyian.....

## SCHOOLS.

ELEMENTARY AND RESERVE FLYING  
TRAINING SCHOOLS.

## No. 26 (Training) Group.

- No. 1. Hatfield Aerodrome, Hatfield, Herts.
- No. 2. Filton House, Filton, Bristol.
- No. 3. Hamble Aerodrome, Hants.
- No. 4. Brough Aerodrome, East Yorks.
- No. 5. London Air Park, Feltham, Middlesex.
- No. 6. Sywell Aerodrome, Northampton.
- No. 7. Desford Aerodrome, Leicester.
- No. 8. Reading Aerodrome, Woodley, Nr.  
Reading, Berks.
- No. 9. Ansty Aerodrome, Walsgrave-on-Sowe,  
Coventry.
- No. 10. Yatesbury Aerodrome, Yatesbury, Nr.  
Calne, Wilts.
- No. 11. Municipal Aerodrome, Perth, Scotland.
- No. 12. Prestwick Aerodrome, Ayr, Ayrshire.
- No. 13. White Waltham Aerodrome, Maiden-  
head, Berks.
- No. 14. Castle Bromwich Aerodrome, Birming-  
ham.
- No. 15. Redhill Aerodrome, Surrey.
- No. 16. The Airport, Shoreham, Sussex.
- No. 17. Airport of Manchester, Barton, Lancs.
- No. 18. Fair Oaks Aerodrome, Chobham,  
Surrey.
- No. 19. Gatwick Airport, Horley, Surrey.
- No. 20. Gravesend Airport, Kent.
- No. 21. Stapleford Tawney Aerodrome, Staple-  
ford Abbots, Essex.
- No. 22. The Aerodrome, Newmarket Road,  
Cambridge.
- No. 23. Rochester Aerodrome, Rochester, Kent.
- No. 25. Grimsby.
- No. 26. Oxford.
- No. 27. Tollerton, Nottingham.
- No. 28. Meir, Stoke-on-Trent.

## SCHOOLS.

## CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.

## Group Capt.

J. M. Robb, *D.S.O., D.F.C., g.s.* 14Dec.36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

D. D'A. A. Greig, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 4May37  
 R. A. A. Cole 20Dec.37  
 J. W. Hutchins [e] 2Jan.38  
 H. J. Pringle 15Dec.36

## Flight Lieuts.

G. D. Stephenson 12Aug.36  
 H. W. Mermagen 17Aug.36  
 H. R. A. Edwards [n] 18Dec.37  
 R. L. Wilkinson 19Apr.37  
 F. W. C. Shute 31Dec.36  
 H. W. Marlow 6Jan.38  
 P. E. Drew 24 Mar.37  
 P. A. Hunter 4Apr.38  
 R. H. A. Leigh 16Aug.37  
 P. S. Salter 4Apr.38  
 J. S. McLean 23Apr.37  
 E. T. Smith 5May38

## Flg. Off.

A. D. Irvine, *Lt. (temp. Capt.) S.A.A.F.* 27May38G. I. C. Peacocke, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.T. B. Fenwick, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. to C.F. Instr.)*.C. V. Mercer, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)* ...

## 13 Airman Pilots.

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

M. H. Luker 22Apr.36

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

John T. T. Forbes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 10Aug.35

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

Henry H. Mayoh, *B.Sc.* 28Sept.35

## Equipment Officers.

E. V. Bashford, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.W. H. N. Yonge, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Warrant Officers.

F. Nightingale, *M.B.E.* 8Jan.36  
 A. E. Wyatt 24May38  
 R. Harris 19June37  
 C. J. Howard 5July37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

## Flight Lieuts.

H. P. Bramwell 9May38  
 E. M. Anderson 1May38  
 J. G. MacIntyre 19Apr.38  
 R. C. Tillard (*Lt., R.N.*) 9May38  
 E. H. P. Clarke 2May38  
 A. Foord-Kelley 1May38  
 R. V. L. Pattison 1May38  
 H. C. Sawyer 1May38

## Flg. Offs.

R. J. C. Nedwill 1May38  
 E. R. Bitmead 1May38  
 A. H. Anderson 1May38  
 D. C. Torrens 1May38  
 E. R. Berrill 1May38  
 G. D. Garvin 1May38  
 H. M. Pinfold 1May38  
 R. E. Dupont 1May38  
 J. J. Raine 1May38  
 C. A. Wood 1May38  
 J. G. Glover 1May38  
 C. F. King 1May38  
 F. L. Sayers 1May38  
 J. F. Spanton (*A.A.F.*) 1May38

## Pilot Offs.

A. F. McGhie 9May38  
 T. A. Heath 9May38  
 F. E. W. Birchfield 9May38  
 J. A. Pimlott 9May38  
 D. Hill 9May38  
 L. W. G. Gill 9May38  
 D. Bamford 9May38  
 J. G. Mason 9May38

## NO. 1 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Administers—Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated and Temporary Armament Training Camp.

Postal Add.—Leuchars, Fife.

## Group Capt.

L. F. Forbes, *M.C.* 2Mar.36

## Wing Cdr.

H. H. Down, *A.F.C.* 10Sept.37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

G. C. Dickins (*Cdr., R.N.*) 5July37  
 E. J. Foulkes-Jones 17July36  
 G. F. Macdonald [a] 3July37  
 D. C. Prance 11Apr.38

## Flight Lieuts.

H. G. Richards 25Jan.38  
 M. H. Kelly 6Nov.37  
 D. I. P. MacNair [a] 17July37  
 W. R. Farley 2May38  
 M. B. Hamilton 30Mar.36  
 J. O. Willis 9Nov.36  
 M. A. Aylmer 19Mar.38  
 J. M. Southwell 12July37

## Flg. Offs.

W. M. Penman 5May38  
 H. E. C. Boxer 4Oct.37  
 K. C. Gill 1Mar.38



## SCHOOLS.

## No. 1 Flying Training School—contd.

## Pilot Off.

H. Z. Foreman..... 10May37

## Acting Pilot Offs.

W. N. Gray ..... 7May38  
W. J. Harper ..... 7May38J. G. Argles, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*adjt.*).....  
C. N. McLoughlin, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. to C.F.I.*).....  
Wynyard-Wright, *Capt. (Asst. Adjt.)*

## 8 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Officers.

H. V. Robbins, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.  
J. Rodger, *D.S.M., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

F. C. Chaimers ..... 22Feb.37

E. M. C. Parker, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

G. P. O'Connell, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 20Dec.37

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

A. J. S. Wilson, *L.D.S.* ..... 20Oct.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Flg. Off.

M. F. G. Mill, *D.F.M.* ..... 2Feb.38

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

## Flg. Off.

J. H. Styles ..... 24May37

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

L. E. Hardstaff, *B.Sc.* ..... 17Jan.38

## Warrant Officers.

Leslie Phillips ..... 2Oct.35  
W. M. Matthews ..... 15Apr.38  
T. Hill ..... 4Apr.38

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

## Flg. Offs.

T. W. G. French (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) .. 18May37  
E. D. McIver (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 12Sept.37  
J. N. Snow (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 12Sept.37  
H. R. P. Carver (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ... 12Sept.37  
W. G. S. Aston (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 2Jan.38  
G. B. K. Griffiths (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 2Jan.38  
J. R. Owens (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 2Jan.38  
W. L. Le C. Barnes (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.38  
W. H. Crawford (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ... 2Jan.38  
H. de G. Hunter (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).... 2Jan.38  
C. S. H. Kennaway (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).. 2Jan.38  
C. H. C. O'Rorke (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)... 2Jan.38  
J. A. Rooper (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 2Jan.38  
R. M. Slee (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 2Jan.38  
A. W. Stewart (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)..... 2Jan.38  
P. C. Whitfield (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)..... 2Jan.38  
D. A. S. Wright (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ... 2Jan.38  
A. N. Young (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)..... 2Jan.38  
I. H. Bartlett (*Lt., The Durham L.I.*) 3Jan.38  
R. A. Fyfe (*Lt., The Rifle Bde.*).... 3Jan.38  
D. L. R. Hutchinson (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*)..... 3Jan.38  
E. H. I. Webber (*Lt., The Somerset L.I.*)..... 3Jan.38  
G. T. S. Gray (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5Jan.38  
J. R. Davenport (*Lt., R.A.*)..... 11Jan.38  
E. R. E. Dayrell (*Lt., R.A.*)..... 11Jan.38

## Acting Pilot Offs.

D. Shawe ..... 4June38  
G. P. Wildish ..... 4June38  
R. J. Peacock ..... 4June38  
D. O. Marshall ..... 4June38  
G. B. Mitchell ..... 4June38



## SCHOOLS.

## No. 2 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

A winged torch. "*Verbum sat sapienti.*"

Formed.—Apr., 1920, at Duxford.

Postal Add.—Brize Norton, Carterton, Oxford.

## Group Capt.

Franks L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C.,*  
*D.F.C., g.s., A.D.C.* ..... 6Nov.35

## Sqn. Ldrs.

Charles H. C. Woodlven, *M.C.* ..... 10Nov.34  
 T. H. French, *D.F.C.* ..... 2June36  
 A. H. Simmonds [e] ..... 11Aug.37  
 G. K. Horner ..... 22Mar.37

## Flight Lieuts.

G. T. Jarman ..... 21Mar.38  
 M. D. Crichton-Biggie ..... 19Mar.38  
 J. B. Sims ..... 19Mar.38  
 S. F. Godden ..... 16Dec.35  
 E. V. Knowles ..... 6Nov.37  
 C. Broughton ..... 22Mar.37  
 A. J. Kennedy [a] ..... 21Dec.37  
 E. B. King ..... 16June37  
 G. H. Gatherall ..... 12July37  
 A. G. Strutt ..... 11Apr.38

## Flg. Offs.

H. V. Hoskins ..... 9Nov.36  
 F. E. Croce ..... 26Nov.36  
 C. E. Levitt ..... 12May38  
 E. P. Mortimer [sn] ..... 31May37

## Pilot Off.

H. Ledger ..... 28Feb.38

A. J. Nightingale, *Flight Lieut.*  
*(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.

H. D. Wardle, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
*(Advanced Trg.-Sqn.)*.

R. K. Coupland, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
*(Asst. Adj.)*.

## 14 Airman Pilots.

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

Alfred W. Gray ..... 15Feb.35

P. Snelling, *Capt. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

T. V. O'Brien, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 22Jan.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

D. J. Day ..... 3June37  
 W. J. Scrivener ..... 3June37

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

A. Beveridge, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.36

## Equipment Officers.

F. C. Griffin, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
 W. J. Dew, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (late*  
*R.A.F.)*.

## Warrant Officers.

Sidney G. Walker ..... 15Oct.34  
 P. H. Spivey ..... 21Apr.36  
 H. C. Kirby ..... 8July37  
 B. A. Baglin ..... 20Apr.38

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

## Pilot Off.

A. J. M. Smyth ..... 21May38

## Acting Pilot Offs.

F. B. Gabb ..... 18Sept.37  
 G. F. Wilson (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 22Dec.37  
 G. Howden ..... 12Mar.38  
 W. D. Beckingham ..... 9Jan.38  
 G. J. H. Chrystall ..... 9Jan.38  
 R. G. M. Gilmore ..... 9Jan.38  
 W. H. Hankin ..... 9Jan.38  
 C. A. Hansen ..... 9Jan.38  
 A. O'S. Murdoch ..... 9Jan.38  
 J. G. Perry ..... 9Jan.38  
 M. C. Petrie ..... 9Jan.38  
 A. H. C. Roberts ..... 9Jan.38  
 M. H. Rogers ..... 9Jan.38  
 J. L. Yerbury ..... 9Jan.38  
 I. R. Barton ..... 9Jan.38  
 O. C. Hume ..... 9Jan.38  
 N. L. Lewis ..... 9Jan.38  
 A. E. Newitt ..... 9Jan.38  
 D. G. O'Brien ..... 9Jan.38  
 I. Stapledon ..... 9Jan.38  
 S. P. Stephenson ..... 9Jan.38  
 A. R. Watson ..... 9Jan.38  
 D. B. Barnard ..... 9Jan.38  
 R. Beer ..... 9Jan.38  
 W. D. W. Bird ..... 9Jan.38  
 J. E. Boulton ..... 9Jan.38  
 D. F. W. Darling ..... 9Jan.38  
 M. I. Drawwater ..... 9Jan.38  
 C. R. Hebler ..... 9Jan.38  
 A. G. C. Maclean ..... 9Jan.38  
 T. H. K. O'Brien ..... 9Jan.38  
 V. M. P. Pam ..... 9Jan.38  
 H. P. F. Patten ..... 9Jan.38  
 F. G. Quick ..... 9Jan.38  
 M. Stockdale ..... 21May38  
 D. H. Clarke ..... 21May38  
 D. C. Skene ..... 23May38  
 R. M. C. N. de Lestang ..... 23May38  
 P. Peters ..... 23May38

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 2 Flying Training School.—contd.

## UNDER INSTRUCTION

M. G. Arathoon .....	21May38
P. V. Arderne .....	21May38
L. L. W. Bamber .....	21May38
J. Barracrough .....	21May38
A. A. Campbell .....	21May38
P. F. Dingwall .....	21May38
R. J. Dunlop-Mackenzie .....	21May38
J. D. W. Gillam .....	21May38
R. P. T. E. Graves .....	21May38
D. E. Hawkins .....	21May38
E. P. Henley .....	21May38
B. A. Martyr .....	21May38
F. D. Middleton .....	21May38
H. S. Olding .....	21May38
D. E. T. Osment .....	21May38
P. Phillips .....	21May38
L. A. Scott .....	21May38
W. M. Sizer .....	21May38
S. R. Peacock-Edwards .....	21May38
C. A. J. Macnamara .....	21May38
K. D'A. Taute .....	21May38
B. S. Bell .....	21May38
J. K. Bennett .....	21May38
N. N. Ezekiel .....	21May38
D. A. Helsby .....	21May38
J. T. A. Henry .....	21May38
A. F. Leach .....	21May38
H. Lee .....	21May38
D. G. Long .....	21May38
R. W. Oxspring .....	21May38
B. J. Rofe .....	21May38
J. A. Walker .....	21May38
P. M. Boulton .....	21May38

## No. 3 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—South Cerney, Cirencester, Glos.

## Group Capt.

D. Iron, O.B.E., q.s. .... 1Mar.37

## Wing Cdrs.

James H. Winch [e] ..... 24Apr.35  
C. E. Barracrough ..... 5Oct.36

## Sqdn. Ldrs.

C. H. Flinn ..... 4Aug.37  
F. C. Rowland ..... 4May38  
J. H. T. Simpson [e] ..... 12July38

## Flight Lieuts.

W. H. Kyle ..... 25June38  
R. G. E. Catt ..... 12July37  
P. H. Hamley ..... 2Nov.36  
H. J. L. Hawkins ..... 6Nov.37  
R. H. Maw ..... 6Nov.37  
S. P. Langston ..... 30Mar.36  
H. Y. Humphreys [a] ..... 10May37  
T. G. Lovell-Gregg ..... 10Feb.36

## Flg. Offs.

R. I. Jones ..... 10Nov.36  
E. A. Verdon-Roe ..... 27July37  
C. E. Sims ..... 25May36  
J. B. Flowerdew ..... 23July37  
A. Beck [sn] ..... 31May37

## Pilot Offs.

W. S. L. Smallman [sn] ..... 10Nov.37  
H. C. Marshall ..... 10Jan.38L. A. Jessop, D.F.O., Flg. Off. (late  
R.A.F.) (Advanced Frg. Sqdn.).E. M. Morris, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.  
(Asst. Adjt.).

L. C. Lawrance, Cdr. R.N. (ret.).

T. G. Jefferies, D.F.C., Capt. (late  
R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.).H. W. Guy, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.  
(Asst. Adjt.).

## 14 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Officer.

O. W. T. Rogers, Flg. Off. (ret.).

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqdn. Ldr.

Oswald K. Griffin ..... 4Jan.35

J. C. Meredith, D.S.O., Maj. (ret.).

## Medical Branch.

## Sqdn. Ldr.

P. D. Barling, M.B., Ch.B. .... 14July37

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

O. F. Brown, L.D.S. .... 24June38

## SCHOOLS.

*No. 3 Flying Training School.—contd.***Commissioned Engineer Officers.***Flg. Offs.*

F. J. A. Willis.....	18May37
C. A. Pope .....	12Nov.37

*Warrant Officers.*

Sydney R. Goldthorpe .....	48Sept.35
M. Kemp .....	10Aug.37
H. A. Tyndall.....	20Sept.37
A. E. East .....	16Apr.37

*Warrant Officer, 2nd Class.*

C. E. D. Bosisto .....	28Dec.37
------------------------	----------

**UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Pilot Offs.*

T. H. Boylan.....	11Apr.38
H. K. Gibson .....	11Apr.38
G. R. Taylor.....	11Apr.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

D. G. Baker.....	10Apr.38
P. C. B. St. John.....	11Dec.37
J. P. Coveney .....	11Dec.37
L. E. Chambers.....	11Dec.37
E. O. Fennell .....	11Dec.37
R. T. George .....	11Dec.37
T. James .....	11Dec.37
P. H. Knowles .....	11Dec.37
J. W. Lecky .....	11Dec.37
I. R. C. Macpherson .....	11Dec.37
D. V. G. Mawhood .....	11Dec.37
H. G. McCallum .....	11Dec.37
D. G. B. Paton .....	11Dec.37
J. H. Player .....	11Dec.37
W. G. Thompson .....	11Dec.37
D. A. Willis .....	11Dec.37
G. B. Baker.....	11Dec.37
I. St. J. Beere .....	11Dec.37
H. A. C. Bird-Wilson.....	11Dec.37
T. E. Brammall .....	11Dec.37
D. M. Brass .....	11Dec.37
F. N. Brinsden.....	11Dec.37
A. Brown .....	11Dec.37
K. H. Burns .....	11Dec.37
B. Graham.....	11Dec.37
K. N. Gray .....	11Dec.37
D. J. Penman .....	11Dec.37
S. A. D. Pike.....	11Dec.37
G. G. L. Rattigan.....	11Dec.37
M. T. Wainwright .....	11Dec.37
D. A. P. McMullen .....	28Dec.37
P. D. Tunstall.....	3Feb.38

D. C. R. Carter .....	9Apr.38
C. L. W. Stewart .....	9Apr.38
R. S. Bohm .....	9Apr.38
W. Bunting .....	9Apr.38
A. S. Dini .....	9Apr.38
F. E. Eustace.....	9Apr.38
C. E. W. Evison .....	9Apr.38
A. Frame .....	9Apr.37
C. R. Frankish .....	9Apr.38
J. Barker .....	9Apr.38
F. R. Graeme-Evans.....	9Apr.38
I. P. Hinton .....	9Apr.38
W. S. Munday.....	9Apr.38
G. C. B. Peters .....	9Apr.38
B. I. M. Skidmore .....	9Apr.38
R. Thynne .....	9Apr.38
J. B. Wood.....	9Apr.38
K. J. Drabble .....	9Apr.38
D. L. Cartridge .....	9Apr.38
T. M. Niemeyer .....	9Apr.38

*R.A.F.O.*

R. E. C. J. Bceny.....	9Apr.38
D. C. Carleton.....	9Apr.38
D. J. Catt .....	9Apr.38
R. W. Clarke.....	9Apr.38
J. W. Garton.....	9Apr.38
J. R. B. Hartnoll .....	9Apr.38
T. Kerr .....	9Apr.38
K. Manger .....	9Apr.38
G. W. Stanhope .....	9Apr.38
G. I. Thomson .....	9Apr.38
C. P. L. Wilcock.....	9Apr.38
W. S. Worner.....	9Apr.38

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 4 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Middle East.

Abu Sueir.

Group Capt.

P. C. Gilbert S. M. Insall, *M.C.* ..... 17 Oct. 35

Sqn. Ldrs.

C. H. Stilwell ..... 29 Apr. 37

David N. Roberts, *A.F.C.* ..... 24 July 35

C. S. Ellison ..... 19 Apr. 37

E. L. Mole [e] ..... 2 Dec. 37

V. S. Bowling ..... 1 Aug. 36

Flight Lieuts.

R. E. de T. Vintras ..... 23 Oct. 37

L. A. Cubitt ..... 24 Feb. 38

V. C. F. Streathfeld ..... 9 Nov. 37

L. M. Hooper [a] ..... 28 Jan. 38

Ronald B. Lees ..... 10 May 35

J. C. Larking ..... 3 June 33

H. P. Broad ..... 10 Jan. 38

S. Keane ..... 5 Nov. 37

C. S. Moore ..... 15 Nov. 36

L. F. Brown [n] ..... 23 Oct. 37

J. W. B. Judge ..... 19 Aug. 36

H. V. Alloway ..... 30 Apr. 38

Flg. Off.

W. I. Collett ..... 21 Apr. 37

Pilot Offs.

P. Burnett ..... 19 Dec. 36

R. N. Belgrove ..... 7 Jan. 38

F. R. Balfour, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adjt.*)H. J. T. Russell (*Flight Lieut.*,  
*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt., Intermediate Trg.*  
*Sqdn.*)L. O. Atkins, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adjt.*)G. E. Newton, *Flight Lieut. (late*  
*R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*

11 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Offs.

D. F. Syder (*act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 1 Sept. 36

H. Gedd ..... 28 Jan. 38

Accountant Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

H. E. Cardwell, *A.F.C.* ..... 23 Oct. 37

Flight Lieut.

D. A. K. Ylend ..... 1 Mar. 37

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

W. F. Wilson, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* .... 12 Oct. 36

Flight Lieut.

J. R. Cellars, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 1 June 38

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. R. W. Briscoe ..... 29 Mar. 38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

V. J. Casey ..... 15 July 37

W. R. Frost ..... 17 July 37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

A. Craven, *B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E.,*  
*A.M.I.E.E.* ..... 28 Aug. 37

Warrant Officers.

Edwin R. J. Taylor ..... 20 Apr. 35

A. Leedham ..... 2 Sept. 37

E. J. Gribben ..... 2 July 37

J. McKay ..... 25 Oct. 37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Acting Pilot Offs.

S. Linnard ..... 5 Nov. 37

D. I. Morris ..... 5 Nov. 37

D. S. Anderson ..... 19 Feb. 38

D. A. Beauclair ..... 19 Feb. 38

J. V. Berggren ..... 19 Feb. 38

M. D. L. A. Brundle ..... 19 Feb. 38

L. S. Bullwinkle ..... 19 Feb. 38

R. B. Chassels ..... 19 Feb. 38

C. P. R. Collier ..... 19 Feb. 38

J. E. Dennant ..... 19 Feb. 38

G. T. Dodgshun ..... 19 Feb. 38

V. T. H. Frith ..... 19 Feb. 38

R. W. A. Gibbs ..... 19 Feb. 38

J. R. S. Gordon ..... 19 Feb. 38

J. E. Gorrington-Smith ..... 19 Feb. 38

R. A. Green ..... 19 Feb. 38

C. F. Greenhill ..... 19 Feb. 38

J. C. O. Grunert ..... 19 Feb. 38

J. E. Hatfield ..... 19 Feb. 38

E. W. M. Heale ..... 19 Feb. 38

J. E. Jordan ..... 19 Feb. 38

J. G. Mann ..... 19 Feb. 38

K. Mac I. Miller ..... 19 Feb. 3

P. A. Ostle ..... 19 Feb. 38



## SCHOOLS.

*No. 4 Flying Training School—contd.*

B. E. Peck.....	19Feb.38
R. M. Rankin.....	19Feb.38
L. Reed .....	19Feb.38
R. R. Riddell .....	19Feb.38
R. J. Tufts.....	19Feb.38
A. W. K. Watson .....	19Feb.38
T. G. Waymouth .....	19Feb.38
I. B. Westmacott .....	19Feb.38
W. A. Wild.....	19Feb.38
J. F. Wren.....	19Feb.38
R. A. MacRobert.....	16June38
A. Garfoot .....	3June38
P. S. Gordon .....	3June38
J. W. Appleton.....	3June38
R. L. C. Axworthy.....	3June38
J. A. Carmichael.....	3June38
E. F. Cawdery .....	3June38
F. A. Connolly .....	3June38
J. F. Evans .....	3June38
W. J. M. Longmore .....	3June38
R. P. J. Osborne .....	3June38
S. C. Romer.....	3June38
J. E. S. White.....	3June38
K. F. P. Bond.....	3June38
W. B-B. H. Griffith.....	3June38
B. F. C. Houston.....	3June38
D. G. Hunter .....	3June38
K. G. Lamb.....	3June38
E. M. Mason.....	3June38
J. M. J. Poynton .....	3June38
M. Ravenhill .....	3June38
G. Rowbotham .....	3June38
T. O. Walker.....	3June38
L. G. A. Welham.....	3June38
J. C. Wilson .....	3June38
L. A. Wood .....	3June38
J. Woodroffe .....	3June38
R. M. S. Rayner .....	30May38

**No. 5 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.**

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.*Group Capt.*A. N. Gallehawk, *A.F.C.*..... 1Feb.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. L. Falconer..... 28Sept.36

G. H. Loughnan..... 15Jan.38

H. Little [6]..... 12July37

D. L. Evans, *M.C., D.F.C.*..... 4Jan.38*Flight Lieuts.*

A. L. Christlan..... 18Sept.37

Frederick S. Wakeham..... 11Mar.35

J. F. Stephens..... 30Mar.36

M. H. Dwyer [a]..... 3July37

P. C. Hilton..... 12July37

P. E. Meagher..... 6Nov.37

S. S. Bertram..... 6Nov.37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. E. Baxter [sn]..... 1June37

R. H. Lonsdale..... 3Aug.37

*Pilot Offs.*

L. Gregory..... 10May37

D. P. W. R. Robinson..... 27June38

F. B. Young, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj.*).....C. L. Hudson, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. to C.F.I.*).....H. B. Mason, *Capt. (ret.)*.....A. Rowan, *Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*.....*12 Airman Pilots.**Accountant Branch.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. C. Lobley..... 5Mar.36

G. F. Fleetwood, *Capt. (ret.)*.....*Medical Branch.**Wing Cdr.*A. A. Townsend, *M.B., B.Ch.* .... 6Sept.37*Chaplains Branch.*Rev. A. C. Gates, *M.A.*..... 19Jan.37*Commissioned Engineer Officers.**Flg. Offs.*

S. G. Dean..... 17June37

E. A. Sillitoe..... 20Apr.38

*Education Officers.**Grade III.*F. Roger Pemberton, *Maj.*  
(*T.A.R.O.*), *M.C., M.A.*..... 28Sept.35F. Smith, *M.A.*..... 17Jan.38*Equipment Officers.*R. G. Gore, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....F. Miller, *D.M.S., Flg. Off. (ret.)*.....*Warrant Officers.*

H. E. Hawkins..... 3Dec.36

Samuel Stubbs, *M.B.E.*..... 31Mar.33

A. Mulr..... 18Nov.37

A. A. J. Beer..... 5May36



## SCHOOLS

## No. 5 Flying Training School—contd.

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

## Pilot Off.

A. F. Johnson ..... 4 June 38

## Acting Pilot Offs.

J. Chamberlain..... 5 Mar. 38  
 R. H. Chapman..... 5 Mar. 38  
 J. E. Lydall..... 5 Mar. 38  
 J. P. V. Nicholls..... 5 Mar. 38  
 P. J. Perley..... 5 Mar. 38  
 J. D. D. Reed..... 5 Mar. 38  
 R. W. Turnbull..... 5 Mar. 38  
 R. Watson..... 5 Mar. 38  
 A. G. Wilson..... 5 Mar. 38  
 H. G. Hardman..... 5 Mar. 38  
 I. S. Beeston..... 5 Mar. 38  
 E. Brand..... 5 Mar. 38  
 W. S. Brown..... 5 Mar. 38  
 C. G. Christophers..... 5 Mar. 38  
 L. W. Davics..... 5 Mar. 38  
 A. W. Easton..... 5 Mar. 38  
 G. D. Firmin..... 5 Mar. 38  
 P. M. Gardner..... 5 Mar. 38  
 D. H. Grice..... 5 Mar. 38  
 B. W. McMillan..... 5 Mar. 38  
 D. N. Milligan..... 5 Mar. 38  
 A. F. Mudie..... 5 Mar. 38  
 A. J. S. Pattinson..... 5 Mar. 38  
 A. G. W. Paul..... 5 Mar. 38  
 E. F. Sall..... 5 Mar. 38  
 J. Swyers..... 5 Mar. 38  
 J. P. Redmond ..... 27 Mar. 38  
 J. L. G. Butterworth ..... 18 June 38  
 M. P. Brown ..... 18 June 38  
 T. F. C. Churcher ..... 18 June 38  
 W. D. David ..... 18 June 38  
 P. S. Devine ..... 18 June 38  
 G. Grant-Govan ..... 18 June 38  
 M. J. C. Harwood..... 18 June 38  
 V. Hill ..... 18 June 38  
 G. Holloway ..... 18 June 38  
 J. A. Newington ..... 18 June 38  
 W. J. Thompson..... 18 June 38  
 H. E. White ..... 18 June 38  
 D. R. Bagnall ..... 18 June 38  
 J. R. Canham ..... 18 June 38  
 J. F. Drummond ..... 18 June 38  
 J. E. A. Friend ..... 18 June 38  
 I. R. Gow ..... 18 June 38  
 M. C. Kinder ..... 18 June 38  
 W. E. V. Malins ..... 18 June 38  
 T. R. Pierce..... 18 June 38  
 F. M. G. Scotter ..... 18 June 38  
 J. T. Strang..... 18 June 38  
 P. G. Sooby ..... 18 June 38  
 P. W. M. West ..... 18 June 38  
 B. N. Whittle ..... 18 June 38

## No. 6 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

A hand holding a torch. "*Aspice et imitare.*"  
*Formed.*—Sept., 1921, at Manston; 1922, Apr.,  
 disbanded; 1935, Apr., re-formed at Nether-  
 avon.

\**Postal Add.*—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.

## Group Capt.

Augustine ap Ellis, *C.B.E.*..... 1 Apr. 35

## Wing Cdr.

C. F. Toogood..... 10 Mar. 36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

A. F. James..... 28 Mar. 38  
 H. M. A. Day, *A.M.*..... 7 Aug. 37

## Flight Lieuts.

Douglas McC. Gordon ..... 1 Apr. 35  
 A. H. Garland..... 22 Mar. 37  
 R. V. Alexander ..... 12 July 37  
 J. W. A. Hunnard..... 22 Mar. 38  
 E. A. Douglas-Jones ..... 22 Mar. 37  
 G. F. Wood ..... 9 Nov. 36  
 P. I. Harris..... 19 Mar. 38  
 C. J. P. Flood [a] ..... 21 Dec. 37  
 Frank D. Terdrey ..... 29 July 35

## Flg. Off.

G. A. Kitching..... 28 Nov. 36

## Pilot Off.

R. W. Christmas..... 10 May 37  
 L. Jobbins ..... 10 May 37  
 C. Scragg..... 28 Feb. 38  
 W. G. Oldbury [sn]..... 29 May 38

H. E. F. Saunders, *Flight Lieut.*  
*(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*

O. H. Baker, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
*(Asst. Adj.).*

R. M. Waddington, *Capt., T.D. (late*  
*R.A.F.) (Flying Training Squadron).*

G. E. D. Low, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.).*  
*(Advanced Training Squadron).*

## 13 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Officers.

M. R. Preece, *Flg. Off. (ret.).*

B. Todd, *Maj. (ret.).*

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

J. F. R. Eales-White..... 7 Jan. 37

F. A. Silk, *Maj. (ret.).*

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

C. A. Lindup, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 19 Apr. 38

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. F. Hobbs, *B.A.*..... 2 Nov. 37

\* Will move to Little Rissington on 26/8/38.

## SCHOOLS.

*No. 6 Flying Training School—contd.*

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

A. Clifton .....	3June37
W. Squires.....	3June37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

Herbert Meredith, <i>Maj. (Mia.),</i> <i>M.C., B.Sc.</i> .....	1Apr.35
---	---------

## Warrant Officers.

R. Dickenson .....	18Nov.37
A. J. Green.....	30July36

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. R. D. Barratt .....	22Jan.38
K. H. P. Beauchamp.....	22Jan.38
P. D. S. Bennett.....	22Jan.38
K. G. Davis.....	22Jan.38
E. G. R. Downey .....	22Jan.38
S. G. Esson.....	22Jan.38
D. R. M. Frostick.....	22Jan.38
G. G. Heathcote .....	22Jan.38
J. M. Hillier .....	22Jan.38
A. D. J. Lovell.....	22Jan.38
P. J. McNally .....	22Jan.38
S. Moxham .....	22Jan.38
S. B. Morley .....	22Jan.37
T. O. Prickett .....	22Jan.37
A. H. Barnes.....	22Jan.38
H. R. P. S. Bilbrough .....	22Jan.38
A. W. Charrett .....	22Jan.38
A. C. Dcerc.....	22Jan.38
H. J. Fish .....	22Jan.38
P. S. Goulder .....	22Jan.38
A. S. Halls.....	22Jan.38
N. D. Lancaster.....	22Jan.38
J. J. McKay .....	22Jan.38
R. C. D. McKenzie.....	22Jan.38
L. Miller.....	22Jan.38
B. P. H. Page .....	22Jan.38
K. A. Ramsay.....	22Jan.38
T. A. Sadler.....	22Jan.38
A. R. Skinner.....	22Jan.38
J. O. Sowerbutts .....	22Jan.38
K. W. Tait .....	22Jan.38
J. D. Warne .....	22Jan.38
R. C. Whittaker .....	22Jan.38
H. P. Evans .....	22Jan.38
R. J. Allanson.....	22Jan.38
N. S. Cornish.....	22Jan.38

R. R. Harper .....	28May38
D. S. Scott.....	21May38
E. R. Baker.....	21May38
R. H. Bunker.....	21May38
C. G. Chappell.....	21May38
J. A. Hemingway .....	21May38
A. W. Horne .....	21May38
K. Jones .....	21May38
P. W. Lefevre .....	21May38
B. Lewin .....	21May38
J. C. Mackintosh .....	21May38
J. F. McPhie .....	21May38
L. J. D. Omissi.....	21May38
J. S. A. Russell.....	21May38
R. Stevenson.....	21May38
A. A. G. Trucman .....	21May38
D. A. C. Crooks .....	21May38
J. Clift.....	21May38
J. R. Cock .....	21May38
T. C. Cundill .....	21May38
A. H. Gould .....	21May38
P. Harris.....	21May38
C. R. Hattersley .....	21May38
A. M. Imrie .....	21May38
H. S. James.....	21May38
H. A. Lovell .....	21May38
C. C. D. Mackworth .....	21May38
R. H. Marston .....	21May38
N. G. Macfarlane .....	21May38
R. T. Sturgess.....	21May38
W. O. D. Tweddell.....	21May38
A. Webster .....	21May38
B. J. Wicks .....	21May38
C. A. Woods-Scawen.....	21May38
S. M. Wickham.....	21May38
J. E. Thomas .....	21May38
J. J. Tarlington .....	21May38

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 7 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Peterborough, Northants.

## Group Capt.

A. Shekleton, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* ..... 16Dec.35

## Sgdn. Ldrs.

C. R. Strudwick ..... 2Dec.35

E. H. M. David ..... 30Nov.36

T. H. Moon [e] ..... 26June37

A. C. Mitchell ..... 10Jan.38

## Flight Lieuts.

R. G. C. Arnold ..... 26Apr.37

O. A. Morris ..... 6Apr.36

A. Threapleton ..... 6Nov.37

H. R. Allen [a] ..... 3July37

J. J. Watts ..... 13Dec.37

W. L. Stedman ..... 6Apr.36

G. R. Howle ..... 6Nov.37

F. Rump ..... 19Mar.38

## Flg. Offs.

B. G. Morris ..... 16Aug.37

S. G. Pritchard ..... 26Apr.37

A. A. F. Hickman ..... 9June36

## Pilot Offs.

H. Stringer ..... 24May37

J. A. Coltart [sn] ..... 1June37

J. H. White ..... 1June38

J. E. Preston, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*G. E. E. Singleton, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. to C.F. Instr.)*E. N. Fenton, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Adv. Trg. Sgdn.)*J. R. Gifford, *M.B.E., M.C., Capt. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*

## 13 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Officers.

J. H. Dale, *Sgdn. Ldr. (ret.)*G. Barrett, *Capt. (ret.)*

## Accountant Branch.

## Sgdn. Ldr.

H. A. Murton ..... 2Dec.35

I. C. Martin, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

R. L. C. Fisher, *M.B., B.Ch., D.O.M.S.* ..... 13Feb.38

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

L. C. Bellsham-Revell, *L.D.S.* ..... 31Jan.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

J. Bradshaw ..... 17June37

M. W. Moore ..... 29July37

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

D. R. McWhinnie, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1Sept.37

## Warrant Officers.

A. E. Bell ..... 25Feb.37

C. H. Stone ..... 2Dec.35

A. J. Huggard ..... 15June37

J. M. Kavanagh ..... 5Nov.37

W. I. Waters ..... 20Nov.35

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

## Pilot Offs.

K. J. D. Dickson ..... 4June38

R. F. Watts ..... 4June38

## Acting Pilot Offs.

L. J. Ashfield ..... 24Oct.37

E. G. Barrow ..... 24Oct.37

W. A. Blake ..... 24Oct.37

J. A. H. Cooper ..... 24Oct.37

H. D. S. Dunford-Wood ..... 24Oct.37

H. A. Innes ..... 24Oct.37

C. N. McVelgh ..... 24Oct.37

J. W. Ollver ..... 24Oct.37

A. S. L. Owensmith ..... 24Oct.37

R. K. F. Bell-Irving ..... 24Oct.37

G. E. Bould ..... 24Oct.37

E. B. Liddell ..... 24Oct.37

W. E. Bowden ..... 5Mar.38

D. A. Garner ..... 5Mar.38

J. E. Hibbert ..... 5Mar.38

E. C. Minchinton ..... 5Mar.38

H. Morgan-Gray ..... 5Mar.38

C. E. L. Powell ..... 5Mar.38

W. Shaw ..... 5Mar.38

A. MacC. Stott ..... 5Mar.38

L. L. Appleton ..... 5Mar.38

K. R. Butler ..... 5Mar.38

## SCHOOLS.

*No. 7 Flying Training School—contd.*

E. Cassidy .....	5Mar.38
D. E. de la Hoyde .....	5Mar.38
P. E. Dodson .....	5Mar.38
J. B. Ensor .....	5Mar.38
A. S. B. Godrich .....	5Mar.38
J. B. Golden .....	5Mar.38
D. C. Hellard .....	5Mar.38
S. W. Jarvis .....	5Mar.38
L. L. Jones .....	5Mar.38
J. O. C. Kercher .....	5Mar.38
D. A. T. Millikin .....	5Mar.38
G. V. Nicholls .....	5Mar.38
I. O. O'Neill .....	5Mar.38
D. H. Walsh .....	5Mar.38
C. A. Weeks .....	5Mar.38
M. A. L. Williams .....	5Mar.38
C. V. Winn .....	5Mar.38
W. C. Turner .....	9Mar.38
J. N. Kentish .....	12Mar.38
J. Browning .....	10Mar.38
J. L. Allen (R.A.F.O.) .....	18June38
R. M. Carrell .....	18June38
E. A. Cummings .....	18June38
J. N. Devereaux .....	18June38
G. S. C. Holliday .....	18June38
K. J. Heimbuch .....	18June38
S. R. Henderson .....	18June38
D. A. C. Keating .....	18June38
W. D. Matthew .....	18June38
R. H. Moore .....	18June38
M. H. G. Rawlinson .....	18June38
M. K. Sewell .....	18June38
M. J. A. Shaw .....	18June38
E. W. S. Scott .....	18June38
R. D. Shepherd .....	18June38
D. S. Smith .....	18June38
H. Thompson .....	18June38
R. W. A. Turtle .....	18June38e
J. Wallace .....	18June38
F. A. Walton .....	18June38
W. B. Adamson .....	18June38
P. K. Bone .....	18June38
A. E. Bull .....	18June38
A. G. Davies .....	18June38
H. D. Dixon .....	18June38
K. H. A. Ellis .....	18June38
J. P. Gilliard .....	18June38
A. D. Pilcher .....	18June38
R. P. B. Plunkett .....	18June38
W. Shearman .....	18June38
J. A. Turner .....	18June38
B. Willoughby .....	18June38
M. S. J. Wilton .....	18June38

**No. 8 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.**

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

In front of two keys in saltire and a claymore erect, a rose.

*"More optimo exercemur."*

*Formed.*—Jan., 1936, at Montrose.

*Postal Add.*—Montrose, Angus.

*Group Capt.*

H. V. Champion de Crespigny, M.C.,  
D.F.C. .... 1Jan.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. J. Legg ..... 18Apr.37  
R. J. Carvell [e] ..... 31Mar.38  
S. L. Blunt ..... 31Aug.37  
P. G. Thomson ..... 25Mar.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. J. Alvey ..... 19Apr.38  
W. E. Cameron ..... 3Jan.38  
L. W. Burgess ..... 19Mar.38  
S. E. MacKenzie ..... 26Jan.38  
W. B. Fleming ..... 9Nov.36  
L. V. Spencer ..... 4May36  
I. H. D. Walker [a] ..... 21Dec.37  
P. B. H. Butler ..... 12May38  
F. E. H. Cooper ..... 13Dec.37  
F. M. Loudon ..... 4Apr.38  
R. H. Waterhouse ..... 19Mar.38

*Flg. Offs.*

H. L. Dawson ..... 9May37  
R. G. Ker-Ramsay ..... 30May38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. E. A. Williams [sn] ..... 5June37  
D. C. B. Riddick ..... 27June38

C. B. Dove, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(Adjt.) .....  
J. H. S. A. Skinner, *Capt. (Asst. Adjt.)*  
N. McLeod, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(Asst. to C.F. Instr.) .....  
H. Sanders, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(Advanced Trg. Sqdn.) .....

*13 Airman Pilots.**Equipment Officers.*

P. F. Connaughton, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.  
C. E. Tidy, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.



## SCHOOLS.

*No. 8 Flying Training School—contd.*

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. J. Grout..... 22Apr.37

B. E. Hume Wright, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.).*

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*T. J. Thomas, *M.B., B.S.*..... 14Apr.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

G. P. G. Begrie..... 18May37

W. Webster, *M.B.E.*..... 18May37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*W. E. N. Clark, *B.A., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 1Jan.36

## Warrant Officers.

G. S. Currie..... 2Feb.36

J. Carey..... 25May36

J. Balshaw..... 9June37

R. S. Robertson..... 15June37

A. Still..... 18Dec.36

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

*Pilot Offs. (R.A.F.).*

A. M. Young..... 11Apr.38

D. E. Cremin..... 11Apr.38

W. M. Bisdee..... 28Mar.38

*Acting Pilot Off. (R.A.F.).*

E. J. Carter..... 16Jan.37

*Acting Pilot Offs. (R.A.F.O.).*

R. S. E. Aldridge..... 11Dec.37

R. A. G. Baird..... 11Dec.37

W. S. P. Brown..... 11Dec.37

L. H. Carey..... 11Dec.37

C. G. Clegg..... 11Dec.37

R. L. H. Harris..... 11Dec.37

J. J. Hoath..... 11Dec.37

J. C. Holman..... 11Dec.37

C. J. T. Jones..... 11Dec.37

R. H. Kewish..... 11Dec.37

T. C. Parker..... 11Dec.37

J. B. Raven..... 11Dec.37

E. G. B. Reid..... 11Dec.37

J. Stokes..... 11Dec.37

E. A. Vagg..... 11Dec.37

P. R. Vincent..... 11Dec.37

T. Watson..... 11Dec.37

E. J. Wilcox..... 11Dec.37

A. G. Wilson..... 11Dec.37

F. S. Bazalgette..... 11Dec.37

R. Bell..... 11Dec.37

H. T. W. Blockley..... 11Dec.37

E. R. Bowman..... 11Dec.37

J. G. Fletcher..... 11Dec.37

G. H. Goodman..... 11Dec.37

W. A. Griffiths..... 11Dec.37

R. Hawkins..... 11Dec.37

H. B. Kirk..... 11Dec.37

J. A. Meads..... 11Dec.37

T. R. Nelson..... 11Dec.37

B. G. Piddocke..... 11Dec.37

B. L. Price..... 11Dec.37

K. C. Roberts..... 11Dec.37

D. J. A. Roe..... 11Dec.37

A. Stewart..... 11Dec.37

F. F. Taylor..... 11Dec.37

P. A. Travers..... 11Dec.37

B. van Mentz..... 11Dec.37

R. J. White..... 11Dec.37

H. J. Woodward..... 11Dec.37

W. H. A. Wright..... 11Dec.37

L. G. H. Kells..... 6Jan.38

*Acting Pilot Offs. (R.A.F.).*

K. V. Wendel..... 9Apr.38

G. W. Brant..... 9Apr.38

N. A. Burt..... 9Apr.38

C. R. Coventry..... 9Apr.38

R. R. H. Ellis..... 9Apr.38

K. H. O. Young..... 9Apr.38

W. P. Cumberland..... 9Apr.38

S. R. Kendal..... 9Apr.38

G. O. Lister..... 9Apr.38

J. J. McElligott..... 9Apr.38

N. T. Marix..... 9Apr.38

W. A. C. Mulloy..... 9Apr.38

C. N. Overton..... 9Apr.38

A. A. McD. Scott..... 9Apr.38

G. L. R. Heywood..... 9Apr.38

B. L. G. Harker..... 9Apr.38

R. H. Laud..... 9Apr.38

A. S. Luxmoore..... 9Apr.38

G. W. Sutton..... 9Apr.38

L. M. Whetham..... 9Apr.38

J. E. Marshall..... 8July38

*Acting Pilot Offs. (R.A.F.O.).*

R. O. Altmann..... 9Apr.38

K. Bell..... 9Apr.38

G. B. H. Birdsell..... 9Apr.38

J. A. Caslaw..... 9Apr.38

K. A. Cockerell..... 9Apr.38

E. Coton..... 9Apr.38

R. N. H. Courtney..... 9Apr.38

J. C. Freeborn..... 9Apr.38

J. F. Grady..... 9Apr.38

P. J. C. Harper..... 9Apr.38

C. L. Hulse..... 9Apr.38

R. L. Jeffery..... 9Apr.38

B. R. Kidson..... 9Apr.38

E. K. Kitson..... 9Apr.38

R. Marples..... 9Apr.38

R. A. Marsh..... 9Apr.38

G. L. Norman..... 9Apr.38

A. L. Ricalton..... 9Apr.38

D. Shine..... 9Apr.38

W. Surtees..... 9Apr.38

K. S. Toft..... 9Apr.38

G. B. Treasure..... 9Apr.38

J. C. M. Wilson..... 9Apr.38

H. H. B. Mould..... 9Apr.38



## SCHOOLS.

## No. 9 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

An eagle rising from an open book.

*"Docendo discimus."*

Formed.—Mar., 1936, at Thornaby.

Postal Add.—Hullavington, Stanton St. Quintin,  
Chippenham, Wilts.

## Group Capt.

C. H. Elliott-Smith, *A.F.C.*..... 2Mar.36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

D. L. Thomson..... 4Jan.37  
 A. King-Lewis..... 15Mar.37  
 A. P. Bett..... 26Apr.37  
 C. Snow [e]..... 20Mar.38

## Flight Lieuts.

J. B. T. Whitehead..... 30Mar.36  
 W. A. Richardson..... 19Mar.38  
 A. H. Button..... 1Apr.36  
 C. S. Byram..... 9Nov.36  
 E. C. Ingham [a]..... 1Jan.37  
 J. F. Hobler..... 19Mar.38  
 J. H. R. Oldfield..... 13July36  
 G. J. Grindell..... 13July36  
 F. W. Hilton..... 9Nov.36  
 N. W. D. Marwood-Elton..... 6Nov.37  
 J. S. Bartlett..... 29July37

## Flg. Offs.

P. Ruston..... 16Aug.37  
 G. A. H. Kent..... 19July37  
 T. E. J. Flitton..... 16Sept.37

O. C. Cassells, *D.F.C.*, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).S. H. Bell, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)  
(*Asst. to C.F. Instr.*)G. H. A. Blackwood, *Flg. Off.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Advanced Trg. Sqn.*)I. N. Roome, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)  
(*Asst. Adj.*)

## 12 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Officers.

E. D. Galloway, *Sqn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*)T. A. Powell, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

B. G. Drake..... 27Apr.38

C. M. J. Willis, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)

## Medical Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

J. M. Ritchie, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*..... 8July36

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

K. A. Klrk..... 17June37  
 H. O. B. Mawdsley..... 29July37

## Warrant Officers.

W. G. Bates..... 21Mar.36  
 A. E. Blundell..... 2Mar.36  
 F. W. Waldock..... 24Sept.37  
 W. F. Osborne..... 2Feb.38  
 G. W. Parsons..... 21Apr.38

## UNDER INSTRUCTION

## Pilot Offs.

C. H. Simpson..... 25Oct.37  
 F. A. Willan..... 25Oct.37  
 H. L. Emden..... 4June38  
 D. C. MacCaw..... 4June38

## Acting Pilot Offs.

J. P. Michell..... 20Mar.37  
 W. D. K. Franklin..... 24Oct.37  
 R. A. McAllister..... 24Oct.37  
 G. O. M. Wright..... 24Oct.37  
 J. H. Crossley..... 24Oct.37  
 D. B. Drakes..... 24Oct.37  
 J. H. Kynoch..... 24Oct.37  
 D. B. Lowe..... 24Oct.37  
 T. May..... 24Oct.37  
 P. R. Wood..... 24Oct.37  
 J. R. Neill..... 24Oct.37  
 K. N. Rea..... 24Oct.37  
 P. Shennan..... 24Oct.37  
 R. L. A. Hammill..... 24Oct.37  
 R. W. Reynolds..... 24Oct.37  
 J. R. Grant..... 24Oct.37  
 R. M. MacKenzie..... 24Oct.37  
 N. C. Tatam..... 6Nov.37  
 J. J. C. Hazelgrove..... 28Nov.37  
 H. J. Holt..... 28Feb.38  
 B. H. Arkell..... 5Mar.38  
 J. M. Brockbank..... 5Mar.38  
 C. C. F. Cooper..... 5Mar.38  
 D. V. S. Evans..... 5Mar.38  
 M. O. Howell..... 5Mar.38  
 R. G. Hulse..... 5Mar.38  
 R. A. Lewis..... 5Mar.38  
 A. F. M. MacLean..... 5Mar.38  
 I. MacLeod-Selkirk..... 5Mar.38  
 G. F. Morley-Mower..... 5Mar.38  
 N. A. Sellars..... 5Mar.38  
 D. M. Woodman..... 5Mar.38

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 9 Flying Training School—contd.

R. H. Clarke.....	5Mar.38
M. S. Ferguson.....	5Mar.38
D. W. Gathercole.....	5Mar.38
H. T. Gilbert.....	5Mar.38
J. N. MacKenzie.....	5Mar.38
A. F. W. Miles.....	5Mar.38
H. D. Steel.....	5Mar.38
J. R. M. Stewart.....	5Mar.38
K. W. Trigance.....	5Mar.38
J. D. Williams.....	5Mar.38
R. C. Young.....	5Mar.38
R. A. Acworth.....	5Mar.38
C. C. M. Baker.....	5Mar.38
P. H. L. Barclay.....	5Mar.38
J. P. G. Dunne.....	5Mar.38
D. B. Fitzpatrick.....	5Mar.38
H. K. F. Matthews.....	5Mar.38
S. C. Norris.....	5Mar.38
R. B. Vaux.....	5Mar.38
R. Wood.....	5Mar.38
J. W. Collins.....	5Mar.38
P. G. Crofts.....	11May38
F. H. Butcher (R.A.F.O.).....	18June38
F. N. Barber.....	18June38
G. H. Bellamy.....	18June38
J. W. Coutts.....	18June38
B. O. Egan Wyer.....	18June38
J. A. Hunter.....	18June38
B. S. Jones.....	18June38
E. K. Leveille.....	18June38
D. P. Massey.....	18June38
J. R. Noble.....	18June38
E. P. Phillips.....	18June38
I. B. Small.....	18June38
H. N. Tamblyn.....	18June38
J. Waddington.....	18June38
N. A. Bognald.....	18June38
P. A. S. Baker.....	18June38
R. Bicknell.....	18June38
A. M. Cooper-Key.....	18June38
D. A. R. Elliott.....	18June38
J. A. Ferguson.....	18June38
A. V. Fleming.....	18June38
P. R. A. Ford.....	18June38
N. I. C. Francis.....	18June38
S. A. Hankey.....	18June38
D. M. Harry.....	18June38
G. H. Jackson.....	18June38
M. T. E. Jenkins.....	18June38
P. R. Johnson.....	18June38
J. J. O'Meara.....	18June38
A. W. R. Perry.....	18June38
J. O'B. Power.....	18June38
R. Garside.....	18June38
C. J. E. Chamberlain.....	18June38

## No. 10 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

On a terrestrial globe a star of four points throughout.

"Anywhere anytime."

Formed.—Jan., 1936, at Ternhill.

Postal Add.—Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire.

## Group Capt.

G. E. Livock, D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.. 16Nov.37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

T. G. Pike, p.s.a. 1Jan.38  
V. B. J. Jackson 24July37  
D. J. Eayrs 21Mar.38

## Flight Lieuts.

B. E. Lowe 12July37  
F. C. Seavill 17Jan.36  
C. M. H. Outram 6Nov.37  
B. S. Nicholl 1Jan.36  
W. P. Harvey 18May36  
E. D. McK. Nelson [a] 24Dec.36  
J. F. H. du Boulay 20Dec.36  
J. W. Buchanan 8June38  
F. D. Nugent 19Mar.38

## Fly. Offs.

W. E. Mulford 12July37  
M. W. B. Knight 30Aug.37

## Pilot Offs.

J. W. Monk 10May37  
C. D. Swain [sn] 2Nov.37  
C. E. Bowen 2May38  
H. M. Crump 16May38

E. J. Moule, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Adjt.).  
J. E. Beynon, Fly. Off. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Asst. Adjt. Advanced Trg. Sqn.)  
J. M. Clarke, Fly. Off. (late R.A.F.)  
(Asst. Adjt.).  
P. G. S. Gardiner, Fly. Off. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Asst. Adjt.).

## 12 Airman Pilots.

A. T. Shaw, Flight Lieut. (ret.).  
E. R. S. Johnston, Fly. Off. (R.A.F.O.)

## SCHOOLS.

*No. 10 Flying Training School—contd.*

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. G. Prior..... 11Jan.38

E. M. D. Darell, *O.B.E., Capt. (ret.).*

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*T. W. Wilson, *L.R.C.P. & S.....* 25Feb.38

## Dental Branch.

*Flg. Off.*B. Blackburne, *L.D.S.....* 31Jan.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

C. L. Trevithick..... 18May37

C. G. Johnson ..... 20Apr.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*O. R. Orchard, *B.A.....* 1Jan.36

## Technical Officer.

H. H. S. Scott *D.S.M., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) [a] .....

## Warrant Officers.

C. H. Walker..... 15June36

H. Meacham ..... 28Aug.36

A. H. Ottaway..... 15Nov.37

H. Cadman ..... 20Apr.38

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

*Pilot Offs.*

D. J. French ..... 11Apr.38

A. E. Oakley ..... 11Apr.38

P. J. H. Rowan ..... 11Apr.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. B. Angus ..... 11Dec.37

G. C. Banning-Lover ..... 11Dec.37

C. P. Barber ..... 11Dec.37

L. A. Haines ..... 11Dec.37

R. J. Hill ..... 11Dec.37

F. P. Joyce..... 11Dec.37

F. J. Knight..... 11Dec.37

H. G. L. Lawson ..... 11Dec.37

R. G. Maddox ..... 11Dec.37

J. C. Martin..... 11Dec.37

W. Roberts..... 11Dec.37

T. N. Silk..... 11Dec.37

A. E. Slocombe..... 11Dec.37

T. Smart ..... 11Dec.37

J. D. Smith ..... 11Dec.37

I. D. S. Strachan ..... 11Dec.37

N. H. Svendsen ..... 11Dec.37

G. W. Arthur ..... 11Dec.37

J. A. H. Beckton..... 11Dec.37

J. C. R. Brown ..... 11Dec.37

B. J. G. Carbury ..... 11Dec.37

W. C. Espley..... 11Dec.37

R. N. F. Fowler..... 11Dec.37

R. A. Gayford..... 11Dec.37

R. F. Hatton..... 11Dec.37

D. H. Jacklin ..... 11Dec.37

K. T. Knights ..... 11Dec.37

D. H. MacKay ..... 11Dec.37

A. G. Salmon ..... 11Dec.37

S. P. Swensen ..... 11Dec.37

F. C. Willis ..... 11Dec.37

E. P. Willcox ..... 1May38

R. E. Allitt ..... 9Apr.38

C. L. Roy..... 9Apr.38

J. Boon ..... 9Apr.38

J. B. Bull. .... 9Apr.38

R. H. C. Burwell ..... 9Apr.38

I. Campbell-Irons ..... 9Apr.38

J. A. Cooper ..... 9Apr.38

T. C. Dunn ..... 9Apr.38

R. S. Jephson ..... 9Apr.38

D. S. Lindsay ..... 9Apr.38

J. E. A. Williams ..... 9Apr.38

D. H. O'Neill ..... 9Apr.38

D. G. Smallwood ..... 9Apr.38

I. A. McIntosh ..... 9Apr.38

I. H. Meggitt..... 9Apr.38

E. E. Morton..... 9Apr.38

E. M. Pain ..... 9Apr.38

M. Thomas ..... 9Apr.38

R. V. Hart..... 9Apr.38

R. A. D. Meharey..... 9Apr.38

G. W. Thorougood ..... 9Apr.38

R. J. B. Renison ..... 9Apr.38

*Acting Pilot Offs. (R.A.F.O.)*

N. C. H. Robson..... 9Apr.38

J. Wilson ..... 9Apr.38

H. L. Derwent ..... 9Apr.38

M. D. H. Wilson ..... 9Apr.38

L. G. B. Bunker ..... 9Apr.38

J. M. Hogston ..... 9Apr.38

W. R. Hole ..... 9Apr.38

J. L. Kemp ..... 9Apr.38

J. Lingwood ..... 9Apr.38

C. H. Robinson ..... 9Apr.38

R. V. Warren ..... 9Apr.38

M. F. Scragg (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 20May38

## SCHOOLS

## No. 11 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Two dexter hands coupled at the wrist holding a winged torch.

*"Passim ad astra."*

Formed.—1935 at Wittering.

Postal Add.—Shawbury, Shrewsbury, Shropshire

Group Capt.

Horace P. Lale, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*..... 1 Oct.35

Sqn. Ldrs.

G. A. G. Johnston ..... 8 Nov.37  
C. W. Grannum ..... 1 Apr.38

Flight Lieuts.

F. A. Critchley ..... 2 May38  
H. I. Dabnett ..... 25 Jan.38  
J. Whitehead ..... 29 Nov.37  
L. S. Lamb ..... 6 Nov.37  
M. F. Calder ..... 22 Mar.37  
A. R. G. Bax ..... 9 Nov.36  
G. J. Spence ..... 12 July37  
G. T. Toland ..... 19 Mar.38

Flg. Offs.

W. N. Stubbs ..... 22 Jan.38  
E. F. E. Barnard [a] ..... 21 Dec.37  
P. G. Heath ..... 24 May37  
J. N. W. Farmer ..... 26 July37  
D. J. McGlinn ..... 26 July37

Pilot Offs.

S. C. Bastin ..... 10 May37  
K. J. McDonald [sn] ..... 3 May38E. A. Sullock, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*), (*Adj.*)  
A. H. Grace, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Advanced Trg. Sqn.*)  
F. Scarborough, *Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. to C.F. Instr.*)

## 14 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Officers.

E. F. Elliott, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.  
F. C. Berrill, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

J. M. Adams ..... 9 Mar.36

E. W. Husey, *Capt. (ret.)*.....  
W. E. Hudson, *Payr.Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

B. F. Haythornthwaite, *M.B., B.Ch.* 11 Apr.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

W. McCarthy ..... 3 June37  
F. F. S. Mattingley ..... 3 June37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

N. Gibson, *B.Sc.*..... 6 May38

Warrant Officers.

Samuel A. Bradburn ..... 1 Oct.35  
A. W. Usher ..... 11 Jan.37  
R. D. Briggs ..... 9 Sept.37  
H. C. Cutter ..... 20 Apr.38

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Off.

I. L. McLaren. .... 10 Jan.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

C. C. R. Anderson ..... 9 Jan.38  
F. O. Barrett ..... 9 Jan.38  
R. Bows ..... 9 Jan.38  
D. A. Dadsell ..... 9 Jan.38  
L. S. Delaney ..... 9 Jan.38  
R. C. Ferguson ..... 9 Jan.38  
W. P. Heath ..... 9 Jan.38  
L. Hinks-Edwards ..... 9 Jan.38  
F. A. G. Lascelles ..... 9 Jan.38  
T. S. Lewis ..... 9 Jan.38  
F. R. McAuliffe ..... 9 Jan.38  
R. S. May ..... 9 Jan.38  
R. A. Nicholson ..... 9 Jan.38  
R. F. Smythe ..... 9 Jan.38  
B. A. Taylor ..... 9 Jan.38  
C. A. Webster ..... 9 Jan.38  
S. J. Scammell ..... 9 Jan.38  
P. F. T. Wakeford ..... 9 Jan.38  
A. H. Hewitt ..... 9 Jan.38  
C. K. Newton ..... 9 Jan.38  
J. D. Cody ..... 9 Jan.38  
W. J. Ditto ..... 9 Jan.38  
P. J. Dundee ..... 9 Jan.38  
J. G. Fleming ..... 9 Jan.38  
D. Jeremiah ..... 9 Jan.38  
H. C. Kennard ..... 9 Jan.38  
P. E. Lewis ..... 9 Jan.38  
D. T. MacPherson ..... 9 Jan.38  
K. G. S. Thompson ..... 9 Jan.38  
R. Thomas ..... 9 Jan.38  
N. Tasker ..... 9 Jan.38  
P. P. Woods-Scawen ..... 9 Jan.38  
J. R. J. Rail ..... 9 Jan.38  
J. Banks ..... 9 Jan.38  
L. Williams ..... 9 Jan.38  
G. M. Wyatt ..... 9 Jan.38  
J. D. G. Withers ..... 21 May38  
A. S. McCracken ..... 23 May38  
D. N. Dalton ..... 7 June38



## SCHOOLS.

## SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

No. 17 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—R.A.F. Station, Ford, near Arundel,  
Sussex.*Group Capt.*H. W. G. J. Penderel, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Dec.37*Wing Cdr.*A. W. Fletcher, *O.B.E., D.F.C.,  
A.F.C. [n]* ..... 1Oct.36*Lieut. Cdr. (att'd.)*A. J. Debenham, *R.N.* ..... 12Apr.37*Flight Lieuts.*

R. S. Darblshire ..... 15Sept.37

R. E. Barnett, *M.B.E.* ..... 13Jan.38

F. C. de la P. Beresford-Peirse [a].. 4Jan.38

D. D. Atkinson ..... 22Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*

P. A. Lombard ..... 4Jan.37

G. M. Roddy ..... 10June38

*Lieuts (att'd.).*H. C. N. Rolfe, *R.N.* ..... 4Jan.37C. P. Coke, *R.N.* ..... 10Jan.38

F. H. E. Hopkins ..... 14July38

*Pilot Offs.*

A. T. Easton ..... 8Jan.38

G. D. L. Haysom ..... 8Jan.38

D. F. Beardon ..... 8Jan.38

F. C. Rose ..... 19Feb.38

V. J. Fenwick ..... 19Feb.38

P. Ward-Hunt ..... 19Feb.38

E. W. W. Ellis ..... 19Feb.38

J. H. G. Walker ..... 26Mar.38

J. H. L. Allen ..... 26Mar.38

P. J. Frost ..... 26Mar.38

A. J. A. Laing ..... 26Mar.38

A. G. Jarvis, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.) (Adj't.)*M. C. Brotherton, *Lieut -Cdr. R.N.  
(ret.).*P. J. T. Baddiley, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)  
(Asst. Adj't.).**13 Airman Pilots.**Equipment Officers.*F. Tedman, *M.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*L. A. C. Stafford, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)**Accountant Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

H. D. Connor ..... 17Dec.37

E. G. Wheeler, *O.B.E., M.C., Lt.-  
Col. (ret.).**Medical Branch.**Flg. Off.*J. D. Tonkinson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 29Mar.38*Commissioned Engineer Officer.**Flg. Off.*

T. Drinkwater ..... 30May38

*Commissioned Signals Officer.**Flg. Off.*

H. Taylor ..... 9May38

*Warrant Officers.*

G. Warrener ..... 23Dec.37

A. E. Willis ..... 14May38

H. W. Gent ..... 25Nov.37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

*Flight Lieuts.*R. W. Little (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 25May38H. H. Bracken (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 25May38*Flg. Off.*

P. M. Astley ..... 24Apr.38



## SCHOOLS.

**\*SCHOOL OF PHOTOGRAPHY.**

No. 22 (AC) Group.

*Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.*Wing Cdr.*

C. Porrl..... 28Mar.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. Silvester [ph]..... 31Dec.36

*Capt. (att'd).*

Thomas B. L. Churchill, M.C. .... 1Mar.35

H. B. Maund, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*N. H. F. Unwin, *Fly. Off. (R.A.F.O.)**(Asst. Adj't.).*A. L. Noakes, *Cdr. (R.N., ret.) (Asst. Adj't.).*

Technical Officers.

A. J. Elliott, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) [ph].*W. H. Dunton, *Fly. Off. (ret.) [ph].*

Warrant Officer.

H. J. Rowe ..... 26Apr.38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

C. F. Hayward ..... 25July36

**SUPERNUMERARY.***Flight Lieuts.*

D. G. Keddle [ph] ..... 4Jan.37

**UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Flight Lieut.*

W. B. Murray ..... 2Jan.38

A. R. Collins ..... 2Jan.38

*Fly. Off.*

R. G. Seys, D.F.C. .... 2Jan.38

**SCHOOL OF GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE.**

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants.*Wing Cdr.*

G. H. Harrison, D.F.C..... 4Apr.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. E. Allen..... 4Apr.38

R. L. Mills ..... 4Apr.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. N. McAuley ..... 4Apr.38

W. P. Welch [n] ..... 4Apr.38

P. W. Bale [n] ..... 4Apr.38

P. A. McWhannell [n] ..... 4Apr.38

F. C. Scott ..... 4Apr.38

T. I. Davies..... 4Apr.38

*Fly. Offs.*

J. R. Leggate ..... 4Apr.38

E. W. Martin ..... 4Apr.38

T. M. Evans ..... 4Apr.38

P. D. R. Hutchings, A.F.C. .... 4Apr.38

J. B. Russell ..... 10June38

B. E. Dobb ..... 10June38

*Pilot Offs.*

W. G. Craddock..... 4Apr.38

H. F. Cox ..... 4Apr.38

J. G. P. Greenwood ..... 4Apr.38

C. E. A. Garton ..... 4Apr.38

D. C. Pritchard..... 4Apr.38

M. O. Scott ..... 4Apr.38

L. G. Martin, *Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.).*F. C. Langley, *Flight Lieut. (ret.).*W. P. Phillips, *Lt. Cdr. (late R.N.R.).***9 Airman Pilots****UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Wing Cdr.*

H. W. Evens ..... 9May38

*Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.A.F.).*

R. H. Simms, A.F.C. .... 31May38

*Pilot Offs.*

K. V. Garside ..... 4Apr.38

R. E. Craven ..... 4Apr.38

G. R. Leatherbarrow ..... 4Apr.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. E. Ellis..... 7May38

S. M. Farries ..... 7May38

D. C. McKinley..... 7May38

H. C. Bailey ..... 7May38

W. H. Flint ..... 7May38

F. MacD. Hunter ..... 22June38

**SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*(See Col. 856a.)*

\* The Commandant of this unit also holds the appointment of Officer Commanding R.A.F. Station, Farnborough.

## SCHOOLS.

## †EQUIPMENT TRAINING SCHOOL.

Cranwell.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. A. Burridge .....	24Jan.38
B. W. Hemsley, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	16Mar.38

## Equipment Officer.

A. E. F. McCreary, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

## Warrant Officer.

A. Paton ..... 15Oct.36

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

*Pilot Offs.*

J. B. Conolly .....	10Jan.38
C. J. G. Ferguson .....	10Jan.38
K. H. Gooding .....	10Jan.38
M. G. Lees .....	10Jan.38
A. Miller .....	10Jan.38
G. E. Robinson .....	10Jan.38
A. G. Sutton .....	10Jan.38
G. W. Topliss .....	10Jan.38
R. G. J. White .....	10Jan.38
D. G. Scott .....	10Jan.38

No. 1 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING  
(APPRENTICES).

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*V. D'A. Blackburn, *M.B., Ch.B.*.... 11May36

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

Roy Scoggins, <i>L.D.S.</i> .....	15Aug.31
C. H. Beamish, <i>L.D.S.</i> .....	26Oct.36

*Flg. Offs.*

N. L. Newman, <i>B.D.S.</i> .....	19Oct.37
J. F. O'Brien, <i>L.D.S.</i> .....	28Feb.38

## Warrant Officers.

Arthur E. Smith .....	4Oct.33
J. A. Steward .....	18June36
W. H. Poole .....	24Apr.36

S. Searle (*Asst. Barrack Officer*)

## No. 1 APPRENTICES WING.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*C. Boumphrey, *D.F.C.* ..... 19May36

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

M. J. Grennan .....	14Apr.38
F. Evans, <i>D.F.M.</i> .....	12May38
H. V. Hughes, <i>A.F.M.</i> .....	19May38

## Warrant Officers.

William A. Curtis .....	17Feb.31
H. Beattie .....	19July37
S. T. Towns .....	7May38
J. W. Mitchell .....	26May36
J. Smith .....	11Apr.38

## No. 2 APPRENTICES WING.

*Wing Cdr.*S. P. Slmpson, *M.C.*..... 20Jan.36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Robert D. Mc.E. Hart..... 28Jan.35

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

Thomas Griffiths .....	19Sept.35
F. C. Freemantle .....	20Apr.38
H. Stanway .....	19May38

## Warrant Officers.

Frederick J. Smith, <i>M.M.</i> .....	23Feb.32
J. Willson .....	24Sept.36
Alfred J. Russell .....	29Mar.35
H. Dewhurst .....	2Jan.36
P. F. Pleton .....	15Nov.37

† Under Cranwell H.Q. for policy and training and Station H.Q., Cranwell, for administration and discipline.

## SCHOOLS.

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)  
—contd.

## No. 3 APPRENTICES WING.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. H. Shales ..... 14June37

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

W. Moore ..... 2Aug.37

W. Lodge..... 30Aug.37

## Warrant Officers.

S. F. Trimm..... 21Aug.36

W. Shaw ..... 22Apr.38

G. A. Stocker..... 31July36

C. Streeter..... 24Aug.36

B. Crane..... 20Apr.38

## No. 4 APPRENTICES WING.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. E. Swann..... 11May38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. S. Phillips ..... 26Apr.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

E. J. A. Knight..... 1Jan.36

B. E. Gilder..... 19May38

## Warrant Officers.

L. W. W. Caswell..... 3Feb.36

H. D. Beaumont..... 3Feb.36

A. Fletcher ..... 17Feb.37

T. V. Nelson ..... 5July37

P. Togwell ..... 8Sept.37

## No. 5 APPRENTICES WING.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*K. A. Meek, *M.B.E.* ..... 10May38

C. B. Greet ..... 16July37

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*J. S. Brett, *A.F.M.* ..... 16July37

W. Jenkins ..... 30Aug.37

## Warrant Officers.

C. K. Rutland..... 26Jan.38

A. J. Hole ..... 1July37

A. A. Austin..... 21Sept.37

S. Farran ..... 22Sept.37

W. H. Holmes..... 5Nov.37

## EDUCATIONAL SECTION.

*Principal Education Officer.*Adam H. Robson, *Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... 1Sept.32

## Education Officers.

## No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

*Grade I.*J. W. Collinson, *Major, M.A. (acting)* ..... 20Apr.38*Grade II.*J. A. C. Critchley, *B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1Jan.36R. B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 16Sept.36*Grade III.*J. Whitley, *Lieut., M.A.* ..... 1Jan.36F. S. Bloomfield, *M.A., A.M.Inst.C.E.* ..... 1Sept.37Stewart A. Campbell, *M.Eng.* ..... 1Jan.35R. G. Dawson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* ..... 1July37Thomas Hampson, *B.A.* ..... 1Sept.35J. B. McMillan, *M.A., B.Sc.* ..... 3July37Francis J. Pryer, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.32C. F. N. Seaman, *Capt. (R.A.O.C.) (Supp. Res.), B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1Sept.37Ernest R. Stables, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1Jan.35F. G. Watts, *B.Sc.* ..... 11Jan.37Henry M. Wilson, *B.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... 2Sept.35A. H. Woolcock, *B.A.* ..... 9Dec.37

## No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

*Grade I.*B. A. Smith, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 1July37*Grade II.*A. Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1Jan.36J. Mutch, *M.C., M.A.* ..... 1Sept.36*Grade III.*G. W. Whittaker, *Lt. Cdr. (late R.N.V.R.), D.S.O., M.A.* ..... 1Sept.37

H. E. Beardshaw..... 4Jan.37

F. W. Clarke, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.37Walter F. Dowsett, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 2Sept.35W. Fallowfield, *B.A.* ..... 4Jan.37Edgar Knowles, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.35L. T. Rea, *B.Sc.* ..... 22Apr.38J. F. Sanders, *B.Sc.* ..... 10July37

## SCHOOLS.

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)  
—contd.

## No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

## Grade I.

R. K. Pillers, Lt.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc.,  
M.I.A.E. .... 14Mar.38

## Grade II.

H. G. Morcom, Lieut., B.Eng.,  
A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S. .... 18Sept.36  
E. G. M. Neville, Capt., M.A., B.Sc.,  
A.F.R.Ae.S. .... 24Jan.38

## Grade III.

W. C. V. Thomas, Lieut., B.A. .... 1Apr.38  
H. F. T. Adams, B.A. .... 2Nov.37  
W. A. Ollver, B.Sc. .... 1Oct.36  
T. F. W. Smith, B.Sc. .... 18Sept.36

## No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

## Grade I.

C. W. Pollock, M.A. .... 1Jan.37

## Grade II.

F. B. Farthing, M.A. .... 1Jan.36  
F. Harrison, Capt., M.A.,  
A.F.R.Ae.S. .... 4Dec.36  
H. R. Wight, Major, M.C., M.Sc.,  
A.F.R.Ae.S. .... 18Sept.36

## Grade III.

D. J. Addis, A.C.G.I. .... 15Nov.37  
A. E. Druett, B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E. .... 1July37  
K. F. Gardner, B.A. .... 18Sept.37  
J. W. Robertson, B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E. .... 21Aug.37  
J. W. Sim, M.A., B.Sc. .... 13Jan.36  
R. Thomson, B.Sc., Ph.D.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E. .... 4Jan.37  
S. R. Williams, M.A. .... 1Jan.36

## No. 5 Apprentices Wing.

## Grade I.

C. L. M. Brown, M.A. .... 1Dec.37

## Grade II.

C. N. Heath, Capt., B.A. .... 18Sept.37  
J. D. Haddon, B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S. .... 23Oct.37

## Grade III.

E. L. West, Lieut., B.A. .... 1Apr.38  
J. S. Crisfield, B.A. .... 1Dec.37  
G. L. Danielson, B.Sc. .... 1July37  
R. W. Fowler, B.Sc. .... 21Aug.37  
R. L. Saunders, M.A. .... 18Sept.37

## TECHNICAL OFFICERS.

## No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

S. F. Coleman, Flying Off. (ret.)...  
T. O. Head, Flying Off. (ret.).....

## No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

J. B. P. Angel, Flight Lieut. (ret.)[e].  
L. A. W. Deane, Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.).

## No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

G. J. Davies, Flg. Off. (ret.).....  
A. J. Fricker, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.).

## No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

J. L. Fox, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)...  
B. S. S. Rockey, Flg. Off. (late  
R.A.F.) .....

## No. 5 Apprentices Wing.

C. J. Clark, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)...  
G. E. Litton, Flight Lieut. (ret.)...

## ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS.

## Headquarters.

E. W. Reynolds, Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).

## No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

H. O. Todd, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)...  
T. K. Burton, Capt. (ret.).....  
C. M. Crowe, Maj., M.C., D.F.C....

## No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

E. A. Roberts, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)  
S. H. Woolf, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)

## No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

H. A. S. Byrne, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)  
A. M. Butt, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)  
W. T. Clyde, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)

## No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

L. M. S. Essell, Capt. (ret.).....  
B. Hobson, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)  
A. R. Smeathers, Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.).....

## No. 5 Apprentices Wing.

T. R. Wells Maj. (ret.), M.C. ....  
A. H. Dalton, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)  
H. E. Sales, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)

## School of Cookery.

V. W. H. Venour, Maj., M.B.E....  
S. L. Delahay, Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.)

## EQUIPMENT OFFICERS.

## No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

W. S. Jerome, Eng.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.)

## No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

H. T. H. Copeland, Flight Lieut. (ret.)

## No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

G. W. Hobbs, Maj. (ret.)

## No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

J. R. Targett, Eng. Cdr. R.N. (ret.).

## No. 5 Apprentices Wing.

G. N. G. Monck-Mason, O.B.E.,  
Maj. (ret.).

## SCHOOLS.

**No. 2 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING  
(APPRENTICES).**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Cosford, Albrighton, Staff.

W. B. Everton, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*....  
M. Keegan, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. Penman, *M.B., Ch.B., D.O.M.S.* 15 July 38**No. 3 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING  
(MEN).**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

*Wing Cdrs.*E. J. D. Townesend [e] ..... 23 Oct. 37  
George T. H. Pack [e] ..... 11 Mar. 35A. J. P. Groom, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adj.*).....  
O. Fenn, *Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).....  
A. L. Cockburn, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*).....  
F. C. Farrington, *M.C., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).....  
J. Collier, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*A. Marks ..... 1 July 37  
S. Mather..... 23 Aug. 37

Education Officers.

*Grade II.*Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col.,*  
*B.A.* ..... 15 June 27*Grade III.*R. W. Allen, *Major, M.A.* ..... 28 Feb. 38  
Robert J. Stephen, *Esq. B.Sc.* .... 1 Jan. 31  
A. S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C.* ..... 2 Sept. 37

Technical Officers.

C. Hole, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*..  
J. N. Eastcott, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
[e]

Warrant Officers.

G. F. Staples ..... 5 Apr. 35  
C. A. Bishop ..... 3 Sept. 37  
J. A. Armstrong..... 3 Apr. 35



## ARMAMENT TRAINING STATIONS.

**No. 1 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Catfoss, Hull, E. Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*C. T. Anderson, *D.F.C.*..... 17Jan.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. C. Stemp [a] ..... 3July37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. A. Walker [a] ..... 21Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*

P. A. M. Stickney ..... 22June37

*Pilot Off.*

H. A. A. Webster ..... 16Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

F. T. Knight ..... 7May38

A. L. V. Barnes ..... 7May38

A. M. Ross ..... 7May38

S. J. Gilbert, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adjt.*).*3 Airman Pilots.*

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*B. M. Outfin, *L.M.S.S.A.*..... 4Jan.37

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. M. Davidson ..... 22Mar.37

## Equipment Officer.

B. G. Sims, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. L. Smith, *B.Sc.*..... 19Jan.37

## Warrant Officer.

H. W. Biggs ..... 9June37

**No. 2 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. W. H. Hall [a] ..... 21Dec.37

*Flight Lieut.*

A. H. Jarand [a] ..... 21Dec.37

*Pilot Offs.*

K. H. Savage ..... 1Feb.37

W. S. Pryde ..... 19Apr.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. M. Haywood ..... 7May38

W. G. Taylor ..... 7May38

P. S. Q. Andersen ..... 4June38

*1 Airman Pilot.*

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. A. MacRae ..... 14Apr.38

## Warrant Officer.

E. C. Shaw ..... 21Sept.37

**No. 3 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Sutton Bridge, Holbeach, Lincs.*Wing Cdr.*F. O. Soden, *D.F.C.*..... 5Feb.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. G. Granville [a] ..... 11Apr.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. B. S. Monypenny ..... 23Aug.37

A. Golding [a] ..... 3July37

D. E. B. Wheeler [a] ..... 21Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*

F. Harrison ..... 25Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

S. M. Blrd ..... 12Apr.37

M. T. Kirkwood ..... 4May38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

B. Ruffell ..... 7May38

R. B. Whittington ..... 7May38

R. P. Smillie, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)**5 Airman Pilots.*

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. R. McWhirter, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 9Sept.37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. A. McGregor, *B.Sc.*..... 9Nov.36

## Equipment Officer.

F. Barnshaw, *Flying Off. (ret.)*

## Warrant Officers.

J. R. Stone ..... 6July37

C. E. Edge ..... 14Jan.38

## ARMAMENT TRAINING STATIONS.

## No. 4 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—West Freugh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland.*Wing Cdr.*R. S. Sorley, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 6Dec.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. B. Mackay [a] ..... 26Feb.37

*Flight Lieuts.*W. R. Brotherhood [a] ..... 3July37  
L. Coulson [a] ..... 3July37*Flg. Off.*

O. R. C. Moseley ..... 16June38

*Pilot Offs.*K. B. T. Burns ..... 25Feb.38  
J. I. Baker ..... 26Mar.38*Acting Pilot Offs.*R. M. Coste ..... 7May38  
W. H. Stratton ..... 7May38H. E. Greenberry, *Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.* .....  
J. D. Loughnan, *Lt., R.N.R. (ret.) Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Marine Craft Officer)* .....*Airman Pilots.**Equipment Officer.*J. F. Mehlgan, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* .....*Medical Branch.**Flight Lieut.*E. W. R. Fairley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 20Jan.37*Dental Branch.**Flight Lieut.*A. C. Wilkie, *B.D.S.* ..... 19July37*Warrant Officers.*W. T. Richings ..... 21May37  
A. G. Beese ..... 14June37

## No. 5 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Penrhos, Pwllheli, Caernarvonshire, N. Wales.*Wing Cdr.*

T. V. Lister ..... 1Feb.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. M. N. David [a] ..... 21Dec.37

*Flight Lieut.*

D. B. McGill ..... 4Feb.37

*Pilot. Off.*

G. D. Hill ..... 26Mar.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*L. S. Campbell ..... 7May38  
D. N. Taylor ..... 7May38  
P. H. M. Richey ..... 4June38L. G. Rumsey, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)* .....  
K. M. Lloyd-Jones, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Marine Craft Officer)* .....*3 Airman Pilots.**Equipment Officer.*C. B. Lochner, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)* .....*Medical Branch.**Flight Lieut.*J. G. Rountree, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 20Feb.37*Education Officer.**Grade III.*J. P. McAllen, *B.A.* ..... 12Feb.37*Warrant Officers*A. H. Perry ..... 22May37  
C. Bevis ..... 14Sept.37

## ARMAMENT TRAINING STATIONS.

**No. 6 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Warmwell, Dorchester, Dorset.*Wing Cdr.*W. H. Poole, *A.F.C., M.M.*..... 22Apr.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. L. Patch [a]..... 17July37

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. B. C. Davies [a] ..... 3July37

R. A. E. Trall [a] ..... 21Dec.37

D. F. Balsdon ..... 31May37

*Pilot Offs.*

N. M. Thomas ..... 11Feb 38

A. W. Matthews ..... 26Mar.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. Hamlyn ..... 7May38

D. S. Robertson ..... 7May38

J. C. Brice, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*) .....*4 Airman Pilots.**Medical Branch.**Sqdn. Ldr.*G. H. J. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 14June37*Equipment Officer.*F. W. Langford, *Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)**Warrant Officers.*

R. Bibby ..... 21June37

S. R. Pegg ..... 1July37

W. A. Turner ..... 29Nov.37

H. V. Walder ..... 21Apr.38

**No. 7 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Acklington, Morpeth, Northumberland.*Wing Cdr.*

J. T. Paine ..... 1Apr.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. H. Carey [a] ..... 1Apr.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. D. Nelson [a]..... 1Apr.38

A. E. Cairnes ..... 11Apr.38

R. G. Prier [a] ..... 1Apr.38

*Flg. Off.*

C. Fothergill ..... 1Apr.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. M. Bodman..... 20Apr.38

A. G. Worcester..... 7May38

D. L. Wolfe ..... 7May38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

E. N. Taylor ..... 7May38

W. A. Lindsay Watson, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.*4 Airman Pilots.**Equipment Officer.*E. S. C. Grune, *Lt. Col. (ret.)*.*Medical Branch.**Flg. Off.*J. W. G. Weddle, *M.B., B.S.*..... 21Apr.38*Warrant Officers.*

A. Stitz ..... 23June38

W. J. Sargent ..... 6May38

## ARMAMENT TRAINING STATIONS

**\*No. 8 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Evanton, Ross-shire.*Wing Cdr.*J. M. Fairweather, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ... 16Aug.37*Flight Lieuts.*

F. W. Dixon-Wright..... 1Oct.37

G. E. Macdonald [a] ..... 3Dec.37

C. H. Brandon [a] ..... 21Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*

A. B. Greenaway ..... 1Oct.37

*Pilot Off.*

E. A. Williamson ..... 14May38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

E. B. Lancaster ..... 7May38

D. A. E. Jones ..... 7May38

R. M. Milne ..... 7May38

A. W. H. Reader ..... 7May38

I. Cullen, *M.B.E., A.F.C., Sqdn.Ldr.*  
(*ret.*) (*Asst. Adj.*).....D. M. B. Fitzgerald-Lombard, *Flg.*  
*Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Marine Craft*  
*Officer)*.....E. W. Barry, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Marine Craft Officer)*.....4 Airman Pilots*Equipment Officer.*E. B. Tatford, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.*Medical Branch.**Flg. Off.*N. Mackenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 30May38*Commissioned Armament Officer.**Flg. Off.*R. C. Drury, *M.M.* ..... 14Apr.38*Education Officer.**Grade III.*F. J. O. Taylor, *B.Sc.* ..... 25Oct.37*Warrant Officer.*

S. H. Fereday ..... 25Sept.37

**TEMPORARY ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION, NORTH COATES.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—North Coates, Grimsby, Lincs.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. Marsden..... 1Nov.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. J. Giles [a]..... 10July37

D. M. H. Craven..... 12Apr.37

*Pilot Off.*

W. G. Lockhart ..... 15Apr.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

I. K. C. Palmer..... 4June38

J. G. Boyle ..... 4June38

*Commissioned Armament Officer.**Flg. Off.*

E. W. Walker ..... 6Apr.38

3 Airman Pilots.*Warrant Officers.*

A. Worden ..... 13June38

A. F. Fowles ..... 16May38

\* Administers F.A.A. units when ashore at Evanton

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

## R.A.F. DEPÔT, MIDDLE EAST.

Middle East.

Aboukir.

*Group Capt.*A. L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C.*..... 9Apr.36*Wing Cdrs.*G. D. Daly, *D.F.C. [e]* ..... 8Apr.36

A. J. Warwick [e] ..... 31Mar.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. E. Case [e] ..... 20Nov.37

E. C. Dearth [e] ..... 13Nov.36

A. E. Taylor (*Adj.*) ..... 4May37

Sidney Upton [e] ..... 2June34

Ronald F. Fletcher [e] ..... 23Oct.34

*Flight Lieuts.*

George N. Warrington [e] ..... 23Oct.34

K. R. Warton [e] ..... 23Oct.37

R. J. Bennett [a] ..... 28Jan.38

*Flg. Off.*

C. W. K. Nicholls ..... 11Sept.37

J. W. New, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.

## 5 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

A. J. Briddon..... 2Mar.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*J. S. Browne, *A.F.C.*..... 11June37

S. Bingham ..... 30Apr.38

H. E. Young ..... 5Mar.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. I. Fry ..... 6Nov.36

Harold D. Jackman ..... 14Apr.34

M. M. McMullan ..... 3Mar.38

P. S. Stewart ..... 11Aug.36

G. I. Rees ..... 28Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. G. B. O'Hagan ..... 30Apr.38

L. C. Dennis ..... 30Apr.38

G. Jones ..... 23Oct.37

E. J. Stephens ..... 21Jan.38

L. G. Wheeler ..... 28Jan.38

R. V. B. Franklyn ..... 30Nov.37

E. G. Farthing ..... 30Nov.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. O. Gainford ..... 20June38

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

Perey A. Simmons ..... 8Mar.34

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. V. Humphrey ..... 28Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. A. Stephenson ..... 14Apr.37

C. A. Proffitt ..... 31Mar.36

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*Duncan McLaren, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 8May35*Flight Lieut.*S. R. C. Nelson, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.* 16Mar.38*Flg. Off.*V. T. Powell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.(E.)* ..... 10May38

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*F. F. Kennedy, *L.D.S.*..... 13Nov.36

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. F. D. Morley, *B.D.* ..... 1Apr.37Rev. R. S. Wilkie, *M.A.*..... 23Aug.37

Rev. J. J. Roche ..... 2Dec.36

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

W. J. Loughhead ..... 18Nov.36

H. R. Clowes ..... 23Oct.37

A. E. Davies ..... 15July37

H. Myles, *A.F.M.* ..... 7July37

E. H. McDonald ..... 11Apr.38

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. G. B. Marsh ..... 6Apr.38

## Education Officers.

*Grade III.*M. G. Lloyd-Jones, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* 29Dec.25F. G. Carroll, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.* ..... 25Aug.37



## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

*R.A.F. Depot, Middle East—contd.*

## Warrant Officers.

F. C. Harvey.....	18Dec.37
B. Urquhart .....	19Feb.35
N. Scott .....	19Nov.37
H. G. Cavill .....	24Aug.36
W. A. Carter .....	9Apr.38
W. L. Mills .....	25Oct.37
F. G. Mills .....	5Nov.37
G. E. Walker.....	11Mar.38
H. Hawkins.....	9Apr.38
G. R. Cowdrey .....	18Dec.37
H. T. Lloyd .....	25Oct.37
W. Rogers .....	7Feb.36
W. J. Whear .....	20Dec.37
F. M. Weiss, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	10May38
B. J. Skinner.....	10May38
F. M. Watts .....	8May38
G. G. Cole .....	10May38

## AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, INDIA.

## India.

## Karachi.

In front of a rising sun a phoenix.

*"Semper aliquid novi."*

Formed.—Feb., 1920, at Lahore.

Postal Add.—Drigh Road, Sind, India.

*Group Capt.*

J. B. Cole Hamilton..... 1Jan.38

*Wing Cdr.*Reginald E. G. Fulljames, *M.C. [e]*.. 17Oct.35*Sqdn. Ldr.*W. G. Woollams ..... 23Oct.37 |

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. F. C. Hobson [a]..... 14Mar.36

H. Mc C. White..... 1Mar.37

J. M. D. Ker [e] ..... 5Oct.37 |

R. G. Bowditch [e] ..... 11Feb.37 |

*Flg. Off.*

J. R. Mallng..... 30Oct.36

*Pilot Off.*

J. A. W. Lawrence..... 21Feb.38

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

Francis G. M. Williams, *p.s.a.*..... 27Oct.34

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

William Bourne, *O.B.E.*..... 12Feb.32

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. Thrupp..... 15Oct.36

William Eccles..... 23Jan.35

T. King ..... 17Oct.37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

K. T. Nicklin..... 15Dec.36

W. J. Stutchbury ..... 11Feb.37 |

C. Stonebridge ..... 8Jan.38 |

C. T. Wardman..... 3Jan.38

J. P. Cody ..... 30Nov.37 |

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Leslie Hornabrook ..... 10Oct.34 |

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. I. Smith, *M.D., Ch.B.*..... 5Oct.37

*Flight Lieut.*

P. A. Cooper, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.... 27Sept.37

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

Daniel H. Newton, *M.B.E.*..... 28Feb.35

G. H. Harrison ..... 16July37 |

A. B. Kendall ..... 16July37 |

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. S. Smith, *M.B.E.*..... 26Mar.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

T. G. Whitlock, *Lieut., B.A.*..... 23Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

G. Glendinning ..... 27Apr.38 |

A. T. Pack ..... 29Mar.38 |

W. S. Harper ..... 25Dec.35 |

A. Peyton ..... 9Dec.37 |

L. H. Watson..... 2Sept.37

F. Lee, *D.F.M.*..... 2Jan37

M. W. S. Saunders ..... 27Oct.37 |

W. H. C. Syzling ..... 29Mar.38 |

W. H. Herbert ..... 29Mar.38 |

E. Boswell ..... 20Sept.37 |

B. W. Killington ..... 26June38 |

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

## AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

*Group Capt.*A. S. Morris, *O.B.E.*..... 10Feb.38*Wing Cdr.*H. I. T. Beardsworth, *p.s.a. [e]*..... 24Oct.36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*C. Rapley *[e]*..... 5Oct.37R. A. B. Stone *[e]*..... 4Mar.37W. Badley *[e]*..... 8Mar.38W. Gill *[e]*..... 28May.38*Flight Lieut.*J. M. Freeman *[e]*..... 24Oct.36*Flg. Off.*G. R. H. Black (*Adjlt.*)..... 23Apr.38

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

F. R. Wilkins..... 2Mar.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. E. T. Crooker..... 24Oct.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. E. Connolly..... 11Feb.37

A. H. McM. Hely..... 24Oct.36

*Flg. Offs.*R. A. Howes, *M.B.E.*..... 24Oct.36

L. Doyle..... 11Feb.37

P. H. Stilbbs..... 23Oct.37

B. O. Cannon..... 29Mar.38

R. F. B. Guy..... 23Jan.38

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*B. W. Cross, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 24Oct.36

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*P. McDiarmid, *A.F.M.*..... 20June36

S. W. Birch..... 8Mar.38

J. K. Tough..... 5Oct.37

J. A. C. Robinson..... 1June38

Warrant Officers.

W. C. Cox..... 5July37

S. Southwell..... 17Nov.36

E. T. Searle..... 17Nov.36

A. S. Kerr..... 6Mar.37

R. W. Hancock..... 8Apr.38

J. B. Hards..... 17Oct.37

E. Blake..... 16Nov.36

G. E. Basham..... 17Nov.36

T. T. Davies..... 15June37

## AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, FAR EAST.

R.A.F., Far East.

Seletar.

Warrant Officers.

C. H. Lucas..... 9May38

E. S. Gentry..... 9May38

H. M. King..... 9May38

D. S. Fisher..... 9May38

A. Rowbotham..... 9May38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

W. J. Simpson..... 9May38

## HOME AIRCRAFT DEPÔT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds.

## HEADQUARTERS.

*Group Capt.*J. McCrae, *M.B.E.*..... 15Mar.35*Wing Cdrs.*C. W. Hill *[e]*..... 28Feb.38

C. F. Le Poer Trench..... 14Feb.36

R. J. Rodwell *[e]*..... 1Mar.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

P. G. Chilchester..... 5May37

P. F. G. Bradley *[e]*..... 10July38*Flg. Offs.*

J. A. Richards..... 23Jan.37

J. H. Sindall..... 6Feb.37

*Pilot Off.*

F. W. Thomas..... 30Dec.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. R. Ball..... 7May38

E. J. Morris..... 7May38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

C. Hartley..... 20Apr.38

W. G. Womersley..... 20Apr.38

J. T. W. B. Keates..... 9June38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. Wolfenden..... 21Mar.38

G. E. Pyne, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjlt. (ret.)*).A. P. Wayte, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).T. J. Shaw, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).J. V. Read, *M.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
*[e]*.H. F. Game, *A.F.C. (late R.A.F.O.)*.

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

*Home Aircraft Depot—contd.*

## Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*George Stevens, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Nov.35*Flg. Offs.*

A. C. Dibben..... 6Jan.36

H. P. Simpson, *M.M., A.F.M.*..... 1Apr.37W. J. Coadwell, *D.S.M., Flg. Off.*  
(*ret.*).A. M. Saywood, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
(*Barrack Off.*).T. J. Bell (*Asst. Barracks Officer*)E. A. Withers (*Asst. Equipment Officer*)

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*T. C. Miller, *M.C.*..... 8Mar.36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. Charles..... 23Dec.36

*Flight Lieut.*

R. F. Fleming ..... 16June38

*Pilot Off.*

R. P. Burt ..... 7Apr.38

G. A. Saltren-Willett, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*Wilfred E. Hodgins, *M.B., M.C.P. & S.*..... 2Aug.35*Flight Lieut.*G. H. Morley, *F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 1June38

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*Brendan L. Harrington, *B.D.S.*..... 7Aug.35*Flg. Off.*H. B. Shay, *L.D.S.* ..... 13Dec.37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. J. H. W. Haswell, *B.A.*..... 26Feb.38

Rev. F. E. H. Trevor ..... 27Sept.37

Rev. T. D. Barr, *M.A.* ..... 14Dec.37

Rev. A. A. O'Connor..... 1Jan.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

H. E. Brushwood ..... 14June38

H. Cooper ..... 23Aug.37

F. C. Lewis ..... 19May38

## Education Officers.

*Grade III.*L. Cullis, *M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 10July36J. M. Clarke, *B.Sc.*..... 1Sept.37C. I. Morris, *Maj., A.M.I.E.E.,*  
*A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 21Oct.37J. E. F. Voss, *B.Sc.* ..... 21Apr.38

## Warrant Officers.

William Brown ..... 11Feb.33

P. A. R. Juden ..... 15Sept.37

R. E. W. Scarlett ..... 15Nov.37

W. B. Greenslade ..... 6Oct.37

## No. 1 (GENERAL ENGINEERING) WING.

*Wing Cdr.*

D. F. Lucking [e] ..... 18Oct.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*C. McC. Vincent, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*.... 18Nov.36

R. C. Wansbrough ..... 12Apr.37

G. Silyn-Roberts [e] ..... 18Dec.36

G. Lacey [e] ..... 27Jan.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. L. Houlbrook..... 30Jan.38

E. R. Pearce [e] ..... 1July38

P. Bathurst [e] ..... 1July38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. F. Mackie ..... 19Feb.38

R. T. P. Davidson..... 26Mar.38

R. W. Ellis, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

M. Downer ..... 19Sept.35

## Warrant Officers.

C. D. Thompson ..... 10July36

M. Neville ..... 10July36

W. Steele ..... 23Aug.37

J. Raeside ..... 23Oct.36

J. S. Lancaster ..... 11Apr.32

A. M. Casey ..... 8June37

H. Barr ..... 10July36

F. Spkings ..... 13Nov.36

G. Baldwin ..... 10July36

H. Waite ..... 17Mar.38

F. J. Spedding ..... 12Oct.36

F. A. Partridge ..... 10July36

A. R. Pearce ..... 10July38

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

*Home Aircraft Depot—contd.*

## CONVERSION COURSE.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*W. Dickison, *D.S.M.* [e] ..... 1Aug.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Kerchey ..... 4Oct.37

H. R. Kavanagh, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).*R. J. E. Haynes, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* [e].

## Education Officers.

*Grade II.*Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lt.-Cdr., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1Dec.35*Grade III.*Alfred H. Reeve, *Lieut., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1Dec.35E. G. Barber, *B.Sc.* ..... 22Mar.37A. J. L. Collinson, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.37J. Fox, *M.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 28Sept.36Charles L. Hinings, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Dec.35P. Knowles, *Lt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 1Feb.38D. McL. Ferrier, *Lieut., B.Sc. F.R.A.S., F.R.S.A.* ..... 1Jan.36H. Preston, *Flight Lieut. B.Sc., (R.A.F.O.)* ..... 12Jan.38Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut.* ..... 1Dec.35*No. 2 (TRAINING) WING.**Wing Cdr.*J. J. Williamson, *A.F.O.* ..... 28Sept.36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. H. Harrison [e] ..... 17July37

E. Whittlesea, *M.B.E., Flg. Off. (ret.)* [e].H. G. Spearpoint, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)* [e]R. F. C. Metcalfe, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).*J. S. Curtis, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).*A. R. Hughes, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).*

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*G. G. N. Marshall, *M.B.E.* ..... 1June35

## Warrant Officers.

T. R. Powell ..... 17Feb.36

W. D. Fotheringham ..... 17Feb.36

C. L. Parsons ..... 1July37

R. C. Pearson ..... 17Feb.36

*No. 3 (TRAINING) WING.**Wing Cdr.*

E. R. Valsey ..... 25Aug.36

*Flight Lieut.*

H. E. Dicken [e] ..... 7Mar.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

E. D. Jackson ..... 1July37

C. H. Spry ..... 7Dec.37

H. Buxton, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* [e]J. V. Collins, *Capt., R.A.F. (ret.)* [e]J. W. Griffith, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)* [e].T. Joyce, Clarke, *Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.O.)* [e]A. V. Taylor, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*D. G. Singleton, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*M. P. S. Spencer, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.).*H. J. Crampton, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.).*W. B. D. Booker, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).*

## Warrant Officers.

W. D. Coleman, *M.B.E.* ..... 17Feb.36L. Bishops, *M.M.* ..... 7Apr.37

H. Suddaby ..... 17Feb.36

A. A. Bell ..... 24Mar.37

G. Wilson ..... 23May38

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Flight Lieut.*

Donald A. Gibson [e] ..... 23Sept.35

H. Burt, *Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*



## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

**No. 1 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.

Equipment Branch.

*Group Capt.*Lawrence Auker, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Nov.32*Wing Cdr.*T. Fawdry, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Feb.3*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. J. Young, *M.B.E.* ..... 16Nov.36*Flight Lieuts.*

Bedford Allen ..... 3June35

P. J. Mote ..... 4July38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. E. Hatfield ..... 1Apr.37

E. F. Curtis ..... 2Aug.37

D. L. Eden ..... 13Dec.37

C. J. Hutton ..... 13Dec.37

R. C. Kitchin ..... 13Dec.37

H. C. Manuel ..... 13Dec.37

A. E. White ..... 13Dec.37

M. J. Sullivan ..... 13Dec.37

A. W. Heath ..... 21Apr.38

General Duties Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*John M. Galsher, *D.F.C. [s]* ..... 2Nov.35Cuthbert C. Bazell [*s*] ..... 2Sept.35C. J. W. Hatcher, *A.F.C. [a]* ..... 19July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. W. Jenkins ..... 1July36

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. J. Ralphs ..... 14June38

J. E. Clarke, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) [e]*W. R. A. Matheson, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (adjt.)**Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade I.*W. J. Harris, *M.B.E.* .....*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*A. Sanders (*acting*) .....*Inspector A.I.D.*A. J. Hurst, *A.M.I.E.E.* .....*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*B. W. Sloley, *M.A., B.Sc.* .....*For Duty at Medical Stores Dept., Kidbrooke.*

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off. (Qtr.).*

J. Holt ..... 28Aug.36

*Supervisor, Air Publications and Forms Store.*

W. W. Charlton .....

† *R.A.F. Embarkation Officer, London.*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

George J. E. Parsons ..... 10June33

**No. 2 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

Thomas S. James ..... 17Oct.32

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. R. Lines ..... 1Dec.36

*Flight Lieuts.*W. A. D. Collingwood, *p.s.a.* ..... 23May38

G. C. Allen ..... 25Jan.37

*Flg. Off.*

C. E. Lindsell ..... 25Jan.37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

S. T. Metcalfe .....

*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*

W. Symes .....

**SUPERNUMERARY.***Flight Lieuts.*

R. B. Horstmann ..... 1Mar.38

M. E. O'B. Atkinson ..... 1Mar.38

E. G. Moore ..... 1Mar.38

*Flg. Offs.*

F. G. Metcalf ..... 1Mar.38

D. Stacey ..... 1Mar.38

*Flg. Off. (R.C.A.F.)*

W. M. Murray ..... 17Feb.38

**No. 2 MAINTENANCE SUB-UNIT.***Postal Add.*—Pulham, Norfolk.*Flight Lieut.*L. H. Anness, *A.F.C.* ..... 25May36



## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

## No. 3 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Milton, Didcot, Berks.

Equipment Branch.

*Group Capt.*Ephraim W. Havers, *p.s.g.* ..... 1May34*Wing Cdr.*W. C. Green, *M.O.* ..... 3Aug.36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. W. Dean ..... 9Sept.36

*Flight Lieuts.*T. J. Denton (*R.N.Z.A.F.*) ..... 2June38

P. Alderson ..... 25Oct.37

C. H. Baker, *M.B.E.* ..... 30Sept.37*Flg. Offs.*

C. Darke ..... 1Apr.37

F. P. Gee ..... 13Dec.37

W. G. Banfield ..... 21Apr.38

R. Bassett, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*E. W. T. Crouch, *Flg. Off. (ret.) [0]*.

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. Herrick ..... 3June37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade I.*H. Horne, *M.B.E.* .....*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*P. F. Mellon (*acting*).*Inspectors A.I.D.*W. J. I. Casewell, *A.M.I.E.E.,*  
(*Inspector*)B. H. Hogsdon, (*Asst. Inspector*)

## No. 4 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Ruislip, Middlesex.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. H. Eldridge ..... 14Feb.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. Walters ..... 15Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*J. E. Watson, *M.B.E.* ..... 1Apr.37

H. Lovegrove ..... 2Aug.37

E. R. Hoare ..... 13Dec.37

I. E. Phillips ..... 13Dec.37

W. H. B. Hodges ..... 21Apr.38

A. R. Williams ..... 21Apr.38

Engineer Officer.

W. A. Howsego, *Engr. Cdr., R.N.*  
(*ret.*) .....*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade I.*H. J. Hutter, *M.B.E.* .....*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II*A. F. Pratt (*acting*) .....*Asst. Inspector, A.I.D.*

C. V. Brearey .....

## No. 5 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Kemble, Cirencester,  
Gloucestershire.

## No. 11 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Chilmark, Salisbury, Wilts.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

A. W. Smith ..... 12Apr.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. R. L. Poole ..... 16May38

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. S. Whellock ..... 3Jan.38

L. F. Oldridge ..... 9Aug.37

*Flg. Offs.*C. F. Harrington (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 3Jan.38E. J. Smith (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 1Apr.37*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

F. A. Martin .....

*Asst. Inspector, A.I.D.*

G. W. Borley .....

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

**No. 24 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. W. Law ..... 1Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

B. A. Vautier ..... 1Feb.38

J. B. Sedgwick, *M.B.E., Capt. (ret.).*A. W. Wood, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)**(Asst. Adjt.).*

Warrant Officers.

N. K. M. Clark ..... 1Feb.38

C. E. Cowley ..... 1Feb.38

E. M. Maurice ..... 17Dec.37

D. J. Gammack ..... 20Apr.38

*1 Airman Pilot.***No. 26 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. G. C. Pigott ..... 1Mar.38

General Duties Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. E. Vielle ..... 1Mar.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. F. McD. Davies ..... 7May38

A. C. Roberts ..... 7May38

W. J. Burnett ..... 7May38

G. W. Slee ..... 7May38

H. C. G. Wilcox ..... 7May38

D. H. Wardlaw ..... 7May38

A. V. Gowers ..... 4June38

H. V. Sykes ..... 4June38

H. A. Trenchard ..... 4June38

J. R. Tobin ..... 4June38

**No. 27 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Shawbury, Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*C. Hanson Abbott, *M.B.E.* ..... 1Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

L. H. Rose ..... 20Apr.38

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

A. S. H. King. ....

**"A" MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

L. W. Park ..... 1Apr.38

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. J. Heading ..... 19July37

**"B" MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Citroen Works, Brook Green, W.8.

Sub-Depot, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3.

Equipment Branch.

*Group Capt.*

J. A. Stone ..... 16May38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. C. Farley ..... 11Jan.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. H. Dyson ..... 8July37

G. J. Maygothling (*A.A.F.*) ..... 17Dec.37*Flg. Offs.*

A. C. Thorne ..... 28Feb.38

H. J. Bartlett ..... 13Dec.37

A. S. Thompson ..... 21Apr.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. C. Witts ..... 23May38

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

W. L. Potter. ....

**"C" MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Sandy Lane, Coventry.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*A. J. Redman, *D.F.C.* ..... 18May37*Flg. Offs.*W. R. McCleery, *A.F.M.* ..... 12Apr.37H. F. Thomas, *M.B.E.* ..... 2Aug.37

T. C. Wharfe ..... 4Sept.37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*T. S. Grant (*acting*).....*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*H. J. Alpe, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*.....

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

## THE PACKING DEPÔT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. H. Vernon ..... 15June36

*Flg. Off.*

J. S. Eley ..... 1Nov.37

H. P. Strong, *Flying Off. (ret.).*

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

F. C. Whenman ..... 1Feb.37

T. E. Bond ..... 4Oct.37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

V. H. Moon .....

No. 1 MECHANICAL TRANSPORT STORAGE  
AND "D" MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Palace of Engineering, Wembley,  
Middlesex.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Athol G. Stratford-Tuke ..... 22Aug.35

L. Arnott, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.).*

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

F. P. Hench .....

## No. 1 M.T. STORAGE SUB-UNIT.

*Postal Add.*—Alliance Factory, Western Avenue,  
Park Royal, London.

## "E" MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Newport Alexandra, South Dock,  
Mon.*Flg. Off. (acting Flight Lieut.).*

W. Mac I. King ..... 1Apr.38

No. 2 MECHANICAL TRANSPORT STORAGE  
UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

H. F. Hubert .....

No. 3 MECHANICAL TRANSPORT  
STORAGE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Mousehold, Norwich.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. R. Thwaite ..... 24Jan.38

*Flg. Off.*

G. W. Salt ..... 13Dec.37

G. A. Durnford, *Flg. Off. (ret.).**Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

G. H. Fillmore .....

## R.A.F. EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES DEPÔT\*

British Forces in Aden.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. H. Allan ..... 28Mar.36

*Flg. Offs.*

S. G. Walker ..... 14Dec.36

K. D. Stanion ..... 8Jan.38

L. S. Rutley ..... 8Jan.38

R. A. Harvey ..... 8Jan.38

Supplies Officer.

P. J. Murphy, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).*

Warrant Officer.

L. A. Sparks ..... 31Oct.37

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

## SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT SERVICES.

Habbaniya, 'Iraq.

## HEADQUARTERS.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*J. V. Mason, *O.B.E.* ..... 21Jan.38

Supplies Officers.

T. A. G. Hawley, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*G. W. Longstaff, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*)

## SUPPLIES DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

Habbaniya.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. H. Burt ..... 28Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*R. C. V. Ash (*act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 23May36

Supplies Officer.

A. Davidson, *M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.)*.C. O. Towler, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Warrant Officer.

C. H. Allen ..... 28Oct.37

## BASE SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT DEPÔT.

'Iraq.

Basrah.

Supplies Officers.

J. C. Shakeshaft, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*A. D. Gunn, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.)*.

## COMBINED SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Sarafand.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. D. D. Gaussen ..... 30Apr.38

*Lieut. (attached)*R. A. E. Dunlop, *R.A.S.C.* .....

Warrant Officer.

W. S. Monk, *M.M., M.S.M.* ..... 17Aug.37

## AIRCRAFT PARK, INDIA.

Lahore.

*Postal Address.*—Lahore Cantonment, India.*Wing. Cdr.*

A. S. Maskell ..... 3Dec.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. G. Skinner [e] ..... 11Feb.37

J. J. Murphy [e] ..... 26Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Kitson ..... 13Dec.37

R. H. S. King ..... 16Dec.37

A. J. Young ..... 15Mar.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

C. O'Donoghue ..... 7Apr.38

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. W. Gore ..... 30Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

Frank B. C. Fundrey ..... 27Oct.34

*Flg. Offs.*

R. P. Norman ..... 8Jan.38

B. R. Siminon ..... 8Jan.38

D. J. Barber ..... 8Mar.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*C. G. Harold, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 24Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. C. John, *B.Sc.* ..... 23Aug.37

Warrant Officer.

C. E. Tucker ..... 27Oct.37

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

## No. 1 R.A.F. DEPÔT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Uxbridge, Middlesex.*Group Capt.*W. D. Budgen, *O.B.E.* ..... 5 July 37*Wing Cdrs.*J. Cottle, *M.B.E., D.F.C.* ..... 2 June 37

J. Bussey ..... 21 Feb. 38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. S. Moulton-Barrett ..... 15 Oct. 36

*Flight Lieuts.*

T. W. S. Brown ..... 9 Aug. 37

R. H. W. Kempson ..... 12 Mar. 37

C. R. Richdale (*Asst. Provost Marshal and Deputy Chief of Air Force Police*) ..... 1 Nov. 37*Flg. Off.*W. I. G. Kerby (*Asst. Provost Marshal*) ..... 1 Nov. 37*Pilot Off.*

T. D. B. Blake ..... 26 Apr. 38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

P. B. Alexander ..... 1 Apr. 38

J. E. Parkin, *M.B.E., Wing Cdr. (ret.) (Adj.)*.F. L. Woledge, *Capt., R.A.R.O. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adj.)*.A. Belle, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*.W. Coker, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*.T. G. Hungerford, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*.C. M. Ilster, *M.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*.H. J. Eastwood, *M.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*.J. J. Westmoreland, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

S. W. Thomas ..... 16 Nov. 36

A. T. Cooper, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*H. J. Thomas, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Barrack Off.)*F. Edwards, *Capt. (R.A.F., ret.) (Asst. Barrack Off.)*



## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

*No. 1 R.A.F. Depot—contd.*

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. Sullivan..... 28Feb.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Alick J. Moore..... 6Dec.34

*Flg. Off. (Act. Flight Lieut.).*

J. S. B. Anderson ..... 30Apr.38

*Flg. Off.*

H. W. Seear ..... 9Aug.37

C. P. Puckridge, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdrs.*H. W. Corner, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.* 1Mar.37J. Parry-Evans, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.*..... 14Feb.38*Flight Lieuts.*R. F. Courtin, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.... 24Mar.37J. C. Bowe, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*.... 18Aug.36

## Dental Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*M. J. Pigott, *B.D.S.* ..... 18Mar.37*Flg. Off.*G. W. Hargreaves, *L.D.S.* ..... 25Oct.37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. S. H. Keen ..... 19Oct.36

Rev. James Black, *O.B.E., M.A.* .. 20Sept.24

Rev. W. P. Hughes ..... 23Nov.37

Rev. J. G. Sherry ..... 25Jan.37

Rev. F. W. E. Wagner, *M.A., D.Sc.* 10Sept.37

Rev. D. C. E. Rogers ..... 28June38

## Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. W. Beckett ..... 6Nov.37

## Education Officers.

*Grade II.*Sydney Brew, *Capt., F.R.Ae.S.* .... 1Sept.32

## Reserve Education Officers.

*Grade III.*Cyril P. T. Browne, *Lieut., B.A.*.... 2Sept.35C. E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.*... 1Jan.37

## Warrant Officers.

F. R. Haynes..... 25May36

R. C. Burrage..... 8June38

John T. Anns..... 22July35

E. O. Gregory ..... 16May36

A. W. Edwards..... 14June35

H. Wood..... 1Sept.31

G. Robinson ..... 21Dec.36

F. J. Allan..... 5Oct.37

H. Ramsbottom ..... 27Sept.37

S. A. Parker ..... 20June37

P. Fletcher ..... 8Nov.37

F. L. Bowman ..... 28Mar.38

## Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

G. Magee ..... 29Aug.35

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Group Capt.*

R. M. Field ..... 20Jan.38

*Wing Cdrs.*R. W. Chappell, *M.C.* ..... 10Feb.38

W. A. K. Dalzell ..... 4Apr.38

C. Findlay, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 2May38J. H. Butler, *p.s.a.*..... 25Apr.38H. G. Bowen, *M.B.E.* ..... 11May38

J. L. M. de C. Hughes-Chamberlain 4May38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. W. Hunt ..... 14Dec.37

G. W. Birkinshaw, *p.s.a.* ..... 11Apr.38

J. N. D. Anderson ..... 7Apr.38

W. G. Abrams ..... 7Apr.38

I. E. Brodie, *p.s.a.* ..... 16Apr.38

A. E. Pratt ..... 22Apr.38

L. R. S. Freestone..... 28Apr.38

W. J. Crisham..... 22Apr.38

G. W. Hayes ..... 16Apr.38

C. H. A. Stevens..... 16Apr.38

R. C. Hancock ..... 25Apr.38

G. E. Nicholetts, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*.... 2May38

J. W. Homer..... 11May38

W. M. C. Kennedy ..... 8June38

M. E. M. Perkins ..... 22Apr.38

K. C. McKenzie, *M.B.E.* ..... 11Apr.38*Flight Lieuts.*

J. A. Dixon ..... 29Nov.37

P. H. Gibbings ..... 13Apr.38

W. R. Worstall ..... 7Apr.38

P. J. A. Riddell ..... 15Apr.38

W. H. Jones ..... 16Apr.38

F. C. Cole ..... 23Apr.38

P. H. R. Saunders..... 23Apr.38

E. L. A. Walter ..... 25Apr.38

R. C. F. Lister ..... 25Apr.38

W. J. H. Ekins ..... 11May38

T. J. MacDermot..... 11Apr.38

E. M. T. Howell ..... 11May38

R. G. Yaxley, *M.C.* ..... 6June38

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

*No. 1 R.A.F. Depot—contd.**Flg. Offs.*

R. V. L. Pattison .....	10Sept.37
R. H. Garner .....	7Apr.38
W. A. L. Locker .....	16Apr.38
H. R. Coventry .....	11May38
H. J. Irens .....	11May38
I. S. Williams .....	11May38
C. E. R. Tait .....	10Apr.38
B. Samson .....	22June38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. S. Dunlevie .....	29Nov.37
A. G. Griffin .....	11May38
J. T. Bouwens .....	5July38
J. H. Grant .....	17Mar.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. H. Sanderson .....	7Jan.38
G. Hudson .....	15Feb.38
D. L. Cartridge .....	26Mar.38
T. M. Niemeyer .....	26Mar.38
R. J. B. Renison .....	26Mar.38
P. R. Burton-Gyles .....	11May38

*Equipment Branch.**Group Capt.*

W. J. B. Curtis, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	22Apr.38
--------------------------------------	----------

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

F. A. R. Smith .....	11Apr.38
L. H. Hillier .....	7Apr.38
L. Horwood, <i>M.C.</i> .....	25Apr.38
C. B. Horsfield .....	21May38

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. G. Lee .....	6June38
G. J. Gaynor .....	8June38

*Flg. Offs.*

A. R. Morton ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> )...	16Apr.38
W. Macey .....	25Apr.38

*Accountant Branch.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. J. Heneghan .....	28Apr.38
----------------------	----------

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. J. Titherington .....	16Apr.38
F. M. Hall .....	2June38

*Flg. Offs.*

T. E. Horsfield ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> )...	10Apr.38
E. Bowman ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> )...	16Apr.38
R. F. L. Hart ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> )...	2May38

*Medical Branch.**Flight Lieuts.*

R. A. Cumming, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	16Apr.38
W. J. L. Dean, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....	9June38

*Flg. Off. (Q.M.).*

J. P. D. Agate .....	2May38
----------------------	--------

*Dental Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

R. H. Marthews, <i>L.D.S.</i> .....	16Apr.38
-------------------------------------	----------

*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.**Group Capt.*

R. D. Oxland, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	18Jan.38
---	----------

*Wing Cdrs.*

L. H. Cockey, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	18Jan.38
-----------------------------------	----------

H. W. L. Saunders, <i>M.C., D.F.C., M.M., p.s.a.</i> .....	18Jan.38
--	----------

L. N. Hollinghurst, <i>O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	18Jan.38
---	----------

J. W. Baker, <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> ...	18Jan.38
--	----------

S. C. Strafford, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	18Jan.38
--	----------

*FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT  
STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY.**Wing Cdrs.*

A. P. Ledger, <i>M.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .....	21Jan.37
---	----------

N. L. Desoer, .....	21Jan.38
---------------------	----------

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

F. F. W. Hall .....	21Jan.37
---------------------	----------

J. D. I. Hardman, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> ...	21Jan.38
---	----------

*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE,  
GREENWICH.**Group Capt.*

R. Halley, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	11Jan.38
--	----------

*Wing Cdr.*

E. J. L. Hope, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	11Jan.38
--	----------

*WHILST ATTENDING SENIOR  
OFFICERS WAR COURSE, GREENWICH.**Group Capt.*

C. B. Dalison, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	14Mar.38
------------------------------------	----------

*WHILST ATTENDING SENIOR  
OFFICERS TACTICAL COURSE,  
PORTSMOUTH.**Wing Cdr.*

G. M. Bryer, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C.</i> .....	9Apr.38
--	---------

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

No. 1 R.A.F. Depot—contd.

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
SCHOOL OF SLAVONIC AND EASTERN  
EUROPEAN STUDIES.

Flight Lieut.

R. J. Knights-Whittome..... 4Jan.38

WHILST ATTENDING POST-GRADUATE  
COURSE AT LIVERPOOL UNIVERSITY.

Medical Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

G. E. Church, M.B., Ch.B.,  
L.R.C.P. & S. .... 1Nov.37

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Medical Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

C. G. J. Nicolls, M.B., B.Ch. .... 31Jan.38

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
THE ROYAL INSTITUTE OF  
PUBLIC HEALTH AND HYGIENE,  
LONDON.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

O. M. Fraser, M.B., Ch.B. .... 1Apr.38

FOR SPECIAL DUTY.

Flight Lieuts.

Sydney S. Murray (whilst on language  
study in China)..... 10May35Hubert T. Bennett (whilst on language  
study in Japan)..... 10May35T. A. B. Parselle (whilst on  
language study in Japan)..... 8May36J. Worrall (whilst on language study  
in China)..... 24Apr.37R. A. C. Barclay (whilst on language  
study in Japan)..... 29Apr.38

NON-EFFECTIVE (Sick).

Sqn. Ldrs.

G. R. Montgomery ..... 20June38

G. D. Green ..... 29May38

R. C. Field..... 21May38

Flight Lieut.

A. D. Grace ..... 6May38

Pilot Offs.

J. H. T. Pickering ..... 29Oct.37

R. H. Adams..... 23Mar.38

S. W. Baldie ..... 26Apr.38

A. W. Oldroyd ..... 26Apr.38

R. A. Ransley ..... 15Feb.38

R. S. Crawford..... 28Mar.38

T. D. M. Macdonald..... 22Apr.38

A. K. Hunter ..... 25May38

Acting Pilot Offs.

J. H. Sanderson ..... 4May37

S. N. Johnson..... 17Jan.38

D. N. B. Cornwell ..... 11May38

P. D. Parry-Jones (R.A.F.O.)..... 28Apr.38

M. L. Hulton-Harrop..... 23Apr.38

J. R. Whelan ..... 11May38

P. R. M. Groom ..... 25May38

Equipment Branch.

Sqn. Ldrs.

W. St. J. Littlewood..... 11May38

D. A. W. Sugden ..... 11May38

E. N. D. Worsley ..... 30May38

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

R. A. G. Elliott, M.B., Ch.B.,  
D.P.H. .... 17May38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

F. W. H. Gee ..... 16Mar.38

Warrant Officers.

F. M. Morton ..... 20June38

D. J. Hancock..... 28Jan.38

J. Sullivan ..... 24Mar.38

A. E. G. Cole..... 24Mar.37

W. H. Dean..... 21May38

W. P. Spinks ..... 20June38

W. J. Elvin ..... 1July34

E. W. Franklin..... 22Apr.38

E. V. Girdwood ..... 14Jan.37

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

No. 1 R.A.F. *Depôt*.—contd.

Non-Effective (Sick)—contd.

Warrant Officer.—2nd Class.

R. Jenkyn, D.C.M. .... 22Apr.38

## SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

(Included in Establishment of No. 1 R.A.F. *Depôt*.)A roebuck. "*Viribus audax*."

Formed.—May, 1920, at Uxbridge.

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. J. Bradbury ..... 18Feb.37

F. A. Osborn, M.M., *Flying Off.*(ret.) (*Asst. Adjt.*) .....A F. Ingram, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)

(P.T.) .....

## ANTI-GAS SCHOOL.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

(Included in Establishment of No. 1 R.A.F. *Depôt*.)*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. V. Ivins ..... 10July36

No. 2 R.A.F. *DEPÔT*.

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.*Wing Cdr.*

A. S. Thompson, O.B.E. .... 1July37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. C. de V. Lart ..... 7Apr.38

H. C. Tallboy, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)

(Adjt.) .....

A. W. H. Nelson, *Flight Lieut.*

(R.A.F.O.) .....

G. T. Watney, O.B.E. (*Payr.-Cdr.*,R.N. (ret.), Hon. *Sqdn. Ldr.*

(R.A.F.O.) .....

I. B. Beesley, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)A. A. Fraser Harris, *Maj.*, I.A. (ret.).T. G. B. Sutherland, *Capt.* (ret.).H. T. R. Riggs, D.C.M., M.M., *Flight Lieut.*(R.A.F.O.) (*Asst.*, *Adjt.*) .....

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. I. Malcomson, L.D.S. .... 24Sept.37

*Flg. Off.*

J. F. M. Sampson, L.D.S. .... 18Jan.38

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. J. Stubberfield ..... 20Dec.37

Education Officer.

*Grade II.*W. K. Birch, *Maj.*, O.B.E., M.A. ... 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

G. H. Robbins ..... 2June38

F. Williams ..... 1July37

W. Tillbury ..... 1July37

J. Tait ..... 30Aug.37

R. W. Knight ..... 30Aug.37

G. Andrews ..... 30Nov.37

J. A. Jarrold ..... 11Mar.38

H. T. Sharp ..... 2July37

RECEPTION *DEPÔT*.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—West Drayton, Middlesex.*Wing Cdr.*

Vivian Gaskell-Blackburn, D.S.C.,

A.F.C. .... 15July35

C. N. C. Dickson, A.F.C. *Flight**Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.), (*Adjt.*) .....E. G. Whinney, *Flg. Off.* (R.A.F.O.)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. W. Lamb ..... 20June38

S. E. Cullen, *Flight Lieut.* (ret.) ....



## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

*Reception Depot—contd.*

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

M. L. Jones..... 27Feb.38

*For Duty with the Central Trade Test Board**Sqdn. Ldrs.*

Donald W. Clappen [e]..... 16Mar.35  
E. F. Thorpe [e]..... 25Feb.39  
Leslie E. Goodman [e]..... 14Mar.32

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. J. Burton..... 22Mar.37

J. L. K. Pearce, O.B.E., *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adjt.*) .....

W. Wheatley, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* [e].

A. E. Giddon, D.S.M., *Flight Lieut.*  
(*ret.*) [e] .....

T. Marchant, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* [e].....

C. A. C. Fidler, D.C.M., *Flight Lieut.*  
(*ret.*) [e] .....

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flight Lieut.*

T. E. Guttery, M.B.E. .... 24Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

B. H. Rolles..... 18Feb.36

W. H. King..... 18Mar.36

J. W. Dunk, M.B.E..... 30Aug.37

## Commissioned Signals Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

Charles Turl, D.S.M..... 31May35

T. Wilson..... 4Nov.36

A. E. Hester ..... 15July37

R. W. King ..... 2July38

## Warrant Officers.

A. Box, M.B.E. .... 25May37

Cecil H. Chandler..... 15Apr.35

Stanley H. Graham ..... 18May34

G. A. Gough..... 4May36

L. G. Williams..... 21Apr.36

E. F. Westwood ..... 31May37

S. Fretwell..... 16Junc37

R. S. Bloye ..... 30June37

H. Horton ..... 22Nov.37

W. A. Dawe ..... 4Apr.38

F. H. Ward ..... 22Feb.38

W. Bateson ..... 8Apr.38

## AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS SECTION.

## No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. T. Monks [s] ..... 16Aug.37

*Flg. Off.*

C. C. Howes..... 4July38

## Warrant Officers.

C. C. Howes..... 26May37

A. E. L. Endley..... 1Nov.37

AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS SECTION,  
WADDINGTON.

*Tel. No.*—Branston 23.

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off. (Act. Flight Lieut.)*.

William G. Swanborough, M.B.E. . 11Sept.33

## \*RECORD OFFICE.

## No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Ruislip, Middlesex.

*Group Capt.*

John W. Cordingley, C.B.E. (*Officer*  
*in-charge of Records*) ..... 1Oct.22

W. J. Ryan, C.B.E., *Wing Cdr. (ret.)*  
(*Assistant Officer-in-charge of*  
*Records*).

R. F. S. Morton, *Wing Cdr. (ret.)*,  
(*Assistant Officer-in-Charge of*  
*Records*).

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. Dumlny ..... 4Sept.37

Clifford A. B. B. Wilcock, A.F.O. . 9Apr.32

H. J. Gemmell ..... 7Aug.37

*Flight Lieut.*

Ronan L. Sweeney ..... 18Jan.35

*Flg. Off.*

J. Mercer ..... 27June38

C. T. Johnson, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*...

J. E. Buckland, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*...

A. H. Beach, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*...

A. C. Walker, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

P. G. J. Atkinson, *Flying Officer*

(*R.A.F.O.*) .....

N. T. Goodwin, *Flight Lieut.*

(*R.A.F.O.*) .....

F. J. Taylor, *Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.)*

(*Asst. Adjt.*) .....

\* *Directly under Air Ministry (D.P.S.) for technical administration.*



## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

*Record Office—contd.*

Equipment Branch.		
<i>Flg. Off.</i>		
J. E. Linford .....	13Dec.37	
Accountant Branch.		
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>		
Reginald A J Mullarkey .....	11Apr.35	
<i>Flg. Off.</i>		
J. A. Wallis .....	14June37	
Dental Branch.		
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>		
W. V. A. Denney, <i>L.D.S.</i> .....	18Feb.37	
Education Officers.		
<i>Grade III.</i>		
Herbert W. Saunders, <i>M.A., D.Litt</i>	29Aug.29	
George R. Keep, <i>Capt. (R. of O.), B.A.</i>	3Nov.28	
Warrant Officers.		
C. E. Reed .....	9Apr.36	
A. E. Mills .....	20Jan.36	
A. J. Locke .....	7Feb.36	
Norman B. Miller .....	22Nov.33	
G. H. Hatch .....	17Dec.37	
E. E. Holmes .....	15Apr.37	
J. Duncan .....	16Dec.37	
E. J. Vivian, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	21Apr.27	
J. P. Scorgie .....	21May38	
S. A. Jorden .....	28Apr.36	
F. C. Piper .....	19Jan.32	
W. Purves .....	29Apr.28	

**No. 1 BALLOON TRAINING UNIT.**

## No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.

<i>Flg. Off.</i>		
C. H. Swann .....	16Dec.36	
J. W. Martin, <i>Flight Lieut. (A.A.F.)</i>		
<i>(Asst. Adjt.).</i>		
G. D. H. Ross, <i>Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)</i>		
<i>(Asst. Adjt.).</i>		

**UNDER INSTRUCTION.**

<i>Flight Lieut.</i>		
A. H. Allen .....	24May37	
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>		
R. F. T. Giddings .....	22June38	
E. T. Fairbank .....	16May38	
<i>Acting Pilot Off.</i>		
R. E. Smissen .....	21May38	
<i>Flight Lieuts. (A.A.F.)</i>		
V. C. Grenfell .....	3Jan.38	
H. C. Fuller .....	4Apr.38	
F. T. Stacey .....	31Mar.38	
A. W. Shaw .....	28Mar.38	
Warrant Officer.		
G. W. Robinson .....	13June38	

**No. 2 BALLOON TRAINING UNIT.**

## No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>		
E. G. C. Stokes .....	11Oct.37	
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>		
E. J. Prothero .....	8Dec.36	
<i>Flg. Off.</i>		
J. E. Thornton .....	7Feb.38	
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>		
T. F. T. Chambers .....	29June36	
T. G. Robertson .....	13May38	
J. Evason, <i>Flight Lieut. (A.A.F.).</i>		
Equipment Officer.		
W. H. Anderson, <i>Flight Lieut.</i>		
<i>(R.A.F.O.).</i>		
Education Officer.		
<i>Grade III.</i>		
William G. Gould, <i>Lieut., (late</i>		
<i>R.N.V.R.) 'A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>		
	2Sept.35	

**No. 1 BALLOON CENTRE.**

## No. 30 (BB) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, S.E.3.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr. (Hon. Air Cdre.) (R.A.F.O.)</i>		
J. B. Bowen, <i>C.B.E.</i>		
J. C. Walker, <i>Flight Lieut. (A.A.F.)</i>		
<i>(Adjt.).</i>		
Equipment Officer.		
E. J. Moorhead, <i>Maj. (ret.).</i>		
Accountant Branch.		
<i>Flg. Off.</i>		
E. T. Saunders, <i>M.M.</i> .....	4Oct.37	
A. J. Dowdeswell, <i>Paymr. Cdr. R.N</i>		
<i>(ret.).</i>		
Education Officer.		
<i>Grade III.</i>		
R. E. Stephens, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	23May38	
Warrant Officers.		
F. C. Root .....	10Jan.38	
T. E. Greenstreet .....	7Apr.37	

**R.A.F. FLOATING DOCK, PEMBROKE DOCK.**

## No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

H. A. Castaldini, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i>	
<i>(Asst. Adjt.).</i>	

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

**R.A.F. CENTRAL BAND.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Director of Music.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*Rudolph P. O'Donnell, *M.V.O.*,  
*p.s.m.*..... 18Sept.31

Warrant Officer.

Charles L. P. Ward ..... 10Feb.33

**No. 1 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT.***Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.

No. 22 (Army Co-operation) Group.

*Wing Cdr.*

F. Beaumont ..... 2May38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*D. S. Allan ..... 8June37  
A. F. Britton ..... 16May38  
G. K. Tulloch [e] ..... 27July37*Flight Lieuts.*N. C. Odberth ..... 30May38  
C. G. Lott ..... 19Apr.38  
G. C. Tomlinson ..... 2May38  
D. W. Williams ..... 27July37  
J. H. Lowe ..... 16May38  
A. Pyke ..... 13June38*Flg. Offs.*G. V. Fryer ..... 11Apr.37  
W. P. Shand ..... 28Apr.37  
K. S. Batchelor ..... 9June38*Pilot Offs.*C. H. Bull ..... 26Apr.37  
C. S. Kemp ..... 25Apr.38  
C. F. Gibson ..... 26Mar.38  
R. L. Glyde ..... 26Mar.38  
R. A. G. Ellen ..... 26Mar.38  
A. J. A. Llewellyn ..... 26Mar.38  
M. G. Robin ..... 26Mar.38  
D. Clyde Smith ..... 7May38  
G. Vivian ..... 7May38*Acting Pilot Offs.*J. A. Pritchard ..... 7May38  
D. W. S. Howroyd ..... 7May38  
A. J. Oettle ..... 7May38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. Catton ..... 13June38

10 Airman Pilots.**No. 2 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT.**

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

O. I. Gilson ..... 14Feb.38

*Flight Lieuts.*R. A. Peyton (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 14Sept.36  
C. N. Carpenter [e] ..... 2Sept.37  
G. W. Montagu ..... 13June38*Flg. Offs.*R. G. Forshaw ..... 1Apr.37  
D. McIntyre ..... 1Apr.37  
H. D. Jones ..... 1Apr.37*Pilot Offs.*J. L. Ellis ..... 8Jan.38  
M. I. Freeman ..... 8Jan.38  
N. J. Robertson ..... 8Jan.38  
J. R. Taylor ..... 8Jan.38  
J. D. Edmonds ..... 26Mar.38  
W. A. Smith ..... 26Mar.38  
J. W. Villa ..... 26Mar.38  
J. C. Mungo-Park ..... 26Mar.38*Acting Pilot Offs.*W. R. Farnes ..... 7May38  
A. M. L. Alderton ..... 7May38  
G. Wright ..... 7May384 Airman Pilots**No. 3 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT.**

Mediterranean.

Hal Far.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*G. C. Shepherd ..... 1Apr.37  
N. A. Tait [e] ..... 15Apr.36*Flight Lieuts.*A. W. Vincent ..... 20Nov.37  
A. C. Martin ..... 20Nov.37*Flg. Offs.*C. A. Kingsley-Rowe (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 3Dec.35  
R. J. B. Burns ..... 30May36*Pilot Offs.*R. L. C. Todd ..... 14July37  
J. L. Waters ..... 14July372 Airman Pilots

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

**No. 1 COAST ARTILLERY CO-OPERATION UNIT.**

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Gosport, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. A. Hodgson ..... 1Nov.37

*Flight Lieut.*

James H. G. Sarll ..... 12Oct.34

*Flg. Offs.*

W. E. Carr ..... 13Feb.37

P. G. Keeble ..... 25Mar.38

R. H. McConnell ..... 19July37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. D. F. Mitchell ..... 19July37

D. O. Butler ..... 22Nov.37

B. A. Sisson ..... 30Nov.37

D. S. Hill ..... 8Jan.38

**LONG RANGE DEVELOPMENT UNIT.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.*Wing Cdr.*O. R. Gayford, *D.F.C., A.F.C.,*  
*i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 2Nov.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. Kelllett ..... 2Nov.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. A. V. Hogan ..... 3Jan.38

R. T. Gething [n] ..... 18Dec.37

A. N. Combe ..... 4Jan.38

B. K. Burnett [n] ..... 18Dec.37

A. T. D. Sanders [n] ..... 7Mar.38

P. H. Dunn ..... 7Mar.38

R. G. Musson [n] ..... 18Dec.37

*Pilot Off.*

M. L. Gaine ..... 24Feb.38

---

3 Airman Pilots.

---

**CENTRAL EXAMINATION BOARD.**

Training Command.

*Postal Add.*—Grantham, Lines.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

K. S. Brake ..... 1Feb.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*W. S. Bow, *M.B.E.* ..... 1Feb.38P. F. W. Pictor-Waynerie (*Payr. Lt.-Cdr., late*  
*R.N.V.R.*).C. R. Woodhall (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) (*ret.*) [e].R. S. Higgins (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*).C. W. Parker, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## RECRUITING DEPÔTS

## RECRUITING DEPÔTS

## \*INSPECTOR OF RECRUITING.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Victory House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

E. R. C. Nanson, *O.B.E., D.S.C.,  
A.F.C. Group Capt. (ret.) (In-  
spector of Recruiting).*

Recruiting Officers.

J. C. Andrews, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.  
(Ret.)*.....

M. E. B. P. Storrie, *Lieut.-Cdr., R.N.,  
(Ret.)*.....

F. C. T. Rowe, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* .

Medical Branch.

J. Valerie, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P. (Hon. Wing Cdr.) (late  
R.A.F.) (Medical Inspector of  
Recruits)*.....

## LONDON RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—Victory House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

Recruiting Officers.

E. A. Soales, *Flying Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.

C. H. Boreham, *late Flg. Off., R.A.F.*

R. C. Whittle, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

E. C. L. Richardson, *Flg. Off. (late  
R.A.F.)* .....

C. A. Rea, *A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (late  
R.A.F.)* .....

Medical Branch.

M. J. Cahalane, *M.B., Ch.B., Flight  
Lieut.*.....

F. P. Selwyn-Thomas, *M.D.* .....

G. S. Ware, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., Sqdn. Ldr. (late R.A.F.)*

J. MacGregor, *M.C., M.D., C.M.,  
L.R.C.P. & S., Group Capt. (ret.)*.

## BELFAST RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—46, Ann Street.

Recruiting Officer.

A. C. Lamb, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*..

Medical Branch.

E. D. Rutherford, *Surgeon Capt.,  
R.N. (Ret.)*.....

## BIRMINGHAM RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—55, Cornwall Street, Birmingham, 3.

Recruiting Officers.

R. S. Martin, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

F. W. Brown, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

Medical Branch.

R. A. Fegan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
L.S.A.*.....

## BRISTOL RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—91, Victoria Street, Bristol, 1.

Recruiting Officer.

P. J. Cullinan, *late Flg. Off., R.A.F.*

Medical Branch.

B. J. Courtney, *Maj., M.D., B.Ch.,  
M.A.*.....

## CARDIFF RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—Dominion House, Queen Street.

Recruiting Officer.

R. R. Money, *Flying Officer (late  
R.A.F.)*.....

Medical Branch.

W. G. Silvester, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ....

## GLASGOW RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—10, Bothwell Street, Glasgow, C.2.

Recruiting Officer.

A. W. Clemson, *O.B.E., D.S.C.,  
Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*.....

C. C. Woods, *Lt. (late R.A.F.)*.....

Medical Branch.

C. K. Stevenson, *M.D.* .....

## LEEDS RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—7, Cabinet Chambers, 14, Basinghal Street, Leeds, 1.

Recruiting Officers.

C. E. Reynolds *(late 2nd Lt., R.A.F.)*

R. F. Part, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

C. J. Martin, *Maj., O.B.E., T.D.,  
M.D., B.Ch.*.....

## LIVERPOOL RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—79, Lime Street, Liverpool, 1.

Recruiting Officer.

B. C. Adamson, *Flight Lieut. (late  
R.A.F.)*.....

Medical Branch.

B. C. Fuller, *L.R.C.P. & S., Flight  
Lieut. (late R.A.F.)* .....

## RECRUITING DEPÔTS

**MANCHESTER RECRUITING DEPÔT.**

*Postal Add.*—11, Peter Street, Manchester, 2.

Recruiting Officer.

C. E. Norris, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (late R.A.F.O.)*

Medical Branch.

R. M. Barron, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S.  
L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (ret.)* ..

**NEWCASTLE RECRUITING DEPÔT.**

*Postal Add.*—153, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.

Recruiting Officer.

J. J. Teasdale, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

H. Bayliss-Stokes, *L.R.C.P.,  
L.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H.*

**NORWICH RECRUITING DEPÔT**

Recruiting Officer.

T. W. Elsdon, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

**PLYMOUTH RECRUITING DEPÔT.**

*Postal Add.*—12, Buckland Terrace, Millbay Road.

Recruiting Officer.

D. G. Wilson, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

**SUB-RECRUITING DEPÔTS.**

**ABERDEEN—**

62, Market Street.

**BLACKBURN—**

1, Preston New Road,  
Sudell Cross,  
Blackburn.

**BRIGHTON—**

93, Queens Road, Brighton.

**CARLISLE—**

31, Botchergate.

**EDINBURGH—**

57A, Home Street, Tollcross, Edinburgh.

**EXETER—**

No. 3 Shop, Central Station.

**HULL—**

87, Prospect Street.

**LEICESTER—**

101, London Road.

**NORTHAMPTON—**

49, Abington Street.

**NORWICH—**

71, Prince of Wales Road.

**NOTTINGHAM—**

15, Trinity Square.

**HANLEY,**

**STOKE-ON-TRENT—**

48, Pall Mall.

**SUNDERLAND—**

9, High Street West.

**SWANSEA—**

6, Plaza Buildings, Picton Place.



## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

Francis R. Alford, <i>M.C., Sqdn. Ldr.</i> (acting Wing Cdr.) (whilst employed as Assistant Superintendent of Research, Research Dept., Royal Arsenal Woolwich).....	30May34
Ralph S. Booth, <i>A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr.</i> (whilst employed on navigation duties at Admiralty Compass Observatory, Slough) .....	8Aug.33
E. A. C. Britton, <i>D.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr.</i> (seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt). .....	17Jan.38
W. E. G. Bryant, <i>M.B.E., Wing Cdr.</i> (acting Group Capt.) (Air Attaché, Tokyo) .....	9Feb.38
P. R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, <i>A.F.C., Wing Cdr.</i> (Assistant Air Attaché, Paris) .....	6Feb.37
Hon. R. A. Cochrane, <i>A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt.</i> (whilst employed on temporary duty in New Zealand) .....	2Oct.36
Douglas Colyer, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a. Wing Cdr.</i> (acting Group Captain) (Air Attaché, Paris).....	28May36
G. Combe, <i>p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr.</i> (Air Force Experimental Officer, Chemical Defence Experimental Station) ....	7Oct.36
William E. Coope, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> (Assistant Air Attaché, Berlin).....	12Nov.35
W. C. Cooper, <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i> (whilst employed on Signals duties at Royal Aircraft Establishment).....	20Dec.37
P. B. Coote, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> (for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt) .....	15Feb.38
L. Crocker, <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i> (whilst on loan to the Royal New Zealand Air Force) .....	11June37
S. D. Culley, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a., Wing Cdr.</i> (Inspector, Royal Iraqi Air Force) .....	1Oct.37
E. P. M. Davis, <i>A.F.C., A.M., Sqdn. Ldr.</i> (Act. Wing Cdr.) (Air Attaché, Brussels) .....	1Sept.37
J. Davison, <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i> (whilst serving with Royal New Zealand Air Force on exchange).....	24Feb.38
D. H. de Burgh, <i>A.F.C., Wing Cdr.</i> (For Signals duties at R.A.E.)....	18Feb.36
R. J. M. de St. Leger, <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i> (whilst employed on liaison duties at Civil Aircraft Works).....	5May38
Noel P. Dixon, <i>A.F.C., Wing Cdr.</i> (seconded for duty with Egyptian Army Air Force).....	25May36

D. G. Donald, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Air Vice Marshal</i> (for duty as Chief Instructor, Imperial Defence College) .....	8Aug.37
J. A. Easton, <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i> (whilst serving with Royal Canadian Air Force on exchange).....	24Apr.37
W. Elliot, <i>D.F.C., Wing Cdr.</i> (Asst. Secretary (Air) Committee of Imperial Defence) .....	1Apr.37
T. W. Elmhirst, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr.</i> (Air Attaché, Ankara) .....	6Feb.37
G. R. A. Elsmie, <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i> (for duty as A.D.C. to the Governor of Kenya) .....	6Mar.37
H. E. Forrow, <i>O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.</i> (whilst employed on liaison duties at Civil Aircraft Works) .....	30May38
S. Graham, <i>M.C., Wing Cdr.</i> (whilst employed on liaison duties at a Civil Aircraft Works) .....	4Apr.38
W. I. Grantham, <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i> (for legal duties in Dept. of J.A.G.).....	10Apr.37
E. M. F. Grundy, <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i> (whilst on interchange with Royal New Zealand Air Force) .....	11June37
C. E. N. Guest, <i>Sqdn. Ldr., O.B.E., p.s.a.</i> (for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt) .....	2Dec.37
C. Hallawell, <i>p.s.a., Wing Cdr.</i> (Air Attaché, Moscow).....	8Apr.37
Edward St. C. Harnett, <i>O.B.E., Wing Cdr.</i> (for Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.).....	27Aug.29
J. Heber Percy, <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i> (on appointment as Aide-de-Camp to His Britannic Majesty's Ambassador at Cairo) .....	1June36
J. O. Hinks, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> (whilst employed at Royal Aircraft Establishment) .....	21Dec.37
G. S. Hodson, <i>A.F.C., Wing Cdr.</i> (whilst serving with Royal New Zealand Air Force on exchange)...	24Feb.38
P. Huskinson, <i>M.C., Group Capt.</i> (for duty as R.A.F. Member of Ordnance Committee, Royal Arsenal Woolwich) .....	14Mar.38
Bertrand L. Huskisson, <i>D.S.C., g.s., Wing Cdr.</i> (whilst serving with Naval Air Division, Admiralty)..	3Feb.33
R. O. Jackson, <i>Flg. Off., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> (whilst holding a House Appointment at Guy's Hospital) ..	16May38
C. H. Kelth, <i>Group Capt.</i> (for duty as R.A.F. Member of Ordnance Committee, Royal Arsenal) .....	13Sept.37
H. S. Kerby, <i>D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. Wing Cdr.</i> (Air Attaché, Shanghai)	16Nov.36
J. MacC. Kilpatrick, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., Wing Cdr.</i> (for duty at Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton) .....	15Sept.37

## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

*Officers on Special Duty—contd.*

A. S. G. Lee, <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (for duty with the Turkish Government)</i> .....	15Oct.37	C. F. Sealy, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed with Supt. of Design, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich)</i> .....	23May38
H. P. Lloyd, <i>M.C., D.F.C., Wing Cdr. (Whilst seconded for duty as R.A.F. Instructor at Staff College, Camberley)</i> .....	29July36	J. W. Rose, <i>D.S.M., Sqdn. Ldr. (for Signals Duties at R.A.E.)</i> .....	22Mar.38
Sir Arthur M. Longmore, <i>K.C.B., D.S.O. i.d.c., g.s., Air Marshal (on appointment as Commandant of the Imperial Defence College)</i> .....	1Sept.36	R. E. Sharp, <i>Flg. Off. (Assistant Air Force Experimental Officer, Chemical Defence Experimental Station)</i> .....	7July37
O. G. W. G. Lywood, <i>C.B.E., Wing Cdr. (on appointment as Chairman of W/T Board)</i> .....	14May37	H. H. M. Shurlock, <i>Flight Lieut. (for duty in J.A.G.'s office)</i> .....	8Mar.37
Thomas McClurkin, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H., Dip. Bact., Wing Cdr. (whilst seconded for duty with the Medical Research Council)</i> .....	1July37	C. H. Smith, <i>Flight Lieut. (whilst employed with Indian Air Force)</i> ..	26Feb.38
A. H. H. MacDonald, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (acting Wing Cdr.) (Air Attaché, Prague)</i> .....	28Mar.38	A. G. C. Somerhough, <i>Flight Lieut. (for legal duties in J.A.G.'s Office)</i> ..	12Dec.36
S. McKeever, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty with the Turkish Government)</i> .....	15Oct.37	E. A. Springall, <i>Flight Lieut. (whilst on interchange duty with Royal Canadian Air Force)</i> .....	14Jan.38
V. E. Maxwell, <i>Flight Lieut. (whilst seconded to the Government of Southern Rhodesia)</i> .....	17Sept.37	D. Stephenson, <i>Flying Officer (acting Flight Lieut.) (whilst seconded to B.B.C.)</i> .....	10May38
C. E. H. Medhurst, <i>O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Rome)</i> .....	11Aug.37	G. S. Strachan, <i>M.B., Ch.B., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst serving with the Royal Australian Air Force on exchange)</i> ..	7May36
A. J. Miley, <i>Group Capt., O.B.E. (Air Attaché, Buenos Aires)</i> .....	10Nov.36	Victor H. Tait, <i>O.B.E., Wing Cdr. (acting Group Capt.) (Seconded for service with Egyptian Army Air Force)</i> .....	1Aug.32
E. F. Porter, <i>Flight Lieut. (whilst serving with Royal Australian Air Force on exchange)</i> .....	4Dec.37	S. E. Toomer, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (whilst serving with the Royal Australian Air Force on exchange)</i> ..	29Aug.36
G. C. Pirie, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Washington)</i> .....	18Oct.37	J. L. Vachell, <i>Group Capt., M.C. (Air Attaché, Berlin)</i> .....	24Oct.37
J. A. Powell, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst seconded for duty with Government of Southern Rhodesia)</i> .....	30July37	Sldney N. Webster, <i>A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (Seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt)</i> ..	1Oct.33
W. P. G. Pretty, <i>Flight Lieut. (whilst serving with Royal Canadian Air Force on exchange)</i> .....	24Apr.37	J. C. F. M. F. West, <i>M.C., Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, Helsingfors)</i> .....	10Feb.36
G. H. Randle, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on Signals Duties at Royal Aircraft Establishment)</i> .....	31May38	F. Whittle, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on research work at Rugby)</i> ..	24June37
W. S. Reed, <i>Flight Lieut. (for duty with Iraqi Air Force)</i> .....	6July37	J. L. Wingate, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed at R.A.E.)</i> .....	1Apr.36
D. W. Reid, <i>Flight Lieut. (for duty with Egyptian Government)</i> .....	8Oct.37	Peter C. Wood, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (Assistant Air Attaché, Santiago)</i> .....	10June35
H. R. McL. Reid, <i>D.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (on appointment as Assistant Air Attaché, Santiago)</i> .....		R. Young, <i>Wing Cdr. (whilst employed on liaison duties at Civil Aircraft Works)</i> .....	2May38
A. J. Richardson, <i>Flg. Off. (for Armament duties at Small Arms Inspection Dept., Enfield)</i> .....	26July37	R. H. Young, <i>Flight Lieut. (whilst on exchange duty with South African Air Force)</i> .....	30July37
A. M. Rodgers, <i>Flight Lieut. (for duty with No. 1 Squadron, Indian Air Force)</i> .....	25Nov.36		

## MEDICAL UNITS.

## MEDICAL UNITS,

## CENTRAL MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—3-4, Clement's Inn, London, W.C.2.

Officers borne on the strength of this unit are for duty with the Central Medical Board, and for professional and instructional duties with the Medical Research Laboratory, R.A.F. Hospitals and elsewhere as required.

## Medical Branch.

## Air Cdr.

\*Harold E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P. (E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., K.H.P. (Consultant in Hygiene, Pathology and Tropical Medicine)* ..... 1Feb.32

## Group Capt.

David Ranken, *M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Consultant in Oto-rhino-laryngology)* ..... 6May35

\*Gerald S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S. (Consultant in Applied Physiology)* ..... 4Sept.31

Raymond W. Ryan, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 19July35

Hugh L. Burton, *M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Consultant in Neurology)* ..... 1July32

A. F. Rook, *O.B.E., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Consultant in Medicine)* ..... 18May36

## Wing Cdrs.

Phillip A. Hall, *M.D., M.Ch. (Consultant in Surgery)* ..... 8Feb.34

Phillip C. Livingston, *O.B.E., F.R.C.S.(E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S. (Consultant in Ophthalmology)* ..... 30July34

E. D. D. Dickson, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E)* ..... 14Feb.38

J. G. Russell, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 2Feb.38

## Sqn. Ldrs.

E. Thompson, *F.R.C.S.(E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 20Nov.37

John C. Neely, *M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S., D.O.(Ozon.)* ..... 22Sept.34

J. F. McGovern, *M.B., M.Ch.* ..... 1Jan.37

Gwilym O. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 21Aug.35

V. H. Tompkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.* ..... 1July38

## Flight Lieuts.

A. W. Smith, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 15Mar.38

L. E. A. Dearberg, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1May38

J. B. Wallace, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 8Nov.37

## Warrant Officer.

H. J. Hulcoop ..... 21Dec.36

## R.A.F. OFFICERS HOSPITAL, UXBRIDGE.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

H. W. Corner, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.* ..... 6Jan.38

## Wing Cdr.

Llewelyn C. Palmer-Jones, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* ..... 1Nov.35

## Quartermasters (Medical).

## Flg. Off.

B. C. Dring ..... 24Feb.38

## Warrant Officer.

T. Newton ..... 28June37

## R.A.F. HOSPITAL, CRANWELL.

R.A.F., Cranwell.

## Medical Branch.

## Group Capt.

A. E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 6Mar.37

## Wing Cdr.

G. J. Hanly, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* ..... 13Aug.37

## Sqn. Ldr.

L. Freeman, *L.M.S.S.A., D.M.R.E.* ..... 20Jan.38

H. C. S. Pimblett, *M.D., B.S., D.C.O.G.* ..... 1Jan.36

## Flight Lieuts.

C. A. Rumball, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* ..... 25Sept.37

J. A. Kersley, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.* ..... 21June37

J. W. Patrick, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* ..... 25May38

R. F. Wynrore, *M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.* ..... 30Apr.37

## Quartermaster (Medical).

## Flg. Off.

T. H. Harding ..... 28July36

## Warrant Officer.

R. Matthews ..... 21May38

## PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE HOSPITAL, HALTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

## Medical Branch.

## Group Capt.

E. W. Craig, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 19Jan.38

## Wing Cdrs.

J. K. R. Landells, *M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E)* ..... 16Aug.37

V. S. Ewing, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* ..... 27Sept.37

R. H. Stanbridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.* ..... 30Dec.36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

J. D'I. Rear, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 29Nov.37

Charles J. S. O'Malley, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1Oct.35

D. A. Wilson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E., D.M.R.* ..... 7May37

## Flight Lieuts.

C. Crowley, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* ..... 1July38

G. A. M. Knight, *M.B., B.S., D.L.O.* ..... 23Feb.38

C. R. Palfreyman, *M.B., B.S., D.O.M.S.* ..... 1May38

B. L. Soper, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.* ..... 1Dec.35

## Quartermaster (Medical).

## Sqn. Ldr.

Phillip H. Musgrave ..... 26Aug.35

## Warrant Officer.

H. E. Vincent ..... 14Sept.36

## Warrant Officer, 2nd Class.

J. S. Smith ..... 8Jan.37

\* Also undertakes part time duty at Air Ministry—see page 14.



## MEDICAL UNITS.

**\*MEDICAL TRAINING DEPÔT, HALTON.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*† J. Kyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 21Dec.35*Sqdn. Ldr.*G. W. Paton, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* .. 11Apr.38*Flight Lieut.*J. S. Carslaw, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 21Sept.37

Warrant Officer.

B. Booth ..... 24Jan.38

**UNDER INSTRUCTION.**

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*L. L. Ingram, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 1Apr.38H. H. S. Brown, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 2May38H. P. R. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,**M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 2May38J. I. M. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 2May38K. C. P. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 2May38S. Kent *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 18May38P. J. MacNamara, *L.R.C.P. & S...* 30May38**R.A.F. INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY AND  
TROPICAL MEDICINE,  
HALTON.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*Terence C. St. C. Morton, *O.B.E.,  
M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.,  
D.P.M., D.T.M. & H.* ..... 5July35*Flight Lieut.*I. Mackay, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* ... 15Sept.37**R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL, HABBANIYA.**

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*R. J. Aherne, *M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.* 11Feb.37*Wing Cdrs.*W. E. Barnes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P...* 24Oct.36A. Dickson, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 23Oct.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*P. J. McNally, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 5Oct.37*Flight Lieuts.*R. N. Kinnison, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 8Mar.38A. S. Amsden, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P...* 7Apr.38D. F. Cameron, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 28Feb.38N. P. R. Clyde, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 6Nov.37*Quartermaster.**Flg. Off.*

L. H. Bagley ..... 29Mar.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*K. G. Swiss, *L.D.S.* ..... 24Oct.36D. P. Boyle, *L.D.S.* ..... 29Mar.38

Warrant Officer:

H. F. Whiting..... 4Nov.37

**R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL,  
PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Sarafand.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*K. Biggs, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
D.P.H.* ..... 1Feb.36*Wing Cdr.*F. P. Schofield, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.* ..... 15May37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*J. Magner, *M.D., B.Ch.* ..... 6July36F. E. Lipscomb, *M.R.C.S.,...**L.R.C.P., D.P.H. D.T.M. & H.* 25Nov.36J. Kemp, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* ..... 1Oct.36*Flight Lieuts.*H. Bannerman, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 2Jan.36L. M. Crooks, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 29Mar.38*Quartermaster.**Flight Lieut.*

William King..... 29Sept.34

Warrant Officer.

W. D. Richardson..... 21Apr.38

**\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.****† Also holds the appointment as Training Officer (Medical) in which capacity he comes directly under Air Ministry. (D.M.S.)**

## MEDICAL UNITS.

**R.A.F. HOSPITAL, ADEN.**

British Forces in Aden.

## Medical Branch.

*Sgdn. Ldr.*

P. B. L. Potter, <i>M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i> .....	24 Oct. 36
--	------------

*Flight Lieut.*

F. W. P. Dixon, <i>M.B.E., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E), D.O.(Oxon.)</i> .....	12 Feb. 38
---	------------

*Flg. Off.*

P. A. Wilkinson, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	8 Jan. 38
--	-----------

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. E. Tyrrell, <i>L.D.S.</i> .....	24 Jan. 37
------------------------------------	------------

*Quartermaster.**Flight Lieut.*

D. Breen.....	1 Jan. 37
---------------	-----------

Warrant Officer.

B. Fellows.....	24 Oct. 36
-----------------	------------



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL AIRCRAFT ESTABLISHMENT.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

## CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT.

A. H. Hall, C. B., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.R.Ae.S.

## Personal Technical Assistant.

R. M. S. Maxwell.

## Superintendent of Technical Development.

A. Swan, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.

## Superintendent of Scientific Research.

H. L. Stevens, O.B.E., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.

## Assistant Superintendents (Development).

Wing Cdr. D. H. de Burgh, A.F.C.

H. B. Howard, B.A., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.

## Assistant Superintendent (Research).

G. P. Douglas, M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

## Principal Scientific Officers

A. C. Bartlett, Sc.D., A.M.I.E.E.

B. C. Carter, A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., M.I.Mech.E. F.R.Ae.S.

W. D. Douglas, F.R.C.Sc.I., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.

S. B. Gates, M.A.

A. A. Griffith, D.Eng.

B. Lockspeiser, M.A.

J. E. Ramsbottom, D.Sc., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.

H. Sutton, D.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.

## Principal Technical Officers.

G. E. Bairsto, D.Sc., D.Eng., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.

F. S. Barton, M.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.R.E.

J. A. Nye.

R. Purves, Major, A.M.I.M.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.

W. J. Richards, B.Sc.

P. Salmon, M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.

G. B. Turner, M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.

## Head of Camouflage Dept.

Col. F. J. C. Wyatt, O.B.E., M.C.

## Senior Scientific Officers.

R. P. Alston, B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

J. W. Barnes, M.Eng.

L. B. Booth, M.A., F.O.S.

Miss F. B. Bradfield, M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

W. D. Brown, M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.

L. G. Carpenter, B.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P.

H. Constant, M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

L. P. Coombes, D.F.C., B.Sc., A.C.G.I. A.F.R.Ae.S.

H. N. Green

J. O. Hughes, Ph.D., B.Sc., A.I.C.

W. G. Jennings, B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

E. W. J. Mardles, D.Sc., F.I.C.

G. Palmer, B.Sc., F.C.Sc.

W. G. A. Perrins, R.N.C., A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

C. H. Smith, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.

## Senior Technical Officers.

W. E. Barber, M.I.Mech.E.

H. C. Cooch, A.M.I.E.E.

T. S. D. Collins, A.M.I.N.A.

P. W. J. Cooper.

N. Cox-Walker

H. L. Crowther, M.Sc.

W. G. H. Gardner, B.Sc.

B. G. Gates, B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.E.E.

C. W. George.

I. J. Gerard, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.

R. Graham A.F.R.Ae.S.

F. G. Haydon, A.M.I.A.E.

F. W. Johnson, B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

W. R. McGaw, B.Sc.

N. S. Muir, B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.

A. G. Pitt, M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.

J. B. Prior

J. D. H. Pritchard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.

A. G. Pugsley, M.Sc., A.M.I.Struct.E.

L. G. Savage, M.R.Ae.S.

H. B. Stringer, F.R.P.S.

R. I. Wells, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., A.Inst.P.

B. Williams, B.Sc.

G. R. Wilkinson, M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.

## † Technical Officers.

D. P. Alexander

S. D. Anderson, B.Eng.

G. Baillie

C. M. Barter, B.Sc.

E. R. Bartrum, A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I.

S. Blackman

H. G. Bloss

L. Boddington

R. C. Bookless

W. Bond

S. J. Borgars, B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C.

C. A. Brown, A.M.I.M.E.

D. Bunting, M.Sc., Ph.D.

D. O. Burt, B.Sc.(Eng.).

E. M. Butcher, B.Sc.

E. S. Calvert, B.Sc.

J. E. Catt, A.M.I.E.E., M.I.R.E.

L. E. Caygill, B.Sc.

B. D. Clark, B.Sc.

G. T. Clarkson

A. W. Clegg, B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

W. C. Clothier, M.Sc.

S. Cockerell, Capt., A.F.C. (late R.A.F.).

C. C. Copperthwaite, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.

A. F. Cressall

P. E. Crosson

W. Dancy, B.Sc.

W. T. Davies, A.M.I.E.E.

T. H. G. Day, B.Eng.

W. H. Derriman, B.Sc., A.C.G.I.

R. W. Dunn, B.A.

C. P. Edwards, M.Sc., Grad.I.E.E.

H. N. Elgood, B.A., G.I.E.E.

H. T. Ellingworth

D. B. Erskine

W. J. Evans, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.

H. R. B. Flitch, B.Sc., A.R.T.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.

A.F.R.Ae.S.

R. W. Flitch, B.Sc.

S. F. Follett, B.Sc.

T. H. Gill

G. Gould, B.Sc.

J. H. Hartley, B.Sc.

W. H. R. Hayes.

P. V. Hoare, Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.C.E.

D.I.C., A.C.G.I.

F. G. C. Holland, M.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## Royal Aircraft Establishment—(contd.).

## † Technical Officers—contd.

F. J. Hooper, *M.B.E.*  
 C. L. Hunt, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E.*  
 N. E. Johnson-Ferguson, *B.A.*  
 E. Jones, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 G. J. R. Joyce  
 P. W. Kelsey, *A.R.C.Sc.*  
 P. S. Kerr  
 H. A. Lacon, *B.Sc.*  
 J. H. Larrard, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 J. F. Lewis, *B.Sc. (Eng.)*  
 J. Lyall, *B.Sc.*  
 A. Macfarlane  
 G. Machray, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 O. J. Marstrand, Maj., *M.C., B.Sc.*  
*M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*  
 N. H. Mason, *A.M.C.T.*  
 P. L. S. Mathews, *F.R.G.S.*  
 H. Medcalf, *M.B.E., B.A., A.M.I.C.E.*  
 N. M. Mowat, *B.Sc. (Eng.)*  
 S. O. Norman, *M.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 J. G. Ogg, *A.I.E.E., M.I.R.E.*  
 T. J. Peake, *B.Sc.*  
 H. F. Peaty, *M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 E. R. Pemberton  
 B. L. Rathmell, *M.Eng.*  
 J. L. Russell, *B.Sc.*  
 W. T. Sandford  
 B. A. Sharpe, *Ph.D., B.Eng.*  
 C. J. Shelley  
 R. T. Smith  
 J. Spencer  
 A. Stratton  
 C. F. Sutton, *M.Sc.*  
 B. Sykes, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.C.G.I.*  
 E. Taylor, *B.Sc.*  
 W. J. Taylor, *A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.A.E.*  
 H. C. B. Thomas, *B.Sc.*  
 P. B. Walker, *M.A., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 E. H. Walmsley, *Capt. (R.A.R.O.), B.Sc. (Eng.), A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 P. H. Watson, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 C. S. White, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*  
 W. E. Wood, *B.Sc.*  
 H. M. Yardley, *B.Eng., A.M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

## † Scientific Officers.

D. W. Bottle, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*  
 L. N. Bramley, *M.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E.*  
 J. E. Clegg, *M.Sc. (Tech.)*  
 R. Cockburn, *M.Sc.*  
 W. R. Debenham, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*  
 R. W. Duncan, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*  
 R. A. Falrthorne, *B.Sc.*  
 R. H. Francis, *M.Sc.*  
 D. W. Fry, *M.Sc.*  
 W. G. Glendinning, *B.A., B.Sc., A.I.C., F.C.S.*  
 J. P. Gott, *Ph.D., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 A. Graham, *M.Sc., D.I.C.*  
 H. C. H. Gurney, *B.Sc.*  
 M. Hancock, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*  
 J. Hanson, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 S. G. Harris, *M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.*  
 R. H. Hollingdale, *M.A., Ph.D., D.I.C.*  
 J. L. Hutchinson, *B.A.*  
 W. A. Johnson, *M.A., A.Inst.P.*  
 R. V. Jones, *M.A., D.Phil., F.R.A.S., A.Inst.P.*  
 C. E. Kerr, *B.Eng., B.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 L. F. Le Brocq, *B.Sc., A.I.C.*  
 A. R. Low, *M.A., A.M.I.E.E., F.R.Ae.S.*

Miss M. Lyon, *M.A., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 J. D. Main-Smith, *Ph.D., B.Sc., A.I.C.*  
 D. B. McKenzie, *B.Sc.*  
 J. H. Mitchell, *Ph.D., B.Sc.*  
 A. W. Morley, *M.Sc., A.C.G.I.*  
 J. Morris, *B.A.*  
 J. B. B. Owen, *B.Sc.*  
 G. D. Pegler, *M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*  
 S. R. Pethrick, *B.Sc.*  
 F. Postlethwaite, *Ph.D., M.Eng.*  
 H. C. Pritchard, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 D. G. Reld, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E.*  
 J. Remfrey, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.C.G.I., D.I.C.*  
 K. E. W. Ridler, *Ph.D., B.Sc.*  
 B. Russell, *M.A., B.Sc.*  
 J. E. Serby, *B.Sc., B.A.*  
 R. A. Shaw, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 A. J. Sldery, *Assoc. Met. (Sheff.), A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 R. Smelt, *B.A.*  
 H. B. Squire, *M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 G. W. H. Stevens, *B.Sc.*  
 J. Stewart, *M.A., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.R.E.*  
 P. H. Stokes, *B.Sc.*  
 J. Sudworth, *M.Sc.*  
 J. D. F. West, *B.A., A.I.C.*  
 D. Williams, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*  
 J. W. W. Willstrop, *B.Sc., A.I.C.*  
 E. Youel, *B.Eng.*

Officer in Charge of Experimental Flying Dept.  
 Wing Cdr. B. McEntegart.

## R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.

Sqdn. Ldr. J. L. Wingate.  
 Sqdn. Ldr. G. H. Randle  
 Sqdn. Ldr. J. W. Rose, *D.S.M. [s]*.  
 Sqdn. Ldr. W. C. Cooper  
 Flight Lieut. J. O. Hinks [a].

## Chief Accountant.

F. Slifton.

## Deputy Accountant.

B. H. Archer.

## Civilian Medical Practitioner.

F. J. P. Saunders, *B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*  
 (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)

## EXPERIMENTAL SECTION, R.A.E.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Wing Cdr.	
B. McEntegart	17Aug.37
Sqdn. Ldrs.	
H. A. Purvis	27July36
Harry St. G. Burke [e]	6Aug.35
Flight Lieuts.	
M. J. Adam, <i>A.F.C.</i>	3Feb.36
G. F. W. Heycock	14Jan.38
R. I. G. MacDougall	4Feb.37
R. T. Cazalet [e]	8Feb.38
R. Monks [s]	1Nov.37
Flg. Offs.	
J. A. Kent	19Oct.37
E. N. Rooms, <i>A.F.M.</i>	10May37
Pilot Offs.	
J. E. Pebody	10May37
F. Gomershall	28Feb.38

† Includes Scientific and Technical Officers filling Assistant posts.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL AIRSHIP WORKS.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.

*Superintendent.*

S. Nixon. *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (Ret.).*

*R.A.F. Officer attached for Kite Balloon Duties*  
Sqdn. Ldr. Cecil W. Harrison.

*Scientific Officer.*

J. W. W. Dyer *M.Sc., A.I.C.*

## ROYAL AIRSHIP BASE, KARACHI.

Drigh Road, Sind, India.

*Officer-in-Charge.*

Lt. Cdr. W. H. Watt, *R.N.R. (Ret.)*

AEROPLANE AND ARMAMENT  
EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge,  
Suffolk.

*Group Capt.*

H. G. Smart, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 18Jan.37

*Wing Cdr.*

R. St. H. Clarke, *A.F.C. [a]* 23Sept.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. Wynter-Morgan, *M.O. [a]* 1Oct.36

D. W. F. Bonham-Carter *p.s.e.* 20May36

Charles E. Horrex, *A.F.C.* 1May34

Albert E. Groom, *M.B.E., D.S.M. [a]* 8Oct.28

A. H. Owen, *M.C.* 23Mar.38

J. F. X. McKenna 3Jan.37

R. W. P. Collings, *A.F.C.* 8Feb.37

E. S. D. Drury [a] 28Feb.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

N. C. Hyde 19May37

H. N. G. Ramsbottom-Isherwood 30May36

S. C. Widdows 1Sept.37

W. H. Husbands [e] 8Aug.36

R. H. E. Emson [a] 4Jan.38

I. G. Mackay [a] 21Dec.36

A. H. Fear [a] 17July37

C. L. Dann [a] 21Dec.37

J. W. McGuire 7Jan.37

R. G. Slade 12Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. E. Dutton 19Apr.37

C. E. Slee 19Apr.37

R. W. Stewart 19Apr.37

## Pilot Offs.

D. W. Stannard 28Feb.38

R. E. Drake 28Feb.38

S. Wroath 28Feb.38

W. J. Carr 28Feb.38

W. B. Goddard 28Feb.38

C. H. Williams, *Flight Lieut.,*  
(*R.A.F.O.*), (*Adjlt.*)

A. E. Pettingell, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).

## 7 Airman Pilots.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. G. M. Charleson 17Mar.38

*Flg. Off.*

E. J. Adams 13Dec.37

G. B. Astley-Cooper, *O.B.E., Lt. Col.*  
(*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. E. V. Richards 11Mar.37

L. Bltson, *Capt. (R.A.F., ret.).*

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. Thorpe, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

H. J. Sanders 18Jan.36

N. W. Fredrick 15July37

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. R. Clay, *M.B.E.* 16Aug.37

Commissioned Signals Officer

*Flg. Off.*

A. Kemsley, *D.S.M.* 27Jan.38

*Principal Technical Officer.*

N. E. Rowe, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.C.G.I.*  
*A.F.R.Ae.S.*

*Engineer Officer.*

F. Rowarth.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

S. Scott-Hall, *M.Sc., D.I.C.,*  
*A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.*

*Technical Officers.*

A. L. Lingard, *B.A., A.M.I.C.E.*

G. O. Smith, *B.Sc. (Eng.).*

*Scientific Officer.*

G. J. Richards, *A.R.C.S., B.Sc., D.I.C.,*  
*Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

A. S. Hartshorn, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

*Education Officer.*

*Grade III.*

R. A. Smith, *Capt., B.Sc.* 1Sept.37

*Warrant Officers.*

F. B. Beaumont 20Aug.37

A. F. Johnson 27July36

H. H. Williams, *M.M.* 23Aug.37

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## EXPERIMENTAL CO-OPERATION UNIT.

Postal Add.—Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

*Flight Lieut.*  
W. D. Butler ..... 8June38

*Flg. Off.*  
C. D. S. Smith ..... 1June38

*Pilot Offs.*  
D. L. Rayment ..... 9June38  
J. R. Appleton ..... 14June38

2 Airman Pilots.

## MARINE AIRCRAFT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A balance.

"Trial by air and sea."

Formed.—Oct., 1914, at Isle of Grain.

Postal Add.—Felixstowe, Suffolk.

*Group Capt.*  
E. J. P. Burling, D.S.C., D.F.C.,  
A.F.C. .... 13Aug.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*  
Leon Martin ..... 22July34  
H. R. Bardon [a] ..... 20Sept.37  
M. C. Collins ..... 13Jan.37  
K. F. T. Pickles ..... 13Jan.37  
J. D. Rutherford [e] ..... 22July37  
C. Ryley ..... 20Dec.37

*Flight Lieuts.*  
R. B. Dashper [a] ..... 4Jan.38  
W. Pickersgill ..... 21Sept.37  
N. G. Goodman [s] ..... 8Oct.36  
J. V. C. Badger ..... 25Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*  
J. H. Chaplin ..... 20Feb.38  
D. K. Banks ..... 7Mar.38  
A. D. C. Fair ..... 22Apr.38  
W. T. Dennis ..... 19Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*  
A. C. R. Thompson ..... 25Jan.38  
D. Ford ..... 7Mar.38

D. G. Fleming, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adj.)*  
C. C. Edwards, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
(Asst. Adjt.).  
R. C. Warner, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.

1 Airman Pilot.

Equipment Officers.

F. Whilton, D.C.M., *Flight Lieut.*  
(ret.).  
A. G. Boyce, Cdr., R.N. (ret.).

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Frank O. Hall ..... 2Mar.32

J. A. E. Woodhouse, O.B.E., *Payr.-*  
*Capt., R.N. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. B. Harvey, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P... 5July37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Reginald G. J. Charlesworth, L.D.S. 26Nov.29

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

C. T. McKnight ..... 22Apr.36

*Principal Scientific Officer.*

H. M. Garner, M.A., F.R.A.S.

*Senior Scientific Officer.*

E. T. Jones, M.Eng., A.F.R.A.S.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

E. Robinson, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.F.R.A.S.

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. Ashman, B.Sc. .... 1Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

R. Donaldson ..... 22Sept.33  
E. G. Newman ..... 20Dec.35  
R. J. Chedd ..... 14June37  
F. A. Warner ..... 20May38  
P. A. W. Pike ..... 23Sept.37

## BAWDSEY RESEARCH STATION.

Postal Add.—Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

*Superintendent.*

A. P. Rowe, B.Sc., D.I.C., A.R.C.S.,  
A.F.R.A.S.

*Senior Scientific Officers.*

H. Larnder, A.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E.  
A. F. Wilkins, M.Sc.

*Scientific Officers.*

L. H. Bainbridge-Bell, M.C., M.A., A.M.I.E.E.  
I. H. Cole  
H. Dewhurst, A.R.C.S., D.I.C.  
S. Jefferson, B.Sc.  
G. A. Roberts, B.A.  
A. G. Touch, B.A., Ph.D.  
R. V. Whelpton, M.Sc.  
E. D. Whitehead, B.Sc., A.M.I.R.E.  
E. G. Bowen, Ph.D., M.Sc.

*Technical Officers.*

J. E. Airey .....  
P. A. Hibberd .....  
R. Vince .....

*Civil Assistant and Accountant*

A. B. Jones.

*Equipment Officer*

L. T. Soppltt.



## UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRONS.

### OXFORD UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Manor Road, Oxford.

*Aerodrome.*—Abingdon.

*Tel. No.*—Oxford 3321.

*Chief Instructor.*

Wing Cdr. F. L. B. Hebbert, *p.s.a.*

*Instructor.*

Flight Lieut. H. J. Kirkpatrick...

### CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Fen Causeway, Cambridge.

*Aerodrome.*—Duxford.

*Tel. No.*—Cambridge 2134..

*Chief Instructor.*

Wing Cdr. C. E. W. Lockyer .....

*Instructor.*

Flight Lieut. K. F. Ferguson.....

### FOR COURSE "A" AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. E. Stokes .. ..... 30Sept.37

G. L. S. Griffith-Jones ..... 7July37

### UNIVERSITY OF LONDON AIR SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Exhibition Road, Kensington,  
S.W.7.

*Aerodrome.*—Northolt.

*Tel. No.*—Kensington 0806.

*Chief Instructor.*

Wing Cdr. H. A. Hamersley, *M.C.*...

*Instructor.*

Flight Lieut. J. Grandy.....

## VOLUNTEER AIR FORCES.

### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS VOLUNTEER AIR FORCE.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements

*Flight Lieut.*

J. N. Jefferson. ....



# ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE

## HEADQUARTERS.

Postal Address—Hendon, The Hyde, London, N.W.9.

Telephone No.—Colindale 6577.

Air Officer Commanding No. 26 (Training) Group—  
Air Commodore C. W. H. Pulford, *O.B.E., A.F.C. i.d.s. p.s.a.*

District Served.	Aerodrome (operating firm in brackets).	Town Centre and Commandant.
BIRMINGHAM	No. 14 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Castle Bromwich (Airwork, Ltd.)	Castle Bromwich Aerodrome, Birmingham (temporary). E. M. Murray, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> , Group Capt. (ret.).
BRIGHTON ..	No. 16 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, The Airport, Shoreham, Sussex. (Brooklands Aviation, Ltd.)	Eaton House, 14/16, Eaton Road, Hove. W. H. Dolphin, Wing Cdr. (ret.).
BRISTOL ..	No. 2 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Filton, Bristol. (Bristol Aeroplane Co., Ltd.)	25, Julian Road, Stoke Bishop. G. P. Grenfell, <i>D.S.O., J.P.</i> , Group Capt. (ret.).
CAMBRIDGE ..	No. 22 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, The Aerodrome, Newmarket Road, Cambridge. (Marshall's Flying School.)	"Leighton," Trumpington Road, Cambridge. S. Grant-Dalton, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C.</i> , Wing Cdr. (ret.).
COVENTRY ..	No. 9 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Ansty Aerodrome, Walsgrave-on-Sowe, Coventry. (Air Service Training, Ltd.)	The Grange, Keresley, Coventry. C. B. Riddle, Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).
GLASGOW ..	No. 12 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Prestwick Aerodrome, Ayr, Ayrshire. (Scottish Aviation, Ltd.)	202-216, Bothwell Street, Glasgow, C.2. <i>The Hon. J. D. Boyle, C.B.E., D.S.O.</i> , Air Cdre. (ret.).
GRIMSBY ..	No. 25 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Grimsby Municipal Airport, Waltham, nr. Grimsby, Lincs.	c/o Messrs. Bryants, East Saint Marys' Gate, Grimsby (temporary) A. R. D. Metaxa, Sqdn. Ldr.
HULL ..	No. 4 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Brough Aerodrome, East Yorks. (Blackburn Aircraft Ltd.)	Newland House, Beverley Road, Hull Wing Cdr. C. H. G. Benson, <i>D.S.O.</i> , R.A.F.V.R. (Rear Admiral (ret.)).
LEICESTER ..	No. 7 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Desford, Aerodrome, Leicester. (Reid & Sigrist, Ltd.)	"The Cedars," 197, London Road, Leicester. E. L. Gerrard, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Air Cdre. (ret.).
LONDON ..	No. 1 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Hatfield. (De Havilland Aircraft Co., Ltd.)	Staffordshire House, Store Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.1. Commandant— <i>Sir T. I. Webb-Bowen, K.C.B., C.M.G.</i> , Air Vice-Marshal (ret.). Asst. Commandant— <i>C. C. Miles, M.C.</i> , Wing Cdr. (ret.).
	No. 5 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Hanworth. (Flying Training, Ltd.)	
	No. 13 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, White Waltham. (De Havilland Aircraft, Co., Ltd.)	
	No. 15 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Redhill. (British Air Transport, Ltd.)	
	No. 18 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Fair Oaks, Woking. (General Aircraft, Ltd.)	

## ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE

District Served.	Aerodrome (operating firm in brackets).	Town Centre and Commandant
LONDON— <i>contd.</i>	No. 19 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Gatwick. (Airports, Ltd.)	
	No. 20 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Gravesend. (Airports, Ltd.)	
	No. 21 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Stapleford Tawney Aerodrome, Stapleford Abbots, Essex. (Reid & Sigrist, Ltd.)	
MANCHESTER..	No. 17 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Airport of Manchester, Barton, Lancs. (Airwork, Ltd.)	Room 11, Sunlight House, Quay Street (temporary). H. A. Michell, <i>O.B.E.</i> , Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)
NORTHAMPTON	No. 6 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Sywell Aerodrome, Northampton. (Brooklands Aviation, Ltd.)	"The Lindens," Cliftonville, Northampton. J. C. Halahan, <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , Group Capt. (ret.).
NOTTINGHAM	No. 27 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Tollerton Aerodrome, Nottingham. (Nottingham Air Port, Ltd.)	Gordon House, Carrington Street, Nottingham (temporary). G. H. P. Padley, Wing Cdr. (ret.).
OXFORD ..	No. 26 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, The Aerodrome, Kidlington, nr. Oxford. (Marshall's Flying School, Ltd.)	
PERTH .. ..	No. 11 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Municipal Aerodrome, Perth, Scotland. (Airwork, Ltd.)	22, High Street, Perth (temporary). G. H. Hall, <i>A.F.C.</i> , Wing Cdr. (ret.).
READING ..	No. 8 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Reading Aerodrome, Woodley, near Reading, Berks. (Philips & Powis Aircraft, Ltd.)	"Silvesters," Berkeley Avenue, Reading. Wing Cdr. I. Griffith, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.A.F.V.R.</i> (Colonel (ret.)).
ROCHESTER ..	No. 23 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Rochester Airport, Rochester, Kent. (Short Bros., Ltd.)	143, High Street, Rochester. A. T. Whitelock, Wing Cdr. (ret.).
SOUTHAMPTON	No. 3 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Hamble Aerodrome, Hants. (Air Service Training Ltd.)	"Elmsleigh," Glen Eyre Road, Bassett. H. R. Busteed, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , Group Capt. (ret.).
STOKE-ON-TRENT.	No. 28 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	

## OBSERVER CORPS:

## HEADQUARTERS.

*Postal Address*—Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex.

*Telephone No.*—Bushey Heath 1661 (Ext. 38).

<i>Commandant</i> .....	A. D. Warrington-Morris, <i>C.M.G., O.B.E., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
<i>Deputy Commandant</i> .....	H. Le M. Brock, <i>C.B., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
<i>Equipment Staff Officer</i> .....	A. J. M. Ross, <i>M.B.E., Squadron Leader (ret.)</i> .

## NORTHERN AREA.

*Postal Address*—R.A.F. Station, Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

*Telephone No.*—Old Catterick 53.

<i>Area Commandant</i> .....	A. L. Godman, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
<i>Deputy Commandant</i> .....	P. B. Hunter, <i>Wing Commander (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 9 Group</i> ..	A. Parrott, <i>Major (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 10 Group</i> ..	J. Roseigh, <i>Captain (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 30 Group</i> ..	F. H. Charlton, <i>D.S.O., Lt.-Col. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Controller, No. 9 Group Centre</i> .....	N. G. Terry, <i>J.P.</i>
<i>Controller, No. 10 Group Centre</i> .....	T. G. Leonard.
<i>Controller, No. 30 Group Centre</i> .....	E. A. Jones, <i>Captain</i> .

## MIDLAND AREA.

*Postal Address*—R.A.F. Station, Grantham, Lincs.

*Telephone No.*—Grantham 116 (Ext. 29)

<i>Area Commandant</i> .....	V. O. Rees, <i>O.B.E., Group Captain (ret.)</i> .
<i>Area Deputy Commandant</i> .....	I. G. V. Fowler, <i>A.F.C., Group Captain (ret.)</i>
<i>Equipment Officer (attached)</i> .....	W. F. Bryant, <i>Wing Commander (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 7 Group</i> ..	E. G. T. Tuite Dalton, <i>M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 8 Group</i> ..	F. Guest, <i>Captain</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 11 Group</i> ..	H. F. Denham Smith, <i>Captain (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 31 Group</i> ..	
<i>Controller, No. 7 Group Centre</i> .....	G. W. Nasmith, <i>O.B.E., Major</i> .
<i>Controller, No. 8 Group Centre</i> .....	H. P. Capel.
<i>Controller, No. 11 Group Centre</i> .....	G. H. Drummond, <i>Captain</i> .

## SOUTHERN AREA.

*Postal Address*—Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex.

*Telephone No.*—Bushey Heath 1661 (Ext. 38).

<i>Area Commandant</i> .....	I. T. Courtney, <i>C.B.E., q.s., Group Captain (ret.)</i> .
<i>Area Deputy Commandant</i> .....	C. E. H. Rathborne, <i>C.B., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 1 Group</i> ..	P. Bamford, <i>O.B.E., T.D., J.P., Lt.-Col.</i>
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 2 Group</i> ..	W. G. Moore, <i>O.B.E., Lt.-Col. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 3 Group</i> ..	J. Hodgkinson, <i>Colonel (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 4 Group</i> ..	L. P. Collins, <i>C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brigadier (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 5 Group</i> ..	S. M. G. Gravenor, <i>Cdr., R.N. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 12 Group</i> ..	A. M. Dawes, <i>Major (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 15 Group</i> ..	G. E. Fowler, <i>Major (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 16 Group</i> ..	R. G. Kerrison, <i>Captain (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 17 Group</i> ..	K. F. Sworder, <i>D.S.O., Captain, R.N. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 18 Group</i> ..	V. V. Sandiford, <i>Major</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 19 Group</i> ..	A. FitzGerald, <i>O.B.E., Colonel (ret.)</i> .
<i>Controller, No. 1 Group Centre</i> .....	J. H. Day, <i>M.B.E.</i>
<i>Controller, No. 2 Group Centre</i> .....	H. T. Knott, <i>M.B.E.</i>
<i>Controller, No. 3 Group Centre</i> .....	G. N. Salmon, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., Colonel (ret.)</i> .

## OBSERVER CORPS

## Southern Area—continued

<i>Controller, No. 4 Group Centre</i> .....	R. R. J. Hickmott.
<i>Controller, No. 12 Group Centre</i> .....	B. E. L. Perryman.
<i>Controller, No. 15 Group Centre</i> .....	F. W. Bellamy.
<i>Controller, No. 16 Group Centre</i> .....	S. C. Spalding.
<i>Controller, No. 17 Group Centre</i> .....	G. R. Bolton.
<i>Controller, No. 18 Group Centre</i> .....	H. W. Herring, <i>M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Controller, No. 19 Group Centre</i> .....	H. Forbes-White, <i>J.P.</i>

## WESTERN AREA.

*Postal Address*—11, Brunswick Road, Gloucester.

*Telephone No.*—Gloucester 3970.

<i>Area Commandant</i> .....	E. A. D. Masterman, <i>C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
<i>Area Deputy Commandant</i> .....	H. S. Noyes.
<i>Controller, No. 23 Group Centre</i> .....	E. H. Esbester.
<i>Controller, No. 24 Group Centre</i> .....	P. Hough.

## SCOTTISH AREA.

*Temporary Postal Address*—Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middx.

*Temporary Telephone No.*—Bushey Heath 1661, Ext. 38.

<i>Area Deputy Commandant</i> .....	R. P. Ross, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 31 Group</i> ..	G. F. Breese, <i>D.S.C., Squadron Leader (ret.)</i>
<i>Controller, No. 31 Group Centre</i> .....	A. J. Elder, <i>Captain</i> .

## WORKS STAFF.

## WORKS STAFF.

## FIGHTER COMMAND.

*Headquarters*—Stanmore.

*Chief Engineer.*

C. E. O. Wood, *M.Inst.C.E. (acting).*

*Civil Engineer.*

A. S. Roden *(acting).*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

K. G. Brown.

*Technical Assistant.*

H. Hirst, *A.R.I.B.A. (acting).*

## FIGHTER COMMAND, SOUTHERN AREA.

*Headquarters*—Valency House, Watford Road, Northwood, Middx.

*Tel. No.*—Northwood 1960-1.

*Superintending Engineer.*

E. Schofield *(acting).*

*Civil Engineer.*

D. S. Downie, *B.Sc. (acting).*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

H. J. W. Buick, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

O. S. Waymouth.

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. M. Thomas, *A.M.I.E.E.*

*Surveyor.*

E. P. Stewart, *P.A.S.I. (acting).*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. M. Wheatecroft, *A.I.A.S. (acting).*

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

R. D. Hutton-Squire.

*Works Accountant.*

A. Adams .....Stores and Accounts Officer.

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

S. H. Bickmore *(acting).*

## SECTION 1.

*Section Office*—Tavistock Place.

*Section Officer.*

J. R. Harris, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.M. & Cty. E.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

## SECTION 2.

*Section Office*—Kenley.

*Section Officer.*

L. G. Hiddleston, *B.Sc., B.Com., A.M.Inst.C.E., Civil Engineer (acting).*

## DETING.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

S. V. Saunders.

## SECTION 3.

*Section Office*—North Weald.

*Section Officer.*

E. C. Walker, *B.A.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E., Assistant Civil Engineer.*

## DEBDEN.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

P. A. V. Smith, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. A. Sherwin.

## SECTION 4.

*Section Office*—Old Sarum.

*Section Officer.*

L. G. Tucker, *A.M.Inst.C.E., Assistant Civil Engineer.*

## ODIHAM.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. R. Hall.

## SECTION 5.

*Section Office*—Croydon.

*Section Officer.*

C. B. Geake.....Assistant Civil Engineer

## FIGHTER COMMAND, NORTHERN AREA.

*Headquarters*—Lambton House, 28, Great North Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

*Tel. Add.*—Airworks, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

*Tel. No.*—Jesmond 2136.

*Superintending Engineer.*

C. C. Morley, *Capt., A.F.C., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E., Supt. Civil Engineer (acting).*

*Civil Engineer.*

G. A. Hill, *A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

E. H. Lewis-Dale, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

D. B. Webbe, *A.M.I.E.E.,*



## WORKS STAFF.

*Fighter Command Northern Area—contd.**Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer*H. A. Stafford, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.*Assistant Surveyors.*D. A. Burt, *P.A.S.I. (acting)*.

W. Kent.

*Assistant Lands Officer*L. C. Borthwick, Major, *Q.A.L.A.S.**Works Accountant.*

H. A. R. Avila,

*Stores and Accounts Officer (acting).**Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*A. M. Page *(acting)*.**SECTION 1.***Section Office—Digby.**Section Officer.*E. A. Turner, *A.M.Inst.C.E.,**Assistant Civil Engineer.***CHURCH FENTON.***Assistant Surveyor.*

J. W. Honour.

**SECTION 2.***Section Office—Catterick.**Section Officer.*J. V. Cook, *A.M.Inst.C.E.,**Assistant Civil Engineer.***SECTION 3.***Section Office—Abbotsinch.**Section Officer.*T. Heigh.....*Assistant Civil Engineer....***BOMBER COMMAND.***Headquarters—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.**Chief Engineer.*A. H. Matheson, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Civil Engineer.*

J. W. Green.

*Surveyor.*F. C. Knibb, *M.B.E., F.S.I.**Assistant Surveyor.*C. Flower, *P.A.S.I.***No. 1 BOMBER AREA.***Headquarters—Abingdon.**Superintending Engineer.*S. Dexter.....*Supt. Civil Engineer...**Civil Engineer.*A. W. Nethercott, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.,*  
*A.M.I.M. & Cty.E. (acting).**Assistant Civil Engineer.*C. H. Deakin, *A.M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.**Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*J. W. Griggs, Major, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E**Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer*

C. T. Bell.

*Surveyor.*S. P. Simcocks *(acting)*.*Assistant Surveyor.*J. H. G. Fox, *P.A.S.I.**Assistant Lands Officer.*W. J. H. Blake, *F.S.I.**Works Accountant.*A. S. Butler. *Stores and Accounts Officer (acting)**Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*H. King *(acting)*.**SECTION 1.***Section Office—Andover.**Section Officer.*F. B. Adams, Major, *L.R.I.B.A.,**Assistant Civil Engineer.***SECTION 2.***Section Office—Abingdon.**Section Officer.*G. A. Walsh. *Assistant Civil Engineer (acting)***BENSON.***Resident Engineer.*F. Clemes, *A.R.I.B.A.***HARWELL.***Assistant Surveyor.*B. W. Ellis, *P.A.S.I.***SECTION 3.***Section Office—Castle Bromwich.**Section Officer.*H. F. Charrington, *B.Sc.(Eng.),*  
*Assistant Civil Engineer***No. 2 BOMBER AREA.***Headquarters—17 Station Road, Cambridge.**Tel. Add.—Airworks, Cambridge.**Tel. No.—Cambridge 4278.**Superintending Engineer.*C. H. Kilminster, Major, *M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.,*  
*Supt. Civil Engineer (acting).*

## WORKS STAFF.

*No. 2 Bomber Area—contd.**Civil Engineers.*

C. E. Foster, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).*  
T. G. Smith, *B.Sc.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

R. C. Heaton-Armstrong, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

G. W. Molle, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

T. Boardman, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Surveyor.*

W. A. Daniels, *F.S.I.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

C. A. Bacon, *P.A.S.I.,*  
J. Ironside.  
L. G. Coles.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

H. I. Williams, *Q.A.L.A.S.*

*Works Accountant.*

A. F. Johnston, *Stores and Accounts Officer.*

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

F. R. Mayes (*acting*).

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office—Mildenhall.*

*Section Officer.*

.....

**FELTWELL.***Assistant Surveyor.*

F. L. Harrison, *P.A.S.I.*

**MARHAM.***Assistant Surveyor.*

V. Reynolds.

**UPWOOD.***Resident Engineer.*

L. F. Merrylees.

**STRADISHALL.***Assistant Surveyor.*

G. H. Kitson.

**CRANFIELD.***Assistant Surveyor.*

G. L. Godfrey.

**WEST RAYNHAM.***Resident Engineer.*

D. Smith, *M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

D. V. Kidman.

**WATTON.***Resident Engineer.*

H. S. Kerr.

**WATTISHAM.***Resident Engineer.*

T. F. Davey, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.,*  
*A.M.I.Mech.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

L. McL. Watson, *B.A., P.A.S.I.*

**COTTESMORE.***Resident Engineer.*

G. F. Walton, *M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

H. S. Patrick, *P.A.S.I.*

**WYTON.***Resident Engineer.*

L. Lowry, *A.I.A.A.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. Allen.

**HONINGTON.***Resident Engineer.*

R. G. Brickell, *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

S. F. Shingleton, *F.F.A.S.*

**BASSINGBOURNE.***Resident Engineer.*

E. J. Fawdrey, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. A. Silk.

**NO. 3 BOMBER AREA.**

*Headquarters—Sandfield House, Cross Cliff Hill*  
*Lincoln.*

*Tel. Add.—Airworks, Lincoln.*

*Tel. No.—Lincoln 1360.*

*Superintending Engineer.*

H. V. Snook, *M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.,*  
*Supt. Civil Engineer (acting).*

*Civil Engineers.*

R. G. Sharp (*acting*).

W. J. McDowell, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E*  
(*acting*).

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. B. Manning, *A.M.I.E.E. (acting).*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

H. Cartwright.

*Surveyor.*

W. A. Jeckells, *F.S.I.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

J. H. Sutcliffe, *F.S.I., M.R.San.I.*  
M. B. May.

## WORKS STAFF.

*No. 3 Bomber Area—contd.**Assistant Lands Officer.*

J. S. Barry.

*Works Accountant.*

S. J. Hughes,

*Stores and Accounts Officer (acting).**Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

G. W. Allen (acting).

**SECTION 1.***Section Office—Lincoln.**Section Officer.*A. R. Macrae, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.,*  
*Assistant Civil Engineer.***SCAMPTON.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*A. Naylor, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Surveyor.*

D. Monteith.

**WADDINGTON.***Assistant Surveyor.*J. Smithson, *A.I.A.S.***FINNINGLEY.***Resident Engineer.*C. A. F. Cairns, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Surveyor.*

E. T. B. Harrop.

**DISHFORTH.***Resident Engineer.*W. Dixon, *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.Inst.M. & Cty. E.**Assistant Surveyor.*

E. K. Rainford.

**DRIFFIELD.***Resident Engineer.*C. V. Bowles, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Surveyor.*

H. J. Ewer.

**LINTON.***Resident Engineer.*A. M. Herd, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Surveyor.*R. C. J. Ware, *P.A.S.I.***LECONFIELD.***Resident Engineer.*W. Gribbin, *B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.W.E.**Assistant Surveyor.*

R. F. H. Jones.

**HEMSWELL.***Resident Engineer.*J. A. Skinner, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.,*  
*A.C.G.I.**Assistant Surveyor.*

R. F. Braithwaite.

**COASTAL COMMAND.***Headquarters—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.**Chief Engineer.*F. L. Fay, *M.C., A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).**Civil Engineers.*T. Martin, *Major, O.B.E.*E. L. Pratt, *L.R.I.B.A. (acting).**Assistant Civil Engineer.*T. Spence, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*C. H. Finnis, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*W. S. Potter-Hanwell, *A.A.I.E.E., A.M.I.B.E.**Surveyor.*

H. P. J. Peacock (acting).

*Assistant Surveyors.*J. E. Halliday, *P.A.S.I. (acting).*W. J. Wilson, *Major.*

W. R. Roser.

J. O. Ince.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*H. G. Mason, *P.A.S.I.**Works Accountant.*A. L. Francis, *Stores and Accounts Officer.....**Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

J. H. O'Leary (acting).

**SECTION 1.***Section Office—Gosport.**Section Officer.*W. A. Cockburn, *.....Assistant Civil Engineer.***THORNEY ISLAND.***Assistant Surveyor.*

C. G. Croft.

**SECTION 2.***Section Office—Leuchars.**Section Officer.*E. H. Thomson, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Civil Engineer***EVANTON.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*W. J. Glenn, *A.M.Inst.C.E., B.A.I.**Assistant Surveyor.*G. M. Heptonstall, *P.A.S.I.*

## WORKS STAFF.

*Coastal Command—contd.*

**SECTION 3.**

*Section Office—Manston.*

*Section Officer.*

A. Ledgerwood,  
Assistant Civil Engineer (*acting*).

**SECTION 4.**

*Section Office—Martlesham.*

*Section Officer.*

L. H. Fox, *B.Sc.*.....Civil Engineer.

**TRAINING COMMAND.**

*Headquarters—Buntingsdale Hall, Market Drayton, Shropshire*

*Chief Engineer.*

G. P. Blades (*acting*).

*Civil Engineer.*

G. Cooper, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).

*Surveyor.*

H. K. Blyth, *F.S.I.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

L. W. Honeysett.

*Technical Assistant.*

R. R. Hogsden, *A.M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.* (*acting*).

**No. 1 TRAINING AREA.**

*Headquarters—Langford Lodge, Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol.*

*Superintending Engineer.*

J. W. Moncur, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*,  
Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

*Civil Engineer.*

J. B. F. Hawkins, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

L. F. Masters, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

H. H. Fell, *A.M.I.E.E.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

*Surveyor.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

H. Townsend (*acting*).

C. E. J. Emery.

H. E. Jeffery.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

G. R. Church, *P.A.S.I.*,

*Works Accountant.*

C. J. Woodruff,  
Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

E. R. Watson (*acting*).

**SECTION 1.**

*Headquarters—Farnborough.*

*Section Officer.*

T. H. Killey..Assistant Civil Engineer (*acting*).

**SECTION 2.**

*Headquarters—Cirencester.*

*Section Officer.*

J. V. Bertram..Assistant Civil Engineer (*acting*).

**BRIZE NORTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*

W. Criswell, *O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.W.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

A. V. Murphy, *F.I.A.S.*

**HULLAVINGTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*

M. A. Ravenor, *M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

T. A. Martin.

A. J. Hooker, *P.A.S.I.*

**SOUTH CERMEY.**

*Resident Engineer.*

W. D. B. Lewis, *B.Eng., M.Eng.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

D. W. McIntosh.

**GREAT RISSINGTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*

E. Lonnnon.

*Assistant Surveyors.*

A. E. R. Wilson.

W. D. Stephenson.

**SECTION 3.**

*Section Office—Pembroke Dock.*

*Section Officer.*

P. G. May.....Assistant Civil Engineer

**PORTHCAWL.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

W. J. Hyndman.

**WESTON-SUPER-MARE.**

*Resident Engineer*

R. J. Wyllie.

## WORKS STAFF.

**No. 2 TRAINING AREA.**

*Headquarters—West Drayton.*

*Superintending Engineers.*

L. A. Hooper, Capt. Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*)

*Civil Engineer.*

H. D. Beresford, B.A., B. Eng.

*Assistant Civil Engineers*

E. P. C. Neill, B.Sc. (Eng.).

T. A. K. Wilson, A.M.Inst.C.E.

G. W. Allard.

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

E. G. Taylor, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*acting*).

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

I. D. Pullar, A.M.I.E.E.

*Surveyor.*

E. V. Hunt, F.S.I.

*Assistant Surveyors.*

G. A. Hammond.

G. Hardie, F.S.I.

H. J. Dudley.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

C. E. R. Hayward, P.A.S.I.

*Works Accountant.*

H. P. Northcote,

Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

W. C. Martin.

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office—Halton.*

*Section Officer.*

S. W. Bryant, ..... Civil Engineer.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

V. J. Cooper, A.I.A.S.

**SECTION 2.**

*Section Office—Henlow.*

*Section Officer.*

J. R. Harland, Major, ..... Civil Engineer.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. O. Whyte.

**SECTION 3.**

*Section Office—Uxbridge.*

*Section Officer.*

R. M. Creer, B.Sc. (Eng.) ... Asst. Civil Engineer.

**SECTION 4.**

*Section Office—Sealand.*

*Section Officer.*

A. G. Gullan, M.Sc. (Eng.), A.C.G.I.,  
A.M.Inst.C.E. .... Civil Engineer (*acting*).

**SEALAND.**

*Resident Engineer.*

J. P. Y. Dickey, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.W.E.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

F. H. Taylor, P.A.S.I.

**SHAWBURY.**

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

M. S. Gregory, M.Inst.C.E., A.C.G.I.

*Assistant Surveyors.*

W. S. Brown.

E. H. Smith.

**TERNHILL.**

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

G. C. W. Davson, A.M.Inst.C.E.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

H. V. Dyson.

**LOUTH.**

*Principal Works Officer.*

C. E. Loveridge, B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
Civil Engineer (*acting*).

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. A. Snelling, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.

*Assistant Surveyor*

.....

*Works Accountant.*

R. J. Jamieson,

Air Service Clerk, Grade I (*acting*)

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office—Cranwell.*

*Section Officer.*

.....

**SECTION 2.**

*Section Office—Manby.*

*Section Officer.*

C. F. Hoare, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
A.C.G.I. .... Assistant Civil Engineer.

*Surveyor.*

E. L. Larcombe (*acting*).



## WORKS STAFF.

**MAINTENANCE COMMAND.**

*Headquarters*—The Bungalow, Chilton, Nr. Didcot, Berks.

*Tel. Add.*—Airworks, Chilton, Berks.

*Tel. No.*—Harwell 55.

*Chief Engineer.*

P. Harris, *M.Inst.M. & Cty.E. (acting).*

*Civil Engineer.*

C. E. Docker, *B.Sc.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

L. G. Andrews.

**MAINTENANCE COMMAND,  
SOUTHERN AREA.**

*Headquarters*—The Bungalow, Chilton, Nr. Didcot, Berks.

*Tel. Add.*—Airworks, Chilton, Berks.

*Tel. No.*—Harwell 55.

*Superintending Engineer.*

W. A. Miller....*Supt. Civil Engineer (acting).*

*Civil Engineer.*

K. C. Mann, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

L. R. Waddington, *B.A., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

J. Brierley, *B.A.(Eng.), A.M.I.E.E. (acting).*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. T. W. B. Harvey, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

*Surveyor.*

J. W. Bland, *F.S.I. (acting).*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

C. F. Nordmann.

N. Hindle.

*Lands Officer.*

D. Alliban, *D.F.C., F.S.I., F.L.A.S. (acting).*

*Works Accountant.*

C. W. A. Millar, *Capt.,*

*Stores and Accounts Officer.*

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

A. T. Holden *(acting).*

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office*—Kidbrooke.

*Section Officer.*

C. H. Andrews, *M.B.E.*

**SECTION 2.**

*Section Office*—Milton.

*Section Officer.*

L. N. King, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.C.G.I., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Struc.E. .... Assistant Civil Engineer.*

**CHILMARK.**

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

D. J. O'Friel, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

**MINCHINHAMPTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*

T. C. Frampton, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

W. O. Porter.

**KEMBLE.**

*Resident Engineer.*

V. W. Frampton, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.San.E., M.R.San.I., F.R.G.S.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

F. A. Hampton.

**QUEDGLEY.**

*Resident Engineer.*

J. McIntyre.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

A. F. Allen, *A.M.I.C.E.*

**MAINTENANCE COMMAND,  
NORTHERN AREA.**

*Headquarters*—Kidderminster.

*Tel. Add.*—Airworks, Kidderminster.

*Tel. No.*—Kidderminster 702.

*Superintending Engineer.*

A. E. G. Collins, *M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I.M.M., Supt. Civil Engineer (acting).*

*Civil Engineer.*

F. E. Draddy, *M.Sc.(Eng.), A.C.G.I., A.M.Inst.C.E., D.I.C. (acting).*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

G. P. S. Hodge, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

S. J. Bruford, *M.Am.I.E.E., M.I.Struc.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

H. Brown.

*Surveyor.*

H. T. Galvin, *F.I.A.S. (acting).*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

F. C. Honey, *P.A.S.I. (acting).*

B. J. Ovitts.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

J. A. Evison.

*Works Accountant.*

R. F. Fountain,

*Stores and Accounts Officer (acting).*

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

S. M. Richardson *(acting).*

## WORKS STAFF.

*Maintenance Command, Northern Area—contd.*

**HARTLEBURY.**

*Resident Engineer.*

D. E. Laing, *M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Struct.E.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

J. K. Wilkins.

*Surveyor.*

R. D. Pringle, *P.A.S.I., F.F.S.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

C. Thornton-Hall.

**CARLISLE.**

*Resident Engineer.*

R. R. Yerburgh, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

W. L. Inglis, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

*Surveyor.*

A. J. M. Wilson, *P.A.S.I.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

G. T. Lewis.  
G. Paton.

**ST. ATHAN.**

*Resident Engineer.*

J. G. Colquhoun, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

A. Goode, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Surveyor.*

C. R. T. Collins, *L.R.I.B.A.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

S. C. Taverner.

**COSFORD.**

*Resident Engineer.*

C. E. Lefroy, *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.,  
Civil Engineer (acting).*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

E. A. Chapman, *M.A., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

H. Edmondson, *P.A.S.I.*  
W. J. Masterman.  
E. T. Leach.

**KIRKBRIDE.**

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

B. A. Hewitt, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

**SILLOTH.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. H. Williams

**MIDDLE EAST HEADQUARTERS,  
CAIRO.**

*Chief Engineer.*

J. C. A. Doherty, *Major (acting).*

*Civil Engineer.*

J. H. H. Mitchell, *L.R.I.B.A. (acting)*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

W. G. Pullan, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
I.M.Inst.W.E.*

*Superintending Mechanical & Electrical Engineer.*

T. G. S. Babb (*acting*) .....

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. F. Pallot, *A.M.I.E.E.* .....

*Surveyor.*

H. W. Eason, *Capt., F.S.I.* .....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

F. O. Farrell (*acting*) .....

*Works Accountant.*

H. W. S. Rew, .... *Stores and Accounts Officer*

*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*

E. B. McAloren (*acting*). ....

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office—Heliopolis.*

*Section Officer.*

H. Bruce, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.* .....

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

**SECTION 2.**

*Section Office—Ismailia.*

*Section Officer.*

M. M. McKenzie, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* .....

**SECTION 3.**

*Section Office—Jerusalem, Palestine.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

A. J. Dow, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* .....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

F. L. Forsyth, *P.A.S.I.* .....

*Air Service Clerk, Grade II*

A. V. Watkins .....

**CANAL ZONE.**

*Superintending Civil Engineer.*

E. Wakeford (*acting*) .....

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

R. Mitchell .....

**SUDAN.**

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

J. W. Burns, *M.Inst.C.E.* .....

## WORKS STAFF.

**'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS  
HABBANIYA.***Chief Engineer.*

P. W. Clark, Lt.-Col. (local Col.),  
D.S.O., M.C. (R.E.) .....  
*Superintending Mechanical & Electrical Engineer.*  
A. Watson, B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.  
(acting).

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

G. J. Cunningham, M.Eng. ....

*Assistant Surveyors.*

F. B. Harris, P.A.S.I., A.I.A.S. ....  
R. G. Murray, P.A.S.I. ....  
R. H. Downer, P.A.S.I. ....  
G. M. White .....

*Works Accountant.*

V. A. Ditcham,  
Stores and Accounts Officer (Acting).  
*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*  
R. W. Harvey (acting) .....

**SECTION 1.***Section Office—Habbaniya.**Section Officer.*

G. M. Cox, Capt., L.R.I.B.A. ....  
*Civil Engineer.*

*Assistant Civil Engineers.*

A. G. Bonny, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
A.M.Inst.W.E. ....  
B. E. Willett, B.Sc., P.A.S.I.,  
A.M.Inst.C.E. ....

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

J. Kemp, B.Sc., Dip. R.T.C.,  
A.M.I.E.E.

*Works Accountant.*

J. B. Hodges, Air Service Clerk, Grade I (acting)

**SECTION 2.***Section Office—No. 7 Wharf, Margil.**Section Officer.*

H. Martin, A.M.Inst.C.E. ....

*Asst. Civil Engineer*

B. G. Reid (For duties in Persian Gulf  
*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*  
W. E. Perkins (acting).

**ADEN.***Superintending Engineer.*

W. Blackwood, B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
Supt. Civil Engineer (acting).

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

D. K. Campbell, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

G. Kirkbride .....

*Works Accountant.*

F. Reynolds ..... Air Service Clerk, Grade I

**R.A.F. HEADQUARTERS, FAR EAST  
SINGAPORE, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.***Chief Engineer.*

G. S. Halias, M.C., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E.  
(acting).

*Superintending Civil Engineer.*

G. H. Fretwell, A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting)

*Civil Engineers.*

J. C. R. Woodside, A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
A.M.Inst.M. & Cty. E. (acting).  
J. M. Watson, B.Sc. (Eng.),  
A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.  
(acting)  
A. Campbell, A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).

*Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

L. B. Hobgen, M.I.E.E., A.O.G.I..  
(acting).

*Resident Engineer.*

J. C. Dickinson, B.Eng.,  
M.Inst.C.E. ....

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

R. H. MacDonald, A.M.Inst.C.E.

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.*

J. E. Carpenter, B.Sc. (Eng.)  
A.M.I.E.E. ....  
J. S. Radford .....

*Surveyor.*

N. F. Hopkins, P.A.S.I. (acting) ....

*Assistant Surveyors.*

K. C. H. Martin .....  
J. W. Edwards .....  
F. L. Angell, P.A.S.I. ....  
N. R. Sheridan .....  
J. Jessamine, F.S.I., A.I.A.S. ....  
J. A. Kershaw .....  
A. P. Boardman .....

*Inspector of Landing Grounds.*

O. W. Bailey .....

*Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant.  
Grade I.*

J. W. Sarvis, P.A.S.I. ....

*Works Accountant.*

K. Arundale, Stores and Accounts Officer (acting).

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

R. Offord (acting) .....

## WORKS STAFF.

**KAI TAK.***Superintending Engineer.*H. T. Johnson, *M.C., F.S.I.*.....  
Superintending Civil Engineer (*acting*).*Resident Engineer.*

J. S. Mason.....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

A. F. Evans.....

*Works Accountant.*D. Anderson, Air Service Clerk, Grade I (*acting*).**TRINCOMALEE.***Principal Works Officer.*W. G. M. Anderson, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....  
Civil Engineer (*acting*).*Assistant Surveyor.*W. Butts, *A.I.A.S.* (*acting*).....*Works Accountant.*E. E. Smith.....  
Air Service Clerk, Grade I (*acting*).**MALTA.***Superintending Engineer.*T. C. Coles, *M.R.San.I.*.....  
Superintending Civil Engineer (*acting*).*Civil Engineer.*H. G. Gates, *Maj., O.B.E.* (*acting*)..*Resident Engineer.*P. A. Hardie-Bick, *D.S.O., M.A.,*  
*B.Sc.(Eng.)*.....*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*C. Heyes, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.,*  
*A.M.I.E.E.* (*acting*) .....*Surveyor.*W. S. Aylliffe, *P.A.S.I., M.R.San.I.*  
(*acting*) .....*Assistant Surveyors.*K. Makepeace-Warne, *B.Sc., F.R.S.A.*

G. Pugh .....

*Works Accountant.*W. E. Dockrill,  
Air Service Clerk, Grade I (*acting*).*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*W. J. Benton (*acting*) .....**NAIROBI.***Civil Engineer.*J. A. Robertson, *B.Sc. (Eng.),*  
*A.M.Inst.C.E.* ....., (*acting*).*Assistant Surveyor.*G. A. Lewis, *P.A.S.I.*.....

## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

**HOME.****1. ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS.****ABBOTSLINGH (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officers.*W. J. Grassick, *M.A., B.Sc.***ABINGDON (No. 1 (Bomber) Group).***Senior Technical Officer.*R. E. Watson, *B.Sc., Ph.D. (acting).**Technical Officers.*V. R. Coles, *M.Sc.*A. H. Gordon, *M.Sc.*J. H. Brazell, *M.Sc.**Assistant I.*W. L. Andrew (*acting*).....**ALDERGROVE (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*D. Dewar, *B.Sc. (Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.)***BIGGIN HILL (R.A.F. Station).***Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.*

P. F. Jarrold.

**BIRCHAM NEWTON (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*F. E. Lumb, *M.Sc.*.....**BOSCOMBE DOWN (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*C. V. Ockenden, *B.Sc.***CALSHOT (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*E. A. Cope, *B.Sc.***CATTERICK (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.***CRANWELL (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officers.*F. E. Coles, *B.Sc.*W. S. Garriock, *M.A., B.Sc.***DISHFORTH (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*F. Davies (*acting*).**DRIFFIELD (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*G. A. Wright (*acting*).**FELIXSTOWE (Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment).***Technical Officer.*G. A. Bull, *B.Sc.***FINNINGLEY (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*O. B. O'Sullivan (*acting*).**GRANTHAM No. 5 (B) Group.***Senior Technical Officer.*R. H. Mathews, *B.A. (acting).**Technical Officers.*L. P. Smith, *B.A.*N. Bradbury, *B.Sc.**Assistant I.*C. F. J. Jestico (*acting*).**HEMSWELL (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*F. B. Swain (*acting*).**HUCKNALL (No. 12 (Fighter) Group).***Technical Officer.*G. Thornton Smith, *B.A.***LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT (No. 16 (Reconnaissance Group)).***Technical Officer.*J. Pepper, *M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.***LEUGHARS (No. 1 Flying Training School).***Technical Officer.*S. T. A. Mirrlees, *M.A.*



# METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

## LINTON-UPON-OUSE. (No. 4 (Bomber) Group).

*Senior Technical Officer.*

R. G. Veryard, *B.Sc. (acting).*

*Technical Officers.*

S. L. Portass, *B.A. (Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.)*

E. T. Eady, *B.A.*

A. W. Brewer, *M.Sc.*

*Assistant I.*

A. E. Mayers, *B.Sc. (Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.)*

## MANSTON (R.A.F. Station).

*Technical Officers.*

H. F. Jackson.

C. P. Drake, *B.A.*

## MILDENHALL (No. 3 (Bomber) Group).

*Senior Technical Officer.*

G. R. Hay, *M.A.*

*Technical Officers.*

R. F. Budden, *M.A.*

A. L. Maidens, *B.Sc., (Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.)*

R. Frith, *M.A., Ph.D.*

T. H. Kirk, *B.Sc.*

## MONTROSE (No. 8 Flying Training School).

*Technical Officer.*

H. H. Lamb, *B.A.*

## MOUNT BATTEN (R.A.F. Station).

*Technical Officer.*

A. Walters.

## PEMBROKE DOCK (R.A.F. Station.)

*Technical Officer.*

G. W. Hurst, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.*

## SEALAND (No. 5 Flying Training School).

*Technical Officer.*

D. W. Johnston, *B.Sc.*

## SOUTH FARNBOROUGH (Royal Aircraft Establishment).

*Technical Officer.*

R. M. Poulter *(acting).*

## THORNABY (R.A.F. Station.)

*Technical Officer.*

T. N. S. Harrower, *M.A., B.Sc.*

## THORNEY ISLAND

*(School of General Reconnaissance.)*

*Technical Officer.*

R. C. Sutcliffe, *B.Sc., Ph.D.*

## UPPER KEYFORD (R.A.F. Station).

*Assistant II.*

C. Smith *(acting).*

## UPWOOD (R.A.F. Station).

*Assistant II.*

C. E. Jowitt *(acting).*

## UXBRIDGE (H.Q. Bomber Command).

*Senior Technical Officer.*

W. H. Pick, *B.Sc., F.Inst.P., F.C.P. (acting).*

## UXBRIDGE (No. 11 (Fighter) Group.)

*Assistant I.*

J. D. Ashton *(acting).*

## WESTON ZOYLAND (R.A.F. Landing Ground).

*Technical Officer.*

W. R. Galloway, *M.Sc.*

## WYTON (No. 2 (Bomber) Group).

*Senior Technical Officer.*

M. T. Spence, *B.Sc.*

## 2. CIVIL AERODROMES.

### BRISTOL.

*Assistant I.*

P. I. Mulholland, *B.Sc.*

### CROYDON.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

R. S. Read, *M.A., B.Sc.,  
A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P.*

*Technical Officers.*

J. C. Cumming, *M.A.*

C. J. M. Aanensen, *M.Sc.*

*Assistant I.*

D. F. Bowering.

### HESTON.

*Technical Officer.*

P. F. Illsley, *B.Sc.*

*Assistant I.*

J. S. Smith *(acting).*

### HYTHE.

*Technical Officers.*

G. J. W. Oddie, *B.Sc.*

P. J. Meade, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S., (Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.)*

S. Proud, *B.A.*

### LYMPNE.

*Assistant II.*

A. W. Berry, *(acting.)*

### MANCHESTER.

*Technical Officers.*

C. W. G. Dakin, *B.Sc.*

J. S. Sawyer, *B.A.*

*Assistant I.*

E. S. Tuinstall.....

## 3. WAR OFFICE UNITS.

### LARKHILL (School of Artillery).

*Technical Officers.*

L. G. Hemens, *B.Sc.*

J. Briggs, *B.A.*

## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF

**SHOEBURYNES (Experimental Establishment)  
(New Ranges).***Technical Officer.***C. E. Britton, B.Sc.**

4. A local Meteorological Office is maintained at Edinburgh (6 Drumsheugh Gardens); Observatories at Kew, Eskdalemuir, Aberdeen and Lerwick; Port Meteorological Offices at London (King George V Dock) and at Liverpool; an Aviation Services Station at Holyhead; and Reporting Stations at numerous Coastguard Stations and other places.

## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

## OVERSEAS.

## GIBRALTAR.

Meteorological Office, Windmill Hill Flats.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

F. J. Serase, *M.A., B.Sc. (acting).*

*Assistant I.*

H. E. Forster (*acting*).

*Assistant II.*

W. J. Craxford (*acting*).

## MALTA.

Meteorological Office, Valletta.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

N. H. Smith, *B.Sc. (acting)* .....

*Technical Officers.*

A. C. Best, *M.Sc.*.....

L. Dods, *B.Sc.*.....

*Assistant I.*

E. L. Clinch.....

O. C. Newman .....

*Assistant II.*

A. H. French (*acting*).....

## MIDDLE EAST.

## HELIOPOLIS.

Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Heliopolis, Egypt.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

B. P. Batty, *B.A.* .....

*Technical Officers.*

C. W. Lamb, *M.C., B.Sc.*.....

W. R. Morgans, *M.Sc.*.....

R. E. Farms, *B.Sc.*.....

*Assistant I.*

W. J. B. Pook (*acting*) .....

*Assistant II.*

C. S. Herbert (*acting*).....

## ABOUKIR.

*Meteorological Observer.*

## AMMAN.

*Assistant III.*

## ISMAILIA.

*Assistant III.*

## RAMLEH.

*Meteorological Observer.*

## 'IRAQ.

## HABBANIYA.

Meteorological Office, Air Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Habbaniya.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

J. M. Stagg, *O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc.*

*Technical Officers.*

R. Frost, *B.A.* .....

G. G. Macdonald, *M.A.*.....

## SHAIBAH.

*Assistant II.*

E. G. Ward (*acting*) .....

**AUDIT STAFF.****OFFICERS OF DIRECTORATE OF ACCOUNTS, AIR MINISTRY,  
EMPLOYED ON AUDIT DUTIES IN COMMANDS, &c.****TRAVELLING AUDITORS IN HOME COMMANDS, &c.***Assistant Accounts Officers.*

D. D. Kennedy.....	A. R. Dudgeon ( <i>acting</i> ).....
J. A. F. MacKean ( <i>acting</i> ).....	F. Choules ( <i>acting</i> ).....
R. F. G. Flint ( <i>acting</i> ).....	R. F. Havell ( <i>acting</i> ).....
H. W. Pawsey.....	J. J. Watson ( <i>acting</i> ).....
J. A. Beare.....	F. A. White ( <i>acting</i> ).....
N. F. Reid ( <i>acting</i> ).....	

*Higher Clerical Officers.*

W. McKechnie  
H. B. Isherwood  
E. Boond  
H. L. A. Beach  
E. E. Laundry  
R. W. Ware (*acting*)  
C. E. H. Colclutt (*acting*)  
P. F. L. Warren (*acting*)  
W. H. Perkins (*acting*).  
H. C. Barker (*acting*).  
N. E. Jones (*acting*).

**AUDIT OFFICE—MIDDLE EAST***Chief Auditor.*

A. J. Caimm, *M.B.E.*

*Accounts Officers.*

W. K. Douglas  
E. E. Crouch  
H. P. Blyth

*Assistant Accounts Officers.*

N. W. Woodford  
A. M. Flood

*Clerical Officers.*

J. Cunnlag.....	G. F. Hammond .....
E. J. Bates.....	A. B. Hamer .....

**AUDIT OFFICE—IRAQ.***Chief Auditor.*

C. V. Burlton (*acting*).

*Accounts Officers.*

T. E. Hodge.....	G. D. O'Hanlon. ....
R. C. Pearce .....	

*Assistant Accounts Officer.*

N. E. Davies.

*Clerical Officers.*

F. A. Tildman.....	H. J. Cramphorn .....
B. C. G. Rowsell.....	J. J. Coleman.....

**AUDIT OFFICE—FAR EAST.***Chief Auditor.*

W. J. W. Bangs

*Accounts Officers.*

P. G. Boxall  
G. Tildeswell

*Assistant Accounts Officers.*

S. G. Champ (*acting*)  
R. L. Broom (*acting*)

*Clerical Officers.*

W. T. Lake  
L. G. Reeves









## GRADATION LISTS



## GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

### Marshals of the Royal Air Force.

Trenchard, <i>The Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D. (Col. R. Scots Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army)</i> .....	1Jan.27
Salmond, <i>Sir John Maitland, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.</i> .....	1Jan.33
H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, <i>Duke of Windsor, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	21Jan.36
Ellington, <i>Sir Edward Leonard, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.</i> .....	1Jan.37

4

### Air Chief Marshals.

Dowding, <i>Sir Hugh Caswall Tremenheere, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c., R.D.C.</i> ....	1Jan.37
Newall, <i>Sir Cyril Louis Norton, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.</i> .....	1Apr.37
Ludlow-Hewitt, <i>Sir Edgar Rainey, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37

3

### Air Marshals.

Longmore, <i>Sir Arthur Murray, K.C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Bowhill, <i>Sir Frederick William, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Burnett, <i>Sir Charles Stuart, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Joubert de la Ferté, <i>Sir Philip Bennet, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Freeman, <i>Sir Wilfrid Rhodes, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Mitchell, <i>Sir William Gore Sutherland, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July37

6

### Air Vice-M Marshals.

Playfair, Patrick Henry Lyon, <i>C.B., C.V.O., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.34
Courtney, Christopher Lloyd, <i>C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Maclean, Cuthbert Trelawder, <i>C.B., D.S.O., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Cave-Browne-Cave, Henry Meyrick, <i>C.B., D.S.O., D.F.C.</i> .....	1July35
Barratt, Arthur Sheridan, <i>C.B., C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Gossage, Ernest Leslie, <i>C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Baldwin, John Eustace Arthur, <i>C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Peirse, Richard Edmund Charles, <i>C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Nicholl, Hazelton Robson, <i>C.B., C.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Pattinson, Lawrence Arthur, <i>C.B., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Welsh, William Lawrie, <i>C.B., D.S.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.37
H.R.H. Henry William Frederick Albert, <i>Duke of Gloucester, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (Personal A.D.C. to the King)</i> .....	1Feb.37
Babington, John Tremayne, <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Boyd, Owen Tudor, <i>O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Tedder, Arthur William, <i>C.B., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Sutton, Bertine Entwisle, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Portal, Charles Frederick Algernon, <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Bradley, John Stanley Travers, <i>O.B.E., i.d.c.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Douglas, William Sholto, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Tysen, John Hugh Samuel, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Evill, Douglas Claude Strathern, <i>D.S.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Maltby, Paul Copleand, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July38

22



## General Duties Branch.

### Air Commodores.

Breese, Charles Dempster, <i>C.B., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July32
Cunningham, Alexander Duncan, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.33
Verney, Reynell Henry, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	1July33
Smith, Sydney William, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Quinnell, John Charles, <i>D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July35
Walser, André Adolphe, <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July35
McKean, Lionel Douglas Dalzell, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1July35
Leigh-Mallory, Trafford Leigh, <i>D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Peck, Richard Hallam, <i>O.B.E., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Babington, Philip, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July36
Reid, George Ranald Macfarlane, <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Hill, Roderic Maxwell, <i>M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Garrod, Alfred Guy Roland, <i>O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Pulford, Conway Walter Heath, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Blount, Charles Hubert Boulby, <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Norton, Ernest William, <i>D.S.C.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Maund, Arthur Clinton, <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Nutting, Charles William, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Leckie, Robert, <i>D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Wright, Arthur Claud, <i>A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Saul, Richard Ernest, <i>D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Callaway, William Bertram, <i>A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Harris, Arthur Travers, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Howe, Thomas Edward Barham, <i>C.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Willock, Robert Peel, <i>i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Hards, Frederick George Darby, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.38
McClaghry, William Ashton, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Thomson, Arthur Ashford Benjamin, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Don, Francis Percival, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1July38
Parry, Rey Griffith, <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	1July38
Darley, Charles Curtis, <i>C.B.E., A.M., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1July38
Dacre, George Bentley, <i>D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1July38
Henderson, Malcolm, <i>C.I.E., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July38
Park, Keith Rodney, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July38
Donald, David Grahame, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July38

## General Duties Branch—Group Captains.

### Group Captains.

#### 1929 to 1931

Edmonds, Charles Humphrey Kingsman, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July29
Jackson, Alan Howard, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	1July30
ap Ellis, Augustine, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.31
Miley, Arnold John, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.31
Cordingley, John Walter, <i>C.B.E.</i> ..	1Jan.31
P.T. Hicks, William Charles, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July31
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, <i>Hon.</i>	
Laurence John Evelyn .....	1July31
Robinson, Franks Lubbock, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s., A.D.C.</i> .....	1July31

#### 1933

Hunter, Henry John Francis, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Guilfoyle, William James Yule, <i>O.B.E., M.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July
Field, Roger Martin .....	1July

#### 1934

E.* Sowrey, John, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> ..	1Jan
S. Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutecombe, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Graham, John Benjamin, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
McCrae, James, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	1July
Murris-Green, Gilbert Ware, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Strugnell, William Victor, <i>M.C.</i> ..	1July
E., I. Buss, Kenneth Caron, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July
Sowrey, Frederick, <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July

#### 1935

MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun, <i>p.s.a.</i> ...	1Jan.
Harries, Douglas, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
V.C., I. Insall, Gilbert Stuart Martin, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1July
N. Lloyd, Ivor Thomas, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Collishaw, Raymond, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July

#### 1935

Modin, Charles Oscar Frithlof, <i>D.S.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July
E.* Brand, Sir Christopher Joseph Quintin, <i>K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Bottomley, Norman Howard, <i>C.I.E., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Smart, Harry George, <i>O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Peck, Arthur Hicks, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> ...	1July
E.*, N. Bailey, George Cyril, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Herring, Justin Howard, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	26Nov.
Shekleton, Alexander, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>	26Nov.
Nicholas, Charles Henry, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	26Nov.

#### 1936

Maxwell, Reginald Stuart, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Champion de Crespigny, Hugh Vivian, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Elliott-Smith, Charles Henry, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Russell, John Cannan, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Arnold, Anthony Rex, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
E. Gray, Alexander, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Graham, Ronald, <i>D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Met. Oxland, Robert Dickinson, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.
Lale, Horace Percy, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
I. Marix, Reginald Lennox George, <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	1Jan.
Burling, Edward James Poynter, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Forbes, Leslie Frederick, <i>M.C.</i> ....	1Jan.
S. Gregory, Arthur Leslie, <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
E. Morris, Alfred Samuel, <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	1July
Kershaw, Ronald Hargrave .....	1July
Keeble, Louis Clement .....	1July
Glenny, Arthur Willoughby Falls, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Barrington, Francis Edward Philip...	1July

## General Duties Branch—Group Captains.

## 1937

Hanmer, Henry Ivan, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Capel, Arthur John, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.</i>	1Jan.
Leather, Ralph Towlerton, <i>A.F.C., q.s.</i>	1Jan.
D'Albiac, John Henry, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
E. Baker, George Brindley Aufrere, <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Drummond, Roy Maxwell, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Gallehawk, Arthur Noel, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Coningham, Arthur, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Grenfell, Eustace Osborne, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Maynard, Forster Herbert Martin, <i>A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Iron, Douglas, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i>	1Jan.
S. Linnell, Francis John, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i>	1Jan.
S. Simpson, John Hilliard	1Jan.
H.R.H. George Edward Alexander Edmund, <i>Duke of Kent, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	12Mar.
Sowrey, William, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1July
I. Cox, Claude Russell, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.</i>	1July
Robb, James Milne, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.</i>	1July
Probyn, Harold Melsome, <i>D.S.O.</i>	1July
Slatter, Leonard Horatio, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.</i>	1July
Medhurst, Charles Edward Hastings, <i>O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	1July
Lees, Alan, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C.</i>	1July
Orlebar, Augustus Henry, <i>A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	1July
Thorold, Henry Karslake, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	1July
E.* I. Andrews, John Oliver, <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	1July
Johnson, Eric Digby, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
Neville, Roger Henry Gartside, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	1July
Daly, Albert Peter Vincent, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
N., A. Keith, Claude Hilton	1July
Farrington, Wyndham Brookes, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>	1July
Pirie, George Clark, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	1July
Slessor, John Cotesworth, <i>D.S.C., M.C., p.s.a.</i>	1July
Budgen, William Douglas, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July
Breen, John Joseph, <i>O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	1July
A. Huskinson, Patrick, <i>M.C.</i>	1July
N. Studd, Theodore Quintus, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July
Mackey, Claude William, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Baker, Brian Edmund, <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i>	1July

## 1938

Coleman, Francis Henry, <i>D.S.O.</i>	1Jan.
E. Leask, Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.
Penderel, Hubert Wilson Godfrey Jones, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Lowe, Cyril Nelson, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Saundby, Robert Henry Magnus Spencer, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Mylne, Athol Wordsworth	1Jan.
N. Summers, John Kenneth, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.
E.* Howard-Williams, Ernest Leslie, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Woodhouse, John Whitaker, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	1Jan.
Vachell, John Lyne, <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Stevenson, Donald Fasken, <i>O.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Livock, Gerald Edward, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.</i>	1Jan.
Cochrane, Hon. Ralph Alexander, <i>A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	1July
Cole-Hamilton, John Beresford, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Pryor, Arthur Deen	1July
Rice, Edward Brownsdon	1July
Gardner, Richard Gregory, <i>D.S.C., q.s.</i>	1July
Halley, Robert, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1July
Coryton, William Alec, <i>M.V.O., D.F.C.</i>	1July
Trott, Francis William, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	1July
E.* Dalison, Charles Beauvoir, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
Caster, William Samuel, <i>M.C.</i>	1July
Dunn, Wilfred Henry, <i>D.S.C.</i>	1July
E.* Fraser, Hugh Henry MacLeod, <i>i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	1July
Thomas, Meredith, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1July
Mansell, Reginald Baynes, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July
Ph. Taylor, Malcolm Lincoln, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
Whistler, Harold Alfred, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	1July
Frew, Matthew Brown, <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i>	1July
Hopcraft, Edward Garden, <i>D.S.C.</i>	1July
S. Leedham, Hugh, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July

## General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

## Wing Commanders.

## 1925 to 1930

Huskisson, Bertrand Lawrence, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>q.s.</i>	1July25
Mounsey, Roland James, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July25
Gaskell - Blackburn, Vivian, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.26
Steel, John Valcn- tine, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.28
Rice, Edward Arthur Beckton, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.28
E. Wood, James Conrad Peter	1July20
Hargrave, William Bowen, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July29

## 1931

S. Lister, Thomas Vaughan	1Jan.
Powell, Henry Stewart, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
S. Lywood, Oswyn George William Gifford, <i>C.B.E.</i>	1July

## 1932

E.* Vaisey, Eric Roby	1Jan.
-----------------------	-------

## 1933

Maskell, Archibald Spencer	1July
-------------------------------	-------

## 1934

Scott, Charles Lang ston, <i>D.S.C.</i>	1Jan.
Fernihough, Frank, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>q.s.</i>	1July
I. Jones, John Hugh Oscar	1July
A. Brown, Hugh Mitchell Kirkwood	1July
P.T. Lee, Arthur Stanley Gould, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Coleman, John Pat- rick, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
E.* Dawson, Grahame George, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July

## 1935

Bowen, Horace George, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Jan.
P.T. Simpson, Sturley Philip, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.
Cock, Geoffrey Horn- blower, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.
E. Thomson, Tilden Christmas	1Jan.
Cummings Philip Hild- ersley, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
S. Aitken, Robert Stanley, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
A., I. Bryant, Walter Edward George, <i>M. B. E.</i> , <i>p. s. a.</i> (acting Group Capt. (unpaid) 30 Jan. 38)	1Jan.
E. Bryson, Oliver Campbell, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.M.</i>	1Jan.
Silly, Benjamin James <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
R. Maitland, Percy Eric, <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
McEntegart, Bernard	1Jan.
Emmett, Edwin Cheere, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July

## 1935

Smith, Harry Augustus, <i>M.C.</i>	1July
King, Charles Ley, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July
Carr, Charles Roderick, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
I. Chappell, Roy Williamson, <i>M.C.</i>	1July
Wann, Archibald Her- bert, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
N. Elmhirst, Thomas Walker, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
E. Kerby, Harold Spencer, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
P.T. Sadler, John Archer	1July
Bishop, Alan George, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Cockey, Leonard Her- bert, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Grigson, John William Boldero, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Brown, Leslie Oswald, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
N. Underhill, Wilfred, <i>D.S.C.</i>	1July
Ph. Morgan, Whitworth Archibald Cecil, <i>M.C.</i>	1July
E.* Fulljames, Reginald Edgar Gilbert, <i>M.C.</i>	1July
E.* Turner, Cresswell, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
Goodwin, Edwin Spen- cer, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
E.* Goddard, Robert Victor, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Walker, Frederic Wil- liam, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
E.* I. Colyer, Douglas, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> (Acting Group Capt. (un- paid) 21 May 36)	1July
Laurence, Frederic Hope, <i>M.C.</i>	1July
E. Fawcus, Ernest Augustus	1July
Soden, Frank Ormond, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July



[illegible]



## General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

## 1937

Gardiner, George Cecil, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Thompson, Arnold Samuel, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.
Toomer, Sydney Edward, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Massey, Herbert Martin, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
N.S.* de Burgh, Desmond Herloun, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Dickson, William Forster, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Lock, Henry George Watts, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
A. Porter, Cedric Ernest Victor, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Gayford, Oswald Robert, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
George, Robert Aillingham, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
A. Openshaw, Edward Reginald, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Ph. de Putron, Owen Washington	1Jan.
E.* Rowley, Herbert Victor, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
S. Malet, Bertrand Alexander, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
N. Mackworth, Philip Herbert, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
E.* Smylle, Gilbert Formby, <i>D.S.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
E. Macro, Harvey Lancelot, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
E.* Pea, Leslie Millington, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
O'Neill, Henry Dunboyne, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
E.* Lewis-Roberts, Albert Oliver, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Johnston, George Stairs Napier, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.

## 1937

Churchman, Allan Robert, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Spackman, Charles Basil Slater, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
A. Vincent, Stanley Flamank, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Ph. Ankers, Burton, <i>D.O.M.</i>	1Jan.
Mercer, William Kinnear	1Jan.
Mason, John Mel- bourne, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Oddle, Gerard Stephen, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Ledger, Arthur Percy, <i>M.B.E., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Whitford, John, <i>O.B.E.</i> Dixon, Noel Parker, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Bulteel, Tom Oliver ( <i>Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
Divers, Rowland John, <i>M.B.E., p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
A. Barnett, Percy John, <i>M.C.</i>	1Apr.
Houghton, Reginald Thomas Brooke, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
A. Blinnie, James Alexander Weather- head	1Apr.
Butler, James Humphrey, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
E. Hill, Cedric Waters Bussell, Edward Irvine, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Bryer, Gerald Mornington, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Findlay, Charles, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
Maxton, Leonard Graeme, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
E. Thornton, Edward Sanderson, Alfred Clifford, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
Walmsley, Hugh Sydney Porter, <i>O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
Carnegie, David Vaughan, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Steele, Charles Ronald, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Jones, John Whit- worth, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
P.T. Venn, George Oswald	1Apr.
E. Broadberry, Edric William, <i>M.C.</i>	1Apr.

## 1937

Dearlove, Cuthbert Joseph Stanley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Faxton, Anthony Lauderdale, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
Hanner, Robert Hugh, <i>M.C.</i>	1Apr.
S. Quine, Sylvester Lindsay, <i>M.C.</i>	1Apr.
S. Theak, William Edward, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Hebbert, Frederick Llonel Benbow, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Chick, John Stanley, <i>M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Elliot, William, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Pope, Sydney Leo Gregory, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
Jarvis, Louis William	1Apr.
Baker, John Wake- ling, <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
E. Potter, John	1Apr.
E. Clogstoun, Tom Oswald	1Apr.
N. Dand, James Huddart, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Apr.
Ph. Tyrrell, Guy Yelverton, <i>M.C.</i>	1Apr.
S. Lang, Albert Frank, <i>M.B.E., A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
S.I. Reeve, Francis Henry Ernest, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
I. Walser, John Gustave, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Swann, Walter English E.* Beardsworth, Her- bert Ivor Trent- ham, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Elitchie, Alan Patrick, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Wilson, George Edward	1Apr.
Richardson, George Thomas	1Apr.
A.* I. Crawford, Charles	1Apr.
I. Chamberlayne, Paul Richard Tankerville James Michael Isidore Camille, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
I. Walker, Henry Edward, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
Cottle, Jack, <i>M.B.E., D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.

## General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

1937	
Mellersh, Francis John Williamson, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
A.* N. Clarke, Robert St. Hill, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
Langford - Salsbury, Thomas Audley, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
E. Graham, Strang, <i>M.C.</i>	1Apr.
Ellwood, Aubrey Beauckler, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Culley, Stuart Douglas, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
S. Elliot, Kenneth Harries Riversdale, <i>D.S.O.</i>	1July
S.* Chandler, Charles Kingsley, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1July
Macfarlane, Ruthven Montgomerie Chase, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Fairweather, James MacGregor, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Foster, Robert Mordaunt, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Strafford, Stephen Charles, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
MacGregor, Andrew, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Blackford, Douglas Leslie, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
S. Rodney, Ivor Morgan Lydford, Harold Thomas, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
N. Hopps, Frank Linden, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
E.* Maltland, Charles Edmund, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
Rankin, Archibald James, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
S. Attwood, Charles William	1July
Ph. Wynne, Frederick Robert, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1July
tevens, Alick Charles	1July
Wigglesworth, Ceol George, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
Flower, Arthur Hyde	1July
Collins, Harold John	1July
Yool, William Munro, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
A. McSwiny, Phillip Myles	1Oct.
E. Chinery, Ceol Ferdinand	1Oct.

1937	
Boret, John Auguste, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
E. Warne-Browne, Thomas Arthur, <i>D.S.C.</i>	1Oct.
A., PT. Busk, Clifford Westly, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Down, Harold Hunter, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Bauting, George Gay- wood, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
A. Howard, George Vivian, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
E. Le Poer Trench, Charles Frederick	1Oct.
N. Crofton, Richard Llewellyn, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
S. Daddo-Langlois, William James	1Oct.
S. Richardson, Eric Hardy	1Oct.
M. Harrison, George Henry, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Oliver, John, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Savile, Francis Charles Beresford	1Oct.
A. Wray, Arthur Mostyn, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
E. Daly, George Dermot, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
E. Harvey, Leslie Gordon	1Oct.
S. Ellen, Cyril Norman, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Davidson, Alexander Paul, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
E. Heslop, Herbert William, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Oct.
Hughes-Chamberlain, John Lloyd Melville De Cosigny	1Oct.
A. Perry-Keene, Allan Lancelot Addison, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett Amalric Bowen, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
Ward, Kenneth Eric	1Oct.
S. Carpenter, Edgar Theodore, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.

1938	
Caswell, Bruce Bernard Fogarty, Francis Joseph, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
E. Mackay, Edward Percy	1Jan.
E. Foden, James Clement, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Ph. Bussey, John	1Jan.

1938	
E. Carter, Oliver Eric, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Storrar, Sydney Ernest, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Broughall, Herbert Seton, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
PT. Macdonald, Somerled Douglas, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Parker, Vivian Steel, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
PT. Williams, Thomas Melling, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
S. Brown, Collin Peter, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Groom, Victor Emmanuel, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Wright, Frank	1Jan.
Met. Seward, Walter John	1Jan.
Gray, John Astley, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
I. Beaumont, Frank	1Jan.
Ph. Shaw, Gerald Stanley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
McFarlane, John, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
E.* Barbour, Robert Lyle McKindrick, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
E. Rodwell, Robert John	1Jan.
E. Williamson-Jones, Clarence Edward, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Deoer, Noel Lloyd Blackford, Joseph, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
S. Palne, James Theodore	1Jan.
Kingston-McCloughry, Edgar James, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Poole, William Henry, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>M.M.</i>	1July
S. Mann, William Edward George, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Waring, Edmund Francis, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
Barrett, John Francis Tunell, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July
E.* Traill, Thomas Cathcart, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Hope, Eustace Jack Linton, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
E. Breakey, John Denis, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July
Staton, William Ernest <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July
E. Burton, Eric	1July

# General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

## 1938

Davis, Edward	
Peverell Meggs, <i>A.F.C., A.M.</i>	1July
E. Warwick, Alwyn	
John	1July
Ivelaw - Chapman, Ronald, <i>D.F.C.,</i> <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1July
Sutherland, Robert Bruce, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July
M. Merer, John William Frederick, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Hampton, Herbert Nind, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July
Rogers, Alfred Doug- las, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
E. Hamersley, Harold Alan, <i>M.C.</i>	1July
Ph. Garraway, Fred- erick Frank, <i>O.B.E.,</i> <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Savile, Walter Archer Bouchier	1July
E. Walkington, Christ- opher Tom	1July
A. Hallawell, Charl- ton, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
E. Winch, James Henry	1July
Lester, Hugh Lewis Pingo	1July
E. Forrow, Henry Edward, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July
Plenderleith, William Noble	1July
Cahill, Charles Howard, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
Darvall, Lawrence, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>	1July
E. Park, Stanley Miles	1July
Pack, George Thomas Harvey	1July
Toogood, Charles Francis	1July
A. Franklyn, Adrian Winifred, <i>M.C.</i>	1July
Bouchier, Cecil Arthur, <i>O.B.E., D.F.C.,</i> <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Knocker, Guy Main- waring, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Hodson, George Stacey, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
A. Dick, Matthew Crawford, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
Barraclough, Charles Edward	1July
Pendred, Lawrence Fleming, <i>M.B.E.,</i> <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1July
E.* Allen, Charles Edward Hamilton, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July
Stephenson, Frank Michael Rokeby ( <i>Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1July

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

## Squadron Leaders.

## 1923 to 1930

Mulholland, Denis Osmond, <i>A.F.C.</i>	30 June 23
Deaulah, Edward Ardley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Jan. 24
Stradling, Alfred Hugh, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1 July 25
A. Alford, Francis Reginald, <i>M.C.</i> , ( <i>acting Wing Cdr. (paid) 24 Nov. 37</i> )	1 July 25
N. Booth Ralph Sleigh, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1 July 25
E.* Brooke, John Callaghan, <i>D.S.C.</i>	1 Jan. 27
Scott, Philip George	1 July 27
Foster, Charles Edward William	1 July 27
Jope-Slade, Robert, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.C.</i> , ( <i>acting Wing Cdr. (paid) 28 Jan. 38</i> )	7 Nov. 28
E.* Clappen, Donald William	12 Dec. 28
Routh, Eric John Daubeney	17 July 29
Hooper, Edgar Harry	17 July 29
Boumphrey, Colin, <i>D.F.C.</i>	17 July 29
Gibbs, Victor Richard, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	18 Nov. 29
Wood, Peter Cundle	14 May 30

## 1931

Woollven, Charles Henry Chapman, <i>M.C.</i>	1 Jan.
S.*Thompson, Douglas Raikes White	30 June

## 1932

Ranson, George Edward	1 Feb.
Duminy, John	1 Feb.
S. Chandler, Louis James, <i>M.B.E.</i> O.	1 July
Stilwell, Christopher Holt	1 Dec.

## 1933

Rough, Herbert Leonard <i>D.F.C.</i>	1 Feb.
Ph. Pendavis, Hugh Val, <i>D.S.O.</i>	1 July
1934	
P.T. Scambler, John Robert Irving, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1 June

## 1935

E.* Leigh, Hubert Poyntz-Gaynor	1 Feb.
Moulton - Barrett, Edward Selwyn	1 Apr.
Bell, John Ross, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1 June
Wilcock, Clifford Arthur Bernard Bowman, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1 July
E. Meek, Kenneth Alexander, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1 July
Byas, Cyril William ( <i>Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1 July
Dickins, Godfrey Christopher ( <i>Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1 July
E.* Birkinshaw, George William, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Aug.
E.* Starley, Richard Douglas, <i>M.C.</i>	1 Aug.
E., J. de St. Leger, Rene John Max.	1 Aug.
Pyne, Reginald, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1 Oct.
E.* Glaisher, John Malcolm, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1 Oct.
E., P.T. Titmas, John Francis, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Oct.
E. Feather, Vincent Percy	1 Oct.
Thornton, Henry Norman, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>g.s.</i>	1 Oct.
Strudwick, Charles Robert	1 Oct.

## 1935

Saward, Norman Cuthbert	1 Oct.
Sanderson, Wilfrid, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1 Oct.
Bladon, Graham Clarke	1 Oct.
A. Bilney, Christopher Nell Hope	1 Oct.
Lea-Cox, Charles Leslie	1 Oct.
Hyde, William Vincent	1 Oct.
Paul, Adrian Henry, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1 Oct.
Ph. Purdin, William Edmund	1 Oct.
Grice, Richard, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1 Oct.
E. Davy, Reginald Morville	1 Oct.
S. McDonald, John Alexander, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Oct.
E. Davies, Edward Dayrell Handley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Oct.
Kirby, John Lawrance	1 Oct.
Ph. Alrey, James Lionel, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Oct.
Humphreys, Dudley d'Herbez	1 Oct.
Turton Jones, John Wyntoun, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Dec.
S. Ely Maurice Hibbert, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Dec.
Embry, Basil Edward, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Dec.
Goode, Harry King, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>	1 Dec.
E. Battle, Henry Frederick Vullamy, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Dec.
S. Rogers, John Barker Hereward, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Dec.
S. Lewin, Brian Alexander Spencer	1 Dec.
Robinson, Frank Grenville Argyle, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1 Dec.
Humble, Thomas	1 Dec.
E. Dry, William Frederick, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Dec.
James, Amos Francis Gemmel, Henry James	1 Dec.
Leach, Anthony, <i>M.C.</i>	1 Dec.
Ph. Rowe, Herbert George, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1 Dec.
Grelg, David D'Arcy Alexander, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1 Dec.



## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1935	1936	1936
E.* Scroggs, Arthur Francis, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Dec.	Long, Francis William, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	Martin, Leon 1Apr.
S.* King, Patrick John Richardson, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Dec.	A. Hardman, James Donald Innes, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	Harcourt-Smith Gilbert, <i>M.V.O., p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.
Ph. Russell, George Henry, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Dec.	S.* Carter, Gerald Paul Halliley, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	Mills, George Hoiroyd <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.
Wardle, Alfred Randles <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1Dec.	Carter, Guy Lloyd, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Feb.	S. Bazell, Cuthbert Caumont 1Apr.
Pearce, Frederick Laurence 1Dec.	M. Blake, Edward Arthur, <i>M.M.</i> 1Feb.	S. Foster, Arthur Derick Huthersoll 1Apr.
Millen, William James Bond, Frank Edgar 1Dec.	Webster, Sidney Norman, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Feb.	A. Wingate, John Leslie 1Apr.
Horn, Charles Austin S. Reay-Jones, Reginald <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Dec.	Barnes, Eric Delano, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	Walte, Reginald Newnham, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.
E.* Haines, Harold Alfred, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1Dec.	M. Ragg, Robert Linton, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	Britton, Edmund Arnold Courtney, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Apr.
McKeever, Stephen, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1Dec.	Paynter, Noel Stephen E. Bird, Thomas George 1Feb.	Harrison John Sy- monds 1Apr.
E.* Weedon, Colin Winterbotham, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Dec.	Russell, Barnabas Henry Cross, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	Bradbury, John, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Apr.
Boothman, John Nelson, <i>A.F.C. p.s.a.</i> 1Dec.	A. Brodie, Ian Eustace, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	Bruce, Talbot Balnes, <i>M.C.</i> 1Apr.
	A. Combe, Gerrad, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	Wincott, Cyril Beresford 1Apr.
	A. Lissett, James Wright 1Feb.	Ph. Silvester, James 1Apr.
	Flinn, Charles Henry Adams, Cyril Douglas Fleming, Donald Mal- colm 1Feb.	S. Wolley, Joh Richard 1Apr.
	Kirk, Fred, <i>O.B.E.</i> Dawson, Walter Lloyd, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	Moreton, Noel Vivian <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.
	Anderson, David Forg- ham, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> 1Feb.	French, Thomas Howell, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Apr.
	S. Drummond, Edward Morton S. Elliott, John Augus- tine, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	S. Johnson, Eric Charles Eric Arnott Allan, David Stewart 1Apr.
	Hodgson, Edgar Arnot 1Feb.	E. Jean, John Watson, <i>D.S.M.</i> 1Apr.
	Vincent, Claude McClean, <i>D.F.C.,</i> <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Feb.	Hesketh, Allan, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Apr.
	E. Horniman, Robert Henry 1Feb.	Inglis, Francis Frederic, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.
	Ph. Duggan, Lewin Bowring 1Feb.	Falconer, Colln Logan 1Apr.
	Reld, Harry Redvers McLaren, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Feb.	A. Chlsman, Leonard de Ville, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Apr.
	A. Vasse, Gordon Herbert 1Feb.	E. Rldgway, Michael Walter Crang 1Apr.
	Spencer, Geoffrey Roger Cole, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Feb.	Collingwood, Cuthbert John, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.
	Ware, Sidney Herbert E.* Vernon, Frederick Edward 1Apr.	S.* Wansbrough, Robert Ceall 1Apr.
	Hurley, William Michael Mary 1Apr.	Guest, Charles Edward Neville, <i>O.B.E.,</i> <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.
		S.* Addison, Edward Barker, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.
		Smythe, Cyril Richard 1June
		I. Greenlaw, Robert Ritchie, <i>M.B.E.</i> 1June
		S. Nichol, Joseph Sylvester. 1June
1936		
Harrison, Anthony Ceall Boris, <i>M.C.</i> 1Jan.		
A. Denholm, John Douglas Stirling 1Jan.		
Ph. Walker, Gerald Gladstone, <i>M.C.</i> 1Jan.		
E. Boswell, Kenneth Lenton, <i>O.B.E.</i> 1Jan.		
E. Case, Albert Edward 1Jan.		
Barracough, John Christian, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Jan.		
A.* I. Hoy, Campbell Alexander, <i>M.C.</i> 1Jan.		
E.* Nelson, Hugh, <i>M.B.E.</i> 1Jan.		
Burroughs, John Henry Forrest ( <i>act- ing Wing Cdr.,</i> <i>23.6.38</i> ) ( <i>Lt.-Cdr.,</i> <i>R.N.</i> ) 1Jan.		
Murray, Alec Alderson ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N.</i> ) 1Jan.		
Willoughby, Guy, ( <i>Cdr. R.N.</i> ) 1Jan.		



## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1936	1936	1936
E. Lynch, John Brayne 1June	E*. Golder, William Henry, D.S.M. 1July	N. Fressanges, Francis Joseph, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Aug.
A. Odbert, Reginald Vere Massey 1June	Price, Edward Owen Figuls ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> ) 1July	Pritchett, Norman Anthony Pelynt, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Aug.
Burns, Eric Scott, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1June	Pugh, Charles Richard Vernon ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> ) 1July	Greet, Cyril Bennet 1Aug.
Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin Jocelyn 1June	E*. Shepherd, Gordon Carruthers 1Aug.	Payne, William Labat 1Aug.
Dipple, Wilfred Eric 1June	A. Wynter - Morgan, Wilfred, <i>M.C.</i> 1Aug.	King, Herbert Edward 1Aug.
Brill, Charles Harold 1June	Bertram, Ian Anstruther, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Aug.	E. Carter, North, D. F. C. <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Aug.
Barlow, Ernest Cecil 1June	A. Mackay, Malcolm Bruce 1Aug.	A. Garnons-Williams, Miles Herbert 1Aug.
Borthwick - Clarke, Ernest Shakespeare 1June	A. Mangles, Roland Arthur Ross 1Aug.	Shales, Francis Harbroe 1Oct.
MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert, <i>p.s.a.</i> ( <i>acting Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 22 Mar. 35</i> ) 1June	A. Mitchell, Frederick George Stewart 1Aug.	O'Sullivan, Garth Richard 1Oct.
Woolley, Frank, O.B.E., D.F.C. 1June	E. Young, Leonard Bates, Albert Wentworth 1Aug.	Haylock, Edward Fowles, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Oct.
Brook, William Arthur Darville, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1June	S. Day, Walter Reginald Akerman, Walter Joseph Martin, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Aug.	Ph. Hill, Reginald William 1Oct.
Wiblin, Maurice 1June	Reynolds, Bryan Woodlams, Frank Hawker 1Aug.	Bonham-Carter, David William Frederick, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Oct.
Hargroves, Joseph Henry 1June	Eccles, Reginald Yarrow 1Aug.	N. Barnes, Leonard Kelly, M.B.E., <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Oct.
Ph. Smetham, Stanley James 1June	E*. Jones, Robert Owen, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Aug.	Adams, John Simon Leslie 1Oct.
Nixon, Leslie Gordon 1June	Carter, Ronald Hartley, D.F.C. <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Aug.	E. Brookes, Donald Scott 1Oct.
N. D'Aeth, Narbrough Hughes 1June	Davies, Adolphus Dan, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Aug.	S. Blucke, Robert Stewart, A.F.C. 1Oct.
A. Desmond, Thomas Joseph 1June	S*. Randle, George Hurst 1Aug.	S. *I. Hart, Raymond George, M.C., <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Oct.
Spaight, Robert Henry Seymour, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1June	E. Croome, Victor David, Edward Hugh Markham 1Aug.	Bain, Richard Erskine 1Oct.
Macfadyen, Douglas, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1June	I. N. Ogilvie-Forbes, Nell Charles 1Aug.	E*. Hutton, Arthur Francis, D.F.C. 1Oct.
I. Pelly, Claude Bernard Raymond, M.C., <i>p.s.a.</i> 1June	Hume-Wright, Patrick John Antony 1Aug.	A*. Sealy, Charles Forbes 1Oct.
N. Revington, Arthur Pethick 1June	Ricard, Cecil Stanley N. Watts, Frank Eric 1Aug.	Davis, Edward Simeon Colbeck, A.F.C., <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Oct.
Hawtrej, John Gosset 1June	Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot, A.M. 1Aug.	E*. Wake, John Hugh Coulson, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Oct.
S. Menzies, Robert Love, Alfred Harold, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1June	Haworth-Booth, Robin Howard, D.F.C. 1Aug.	A. Bullock, William Charles Penry Boyle, Dermot Alexander, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Oct.
Stainforth, George Hedley, A.F.C. 1June	Bennett, Victor Bruce, <i>q.s.</i> 1Aug.	Stevens, Charles Herbert Algonon 1Oct.
Swain, Francis Ronald Downs, A.F.C. 1June	Jordan, Richard Bowen, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Aug.	E. Dearth, Eric Charles Groves, Hugh Marsland S. Goadsby, John Richard Duncan Horrex, Charles Edwin, A.F.C. 1Dec.
Thackray, Albert George 1June	Nicholetts, Gilbert Edward, A.F.C., <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Aug.	A. Carey, Denis Holcombe 1Dec.
Anderson, James Noel Douglas 1June		Lywood, Ralph Woodcock Gifford 1Dec.
Oliver, George Robert 1July		E. Ople, William Alfred <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Dec.
E. Norrington, Harry 1July		E. Barwell, Philip Reginald 1Dec.
E. Rapley, Cyril 1July		
A. Bruce, Robert Samuel, M.B.E. 1July		
E*. Rees, Vivian 1July		
E. James, William Edward 1July		

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1936		1937		1937	
A. Swain, Oswald Bertie, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	A. Hatcher, Charles James <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.	S. Dalton-Morris, Leslie, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Prickman, Thomas Bain	1Dec.	Henwood, Francis Herbert Donald, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.	Ph. Cator, Francis Gerald, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Clifford, George Richard Melville	1Dec.	A. Stevens, James Cornelius	1Jan.	Young, Norman	1Feb.
E. Slocombe, Phillip Thomson, Donald Leslie	1Dec.	Shelair, Findlay Willard, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.	S. Chamberlain, George Phillip, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
E.* Blockey, Paul Sandland	1Dec.	Bailey, Sidney James, <i>M.B.E.</i> O.	1Jan.	Palm, John Fisher Fosbroke ( <i>Lt.</i> , <i>R.A.R.O.</i> )	1Feb.
Mellor, Harry Manners, <i>M.V.O.</i>	1Dec.	E. Keogh, Michael Sullivan, <i>A.M.</i>	1Jan.	Smythies, Francis Palmer	1Feb.
Woodhall, Alfred Basil	1Dec.	S., P.T. Stewart, Leo- pold Herbert O.	1Jan.	E. Cohu, John Mes- surler	1Feb.
Brookes, Hugh Hamil- ton, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	E. Badley, William	1Jan.	Woodin, John Horton	1Feb.
E. Colquhoun, James Woods, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	Harrison, Cecil Walter	1Jan.	Grace, Charles Fred- erick Hallyburton	1Feb.
E.* Cozens, Henry Iliffe <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	Trall, Henry Austin ( <i>Lt.-Cdr.</i> , <i>R.N.</i> )	1Jan.	Thomas, John Edward Gray-Hill, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Feb.
E.* Powle, John Henry	1Dec.	Ermen, Anthony Cuthbert Guy ( <i>Lt.-Cdr.</i> , <i>R.N.</i> )	1Jan.	E(T). Beardsworth, George Bralthwaite	1Feb.
Whittle, Humphrey Montagu	1Dec.	E. Willetts, Alfred Henry, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.	S.I. Holmes, William Tatham, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Guppy, Cecil	1Dec.	Atherley, David Francis William, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.	E. Nowell, Henry Ed- ward	1Feb.
Walter, Cyril	1Dec.	Cole, Robert Arthur Alexander	1Feb.	Harris, Sydney Herbert Verder, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
S. Jones, Phillip	1Dec.	Chichester, Patrick George	1Feb.	S.*I. Cadell, Colin Simson	1Feb.
A. Franks, John Gerald	1Dec.	Tasfe, Rudolph Trevor	1Feb.	A. Stemp, Geoffrey Charles	1Feb.
E.* I. Muschamp, George Allen Rodolphe	1Dec.	A. Hopkins, Edward Donald MacLulich	1Feb.	Dickens, Louis Walter <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
E.* Tighe, Charles Herbert, <i>D.F.O.</i>	1Dec.	Mason, Neville Walter Frederick	1Feb.	Gillmore, Alan David, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
I. Harris, Vorley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	I. Lart, Edward Collis de Virac	1Feb.	E. Hodder, Francis Samuel, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
E.* Rhind, George Bruce Milligan	1Dec.	E. Hardy, Stephen Haistwell, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.	Stanley-Turner, Guy Nell Jacobson	1Feb.
Ph. Hall, Francis Frederick Walby	1Dec.	E. Pike, Thomas Geoffrey, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.	Fuller-Good, James Laurence Fuller	1Feb.
Ryde, John Alexander Thomson, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Dec.	E. Pigott, Owen Rupert	1Feb.	Tindall, John Austin	1Feb.
E. Beamish, George Robert, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	A. Allinson, Norman Stuart, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.	Horry, Thomas Stanley, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
Bandon, The Earl of Ommanney, Montagu Douglas, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	E.* Wright, Harold Marshall Stanley	1Feb.	Ashton, George Reginald	1Apr.
E. Stone, Ralph Ashin- hurst Bird	1Dec.	Harvey, George David, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Feb.	Freehill, Maurice Michael, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
Addams, James Ramage, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	King-Lewis, Arthur	1Feb.	Damant, Frederick Korsten, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
Hancock, Charles Ronald, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	A.* Spreckley, Herbert Dorman, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.	E.* Bardon, Harold Rice	1Apr.
E.* Costa, Rowland	1Dec.	Healy, Ernest Alton	1Feb.	E. Tattersall, William Alfred	1Apr.
E. Palsh, Atholl Ernest Burney	1Dec.	E. Hayes, Guy Wingfield	1Feb.	I. Warburton, James	1Apr.
E.* McDonald, Arthur William Baynes, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Dec.				
E. Pankhurst, Leonard Thomas	1Dec.				

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1937	1937	1937
I. Kennedy, William Maxwell Cassilis	E. Wheeler, Allen Henry	A. Patch, Hnbert Leonard
N. Campbell, John Hunter McNeill	S. Evans - Evans, Anthony Caron	Ph. Merton, Walter Hugh
Keary, John D'Arcy	Buckle, Neville Rahy, M.V.O.	Bett, Alan Profelt
Pearson - Rogers, Henry William, <i>p.s.a.</i>	S.* Bell, Cedric Arnold	Hammond, Alfred Vavasour
Coggle, Cyril Kenneth Joseph	A. Hall, Frederick Walter Hick	E. Parker, Hugh Marcus Geoffrey
E. Tuttle, Geoffrey William, <i>D.F.C.</i>	A. Heard, Cyril Mon- tague, <i>p.s.a.</i>	Taylor, Alexander Edward
E.* Steedman, Edward Blakeway	Edward, Robert Leslie	E. Walker, Henry John
E. Rowland, Frederick Cecil	George, Edward John	S. Ewens, Frederick George Hicks
E. Cannon, Leslie William	Gray, Selwyn Harmer Cecil	E. Shaw, Grenville Hamerton
Denny, Frank May- nard	Wilson, Ronald Chris- topher	Norwood, John, <i>p.s.a.</i>
E. McEvoy, Theodore Neuman, <i>p.s.a.</i>	I. Griffiths, John Francis	Yarde, Brian Courtenay
E. Hawkings, John Alfred	A. Groom, Alhert Edward <i>M.B.E., D.S.M.</i>	S. Evans - Evans, Howard Arthur
Hutchinson, John Harvey	E. Campbell, William Gardner	E.* I. Cheshire, Walter Graemes
S.* Cocks, Adrian Harry William James	S. Hatcher, Victor George Aidan, <i>A.F.C.</i>	Finch, Eric Stanley
S. Flint, Maxwell Charles William Craig, <i>M.C.</i>	Montgomery, Alexander Hutchinson, <i>M.B.E., p.s.a.</i>	Phillips, John Sever
E. Kellett, Richard	E. Dickens, Thomas Charles	E. Reynolds, Joseph Herbert McCarthy
N. May, Faulkner Michael Vane, <i>p.s.a.</i>	Wallis, John Beresford Martin	Jaques, John Nicolson <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.)</i>
A. Sharp, Alfred Charles Henry, <i>p.s.a.</i>	Edwardes Jones, John Humphrey	Woodlams, Walter George
I. Bartholomew, Gilbert	S. Fitch, Isaac John <i>p.s.a.</i>	Whitley, John René, <i>A.F.C.</i>
Ford, Richard James Alexander	S. Southey, Harold Frederic George	A. David, Arthur Meuric Nairne
E. Coaker, Charles Francis Carey	E. Ward, Ellacott Lyne Stephens, <i>q.s.</i>	S. Arbuthnot, Terence John
Atcherley, Richard Llewellyn Roger, <i>p.s.a.</i>	Bowles, John Edward Wymmer	Owen, Arthur Harold, <i>M.C.</i>
Legg, Richard James	Loughnan, Gerald Hamilton	S. Stokes, Edgar George Cleave
E.* Donkin, Reginald Hawtreay	Bennett, Leslie Clive	Stokes, Leonard Rendell
A.* Proud, Harold John Granville Ellis, <i>p.s.a.</i>	I. Roberts, David Neal, <i>A.F.C.</i>	E.* Buxton, Geoffrey Mungo
A. Slater, Joseph Clarence Cross	Webb, Eric Bingham	I. Rock de Besomhes, John Mary Joseph Charles James Ivan
S. Fagan, Thomas Philip Patrick	A. Lowe - Holmes, Patrick William	Hyde, Alexander Arthur Clarendon
E. Fallick, Eric Edward	Beamish, Francis Victor, <i>A.F.C.</i>	Hart, Robert Dawlas McEwan
Nash, Richard Bnpert	A. Ryley, Douglas William Robert	S. Porter, Frank
Jones, John Rhys	S. Huxham, George Herbert	
S. Moloney, Thomas Francis		



## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1937

E. Jinman, William Henry, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Apr.
E. Moon, Thomas Henry	1Apr.
E. Hutchins, John William	1Apr.
S. Coward, Graham Nelson	1Apr.
S. Smith, William O.	1Apr.
S. Brister, Arthur John	1Apr.
E. Dickison, William, <i>D.S.M.</i>	1Apr.
E. Turner, John	1Apr.
S. Rose, John Willie, <i>D.S.M.</i>	1Apr.
A. Penna, Thomas Charlie	1Apr.
Snow, Charles	1Apr.
S. Thompson, William Arthur O.	1Apr.
E. Little, Herbert	1Apr.
E. White, John William	1Apr.
E. Harrison, Archibald Henry, <i>D.S.M.</i>	1Apr.
Hannay, Alexander Patrick Cathcart <i>M.C. (Capt., The Cameron Highlanders)</i>	6May
Elton, John Good-enough, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1June
Broadhurst, Harry, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1June
Edwards, Edward Cecil Theodore, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1June
A. Marson, John	1June
Snaith, Leonard Somerville, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1June
Constantine, Hugh Alex	1June
N. Chilton, Charles Edward	1June
N. Dicken, Charles Worwood	1June
Gandy, Robert Frank	1June
E. Stevens, Arthur Montague	1June
S. Gillan, John Woodburn	1June
Shenton, Richard Francis	1June

1937

Carr, Terence Howard	1June
E. Pleasance, Norman Charles	1June
S. Keens, Leonard Thomas	1June
Lewis, Evan Christopher	1June
E. Mutch, James Richard	1June
Francis, Geoffrey	1June
A.* Morris, Robert James Pilgrim	1June
Appleton, Charles Henry	1June
E.(T.) Waring, Horace	1June
E. Allen, Aubrey	1June
E. Greaves, John Dawson	1June
I. Cunningham, James Charles	1June
Lowe, Malcolm	1June
S. Farrow, Bernard George	1June
Cameron, Ivan McLeod	1June
S. Thornton, Thomas James Edward	1July
E. Thorpe, Edward Frederick	1July
E., P.T. Simmonds, Arthur Henry	1July
E. Cashmore, Frederick Horace	1July
S. Whatling, Vernon Frank, <i>D.S.M.</i>	1July
Luck, Harold Featherstone	1July
Brook, Alan ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1July
Fenton, James Edmund ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1July
Shattock, Ernest Henry ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1July
E. Carvell, Ronald Joseph	1Aug.
Pearce, Nicholas Anthony	1Aug.
MacCallum, John Evelyn Matier	1Aug.
Wright, Peter William Mellor	1Aug.
E. Pool, Joseph Harbit	1Aug.
E. Grierson, Colin McKay	1Aug.
E. Ashton, Bertram Henry	1Aug.
A. Philippott, Montague George	1Aug.

1937

Abrams, William George	1Aug.
E.* Simond, Geoffrey Frederick	1Aug.
Ph. Wheeler, Harry George	1Aug.
Hallings-Pott, John Robert	1Aug.
E.* Mole, Edward Lucas	1Aug.
N. Saye, Geoffrey Ivon Laurence, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Aug.
I. Johnson, John Charles Ashley	1Aug.
N. Worthington, Francis Richard	1Aug.
Ph. Field, Reginald Cyril	1Aug.
S. Hamblin, Richard Kaye	1Aug.
Combe, Arthur Ronald Stevens, Reginald William Kennedy	1Aug.
E. Simpson, John Herbert Thomas	1Aug.
A. Abraham, Thomas Maxfield, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Aug.
Blunt, Samuel Leslie	1Aug.
Brake, Kenneth Stanley	1Aug.
Belsiegel, Walter Karl	1Aug.
Hunt, Alfred William	1Aug.
Ellison, Cecil Stanley	1Aug.
Cracroft, Peter Dicken, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Aug.
E. Bainbridge, John Edmond Montague	1Aug.
E. Stephenson, John Noel Tracy	1Aug.
Blackden, Vyvian Quentery	1Aug.
Evans, Dudley Lloyd <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Marsden, John	1Oct.
Clift, Victor Hugh	1Oct.
A. Macdonald, George Peter	1Oct.
E. Freebody, Wilfred Leslie, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Watt, Percy MacGregor	1Oct.
Harrison, Joseph Arthur Patrick	1Oct.
Purvis, Harry Alexander	1Oct.
N. Waghorn, David John	1Oct.
E.(T.) Bruce, James Douglas Ferrier	1Oct.
E. Morshead, Vernon Dillon	1Oct.

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1937	
E*. McKenna, John Francis Xavier	1Oct.
Jackson, Valentine	1Oct.
Brice Jephson	1Oct.
McKee, Andrew	1Oct.
E. Bufton, Sydney Osborne.	1Oct.
Yonge, John Vaughan	1Oct.
Ubee, Sydney Richard	1Oct.
A. Crummy, Bertram Arnold James	1Oct.
Clark, Ronald William	1Oct.
Macdonald, D.F.C.	1Oct.
Johnston, Geoffrey	1Oct.
Augustus Graydon	1Oct.
N. Scarlett, James Rowland	1Oct.
E. Ewing, William George Hamilton	1Oct.
S*. Kinsey, Percy	1Oct.
N. Cooper, Reginald John	1Oct.
A. O'Grady, Claude Cecil	1Oct.
S. Moore, Lawrence Patrick	1Oct.
Martin, Harold Harland	1Oct.
E*. Fraser, Henry Paterson, A.F.C.	1Oct.
Collins, Montague Cecil	1Oct.
Groom, Samuel Robert	1Oct.
S. Grundy, Edouard Michael Fitzrederick	1Oct.
S. Crisham, William Joseph	1Oct.
Shipwright, Alan Thomas Kingston, D.F.C.	1Dec.
S. Nicholas, Bryan David	1Dec.
E*. Whittle, Frank	1Dec.
A. Hudleston, Edmund Cuthbert	1Dec.
E. Bradley, Percy Frederic George	1Dec.
E. Britton, Alan Francis	1Dec.
Chignell, Robert Alexander	1Dec.
Mitchell, Alan Cunningham	1Dec.
Ph. Sturgiss, Francis Claude	1Dec.
E. Outhwalte, John Arthur Stephen	1Dec.
Halahan, Patrick John Handy	1Dec.
Macpherson, George Francis, p.s.a.	1Dec.
S. Chapman, Hubert Huntley	1Dec.
Pickles, Kenneth Frederick Travis	1Dec.
Hancock, Richard Claude	1Dec.

1937	
Fyfe, John Bernard, D.F.C.	1Dec.
E. Wisher, Herbert George	1Dec.
Pringle, Herbert John	1Dec.
Cox, Joseph	1Dec.
Darbyshire, Rupert Stanley	1Dec.
E*. Harston, Robert	1Dec.
A. Easton, James Alfred	1Dec.
S. Weston, John Gerard	1Dec.
Willisley	1Dec.
E*. Silyn Roberts, Glynn	1Dec.
Stowell, Robert Arthur Terence	1Dec.
A. Beamish, Charles Eric St. John	1Dec.
N. Hutton, Walter Howard	1Dec.
E. Rutherford, James Derrick	1Dec.
Lousada, Charles Rochford	1Dec.
E. Procter, George Henry Herbert	1Dec.
E. Michie, William Donald James	1Dec.
E. Jordan, Reginald Charles	1Dec.
Councell, Richard Basil	1Dec.

1938	
S. Western, James George, M.B.E.	1Jan.
Hodgson, Isaac	1Jan.
E. Lacey, George	1Jan.
E. Tadman, John Frederick, C.G.M.	1Jan.
Caddy, Henry Helder (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.
Kilroy, Robert Alexander (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.
Buckley, James Brian (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.
Bryant, John Paul Guido (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.
Humphreys, Patrick William (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.
I. Stevinson, Owen Sandbach (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.
MacGregor, Iain O'Brien (Capt. (local Maj.) R.A.)	1Jan.

1938	
E. (T.) Coleman, Edward, D.F.M.	1Feb.
Dewar, John Scatliff	1Feb.
Barnett, Denis Hensley	1Feb.
Fulton	1Feb.
Montgomery, George Rodgers	1Feb.
E. Hartley, Christopher Edgar	1Feb.
I. Pearson, Herbert Macdonald	1Feb.
Sinclair, Laurence Frank	1Feb.
E*. Emms, Geoffrey Donald	1Feb.
E. Gilson, Oliver Ingham	1Feb.
E. McGregor, Hector Douglas	1Feb.
M. Jones, Edgar Albert	1Feb.
E. (T.) Thomson, Paul Gardner	1Feb.
S. Adnams, Alfred Guy	1Feb.
Jonas, Robert Carter	1Feb.
A. Freestone, Lionel Richard Stanford	1Feb.
A. Bearne, Guy	1Feb.
A. Homer, John Wood	1Feb.
Parker, Hewson Christopher	1Feb.
E. Eady, Thomas William George	1Feb.
Sampson, George Edward	1Feb.
E. Tait, Norman Alexander	1Feb.
Collings, Raymond William Pennington, A.F.C.	1Feb.
A. Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey Nicolas Ernest	1Feb.
E. Howes, Charles Victor	1Feb.
E. Messiter, Herbert Lindsell	1Feb.
Kelly, Gerald Barnard	1Feb.
A. Loudon, James Arnold Hamilton	1Feb.
Marett, Philip Lee Prangley	1Feb.
E. Prance, Dennis Caldwell	1Apr.
E. Green, George Douglas	1Apr.
Forbes, Robert Good	1Apr.
S. Charles, Guy Pendrill	1Apr.
A. Molesworth, Anthony Oliver	1Apr.
Cooke, Desmond	1Apr.
Horner, George Kenneth	1Apr.
Llewelyn, John Griffith	1Apr.
Franks, Alexander Lumsden, A.F.C.	1Apr.
E. Paul, Gerard John Christopher	1Apr.



## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1938	1938	1938
E. (T) Smith, Elias Charles Walter Stephen 1Apr.	Spendlove, William Vernon Lewis 1June	S. Passmore, Eric Charles 1July
S. Hughes, Cedric Barnes 1Apr.	Stannard, Frank William 1June	N. Owen, John Jervis S. Cherrill, John 1July
Allen, John Edward Stratton, John Arthur Charles 1Apr.	E. Perkins, Maxwell Edmund Massy 1June	MacEwen, Kenneth Alexander Keswick 1July
Ridgeway, Moray Vibart 1Apr.	A. Baker-Carr, John Darcy 1June	E. Fletcher, Ronald Francis 1July
S. Phillips, Ronald Lancelot 1Apr.	E. (T) Alexander, George Frederick 1June	Canning, Philip Francis 1July
A. Heath, Maurice Lionel 1Apr.	S. Watson, Arthur Courtney 1June	N. Barrett, Gareth Guilbert 1July
Selway, Anthony Dun- kerton 1Apr.	E. Tulloch, George Keith 1June	Kendall, Brian Harold Maule (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) 1July
Biggs, Frank Dennis Pratt, Arthur Edward John 1Apr.	Sprague, Richard Alfonso 1June	Kennedy, Norman (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) 1July
Clare Hunt, Reginald John 1Apr.	E. Jarman, Lancelot Elworthy 1June	Luard, Norman Scott (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) 1July
Lainé, Edward James Eayrs, Douglas Joyce Lascelles, David Pellew 1Apr.	Dale, Herbert Reginald E. Crocker, Leslie 1June	Williamson, Kenneth (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) 1July
A. Dark, Albert Edward Lindley, Walter John Hugh 1June	N. Walker, Edgar Richard Merton 1June	
A. Fresson, Noel Holroyde 1June	Beaman, William Richard 1June	723
Berkeley, Arthur Paken- ham Fitzhardinge Murray 1June	E. Farnhill, Geoffrey S. Hodgson, Thomas Winton 1June	
E.* Cooper, Thomas Bruce 1June	Morse, Cyril Ernest Whyte, Robert Angus 1July	
Bowling, Victor Swanton Turner, Claude Henry 1June	Ivins, Donald Vernon S. Foster, Frank William, D.F.C., D.S.M. 1July	
N. Powell, John Alexander 1June	Paine, Hammon Jack 1July	
Drew, Frederick Robert A. Ford, Howard 1June	S. McKenzie, Kenneth Cordell, M.B.E. 1July	
Grannum, Clifton Win- nington 1June	E. Johnson, Charles Henry 1July	
A. Pratt, Charles Valancy John 1June	Goodman, Leslie Ewart 1July	
E. (T) Braithwaite, Francis Joseph St. George 1June	E. Upton, Sidney E. Gill, William 1July	
MacDonald, William Mary Laurence 1June	E. Hayman, Charles Henry Valentine 1July	
E.* Burke, Harry St. George 1June	S.* Cooper, William Charles 1July	
A. Champion de Crespigny, Claude Montgomery 1June	Ph. Earle, Alfred A.* Drury, Edward Stephen Dru 1July	
A. Granville, Edward Gerard 1June	Elsmie, George Reginald Alexander 1July	
Humphries, George Frederick 1June	Heber-Percy, John I. Wallace, Richard Lindsay 1July	
E. Lane, David William 1June	Bower, Leslie William Clement 1July	
Boyce, Clayton Descou Clement 1June	I. Ryley, Charles E. Collins, Harold Basset 1July	
Mills, Reginald Leslie Singer, Noel Christie 1June	E. Candler, Maurice Quartano 1July	
N. Niblett, Kenneth William 1June	Fairtlough, Geoffrey Kingleake 1July	
S. Hebden, William Sacheverell 1June	Kyle, Wallace Hart Adam, Maurice James, A.F.C. 1July	
	E. Smythe, Dennis William 1July	

## 1923 to 1933

A. Sweeney, Ronan Linley	30June23
Protheroe, Edward John	1July26
Brown, Thomas William Stephen	1July27
Hadley, George Alfred	1July27
A. Empson, Ralph Horatio Woolnough O.	1Jan.29
Peyton, Richard Anthony ( <i>Lt.-Colr., R.N.</i> )	1July29
Wilkins, James Samuel	1July31
S. Gay, George William	1Jan.32
Knox, Brian Wright	1June32
A. Dowse, Leonard Ernest	30June32
Sarel, Alistair Ross	1Apr.33
S. Butler, Walter Donald	1June33
Bennett, Leslie Vincent, <i>M.C.</i>	1June33
Odbert, Norman Cyril	1Dec.33

## 1934

S., I. Stephenson, Clifton	1Feb.
Whistondale, George Frederick	1Feb.
Norris, Nigel Blandford	1Apr.
Cary, Basil Malins	1Apr.
E. Baird, William Roy	1June
Overbury, Geoffrey Fox	1June
Leech, Haliburton Hume	1June
Elliott, Eric Douglas	1June
Hartwright, William Richard	1June
Thomson, Wilfred Peter John	1June

## 1934

Delap, Miles Villiers	1June
Chadwick, Reginald	1June
Colls, Stacey Walter Drury ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1July
Darbishire, Roy Severs	1Aug.
McGill, Duncan Bassett	1Aug.
Jones, Walter Henry	1Aug.
Watts-Read, Archibald Martin	1Aug.
Coverdale, John	1Aug.
E. Worstall, William Robert	1Aug.
Constable-Roberts, John	1Aug.
E. Louks, Arthur Edward	1Aug.
J. Coates, Kenneth Ronald ( <i>acting Sqdn. Ldr. (unpaid) 26 Mar. 38</i> )	1Aug.
Henzell, Frank Louis Peregrine	1Aug.
Richards, Henry Gordon	1Aug.
Marvin, Gerald Price	12Sept.
Dawkins, Robert Cecil	15Sept.
E. Cauthery, Ronald Peart	20Oct.
Wardell, Frederick Augustus	20Oct.
S.* I. Bellairs, Edmund Hamon	13Oct.
S. Watson, Michael	13Oct.
E. Dicken, Harold Edward	17Dec.
E. Mynors, John Towers	28Dec.
E. Warrington, George Ninian	28Dec.
Paddon, Brian	28Dec.
Critchley, Ivor Arthur	28Dec.

## 1935

Coode, Trevenen Pen-rose ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
Cole, Francis Charles	27Jan.
Keary, Richard Cosby	27Jan.

## 1935

Murray, Sydney Stuart	27Jan.
E. Lewis, Kenneth Purdon	27Jan.
Vintras,Roland Eugene de Trevieres	27Jan.
S. Newbigging, Ian Balmford	27Jan.
Wightman, William Taylor Froest	27Jan.
Burke,Wilfred Ivanhoe Harris	27Jan.
Corbally, Edward John	27Jan.
Hood, Hilary Richard Lionel	27Jan.
Watt, Charles Alpine	27Jan.
Mead, Roger Clutton	27Jau.
E. Mutch, John	28Jan.
Bayne, David Walter	15Feb.
Cubitt, Leonard Alexander	28Feb.
E.(T) Matson, Bernard Nelson	13Mar.
Hyde, Noel Challis	13Mar.
Luxmoore, Arthur Noble	5Mar.
Sadler,William Robert	27Mar.
Duvall, Alfred Cole Ricardo ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1Apr.
A. Baxter, John Neville	11Apr.
Streatfeild Victor Charles Frederick	14Apr.
Pollock-Gore, Francis Andrew Joseph	14Apr.
S. Wicks, Frederick Francis, <i>D.F.C.</i>	14June
McIntyre, Richard Valentine	14June
McKechnie, William Neil, <i>E.G.M.</i>	14June
Heath, Peter	14June
Heycock, George Francis Wheaton	14June
McMurtrie, Richard Angus	27June
Jago, John de Filek ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1July

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1935

Pelly, Douglas Charles Vincent ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1 July
Cockburn, John Clayton ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1 July
Brew, John Kenneth	4 July
Alvey, Desmond John	14 July
Chester, Hurl Fontayne	14 July
S.* Nelson, George	1 Aug.
Lowe, Brian Everard	3 Aug.
Davy, Edward Jonathan Palgrave	3 Aug.
Shannon, Ulic Young	3 Aug.
Whitehead, James Bern- nard Terence	3 Aug.
Gordon, Douglas McCaul	21 Aug.
Crosthwaite, Robert Charles Hastings	21 Aug.
Hendrikz, Neville Charles	21 Aug.
Wardman, Reginald Bryson	21 Aug.
Dabinett, Hector Ivo	21 Aug.
Rankin, Waters Eve- leigh	28 Aug.
A. Macdonald, Donald Malcolm Thomas	14 Sept.
Richardson, William Arthur	14 Sept.
Anderson, Leslie Harold	14 Sept.
MacDougall, Ralph Ian George	14 Sept.
Ph., I. Seymour-Lucas, Arthur Henry	26 Sept.
I. Bird, Ivore Curtis	30 Sept.
Jackson, Charles Ivar Arthur ( <i>Capt., R. Tank Corps</i> )	1 Oct.
Geddes, Andrew James Wray ( <i>Lt. (local Capt.) R.A.</i> )	1 Oct.
A. Hooper, Laurence Maylestone	3 Oct.
Bates, Eric Cecil	6 Oct.
S. Crosbie, Leonard John	11 Oct.
E. Harrison, Rowland Baron	11 Oct.
Bolland, Guy Alfred	11 Oct.
Haynes, Philip	11 Oct.
Catt, Ronald George Edmund	11 Oct.
Simmons, Henry Augustus	18 Oct.
Clarke, Ronald Neville	18 Oct.
Cross, Kenneth Brian Boyd	18 Oct.

## 1935

Lees, Ronald Beres- ford	13 Oct.
A.I. Coope, William Edwin	24 Oct.
Matheson, Allister Wil- liam Stewart	28 Oct.
Kippenberger, Ecx Laughton	29 Oct.
Sheen, Walter Charles Satterly, Harold Vivian	19 Nov.
Christie, Donald David	19 Nov.
Button, Albert Hugh	19 Nov.
Kelly, Maurice Henry	5 Dec.
Jones, Benjamin Hey- wood	14 Dec.
Morris, Douglas Griffith	27 Dec.
Grant, George William Patrick	27 Dec.

## 1936

Bramwell, Hugh Peter ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1 Jan.
Judd, Francis Elton Christopher ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1 Jan.
Sydney-Turner, Patrick George Osric ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1 Jan.
Satchell, William Arthur John	1 Jan.
Lynch-Staunton, Douglas Malger	11 Jan.
I. Valentine, George Engelbreit	11 Jan.
MacDermot, Terence John	12 Jan.
Brown, James Arthur Sheerman	12 Jan.
Ramsbottom-Isherwood, Henry Neville Gynes	12 Jan.
Coote, Patric Bernard	26 Jan.
S. Shirley, Thomas Ulric Carzon	26 Jan.
Whitehead, John	26 Jan.
S. Wrigley, Henry Bertram	26 Jan.
S. Pretty, Walter Philip George	26 Jan.
E. (T) Walker, Nigel Charles	26 Jan.
E. Littler, Charles Eric Ph. Edwards, Morgan Brownson	26 Jan.

## 1936

Stephenson, Geoffrey Dalton	26 Jan.
A. Dashper, Robert Bruce	26 Jan.
More, James, Winter Carmichael	26 Jan.
Baines, Cyril Edgar Joseph	26 Jan.
Field, Denys Brian Douglas	26 Jan.
Wills-Sandford, William Robert	26 Jan.
Harman, Roland Gustave	27 Jan.
Mermagen, Herbert Waldemar	27 Jan.
Snarey, George Norman, A.F.C.	27 Jan.
E. Smith, Clarence Herbert	27 Jan.
McKenna, Austin Flower	12 Feb.
Monypenny, John Blackwell Sinclair	27 Feb.
Collins, Anthony Ro- land	27 Feb.
Polglase, Patrick Julian	12 Mar.
S. Tester, John	12 Mar.
Garland, Arthur Harold	12 Mar.
E. Skinner, Clifford George	12 Mar.
Jefferson, John Norman	26 Mar.
S. Rodgers, Alexander Mitchell	26 Mar.
Moore, John Gordon Gwynnap	1 Apr.
Alexander, Richard Vernon	1 Apr.
Vincent, Arthur William	1 Apr.
Hawkins, Horace James Leatham	1 Apr.
Marsack, Dudley Hardwicke, M.B.E.	1 Apr.
E. Husbands, William Herbert	1 Apr.
Pilling, Herbert	1 Apr.
Canavan, Graham Routh	1 Apr.
E. Murphy, John Joseph	1 Apr.
Villers, Charles Patrick	1 Apr.
Gleave, Thomas Percy	1 Apr.
McAuley, James Noel	1 Apr.
Brice, Gordon Richard	1 Apr.
A. Rae, Ronald Arthur Ramsay	1 Apr.
Glen, John Graeme	1 Apr.
A. Bowman, Alan McDonald	1 Apr.
E. Pearce, Edward Roy	1 Apr.



## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1936	1936	1936
N. Edwards, Hugh Robert Arthur 1Apr.	Harris, Ronald Henry 1Apr.	E. Rutter, Norman 1Apr.
E. Freeman, John Martin 1Apr.	Lamb, Lennox Stanley 1Apr.	Colpoys Simpson 1Apr.
E. Holland, Arthur Lawrence 1Apr.	E(T). Shaw, Richard Griffith 1Apr.	S. Mellwaine, Andrew 1Apr.
E. Warton, Kenneth Reid 1Apr.	Grace, Alan Dennistoun 1Apr.	S. Daubney, Frederick Claude 1Apr.
Neale, Leonard James 1Apr.	Farley, Walter Ronald 1Apr.	N. I. Oulton, Wilfrid Ewart 1Apr.
Smith, Frank George Loughton (Jr., 6 Bn. Linc. R., T.A.) 1Apr.	Seavill, Francis Cecil 1Apr.	Widdows, Stanley Charles 1Apr.
Adams, Alexander Annan 1Apr.	Wakeham, Frederick Sleeman 1Apr.	S. Messenger, Arthur Douglas 1Apr.
Begg, James Aldo Bartlett 1Apr.	Strath, Frederick Arthur Agar Hawker 1Apr.	E. Stokes, Frank Edmund 1Apr.
Larking, Jack Cuthbert 1Apr.	A. Warfield, John Mortimer 1Apr.	N. Read, George John Lacey 1Apr.
E. Best, Gordon Livingstone 1Apr.	Hue-Williams, Ian Victor 1Apr.	M. Brown, Leslie Frank Ling, Christopher William Mitchell 1Apr.
E. Casey, Bernard Adolf 1Apr.	Hunnard, John William Arthur 1Apr.	Stalworth, William Waters 1Apr.
Marlow, Hugh Whittall 1Apr.	Douglas-Jones, Eric Alfred 1Apr.	N. Welch, Wyndham Powls 1Apr.
E. Reed, William Stanley 1Apr.	S. Richmond, Robert Calvert 1Apr.	Addenbrooke, Derek 1Apr.
E. Cazalet, Robert Travers 1Apr.	Miller, John Douglas Shepard, Sidney Ernest Roger 1Apr.	Andrews, Lionel Vin- cent 1Apr.
N. Pearce, Fergus Alex- ander 1Apr.	E. Carpenter, Cyril Nelson 1Apr.	Drew, Peter Edward 1Apr.
A. Hobson, William Francis Cripps 1Apr.	Stms, Jack Blanchard 1Apr.	A. Macnair, David Ivor Phorson 1Apr.
S. Nichols, William Trefor Hugh 1Apr.	E. Houlbrook William Leigh 1Apr.	Oliver, John Oliver William 1Apr.
Cecil-Wright, John Patrick 1Apr.	White, Hamish Mc- Culloch 1Apr.	A. Halliday, Neville Anthony Roy 1Apr.
Bennett, Hubert Thomas 1Apr.	Crichton-Biggie, Maynard Densil 1Apr.	Willis, James Owen 1Apr.
N. Horner, Thomas Quintus 1Apr.	Wood, Geoffrey Flindell 1Apr.	Nicholl, Barry Strat- ford 1Apr.
Moore, Charles Stuart 1Apr.	A. Slee, Leonard Caln Graham, Henry Rudolph 1Apr.	A. Bull, Wilfrid John Francis 1Apr.
E. Coslett, Thomas Norman 1Apr.	Shute, Frederick Wil- liam Charles 1Apr.	Small, Walter John 1Apr.
Macdonald, John Charles 1Apr.	Stephens, John Frank 1Apr.	Morris, Owen Aubrey 1Apr.
A. Eeles, Henry Windsor, Charles 1Apr.	Springall, Eric Alan 1Apr.	Threapleton, Alfred 1Apr.
Mervyn Hogan, Henry Algernon Vickers 1Apr.	Hamley, Peter Hoare 1Apr.	Stewart, Alister Grant Fergusson 1Apr.
Robinson, Maurice Wil- braham Sandford 1Apr.	I. Dixon, James Alonso Hickey, William Joseph 1Apr.	Ph. Keddie, Douglas Gould 1Apr.
Broad, Harold Peter Belchem, Lawrence 1Apr.	White, Francis Law- rence 1Apr.	Cameron, Waverley Edward 1Apr.
Gaskell, Reginald Charles 1Apr.	Cleland, Ralph N. Baz, Alfred Victor, A.F.M. 1Apr.	E. Saw, Alan Allnutt Bartlett, George 1Apr.
I. Baker, Maurice William L'Isle La Valette 1Apr.	Keane, Stanley 1Apr.	A. Dwyer, Michael Harrington 1Apr.
Wilkinson, Rodney Levett 1Apr.	A. Giles, Cyril James 1Apr.	A. Bullock, Charles Heber Beverley 1Apr.
Smith, Roger Furnell 1Apr.	McKern, Ralph Noel 1Apr.	E. Ker, John Malcolm Douglas 1Apr.
Sabine, John Sydenham 1Apr.	Manton, Graham Ashley Leonard 1Apr.	Altham, John Barrett 1Apr.
S. Blair, Henry Gordon 1Apr.	Morrison, Norman Eric Outram, Charles Maclean Humberstone 1Apr.	Fletcher, John Lionel Howe 1Apr.
Arnold, Roy George Claringbould 1Apr.	A. Elwy-Jones, Walter Nigel 1Apr.	Donaldson, Edward Mortlock 1Apr.
Jarman, Geoffrey Twynford 1Apr.	Brougham, Robert Kennedy 1Apr.	Judge, John Wesley Boyd 1Apr.
A. Bennett, Ronald James 1Apr.	S. Cardale, Jasper George 1Apr.	Maw, Roger Har- greaves 1Apr.
Pickersgill, William 1Apr.	Menzies, Guy Lambton Zwarsenstein, Joseph Jacob 1Apr.	Burgess, Lawrence Washington 1Apr.
Whitley, Eric William Marsack, Alfred 1Apr.	Reid, David Wilson Williams, Cedric Wateyn 1Apr.	Fraser, Blair Alexander 1Apr.
Hardwicke 1Apr.		E. Bathurst, Peter 1Apr.
Lea-Cox, Kenneth 1Apr.		
Christlan, Arnold Lous 1Apr.		

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1936

Somerville, Duncan  
Macdonald 9Apr.  
Ferguson, Kenneth  
Francis 9Apr.  
Ekins, William John  
Howard 9Apr.  
Slason, John Clayton 9Apr.  
S. Ross, Quentin  
Weston Aldridge 9Apr.  
Morgan-Smith, Reginald  
Gilbert Squarey 10Apr.  
E. (T.) Faville, Roy 10Apr.  
MacKenzie, Stuart  
Errol 10Apr.  
Godden, Stephen  
Frederick 10Apr.  
Tindal, Nicholas  
Henry Joseph 10Apr.  
A. Goodhart, Jack 10Apr.  
Feeny, Dunstan Yves  
Hunter, Philip 11Apr.  
Algernon 11Apr.  
E. Chapman, John 11Apr.  
Henry Abel 11Apr.  
Donaldson, John  
William 11Apr.  
E. Gibson, Donald Andrew 27Apr.  
Lockett, Charles Edward  
Stuart 9May  
Sutton, John Jonas  
Arthur 9May  
Isenmenger, Anthony  
Delves 9May  
Calder, Malcolm  
Frederick 9May  
Bristow, Follett  
Berkeley 17May  
S. McMullen, Colin  
Campbell 17May  
Sorel-Cameron, Robert 9June  
Grandy, John 11June  
E. Pyke, Alan 19June  
A. Enson, Reginald  
Herbert Embleton 19June  
S. Monks, Reginald 19June  
S. Mills, Geoffrey Henry  
Owen 19June  
Porter, Eric Frederick 19June  
Tyson, Frank Hastings 19June  
Parselle, Thomas Alfred  
Boyd 9June  
A. Williams, Mervyn  
Francis Douglas 19June  
S. Goodman, Norman  
George 19June  
I. Johnson, David Victor 19June  
Hamilton, Matthew  
Barr 19June  
A. Geoghegan, Albert  
Woodburne 19June  
Worrell, John 19June  
Sutcliffe Walter Philip 19June  
Gomez, Paul Slocombe 19June

## 1936

Leigh, Rupert Henry  
Archibald 19June  
Whitworth, John  
Nicholas Haworth 19June  
Langston, Stephen  
Patrick 19June  
Glencross, Arthur Roger 19June  
Cottard, Richard Charles  
Marler 28June  
Nicholls, Thomas  
Henry Lee 30June  
Evans, Charles Leo  
Glandore (Lt., R.N.) 1July  
Corbett, John William  
Spencer (Lt., R.N.) 1July  
Ashburner, Lionel  
Charles Brian (Lt.,  
R.N.) 1July  
Johnstone, Mervyn  
(Lt., R.N.) 1July  
Dalryell-Stead, John  
(Lt., R.N.) 1July  
Heather, George William 9July  
Montagu, George  
Wroughton 11July  
Harvey, William Pearce 11July  
Turner, William Henry  
Nigel 25July  
Martin, Alan Cresswell 26July  
Woodhouse, George  
Peter 28July  
A. Dixon-Wright, Frank  
William 28July  
Lang, Thomas Frederick  
Umpelhy 28July  
Ryan, Richard  
Stephen 28July  
Harris, Paul Ivor 28July  
Wills, Alec Percy  
Stanley 28July  
Simonds, William  
Stephen Pomeroy 28July  
Sweeney, Arthur  
Wellington 28July  
Wild, Frederick William  
Lyder 10Aug.  
Kirkpatrick, Herbert  
James 27Aug.  
Knowles, Edward  
Vincent 28Aug.  
Watt, George Ernest 28Aug.  
I. Price, Derek 3Sept.  
Barnett, Richard  
Edgar, M.B.E. 7Sept.  
Keddie, William  
Morgan 11Sept.

## 1936

Thompson, Eric George 11Sept  
A. Allen, Horace Roy 11Sept  
A. Macdonald, Graeme  
Eaton 11Sept.  
Ferrers, Ronald Clive  
Mackenzie (Lt., The  
Cameronians) 17Sept.  
McIntyre, Kenneth  
John (Capt., Royal  
Tank Corps) 17Sept.  
Weld, Rowland Edmond  
(Capt., Royal Tank  
Corps) 17Sept.  
Allen, Arthur Henry 20Sept.  
Humphreys, Joseph  
York 25Sept.  
Ph. Jenkins, Humphrey  
Petre 28Sept.  
Watts, Joseph John 1Oct.  
Chamherlain, Arthur  
Patrick 1Oct.  
S. Griffith-Jones, Gwilyn  
Laugharne Sloane 1Oct.  
N. Coote, Denis Ivor 1Oct.  
S. Monks, Alfred  
Thomas 1Oct.  
E. Bowditch, Robert  
George 1Oct.  
Stedman, Wilfred Leslie 1Oct.  
Russell, Harold Martin 1Oct.  
Crockett, Norman 1Oct.  
David 1Oct.  
Lee, Douglas Paterson 1Oct.  
Franklin, Arthur 1Oct.  
S. Evans, Donald Randell 1Oct.  
A. Combe, Andrew  
Nelson 1Oct.  
Marchbank, Stanley  
Jackson 1Oct.  
Carter, Robert Alfred  
Copsey 1Oct.  
Rhys, Mervyn Hugh 1Oct.  
Broughton, Charles 1Oct.  
A. Lloyd, Claude Ray-  
mond Dixon Lewis 1Oct.  
S. Morton, Crichton  
Charles 1Oct.  
Gale, Thomas George  
Lamb 1Oct.  
N. Michell, Douglas 1Oct.  
N., I. Rolfe, Theodore  
Urquhart 1Oct.  
S. Leonard-Williams,  
Harold Guy 1Oct.  
Lee, David John Pryer 1Oct.  
A. Humphreys, Herbert  
York 1Oct.  
A. Beresford-Pelrse,  
Francis Campbell  
de la Poer 1Oct.  
N. Shaw, Richard  
Henry 1Oct.  
Peel, John Ralph  
Alexander 1Oct.  
Gosnell, Robert Jerram 1Oct.



## 1937

Bruce, Merlin ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
Sarel, Ian Ross ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
Elles, Donald Hugh ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
Casson, John ( <i>Lt. R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
Tiliard, Rupert Claude ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
O'Brien, Dermot Donatus ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
Miller, Desmond Charles John ( <i>Capt., 17th/21st Lancers</i> )	1Jan.
I. Tredrey, Frank	8Jan.
Darker	
Becker, Bernard	15Jan.
Horace	
Chacksfield, Bernard	15Jan.
Albert	
Moseley, Thomas Lawton	15Jan.
Badger, John Vincent	15Jan.
Clarence	
Fairweather, Reginald	15Jan.
Ruchet	
Hancock, George	15Jan.
Norman	
Disbrey, William	15Jan.
Daniel	
Bennett, Albert Frank	15Jan.
Reuben	

Finlay, Denis	15Jan.
Weir, Cecil Thomas	15Jan.
Murray, William Bentley	15Jan.
A. Gray, Kenneth	15Jan.
A. Tidd, Herbert Richard	15Jan.
Donkin, Peter Langlosh	15Jan.
I. Carver, Antony	
Courtenay Power	15Jan.
Thunder, Michael Dalton	15Jan.
Levis, Leslie George	15Jan.
M. Owen, John Alfred	
Price	15Jan.
M. Bale, Phillip William	15Jan.
Watson, Robert Grant	15Jan.
Peacock, George Ernest	15Jan.
Aylmer, Michael Arthur	15Jan.
Jones, Norman Clifford	15Jan.
Read, Montagu	
Francis Baldwin	15Jan.
Leigh, Robert (Lt., (local Capt.), Royal Artillery)	21Jan.
Deacon, John William (Lt., (local Capt.), Worcester Regt.)	21Jan.
Young, Ronald Hild- yard	12Feb.
A. Fraser, Cecil	
Frederick Stanton	12Feb.
S. Holmes, Peter Hamilton	12Feb.
Wakein, Norman	
William	12Feb.
I. Tomlinson, George	
Campbell	14Feb.
A. Kennedy, Alexander	
Judd	14Feb.
Robins, Augustine	
Stuart Quallett	24Feb.
I. Tones, John Newall	24Feb.
McLean, John Sterling	2Mar.
Grindell, Gordon John	2Mar.
Radford, Dudley	
Spencer	2Mar.
Stanton, Harley	9Mar.
Hilton, Frederick	
William	12Mar.
Allsop, Harold Gordon	
Leach	12Mar.
Spence, Gerald James	12Mar.
King, Eric Bruce	12Mar.
Young, John Wilson	12Mar.
McGhie, Irwin John	12Mar.
Darley, Horace Stanley	12Mar.
House, Charles	
Constantine	12Mar.
Saimon, Kenneth	
Darleigh	15Mar.
Hurley, Harold	
Berkeley	15Mar.
Selby, John Plasket	16Mar.
A. Dean, Hubert	
William	23Mar.
Turner, Donald Eric	23Mar.
Foss, Patrick Shaw	23Mar.
Ball, Benjamin	29Mar.
Buckley, Reynolds	
George Rimmer	29Mar.

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1937

**N.I.** Burnett, Brian  
Kenyon 29Mar.  
Munro, John Gray 29Mar.  
**A.** Trall, Robert Alfred  
Edmund 29Mar.  
Young, Thomas Gray 29Mar.  
du Boulay, Joscelyne  
Forgan Houssemayne 1Apr.  
Kennedy, Hugh Vincent 2Apr.  
Waiter, Ernest Luis  
Acton 2Apr.  
Gardner, David William  
Hyde 2Apr.  
Rumsey, John Richard  
Langston 2Apr.  
Fleming, William  
Brown 2Apr.  
**A.** Walker, Ian Henry  
Douglas 9Apr.  
Smith, Eric Trenchard  
Pearce, Charles Fox 9Apr.  
Spencer, Laurence  
Victor 15Apr.  
Buchanan, James  
William 23Apr.  
Wilkins, Patrick Noel  
Jeremie 23Apr.  
Amison, Geoffrey  
Noden 23Apr.  
Howie, Gilbert Ritchie  
Gatheral, George  
Howie 23Apr.  
Bradley, Robert  
Milyard 1May  
Braye, Igor William  
Lacey, Thomas  
Kimber (Lt.,  
Gloucester R.) 19May  
Stansfield, Peter  
Wolrych (Capt., R.  
Tank Corps) 19May  
Harrison, Ralph  
Armlne Ignatius 28May  
**Ph.** Ogilvie, Patrick  
Bruce Bine 28May  
**A.** Jarand, Arthur Henry 1June  
Knyvett, Godfrey  
Alexander Vansittart 1June  
Sarll, James Horatio  
Gratwick 2June  
Dawney, Michael 16June  
**A.** Nelson, John Dudley 16June  
**N.** Sanders, Arthur Thomas  
Drake 16June  
**N.** King, Leslie Bryan  
Bowlter 16June  
Eveligh, Geoffrey  
Charles 16June  
Pink, Charles Richard  
John 16June  
Thripp, Gordon 16June  
Knowles, John Nuttall 16June  
**A.** Wheeler, Desmond  
Edwin Braddon 16June  
Thompson, John 16June  
**A.** Brandon, Charles  
Harold 16June  
**A.** Flood, Charles Joseph  
Philip 16June

## 1937

Mills, Geoffrey 16June  
Anthony  
Eversfield, Hubert  
Marcus Thomas 16June  
Scott, George Frederick  
Lockwood 16June  
**A.** Harding, Eric Cranston  
Cairnes, Alan Elliot 16June  
Barclay, David Pringle  
Lane, Henry John 16June  
Fullerton (Lt., R.N.)  
Lucy, William Paulet  
(Lt., R.N.) 1July  
Nicholl, George William  
Robert (Lt. R.N.) 1July  
Kemp, Neil McIntyre,  
(Lt., R.N.) 1July  
Clutton, Edmund  
Gerard (Lt., R.N.) 1July  
Lucas, William John  
(Lt. R.N.) 1July  
Bevan, John Cledwyn  
Peel, Geoffrey William  
Craig, Ronald John  
Paul 6July  
Wright, Clifford  
Frederick Cecil 6July  
Cox, Henry Meyrick  
Leslie, John Stewart 6July  
Butler, Patrick Bentley  
Hope 9July  
Morton, Terence  
Berkeley 9July  
Clennell, Geoffrey  
James Ian 9July  
Hanafin, Desmond  
Patrick 16July  
Graham, William  
Monteith 6Aug.  
Vetch, Hamilton  
Charles Stewart 6Aug.  
Paul, Basil Jack  
Strutt, Anthony 6Aug.  
Geoffrey  
Cooper, Frederick  
Edgar Howard 6Aug.  
Marwood-Elton, Nigel  
William David 6Aug.  
Chapman, Francis  
Blomfield 16Aug.  
Ussher, John Beverly  
Hilton, Percival 27Aug.  
Colvill 29Aug.  
Thomas, James Bayly  
Protheroe 3Sept.  
McConnell, Robert  
Hay Stewart 3Sept.  
Dunn, Patrick Hunter  
Neugebauer, Hans Max  
Theodor 3Sept.  
Northey, John Chilton  
Thomas-Ferrand, Hugo  
Moreton Waddington  
Pryde, George Archibald  
Marshall 3Sept.  
**M.** McWhannell, Peter  
Alan 3Sept.  
Leggett, Donald Norman  
John Patrick 3Sept.  
Oliver, Dennis Clare 11Sept.

## 1937

**A.** Prier, Robert George 16Sept.  
Sawyer, Alexander  
Vivian 16Sept.  
Dutton, Peter Hiley 24Sept.  
Taylor, Charles Rupert 24Sept.  
Clarke, Eric Hugh Paul 24Sept.  
Seymour-Price, George  
Phillip 24Sept.  
Bartlett, John Stuart 24Sept.  
Maguire, Harold John 24Sept.  
West, Hamish 24Sept.  
Gilbart-Smith, Norman  
Denham 24Sept.  
Scott, Francis Colln 24Sept.  
Toland, Gerald Thomas 3Oct.  
Rump, Fred 3Oct.  
Wardrop, Charles  
Henry Dalrymple 6Oct.  
Birch, Sidney George 19Oct.  
Vickers, Thomas  
Ryland 16Nov.  
Misselbrook, Sidney  
Trevor 24Oct.  
Pettit, John Alan  
Kenneth 24Oct.  
Loudon, Frank  
Mackenzie 24Oct.  
**M.** Johnson, Albert  
Frederick 30Oct.  
Maxwell, Victor Edwin 30Oct.  
**M.** Barrett, Arthur  
William Byne 30Oct.  
Gollidge, George  
William 22Nov.  
Richardson, Frederick  
Charles 6Dec.  
Boult, Norman de War-  
renne 6Dec.  
Theed, Walter Alan 6Dec.  
Gillman, James Robert 24Dec.  
Hall, Richard Mowbray 24Dec.

## 1938

Hallewell, John Lennox  
(Lt., R.N.) 1Jan.  
Stokes, Edward Henry  
Graham (Lt., R.N.) 1Jan.  
Morris, Edward Reginald  
Cadman (Lt., R.N.) 1Jan.  
Batham, Charles Edwin  
Helmsley (Lt., R.N.) 1Jan.  
Partridge, Richard  
Thomas (Capt., R.M.) 1Jan.  
Lamb, Geoffrey Silver-  
wood (Lt., R.N.) 1Jan.  
Woods, Gerald Alexander  
Llewellyn (Lt., R.N.) 1Jan.  
Cambell, Neville Ken-  
neth (Lt., R.N.) 1Jan.  
Manson, William Herbert  
Charles (Lt., R.M.) 1Jan.

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1938	1938	1938
Carew, <i>Hon.</i> Peter Cuthbert ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Jan.	Bandidt, Alan Francis 14Mar.	Lee, Donald Henry 15June
Stephens, Robert John Hilary ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Jan.	Blomfield, Owen Hugh Dunon 14Mar.	Sawyer, Henry Cecil 15June
Boon, Benjamin Harry 1Jan.	McGuire, John William 14Mar.	Taylor, John Cornelius 22June
Craven, Donald Moore Harrison 1Jan.	McKay, Kenneth 14Mar.	Manning, Frederick John 22June
I. Embling, John Robert André 1Jan.	Joseph 22Mar.	Hoskin, Michael Covernton ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July
Fane de Salis, Arthur Regester 1Jan.	Robinson, Bruce 22Mar.	O'Sullivan, Maurice John Alfred ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July
I Roberts, Brian James Roberts 1Jan.	Shepherd-Smith, John Sarsby, Charles 22Mar.	Brown, George Robert ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July
Bruen, John Martin ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Jan.	Macdonald, Duncan 29Mar.	Little, Robert Walter ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July
Food-Keleey, Alick Whitworth, Walter 2Jan.	Mulliken, Anthony Morris 1Apr.	Fletcher, Frank ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July
Gibblings, Peter Henry 6Jan.	McBratney, Vincent Herbert Alexander 1Apr.	Marmont, John Filmer ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July
Hollick, Antony Peter 6Jan.	Capel-Cure, Kenneth 1Apr.	Brown, Frank Weyer ( <i>Lt., R.M.</i> ) 1July
Gregory, Roy Reynolds 6Jan.	Waterhouse, Richard Henry 1Apr.	Bracken, Hugo Hast- ings ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July
Nugent, Frank Donald 7Jan.	Gibson, Leslie Percy 1Apr.	Savage, Edward Graham ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July
Stokes, Donald George 28Jan.	Colbeck-Welch, Edward Lawrence 1Apr.	Shaw, Edward Arnold ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July
Velle, Eugene Emile 28Jan.	Robinson, Basil Vernon 1Apr.	Waters, David Watkin ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July
Riddell, Peter John Archibald 28Jan.	Bertram, Stanley Sin- clair 1Apr.	Smeeton, Richard Michael ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July
I. Jeurwine, John Raymond 28Jan.	Solbé, Edward Ulric Guerin 1Apr.	Holford, Thomas Charles ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July
Yaxley, Robert Gordon, <i>M.C.</i> 28Jan.	Woodhouse, Henry de Clifford Anthony 2Apr.	738
Kirk, John Enfield 28Jan.	Barker John Lindsay Ph. Lewis, Cyril George 2Apr.	
Burroughs, Richard James 28Jan.	Rodney 3Apr.	
Hobbs, Harold John MacDonell, Aencas 28Jan.	Vivian, Richard 22Apr.	
Ronald Donald 28Jan.	Lowery 22Apr.	
Hughes, William Arthur 28Jan.	de Gruyther, Albert Alfred 22Apr.	
Lowe, James Henry 28Jan.	Pattison, Robert Vivian Lansdell 22Apr.	
Lister, Robert Charles Franklin 28Jan.	Spencer, Desmond 22Apr.	
Charlton-Jones, Cecil Hackforth, Peter 28Jan.	Gerard Heath 7May	
Dudley Walter 28Jan.	Slade, Richard Gordon Southwell, John 7May	
Williams, Douglas War- ner 28Jan.	Mackenzie 7May	
Wright, Christopher Louis Yser 28Jan.	N. Musson, Rowland Gascoigne 7May	
Beck, Hugh Denis 28Jan.	Davies, Thomas Ivor Gyll-Murray, John 22May	
Cornabé, Kenneth Ernest 28Jan.	Edwin Campbell 22May	
Saward, Dudley 28Jan.	Gascoigne Fleming 7June	
Clayton, George Arthur Vere 28Jan.	Hodder, Cyril Carille Lynham, Victor 7June	
Hards, Alan Frederick Jackson, George Eric <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Mar.	Henry Paul 7June	
Alloway, Howard Vine Cane, Alistair Peter Wishart 1Mar.	Styles, Hubert Mortimer 15June	
Evans, Charles Anthony Hugh 2Mar.	Howell, Evelyn Michael Thomas 15June	
Saunders, Patrick Henry Ridley 2Mar.	Rusher, Douglas Henry Sherwood 15June	
Atkinson, Derek Dods- worth 6Mar.	Smith, Frederick Mark 15June	
Balsdon, Denys Finlay Meagher, Patrick Edward 6Mar.	Rose, Leonard Fraser, Howard 15June	
Withy, Ernest Michael 6Mar.	Duncan 15June	
	Jackson, Ian Cameron Hatfield, Donald 15June	
	Bryan 15June	



## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

Flying Officers.		1935	1936
<b>1927</b>			
Kingsley-Rowe, Charles Alfred ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	19Apr.	Davenport, Hugh Stanley MacNab ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	O'Neill, Norman Thomas ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
Ronald, Herbert Charles ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	2Aug.	Greenwood, Eric Arthur ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	Thurstan, Richard Paget ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )
		Lewis, Edgar Duncan Goodenough ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	Bateman, Clement Richard ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
		Johnston, Robert Louis ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	Skelton, Richard Evelyn Sheridan ( <i>Capt., R. Tank Corps</i> ) ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 10.7.37</i> )
		Ievers, John Augustin ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	Wimbush, Anthony Charles Gordon ( <i>Lt., R. Tank Corps</i> )
		Newcombe, Gordon Clifford ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	Compton, Paul Walter ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
<b>1928</b>		Stallard-Penoyre, Ralph Carnac Baker ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	Whitworth, Alexander Stephen ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
Hayes, Herbert Leonard ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	14Mar.	Mathew, Harry Derek ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	Dobbs, Rochard Arthur William ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )
		Smith, Kenneth Brooke Farley	Manson, Timothy Roderick
		Dadswell, Leslie David ( <i>acting</i> ) ( <i>Flight Lieut. 16.12.37</i> )	O'Brien, Percy Edward ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )
<b>1930</b>		Bazeley, Henry Charles ( <i>Light Royal Artillery</i> ) ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 21.1.38</i> )	Joyce, Eric Denzil ( <i>Lt., R. Artillery</i> )
Wright, Henry ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	12Jan.	Troop, Carlton Lang ( <i>Lt., D. of Wellington's R.</i> )	Curry, Ronald Ernest
		Medd, Peter Nesbitt ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	Birch, Arthur Montague Aubrey
<b>1931</b>		Harman, John Claud Morseby ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	Barnes, John Hickman ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
Mansell, John Osborne ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	18Jan.	Bailey, Oswald Nigel ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	Barton, Anthony Richard Henry ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )
Garnett, James Napier ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	17May	Playfair, William Arthur Hayden ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	Bayly, Gerald Went- worth Loscombe Abingdon ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
		Sugden, Peter Gold- thorpe ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	Boddam-Whetham, Alfred Patrick ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
<b>1933</b>		Ward, Nicholas Ed- ward ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )	Campbell - Horsfall, Colin Peregrine ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
Gregory, Peter Malise ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	17Sept.	Maxwell, Hugh Lock- bart ( <i>Lt., Northants R.</i> )	Clifford, Edward Wyndham ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
		Tuck, John Anthony Hustler	Finch-Noyes, George Edward Desmond ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
<b>1934</b>		Holder, Paul Davie ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 3.3.38</i> )	Kennard, Anthony Spencer ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
Torin, Harry Ernest Richard ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	22May	Chaplin, John Hugh	Nicolls, Oliver John Roger ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
Watson, Malcolm Wil- liam ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	16Sept.	Leatham, Andrew Gurney ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	Reed, John Curwen ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
		Bird, Francis Doayne Godfrey ( <i>Lt., R.M.</i> )	Torrens-Spence, Frederick Michael Alexander ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )
			Nott, Richard John William ( <i>Lt., R.M.</i> )

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1936	1936	1936
Curme, Desmond Charles ( <i>Lt., Royal Artillery</i> ) 18May	Starkey, Garth ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 13Sept.	Verdon-Roe, Eric Allott 16Sept.
Drysdale, James Kenneth Montague ( <i>Lt., The Royal Scots</i> ) 18May	Gick, Philip David ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 13Sept.	Hoskins, Harold Victor 19Sept.
Weston, Gerald Patrick Linton ( <i>Lt., The Middlesex Regt.</i> ) 18May	Strange, Robert Lumisdien ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 13Sept.	Humphries, Ronald Herbert ( <i>Lt., The Prince of Wales's Volunteers</i> ) 22Sept.
Maffett, John Francis ( <i>Lt., The Duke of Wellington's Regt.</i> ) 19May	Furlong, Robert Henry ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 13Sept.	Revell, John Dudley Taylor 30Oct.
Felden, Samuel Spencer ( <i>Lt., Royal Artillery</i> ) 24May	Everett, Robert Nor- man ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 13Sept.	Richmond, George Arthur 30Oct.
Baxter, Ronald Edmund 8June	Abrams, Arthur Hum- phris ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 13Sept.	Kitching, Grenville Arthur 30Oct.
Elworthy, Samuel Charles 3June	Stenning, John Hallowes ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 13Sept.	Leggate, James Reginald 30Oct.
Sanders, Philip James ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 3.3.38</i> ) 3June	Willoughby, Bernard ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 13Sept.	Piercy, Edmund Keith ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 28.10.37</i> ) 30Oct.
Stapleton, Frederick Snowden ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 3.3.38</i> ) 3June	Slater, Ransford Ward ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 13Sept.	Gilbert, Graddon Title ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 3.3.38</i> ) 4Oct.
Spencer, Roderick Harvey 3June	Williamson, Richard Lawson ( <i>Lt. R.N.</i> ) 13Sept.	Guthrie, Archibald John 16Oct.
Bicknell, Leslie Charles ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 15.6.37</i> ) 15June	Waithall, Leigh Edward Delves ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 13Sept.	Kitsen, John Hugh Fleming, Peter ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 16.10.37</i> ) 16Oct.
Dixon, David Falkland Edmond 15June	Burke, Derek Hubert ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> ) 13Sept.	Starr, Harold Morley ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 19.1.38</i> ) 16Oct.
Meynell, Edmond Langley Fawcett 15June	MacDougall, Jeffrey ( <i>Lt., The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry</i> ) 14Sept.	O'Brien, Joseph Somerton ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 16.10.37</i> ) 16Oct.
Wright, Geoffrey Joseph Coventry, Henry 15June	Shipley, Alexander Reginald Wallace ( <i>Lt., The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry</i> ) 14Sept.	Donaldson, Arthur Hay 16Oct.
Wood, Basil Alexander Charles 15June	Tallyour, William Gordon ( <i>Lt., The Cameron Highlanders</i> ) 14Sept.	Laws, Lionel Mayman Joslin, John Davies Clement ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 2.5.38</i> ) 16Oct.
Crosbie, John Leslie 15June	Worthington-Willmer, Ivor Chudleigh Bethune ( <i>Lt., Royal Tank Corps</i> ) 14Sept.	Leggate, Archibald Renwick 16Oct.
Boyle, Edward James ( <i>Lt., The King's Own Scottish Borderers</i> ) 5July	Parnaby, George Sydney Arthur 16Sept.	Brolly, John Burgess 16Oct.
Innes-Crump, John Edwin 19July	Crawford, Robert Cree Morris, Brenus 16Sept.	Dawson, Hugh Lowther 16Oct.
I. Vincent, Leonard 19July	Gwynne 16Sept.	Kearney, William Henry ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 14.4.38</i> ) 16Oct.
Hutchinson, Patrick Stuart 7Aug.	Saben, Lionel Wood- land ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 20.5.38</i> ) 16Sept.	Pawson, Gilbert Ivan ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 20.10.37</i> ) 16Oct.
Stnbbis, Wilfred Noel 7Aug.	Nedwill, Richard John Courtney 16Sept.	Carr, William Edgar 19Oct.
Jones, William Oscar 7Aug.	Murray, Alan Duncan 16Sept.	Dallamore, John Walter 22Oct.
Gomm, Cosme Lock- wood ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 7.3.37</i> ) 7Aug.	Bitmead, Ernest Ralph 16Sept.	Gordon, John Arthur Gerald 22Oct.
Seys, Richard Godfrey, <i>D.F.C.</i> 7Aug.	Black, James Barclay 16Sept.	Loxton, Wilfred William ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 3.3.38</i> ) 30Oct.
Groom, Alan Douglas ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 24.3.38</i> ) 19Aug.	Thompson, John Marlow ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 16.9.37</i> ) 16Sept.	Finlay, Donald Osborne 30Oct.
Page, John Joseph Jofre 18Sept.	Dickins, Charles John Scott 16Sept.	Stodart, Kenneth Gerald, <i>A.F.C.</i> 30Oct.
	Burns, Robert John Barrow 16Sept.	Simpson, Norman Francis 30Oct.
	Duncan, John 16Sept.	A. Barnard, Ernest Frank Edwin 30Oct.



## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1936

Bayliss, Norman  
 MacKenzie 1 Nov.  
 Fleming, Charles Nell 3 Nov.  
 Sharp, Robert Edward 3 Nov.  
 Pritchard, Stanley 3 Nov.  
 Graham  
 Frost, Douglas Pringle  
*(acting Flight Lieut.,*  
*9.11.37)* 3 Nov.  
 Hallam, Michael 3 Nov.  
 Chater, George 3 Nov.  
 Frederick 8 Nov.  
 Hathorn, John William  
*(acting Flight Lieut.,*  
*1.3.38)* 3 Dec.  
 Blake, Minden  
 Vaughan 9 Dec.  
 Roberts, Frank Howard 16 Dec.  
 White, Robert Neville  
 John 16 Dec.  
 Williams, Joan 16 Dec.  
 Samuel 16 Dec.  
 Thornton, John Ed-  
 ward 17 Dec.  
 Newman, Denis  
 Malachy *(acting Flight*  
*Lieut., 1.3.38)* 22 Dec.

## 1937

Everest, Michael  
 Henry de Lisle *(acting*  
*Flight Lieut., 3.1.38)* 3 Jan.  
 Torrens, David Clifford 3 Jan.  
 Patch, Oliver *(Lt.,*  
*R.M.)* 5 Jan.  
 McEwen, Bruce Straton  
*(Lt., R.N.)* 5 Jan.  
 Bowker, David Gordon  
*(Lt., R.N.)* 5 Jan.  
 Lemon, Michael Robert  
 Fisher *(Sub-Lt., R.N.)* 5 Jan.  
 Godfrey-Faussett,  
 David Frederick  
*(Sub-Lt., R.N.)* 5 Jan.  
 Hearle, Nathaniel  
 Martin *(Sub-Lt.,*  
*R.N.)* 5 Jan.  
 Corbet-Milward, Neville  
 Roger *(Lt., R.N.)* 5 Jan.  
 Spurway, Kenneth  
 Vyvyan Vincent  
*(Sub-Lt., R.N.)* 5 Jan.  
 Darley, Arthur Tudor  
*(Sub-Lt., R.N.)* 5 Jan.  
 Maund, Michael  
 Richard *(Sub-Lt.,*  
*R.N.)* 5 Jan.  
 Taylour, Edward Win-  
 chester Tollemache  
*(Sub-Lt., R.N.)* 5 Jan.  
 Oshorn, George Myles  
 Thomas *(Sub-Lt.,*  
*R.N.)* 5 Jan.

## 1937

Kindersley, Alistair  
 Thomas James  
*(Sub-Lt., R.N.)* 5 Jan.  
 Hankey, Richard  
 Sydney *(Sub-Lt.,*  
*R.N.)* 5 Jan.  
 Muspratt-Williams,  
 Mervyn Jackson *(Lt.,*  
*Lincolnshire Regt.)* 6 Jan.  
 Watson-Smyth, George  
 Francis *(Lt., Duke*  
*of Cornwall's L.I.)* 6 Jan.  
 Graham, Richard Hatt  
 Noble *(Hon. Flight*  
*Lieut., 1.10.37.*  
*Capt., West York-*  
*shire Regt.)* 6 Jan.  
 Daly, Bernard Brian  
 St. George *(Lt.,*  
*Lancashire Fus.)* 6 Jan.  
 Hallmark, Norman  
 Benjamin *(Lt.,*  
*Cheshire Regt.)* 6 Jan.  
 Adam, Thomas *(2nd*  
*Lt., Gordon High-*  
*landers)* 6 Jan.  
 Hammond, Wilson  
 Irwin 8 Jan.  
 Cattell, Desmond  
 Edward 12 Jan.  
 Crulckshanks, Grahame  
 Lawrence 12 Jan.  
 Berrill, Edward Reginald  
 North, Michael Richard  
*(Sub-Lt., R.N.)* 16 Jan.  
 Canney, Peter John  
 Campbell 17 Jan.  
 Gordon - Finlayson,  
 James Richmond 19 Jan.  
 Huxley, John David  
 Scott 19 Jan.  
 Jago, Ernest Henry  
 Merritt, Kenneth Alan  
 Ronald, James Douglas  
 Simmons, Donald  
 Geoffrey 19 Jan.  
 Simpson, William  
 Bellingham Swan 19 Jan.  
 Mason, Arthur John 27 Jan.  
 Cooper, Charles Stanley  
 Wallace, Gerard Euan  
*(acting Flight Lieut.,*  
*27.1.38)* 27 Jan.  
 Arney, John Wesley  
 Clark, Anthony Wil-  
 liam John 27 Jan.  
 Boxer, Henry Everard  
 Crichton 27 Jan.  
 Melvin, James Douglas  
*(acting Flight Lieut.,*  
*27.1.38)* 27 Jan.  
 Buchanan, Thomas  
 Macdonald 27 Jan.  
 Bayley, John William  
 Miller, Arthur William  
 Darley *(acting Flight*  
*Lieut., 27.1.38)* 27 Jan.  
 Balden, Duncan  
 Whiteley 27 Jan.  
 Jones, Richard Ian 27 Jan.

## 1937

Townsend, Peter  
 Woodridge 27 Jan.  
 Bromley, Niel Bai-  
 lingal Reid 27 Jan.  
 de Freitas, Wilfrid  
 Albert Antony 27 Jan.  
 Croce, Frank Edgar 27 Jan.  
 Philpott, Peter Theo-  
 dore 27 Jan.  
 Hackett, Charles Des-  
 mond *(acting Flight*  
*Lieut., 27.1.38)* 27 Jan.  
 Beresford, Tristram  
 Barnard dela Poer  
*(acting Flight Lieut.,*  
*3.4.38)* 27 Jan.  
 Hall, Noel Mudie 27 Jan.  
 Thornewell, Edward  
 Walter 27 Jan.  
 Kelly, Dillon Piers  
 Denis Gerard 27 Jan.  
 Stewart, Lawrence  
 Robert *(acting Flight*  
*Lieut., 2.1.38)* 27 Jan.  
 Slater, James Hogarth  
*(acting Flight Lieut.,*  
*27.1.38)* 27 Jan.  
 Dickson, Frederick  
 Oscar 27 Jan.  
 Barrett, John Henry 4 Feb.  
 Fidler, George Morley  
*(acting Flight Lieut.,*  
*1.4.38)* 24 Feb.  
 Scott, William Ian  
*(acting Flight Lieut.,*  
*24.2.38)* 24 Feb.  
 Barton, William Frank  
*(acting Flight Lieut.,*  
*24.2.38)* 24 Feb.  
 Nicholls, Charles  
 William Kelvin 24 Feb.  
 Burns, Richard Eric,  
*D.F.C.* 24 Feb.  
 Wight, Ronald Derick  
 Gordon 28 Feb.  
 Tait, Charles Edward  
 Ramsay 2 Mar.  
 Edwardes, Jack *(acting*  
*Flight Lieut., 31.3.38)* 6 Mar.  
 Fulton, John 7 Mar.  
 Mellor, Kenneth James  
 Pinfold, Herbert 14 Mar.  
 Moreton 14 Mar.  
 Surplice, Wilfred  
 Edward *(acting Flight*  
*Lieut., 14.3.38)* 14 Mar.  
 Forshaw, Roger  
 Gatty 14 Mar.  
 Samson, Bryan 14 Mar.  
 Bell, Gerald Bernard  
 Moxon 14 Mar.  
 Gill, Kenneth Carlyle  
 Irens, Henry James  
 Harrison, Graeme  
 Elliott *(acting Flight*  
*Lieut., 14.3.38)* 14 Mar.

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1937		1937		1937	
Tinker, Tony Malcolm (acting Flight Lieut., 14.3.38)	14Mar.	Downes, Allan Saw- bridge	14Apr.	Herington, Charles Francis	19May
Rampling, Kenneth Johnston (acting Flight Lieut., 14.3.38)	14Mar.	Locker, William Arnold Lindrea	14Apr.	Kane, Morris Michael	19May
Garvin, George Desmond	14Mar.	Smith, Donald Clarence Campbell - Voullaire, Edward George	14Apr.	Baird, Andrew George Gordon	19May
Stickley, Laurence John (acting Flight Lieut., 22.4.38)	14Mar.	Raine, John James Marriott, John Pegrum Tideman, Thomas Gunn (acting Flight Lieut., 14.4.38)	14Apr.	Newall, Frederic Lione	19May
Widdowson, Reuben Pears (acting Flight Lieut., 15.4.38)	14Mar.	Carroll, Basil Gibson Mercer James Pelly Fry, James Ernest	14Apr.	Saunders, Arthur Ernest Fuller, John Alfred Cumming (Lt., The Royal Scots)	19May
Macdonald, Duncan Charles Ruthven (acting Flight Lieut., 14.3.38)	14Mar.	Holman, Frank Corkery, Martin Patrick Courtney (acting Flight Lieut., 19.4.38)	14Apr. 16Apr.	Maydwell, Wynne Somers Goodrich (Lt., The Somerset Light Inf.)	19May
Coad, Richard Melville (acting Flight Lieut., 15.4.38)	14Mar.	Stevens, Peter (acting Flight Lieut., 19.4.38)	19Apr.	Black, Eric Rles Edward (Lt., The Royal Warwickshire Regt.)	19May
Oats, Victor Rundle Casley, Wilfred Ernest Martin, Eric Walter Fothergill, Charles Flowerdew, Alan Batchelor, Kenneth Stewar	14Mar. 14Mar. 21Mar. 24Mar. 24Mar.	Burgis, Frederic Stuart Declinus Maling, James Richard Wasse, Kenneth Michael Macleod Case, Albert Avion Yorke, David Chris- topher	19Apr. 19Apr. 19Apr. 19Apr.	Larkin, Howard Rennix	19May
Fenwick-Wilson, Royd Martin (acting Flight Lieut., 24.3.38)	24Mar.	Brown, Alan Coats- worth	19Apr.	Smith, Charles Warwck Bowman (Lt., R.N.)	22May
Dupont, Richard Evenor	26Mar.	Smith, Samuel Rex Ramsay	19Apr.	Hase, Richard Winter (acting Flight Lieut., 24.3.38)	25May
Lindeman, Grant Moore	26Mar.	Churchill, Arthur John Frank	19Apr.	Cave-Brown-Cave- Roger	4June
Welland, Russell Darby	26Mar.	Black, George Roderick Hartwell	24Apr.	Legard, William Ernest	8June
Wood, Vernon Charles (acting Flight Lieut., 26.3.38)	26Mar.	Bell, Andrew George Henry	1May	Pike, Patrick Jonathan Kenyon	14June
Ruston, Paul Collett, Wilfred Ira Lasbrey, Frederick James Oakley	13Apr. 14Apr.	Harger, Geoffrey Philip Irvine, Anthony Thor- burn	1May	Banthorpe, Eric Press, Charles Henry Skinner, Malcolm Phillips	14June 14June 14June
Wells, William George (acting Flight Lieut., 23.4.38)	14Apr.	Gardner, William Steven	18May	Jeffries, Robert Keith Foster, Frank Robert	14June
Voyce, John Beil Mitchell, Charles Harold	14Apr.	Glover, John Neville Eyes, Kenneth Norman Marston	14May	Smith-Rewse, Brian Eustace	14June
Smith, Ronald Noel Walker, Donald Millar, John Chris- topher	14Apr. 14Apr.	King, Robert Henry Swan	14May	Chorlton, James Alan Reynolds, Richard	14June
Nelson, Edmund Thomas Thurlow Holmes, Frederick Arthur, D.F.C.	14Apr.	Robertson, William Alistair (Lt., R.N.)	18May	Willoughby Atkins, Arthur Reginald Lumsden, David	14June 14June
Curry, Stephen Edward Frederick	14Apr.	French, Terence Wilder Gay (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	18May	Oswald Farquhar Darwen, John	14June
Flew, George Philip Appley, Thomas Gaufrey Wearmouth	14Apr.	Lydekker, Anthony John Guy (Lt., R.N.)	18May	Green, John Dale Longmore, Richard Maltland	14June
Wood, Charles Ains- worth	14Apr.	Dundas, James Hamilton (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	18May	Rivett-Carnac, Thomas Stephen	14June
Florigny, Clive Eugene Erwin	14Apr.	Villiers, George (Sub- Lt., R.N.)	18May	Dudgeon, Antony Greville	14June
Cole, Alexander Nelson (acting Flight Lieut., 25.4.38)	14Apr.	Smeeton, Bryan John (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	18May	Elsmie, Gerald	14June
		Kirke, David Walter (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	18May	Mayhew, John Collins Dickenson, Peter George Scott	14June
		Gurr, Kenneth Percy (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	18May	Mathias, Lewis	14June
		Edwards, Richard Irvin Knight	19May	Dowland, John Noel	14June
		Sutton, Harry Thomas	19May	Rowbottom, Walter Louis	14June
				McIntyre, Donald	14June
				King, Cyril Frank Church, William Courtenay Antwas	19June
				Eaton, Eric Cecil	13July

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1937	1937	1937
Hopcroft, Frederick Campbell 13July	Legge, Peter (Lt., Royal Artillery) 13Sept.	Pippet, Edward Francis 15Oct.
Young, Arthur Joseph 14July	Lang, Edward James Morgan (Lt., The Sherwood Foresters) 13Sept.	Bocking, Alfred Llewellyn 15Oct.
Gates, Richard Thomas Fairfax 16July	Hawks, Peter Augustus (2nd Lt., The King's Regt.) 13Sept.	Edinger, Peter Francis 15Oct.
Pope, Vincent Alvan 16July	Swann, Clement Nelson 14Sept.	Jupp, Basil Barry 15Oct.
Mack, Robert Ewart Xavier 16July	Russell, John Bernard 15Sept.	Michelmores, Eric John Chrurston 15Oct.
Cook, Reginald Norman 19July	Fair, Alfred Davidson Cleugh 15Sept.	Williams, Roland 15Oct.
Rainsford, Frederick Fitzpatrick 20July	Fryer, Geoffrey Valen- tine 15Sept.	Olney, Alexander Black 15Oct.
Brown, Harry Lennox Innes 16Aug.	Wardell, Richard Neville 15Sept.	Hutchings, Peter Derek Rougier, A.F.C. 15Oct.
Cooke, Humphrey Des- mond 16Aug.	Cryer, Leslie Edward 15Sept.	Eyres, Desmond Ian Court 15Oct.
Waddell, Robert Cassells, D.F.C. 16Aug.	Leach, Albert de Villiers 15Sept.	O'Neill, John Anthony Moseley, Oswald 15Oct.
Lunn, John Charles McGregor 16Aug.	Bray, Norman Arthur Napier 15Sept.	Robert Compton 15Oct.
Davies, David 16Aug.	Kent, John Alexander 15Sept.	Lerwill, George Frank Lombard, Patrick 15Oct.
Bush, George Justin 16Aug.	Stevens, Michael Marlow Julius 15Sept.	Abercromble 15Oct.
Whiteley, Ernest Alfred 21Aug.	Banks, David Kynvin Thwaites, Evelyn 15Sept.	Lester, Charles Mackenzie 15Oct.
Kitley, Ronald Walter Gaynor 25Aug.	Harry Teller 15Sept.	Smith, Arthur 15Oct.
Fletcher, Andrew William 29Aug.	Trumble, Anthony John 15Sept.	Montagu 15Oct.
Harrington, Phillip John Hunter 6Sept.	Vivian, John 15Sept.	Hawkins, Gordon Ernest 15Oct.
Lincoln, John Godfrey (Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.	Darwood, Charles Sidney 15Sept.	Walker, John Francis Townson, William 16Oct.
Snow, John Newton (Lt., R.M.) 12Sept.	Evans, Thomas Meirion Smith, Roddick Lee 15Sept.	Hyde, Ernest Leslie 16Oct.
McIver, Eric Donald (Lt., R.M.) 12Sept.	Dodds, Stephen 15Sept.	Rankin, James Smith, John Basil Wentworth 16Oct.
Parker, Harry Edward Julian Page-Turner (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.	Wilson, James Robin Riley, Joseph 15Sept.	Chearle, George Anthony Lenthall 16Oct.
Pardoe, Arthur Anthony (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.	Isacke, Christopher Gainsford 15Sept.	Heath, Peter George Bragg, Peter Hugh 16Oct.
Boulding, Basil Edward (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.	Thomas, Frederick Mytton 15Sept.	Gibson, George Hugh Nichols 16Oct.
Hamilton, Richard William Vesey 12Sept.	Flood, Frederick William 21Sept.	Harvey, Robert Bourne 16Oct.
Carver, Rodney Harold Power (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.	Horne, Geoffrey Edward 21Sept.	Karran, John Arthur Christian 16Oct.
Baker-Falkner, Roy Sydney (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.	Newman, Henry Daniel Ray, Vernon 21Sept.	Stubbs, Richard Douglas 16Oct.
Fryer, William Arthur Francis (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.	Sheehan, George Harcup 21Sept.	Jones, Christopher Hastie 16Oct.
Benito, Frederick Manuel (Lt., The Princes of Wales's Volunteers) 13Sept.	Blackwood, William Digby (Lt., Royal Tank Corps) 22Sept.	Hutchins, Charles John Kenneth 16Oct.
Bryant, Arthur Denis (Lt., The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers) 13Sept.	Holford, Henry Arthur Ronald 29Sept.	James, Arthur Gladdish Trevenen 16Oct.
Clapham, William Roy (Lt., The Man- chester Regt.) 13Sept.	Forbes, John William Seivwright 4Oct.	Masterman, Cedric Audley 16Oct.
	Corder, Gilbert Ivan Lewis 4Oct.	Pinkham, Phillip Campbell 16Oct.
	Kennedy, Kenneth Elliot 4Oct.	Wright, Noel William MacDonald, Duncan Stuart 24Oct.
	Heriot-Hill, Richard Heriot Mackay 12Oct.	Richards, John Atheistan 24Oct.
	Selkirk, William Rattray 15Oct.	Hull, Douglas Harry Cecil 10Nov.
	Fazan, Thomas Walter Clayton 15Oct.	Lewer, Laurence Alfred George Stopham 16Nov.
		Kiggell, Launcelot John 16Nov.



## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1937	1937	1938
Coats, James John	Hickman, Albert	Fyffe, Richard Alan
Coxley	Arthur Frederick	(Lt., The Rifle Bde.)
Hoggarth, John Vivian	21Nov.	3Jan.
Mulford, William	Graham, Edward	Bartlett, Ian Howard
Edwin	24Nov.	(Lt., The Durham
Sellick, Boyd Drayton	Clifton, Vivian Neave	Light Infantry)
16Nov.	24Nov.	3Jan.
Love, Raymond	Hall, George Freeman	Webber, Edward Henry
Charles	6Dec.	Ihler (The Somerset
16Nov.	Cooke, Michael Henry	Light Infantry)
Feeny, George	Tillard	3Jan.
Hermann Joseph	8Dec.	Hutchinson, Derek
16Nov.	Maxwell-Muller, Leon	Leslie Rea (Lt., Royal
Wurtele, Edgar Louis	12Dec.	Tank Corps)
16Nov.	Simpson, William	3Jan.
Marlow, Frank Albert	12Dec.	Gray, Gordon Thomas
16Nov.	Sindall, James Hep-	Seccombe (Lt., R.N.)
Watson, George William	burn	5Jan.
Campbell	13Dec.	Dayrell, Elphinstone
16Nov.	Williams, Vivian	Richard Edmund
Halley, James	Elsenharn Rush	(Lt., Royal Artillery)
Crawford	15Dec.	11Jan.
Cox, Roland Branston	Nolan, Maurice	Davenport, John
16Nov.	Hook, Stafford	Roderick (Lt., Royal
Gillam, Denys Edgar,	15Dec.	Artillery)
A.F.C.	Hamilton-Hall, Peter	11Jan.
16Nov.	Marshall	Field, John Aidan
Ayling, Richard Cecil	Bell, James Louis	12Jan.
16Nov.	Mackenzie	Henderson, John
Peters-Smith, Murrey	16Dec.	Reginald
Vernon	27Dec.	12Jan.
Hutton, Edward Peter	Nolan-Neylan, Dennis	Wallis, Charles Brian
William		Berry
16Nov.		12Jan.
Baillon, Mark		Johnson, Howard
Rodney		Bertram
16Nov.		16Jan.
Lockyer, Thomas		Humphries, Gordon
Mitchell		Robert
16Nov.		Francis, Dennis Victor
Jones, Hubert		Wilfred
Douglas		16Jan.
16Nov.		Kent, Gordon Addison
Rogers, Eric George		Hope
16Nov.		16Jan.
Greenhalgh, John		Page, Cyril Leslie
16Nov.		16Jan.
Hamilton, Douglas		Kelly, Francis Joseph
Aubrey		16Jan.
16Nov.		Beresford, Hugh
Barrett, David Martin		Richard Aden
16Nov.		16Jan.
Milward, Robert		Rabagliati, Alexander
Alfred		Coullate
16Nov.		16Jan.
Heath, Alick Charles		Ironsides, Hugh Harold
16Nov.		Allan
McAllister, Fraser		16Jan.
Ross		Clifford, Michael
16Nov.		George Winsloe
Bolingbroke, Hale		16Jan.
Winter		Masters, Charles George
20Nov.		16Jan.
Ashfold, Kenneth		Stickney, Philip
Lewis		Ambrose Meynell
21Nov.		16Jan.
Dennis, William		Keeble, Richard Noel
Thomas		16Jan.
21Nov.		Cuninghame, Alured
Dutton, John Edgar		George Faunce
21Nov.		16Jan.
Kemsley, Roland John		Darbishire, Charles
21Nov.		Francis
Lugg, Sidney		16Jan.
21Nov.		Kerr, Douglas Andrew
McLaughlin, James		1Feb.
Mills, Randolph		Inness, William Innes
Stuart		Cosmo
21Nov.		1Feb.
Ovenden, Alan		Darling, Victor Charles
21Nov.		Culverwell, Edward
Priest, John Gurney		1Feb.
Rooms, Edward		Burges, George
Norman, A.F.M.		1Feb.
21Nov.		Gibbs, Reginald Patrick
Sayers, Frederick		Mahoney
Leonard		1Feb.
21Nov.		Fishwick, Jack Row-
21Nov.		land
21Nov.		1Feb.
21Nov.		Bentley, Alfred Mulock
21Nov.		1Feb.
21Nov.		Shand, William Peter
21Nov.		1Feb.
21Nov.		Chamberlain, Paul
21Nov.		Burton
21Nov.		1Feb.

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers

## 1938

I. Ingle, William Hubert 1Feb.  
Powell, Robin Peter Reginald 1Feb.  
Wareup, Phillip Edmund 1Feb.  
Astley, Phillip Milne 1Feb.  
Humphris, James Heathcote 1Feb.  
Tait, James Brian 1Feb.  
Jolliffe, Peter Slade 1Feb.  
Phillips, Alan Meyrick 1Feb.  
Godfrey, Oliver 1Feb.  
Bangay, Richard James Millett 1Feb.  
Stevenson, Michael Gavin 1Feb.  
Barron, Oswald James Milman 1Feb.  
Fordham, John Wingfield 1Feb.  
Greville Bell, Denys 1Feb.  
Goodman, Hubert Reginald 1Feb.  
Smith, Christopher Dermot Salmond 1Feb.  
Pedley, Michael George Foster 6Feb.  
Petrie, Ronald Anthony George 6Feb.  
Ainslie, Allan Stuart 6Feb.  
Lowe, Geoffrey 6Feb.  
Towle, John Gordon 6Feb.  
Davis, Wilfrid Allen Lane 6Feb.  
Thomas, Frank George Ralph 6Feb.  
Greswell, Jeaffreson Herbert 6Feb.  
Moseby, William George 6Feb.  
Thomas, Geoffrey 6Feb.  
Greenaway, Arthur Beale 10Feb.  
Roddy, George Michael McCrudden, Kevin Michael 12Feb.  
Knight, Marcus William Bower 14Feb.  
Annand, Alexander David 26Feb.  
Drapper, Charles Ernest 26Feb.  
Rebbeck, Peter Henry 26Feb.  
Slater, Kenneth 6Mar.  
Bell, John Rutherford Irving 6Mar.  
Farmer, James Nigel Watts 6Mar.  
Ford, Geoffrey Ernest 6Mar.

## 1938

Lambert, Robert Nugent 6Mar.  
Lee, Andrew Wynyard 6Mar.  
Wyatt, Geoffrey Middleton 6Mar.  
Halford, Philip John 6Mar.  
Marshall, Vivien Elliott 6Mar.  
Smythe, Donald Cecil 6Mar.  
Harris, Jack Donald 6Mar.  
Tipping, Patrick Alexander 16Mar.  
Douglas, Alexander Charles 16Mar.  
McGlinn, Desmond John 16Mar.  
Niven, Robert Henry 16Mar.  
King, Basil Percy 16Mar.  
Sheahan, Harold Wentworth Aylward 16Mar.  
Daish, Harry Christian 21Mar.  
Harvey, Thomas Fletcher 21Mar.  
Pitfield, Alan Leonard 21Mar.  
Sisley, Alan Francis Moir 21Mar.  
Wildey, Richard Kemp 26Mar.  
Butterworth, John 26Mar.  
Bell, Bryan 26Mar.  
Hyde, Geoffrey Cockayne 26Mar.  
Sinclair, John MacLachlan Harvey 26Mar.  
Tennant, Harold Wray 26Mar.  
Brooks, Edward John 26Mar.  
Close, Gerald Charles Neil, E.G.M. 26Mar.  
Ker-Ramsay, Robert Gerald 6Apr.  
Jones, Edward Gordon Penman, William Mitchell 7Apr.  
Burnett, John Bain 7Apr.  
Nathan, Bernard George Dealtry 7Apr.  
Gilchrist, Peter Alexander 7Apr.  
Donovan, Cornelius John 12Apr.  
Hunt, Lawrence Leigh Adam, John 16Apr.  
Johnson, Charles Edward 16Apr.  
Hull, Caesar Barrand 16Apr.  
Hurst, Ralph George 16Apr.  
Gibson, Robert David Colquhoun 16Apr.  
Newton-Howes, William Herbert Robert Noel 16Apr.  
Jones, Graham Danson 16Apr.  
Pringle, Alee Edward 16Apr.

## 1938

Robinson, Michael Lister 16Apr.  
Casano, Michael Peter 21Apr.  
Garlick, Hugh James Griffiths, Alan Richmond Lloyd 21Apr.  
Fitton, Thomas Edmund John 21Apr.  
McLeod, Donald Ian 21Apr.  
Wilson, York Plant 21Apr.  
Rosier, Frederick Ernest 26Apr.  
Biddell, William Hugh 26Apr.  
Sandeman, Barnard Johnston 26Apr.  
Walker, Peter Russell 26Apr.  
Morgan, Thomas Frederick Dalton 26Apr.  
Hadfield, Peter 26Apr.  
Tupholme, John Stewart 26Apr.  
Burt-Andrews, Charles Beresford Eaton 26Apr.  
Plinston, George Hugo Formby 26Apr.  
Hibberd, Anthony 26Apr.  
Riley, William 26Apr.  
Dobb, Bertram Eric 26Apr.  
Carlton, Peter Douglas Dudley 26Apr.  
MacFadden, Richard Denis Barry 28Apr.  
Woolley, John Paul Madox 28Apr.  
Burnside, Dudley Henderson 28Apr.  
Keeble, Peter Gardner 6May  
Amlot, Douglas Lloyd 6May  
Milligan, Frederick Moir 6May  
Williamson, Albert Edward 7May  
Smith, Wynford Ormonde Leoni 7May  
Levitt, Charles Eric 7May  
Wyrill, Richard Paul Stanhope 7May  
Hunt, Theodore Moseley 7May  
Boffer, Norman Maxwell 7May  
Hull, George Laurence Bazett 7May  
Wright, Dermot Beaumont Millar 7May  
Rutter, Peter Frederick Hartley, Peter Whittam 7May  
Hanks, Peter Prosser 7May  
Atkinson, James Lawrence 7May  
Biggs, Derek Richard 7May  
Foulsham, James 7May



# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1938			1938			1938		
McArthur, James	Henry Gordon	11May	Weston, James	Frederick Hutcheson	25May	Cooper, Leslie Frank		19June
Mortimer, Edward	Patrick	18May	Bridgen, Henry Ralph	Puzev	25May	Wilson, Louis Douglas		19June
Allen, Robert Swinton		18May	Hamlyn, Michael	Warnford	26May	Harding, Ned Charles		19June
Dilnot, Alan Arthur		18May	Fergusson, Irwine	Arthur	26May	Browne, Patrick Edgar	Sempill Fairfax	19June
Edwards, Hugh Idwal		21May	Rawlins, Denis Dimond		26May	Monteagle		19June
Williams, Wallace	Cowling	21May	Elliott, Anthony John		28May	McConnell, Roderick	Hugh	19June
Connolly, Patrick	Edward Geoffrey	21May	Abel, Leslie Ernest		28May	Powell, George	Shedden ffolliott	19June
Guthrie, Neil Drummond		21May	Doran, Kenneth	Christopher	28May	Weston, Burt Donald		19June
Maudslay, Henry Charles		21May	Tomlin, Brian Stirling		28May	Ault, Kenneth		19June
Irvin, John Hugh		21May	Trench, Desmond	Ernest Crosbie	6June	Vaughan Williams, Arthur Richard		19June
Hornblow, Herbert	Arthur	21May	King, Frederick Ernest	Royston	6June	Robinson, Guy Percy		19June
Petley, Lawrence	Victor Elliott	21May	Openshaw, George	Thomas	6June	Fraser, Joffre Gordon		19June
Rogers, Alan Vernon		21May	Field, Leo Reginald		7June	French - Mullen, Douglas Anthony		19June
Lawrence, Leslie Scott		21May	Harrison, Frank		7June	Harris, Wilfred Arthur		19June
Womersley, Albert	Leslie	21May	Warren, David Gordon		7June	Coulson, Stafford	Pulleine	19June
Cannell, Robert Sidney		25May	Giddings, Herbert	Selwyn	16June	Jackson, Ashley Duke		19June
Shepley, George Rex		25May	Raphael, Gordon	Learmonth	16June	Stewart, Charles	Robert David	25June
Smythe, Alfred Howard		25May	Wareup, Robert	Henry	18June	Roncoroni, John Alan		25June
Aitken, Lionel		25May	Thompson, Kenneth	Thomas	18June	Rivers, Frederick	Clement	25June
Forbes, Athol Stanhope		25May	Clarke, Rodney		18June	Beare, Philip Robert		25June
Holmes, Douglas Holbrook		25May	Fowle, Fulwar Rupert	Craven	18June	Stewart, Joseph	Bartlett	25June
Tomalin, Charles Douglas		25May	Wells, Maurice	Clunes	18June	Beavis, James		25June
Crossley, Michael	Nicholson	25May	Milne, Cecil Dunn		19June	Chancee, Dudley	Raymond	25June
Flowerdew, John	Bernard	25May	Buften, Harry	Emlyn	19June	Banham, Arthur John		25June
Richardson, Colin	Arthur	25May	Barthold, Bertram		19June	Beck, Anthony		25June
Aikens, Frank		25May	Menaul, Stewart	William Blacker	19June	Putt, Alan Robert		25June
Claydon, John	Churchill	25May	Burton, Howard	Frizelle	19June	Gleed, Gerald William	Chavallier	25June
Lovett, Reginald Eric		25May	Sodon, Ian Scovil		19June	Harvey, Charles Percy	Vernon	25June
Solano, Austin Luis	Hugo	25May				Lawrence, Hector	Yeats	25June
Jardine, Alexander	Myles	25May				Little, Edwin John		25June
Lonsdale, Robert	Henry	25May						

---

**General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.**

---

**1938**

Thomson, James	
Anderson	25 June
Cliff, William Hedley	25 June
Evans, Paul Michael	
John	25 June
Breckon, Aubrey	
Arthur Ninnis	25 June
Richardson, James	
Alan	25 June
Traill, Anthony	
William Tarleton	25 June
Bickford, Richard	25 June
Richardson, Charles	
Sydney Harold	28 June
Paterson, Victor	
Robertson	28 June
Clayton, Gareth	
Thomas Butler	6 July

772

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

**Pilot Officers.**  
**1935**  
Derbyshire, Gerald  
Wilfred Pearson 14 Oct.

**1936**  
Holder, Robert 15 Mar.  
Rossiter 26 Aug.  
Webster, John Terrance 26 Aug.  
Stevenson, Wilfrid  
James Leighton 16 Sept.  
Loudon, Malcolm  
John 16 Sept.  
Roberts, Claude Lyttleton  
Collingwood 7 Oct.  
Barrett, John 7 Oct.  
Todd-White, Richard  
Nevill 7 Oct.  
Green, Harry David 7 Oct.  
Taylor, Patrick George  
Dudley 7 Oct.  
Thompson, Arthur  
Charles Runciman 21 Oct.  
Cheesman, Neville Addison  
Fyers 21 Oct.  
Donaldson, Matthew  
Wilson 21 Oct.  
Kain Derrick 21 Oct.  
Compton, John 21 Oct.  
Smyth, John Patrick  
Stracey 21 Oct.  
Mee, Michael  
Courtney Franklin 21 Oct.  
Thomas, Francis  
William 21 Oct.  
Sing, John Eric James  
William 21 Oct.  
Guy 21 Oct.  
Adams, Ronald Henry 21 Oct.  
Richards, John Colver 28 Oct.  
Buckingham, Gerald  
Keeble 28 Oct.  
Carr, Robert Bentley 28 Oct.  
Jones-Bateman, Llewelyn  
Corrie 28 Oct.  
Savage, Kenneth  
Howard 28 Oct.

**1936**  
Saunders, Gerald Alfred  
Wellesley 28 Oct.  
Sharp, Kenneth  
Goulding 28 Oct.  
Hammond, Howard  
Moule 28 Oct.  
Butler, Vernon Stanley 28 Oct.  
Kennedy, Melville Nell  
McFadyen 28 Oct.  
Scott, John Stanley 28 Oct.  
Duguld, Alexander  
Gordon 28 Oct.  
Mahler, John Noel 6 Nov.  
Stibbard, Frank Cun-  
niff 18 Nov.  
Liversidge, Edward  
Austin 18 Nov.  
Bird, Stanley Maurice 18 Nov.  
Mills, Garth Oliver 18 Nov.  
Stanley-Adams, Des-  
mond Raphael 18 Nov.  
Weeks, Reginald  
Alleyne 18 Nov.  
Stidolph, Reginald  
Neville 25 Nov.  
Kerby, Jack Grenville 25 Nov.  
Farrar, Maxwell  
Francis Campbell 25 Nov.  
Baskerville, John  
Edward 25 Nov.  
Grant, John Herbert 25 Nov.  
Donaldson, Frederick  
John Leslie 25 Nov.  
Taylor, Ronald George 25 Nov.  
Partridge, Thomas  
Noel 25 Nov.  
Sykes, William Norman 25 Nov.  
Beavis, Geoffrey 25 Nov.  
Matthews, Paul  
Anthony 25 Nov.  
Gadd, Anthony 25 Nov.  
Oxley, Russell John 25 Nov.  
Shrapnell-Smith, Thomas  
Edward 25 Nov.  
Bassett, David John 25 Nov.  
Jones, Albert Norman  
(acting Flg. Off.,  
20.5.38) 25 Nov.  
Kernaghan, Samuel  
Hugh 25 Nov.  
Kydd, Charles John  
French 25 Nov.  
Syms, Thomas Edward 25 Nov.  
Sanders, James Gilbert 25 Nov.  
Powell, Jack William  
Charles 25 Nov.  
Grant-Crawford, Ian  
Douglas 25 Nov.

**1936**  
Williams, David Evelyn  
Alfred 29 Nov.  
Tuck, Roland Robert  
Stanford 15 Dec.  
Rowland, Ian Terence  
Byathan 19 Dec.  
Calnan, Thomas Daniel 19 Dec.  
Edwards, Robert Sid-  
ney James 19 Dec.  
Bennett, David Ed-  
mund 19 Dec.  
Cox, Michael Henry 19 Dec.  
Pearson, Maxwell  
Charles 19 Dec.  
Duke-Woolley, Ray-  
mond Myles Beecham  
Duke 19 Dec.  
Budden, Harry 19 Dec.  
Goldie, Allan John 19 Dec.  
Gardiner, Walter  
Ronald 24 Dec.  
Rayment, Douglas  
Leonard 24 Dec.

**1937**  
Malan, Adolph Gysbert 6 Jan.  
Morrison, Ian Gordon 6 Jan.  
Storey, George Gerard 6 Jan.  
Palmer, Earle Gordon 6 Jan.  
Treacy, Wilfrid Patrick  
Francis 6 Jan.  
Brodie, Ian Malcolm 6 Jan.  
Lane, Gordon Victor  
(acting Flg. Off.,  
20.5.38) 6 Jan.  
Reld, Michael Edward 6 Jan.  
Wedgwood, Jefferson  
Heywood 6 Jan.  
Ford, Dennis 6 Jan.  
Patrick, Patrick  
Rodger 6 Jan.  
Bennett, Peter Elkins 6 Jan.  
Simpson, John William  
Charles 6 Jan.

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937

Collins, Dennis Thomas 6Jan.  
 Roulston, Jack Fendick 6Jan.  
 Sullivan, John Lewis 6Jan.  
 Downton, John Malcolm 6Jan.  
 Woodward, Peter Robert 6Jan.  
 Harrison, Robert Philip Alnsley 6Jan.  
 Strong, David Malcolm 6Jan.  
 Olsson, Charles Lealand 6Jan.  
 Richardson, James William Brown 6Jan.  
 Smith, Forgrave Marshall 6Jan.  
 Boles, George Reid (acting Flg. Off., 20.5.38) 6Jan.  
 Howell, William Alfred 6Jan.  
 Gaunce, Lionel Manley 6Jan.  
 Rowland, Tom 6Jan.  
 Drew, Guy 6Jan.  
 Gregory, Leslie Frederick 6Jan.  
 Genders, Douglas (acting Flg. Off., 20.5.38) 6Jan.  
 Burton, Frederic Elgar 6Jan.  
 Denison, Richard Warren 6Jan.  
 Webster, Harry Arthur Andrew 6Jan.  
 Bagshaw, Geoffrey Lionel Corden 6Jan.  
 I. Parker, Douglas 6Jan.  
 Prior, Garfield Wallace 6Jan.  
 Mills, Ronald Edward 6Jan.  
 Grey, Robin Hamilton Gerrard 6Jan.  
 White, John Henry 6Jan.  
 Bull, Cecil Halford 6Jan.  
 Ridler, Arthur Whitaker 6Jan.  
 Byrne, Vincent George Lowther Davey 6Jan.  
 Stockdale, Thomas Henry 6Jan.  
 Dawson, Leonard Sydney 27Jan.  
 Smither, Gerald Vai 27Jan.  
 Harris, Guy 27Jan.  
 Thomas, Thomas Reece 27Jan.  
 Eagleton, Norman Fountaine 27Jan.  
 Jones, Bernard Peter 27Jan.  
 Abrahams, Richard James 27Jan.

1937

Oldbury, William Gordon 27Jan.  
 Blomfield, Arthur Samuel Barton 27Jan.  
 Cooper, Walter Charles Stewart Andrew 27Jan.  
 Gabriel 27Jan.  
 Hamer, Leslie George 27Jan.  
 Colmore, Cyril Lancelot Fellowes 27Jan.  
 Hopper, David Roderick 27Jan.  
 Bridgman, Anthony Orlando 27Jan.  
 Monroe, Sydney John 27Jan.  
 Speare, Richard Douglas 27Jan.  
 Gibbs, Sidney Robert 27Jan.  
 Smeddle, Hugh Lomas 27Jan.  
 Theilmann, John Graham 27Jan.  
 Robinson, Douglas St. Quentin 27Jan.  
 Chapple, James Hugh Dundas 27Jan.  
 White, Edward Raymond 27Jan.  
 Fielder, Gordon Rhodes 27Jan.  
 Betts, John Carleton 27Jan.  
 Laird, John Stuart 27Jan.  
 Butler, Colin Arthur 27Jan.  
 Bowden, Brian Edward Ratcliffe 27Jan.  
 Bell, Desmond Edward 27Jan.  
 Williams, William Kynaston 27Jan.  
 Tate, Robert Duncan 27Jan.  
 Sullivan, John Raunsley 27Jan.  
 Miller, Donald Robert 27Jan.  
 Lorimer, Robert Lawrie 27Jan.  
 Pennington-Legh, Alan William 27Jan.  
 Mackle, James Anthony 27Jan.  
 Scarf, Arthur Stewart King 27Jan.  
 Russell, Humphrey & Becket 27Jan.  
 Nicol, James Lauder 27Jan.  
 Malcolm, Ian Gordon Cameron 27Jan.  
 Torkington - Leech, Peter Edward 27Jan.  
 Coltart, John Arthur 27Jan.  
 Kegan, Eric Albert 27Jan.  
 Meares, Stanley Thomas 27Jan.  
 Cross, Deryck Hugo 27Jan.  
 Pope, Edward Frank 27Jan.

1937

Powell, Kenneth James 27Jan.  
 Adams, Jack Sylvester 27Jan.  
 Blake, Terence David Brian 27Jan.  
 Brothers, Peter Malam 27Jan.  
 Stern, John Douglas 27Jan.  
 Wells, John Patrick 27Jan.  
 Hart, Bruce Paterson 27Jan.  
 Barton, Robert Alexander 27Jan.  
 Jones, Francis Desmond Dawson 27Jan.  
 Fewtrell, Edwin Charles Sanders 27Jan.  
 Seale, William Terence Chambers 27Jan.  
 Gillan, James 27Jan.  
 Currie, Kirkwood Dundee 27Jan.  
 Thomas, Bryan Jack 27Jan.  
 Thomas, Norman Maurice 27Jan.  
 Pryde, William Symington 27Jan.  
 Wolfe, Edward Chatham (acting Flg. Off., 20.5.38) 27Jan.  
 Strong, Philip Dennis James 27Jan.  
 Lawrence, John Albert Wyatt 30Jan.  
 MacCallum, Bruce 3Feb.  
 Chapman, Paul Geoffrey 3Feb.  
 Hobson, Desmond Bogan 3Feb.  
 Spotswood, Denis Frank 3Feb.  
 Kendrick, James Seaton 3Feb.  
 Crockett, John Alexander 3Feb.  
 Vaillant, Paul Francois Reginald 3Feb.  
 Bomford, Charles Powell 3Feb.  
 Lister, Patrick D'Amore 3Feb.  
 Jones, Eric Joseph Silva 3Feb.  
 Coghlan, John Hunter 3Feb.  
 Brown, Anthony Malcolm 3Feb.  
 Blatchford, Howard Peter 3Feb.  
 Inglefield, Edward Claud 3Feb.



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937	1937	1937
Griffith-Jones, John Martin 3Feb.	Cosgrove, Robert James 19Feb.	Peacock, George Kenneth 9Mar
Crump, Howard Mor- ton 3Feb.	Fowler, Hedley Neville 19Feb.	Starr, Norman John 9Mar
Terry, Patrick Hugh Richard Runciman 3Feb.	Gilbert, Colin Leslie 19Feb.	Newman, John Francis 9Mar
Boal, Samuel McCaughy 3Feb.	Good, Duncan Charles Frederick 19Feb.	Sutton, John Frank 9Mar
McMichael, John Hubert 10Feb.	Grey Smith, Guy Edward 19Feb.	How, Douglas James 9Mar
Angell, Ernest Edward Michael 10Feb.	Hughes, Paterson Clarence 19Feb.	Cambridge, William Percival 9Mar
MacInnes, John Thomson 10Feb.	Hullock, Clive Lawson 19Feb.	Bulloch, Hugh Larmor McLearn 9Mar
Mitchell, Victor 10Feb.	Johnston, Lewis Lea 19Feb.	Rogers, Bernard John 9Mar
Henstock, Lawrence Frederick 10Feb.	Kaufmann, Keith Walter 19Feb.	Aylott, Gordon Victor 9Mar
Bateson, John Allen 10Feb.	Kelagher, Carl Richard 19Feb.	Corblishley, Peter 9Mar
Shaughnessy, Patrick John Shaw 10Feb.	Kinane, William 19Feb.	Wineott, Arthur Geoffrey 9Mar
Sculnar, John Evelyn 10Feb.	Mace, Cecil Raymond 19Feb.	Morgan, Robert Addie Gulliver 9Mar
Chambers, Terence Frederick Thomas 10Feb.	Marshall, Donald 19Feb.	Butler, Dennis Ormonde 9Mar
Craddock, William George 10Feb.	Olive, Charles Gordon Chaloner 19Feb.	Crews, Charles Arthur Reginald 9Mar
I. Boulter, John Clifford 10Feb.	Paine, James 19Feb.	Grant, Ian Peter 9Mar
Grey, John Francis 17Feb.	Power, Richard Maurice 19Feb.	Gudgeon, Donald John 9Mar
Webster, Peter Fitz- gerald 17Feb.	Robinson, Anthony Edward 19Feb.	Henderson, George Ronald Gray 9Mar
Pruddah, Augustus Robert 17Feb.	Rogers, Kenneth Russell 19Feb.	Lupton, Wilfred Maurice 9Mar
Hughes, David Price 17Feb.	Sheen, Desmond Frederick Burt 19Feb.	Gleed, Ian Richard 9Mar
Jennings, Peter Nelson 17Feb.	Wight, William Byam 19Feb.	Pitcairn, Robert Duncan Elliott 9Mar
Ives, Frederick Allen 17Feb.	Yates, Eric Wilson 19Feb.	Wall, Richard Nap 9Mar
England, Donald Lochart 17Feb.	Vernon, John Warre Bradney 20Feb.	Thewles, Horace John Audley 9Mar
Chadwick, Frederic Lister 17Feb.	Mertens, Albert Fraser 21Feb.	Ievers, Borman Lancelot 9Mar
Emerton, Peter James 17Feb.	Gautrey, Reginald William 24Feb.	Scott, Walter Thomson 9Mar
James, Leslie Vidal 17Feb.	Cooke, Nicholas Gresham 24Feb.	Plank, Henry Frederick 9Mar
Blome-Jones, Leslie Milburne 17Feb.	Swain, Cyril Douglas 24Feb.	Tyrrell, John Nugent de Merle 9Mar
Wells, Malcolm Lan- caster 17Feb.	Longbottom, Maurice Victor 24Feb.	Mitchell, Peter Duncan Felton 9Mar
Hopkins, John Price 17Feb.	Gillies, Kenneth McLeod 9Mar	Fox, Charles Douglas Coutts-Wood, Stewart Farquharson 9Mar
Turner, Francis William Scott 17Feb.	Key, Gordon Cooper Oliff 9Mar	Huxtable, Brian Osmond 9Mar
Knight, Roland Anthony Lee 17Feb.	Schwab, Lloyd Gilbert 9Mar	Woodward, George Stuart 9Mar
Fowler, John William Southmayd 17Feb.	Hendry, Maxwell Frederick 9Mar	Davies, James William Ellas 9Mar
Mole, Nigel Brook 19Feb.	Newton, George Edward 9Mar	Burnell-Phillips, Peter Anthony 9Mar
Allsop, John William 19Feb.	Phillips, Frank 9Mar	Hyde, Alfred Peter Gresham 9Mar
Boehm, Donovan Gerhard 19Feb.	Jameson, Patrick Geraint 9Mar	Lovclock, Raymond Colin Oswald 9Mar
Brough, James Frederick Powell 19Feb.		Pennington-Leigh, John Robert 9Mar
Cameron, Douglas Alexander 19Feb.		



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937

Jobson, David Ivan 9Mar.  
 Binnerhassett, Richard Markby 9Mar.  
 Sleigh, Ralph Harding 9Mar.  
 Lamb, Thomas Walter 12Mar.  
 Allington, Patrick Hamilton 23Mar.  
 Ellis, John (*date of birth 28/2/17*). 23Mar.  
 Hoare, Bertie Rex O'Brien 23Mar.  
 Hughes, Denis Ellard 23Mar.  
 Lambert, Fred Frank 23Mar.  
 Giles, John Hassall 23Mar.  
 Jamleson, Frederick Robert 23Mar.  
 Burnand, Lewis George 23Mar.  
 Smith, Raymond Backwell 23Mar.  
 Ellaby, Samuel Alexander 23Mar.  
 Bray, John William Henry 23Mar.  
 Porteous, Roger Cave Thomson, John St. John 23Mar.  
 Hird, John Richard Darbyshire 23Mar.  
 Rnsell, Ian Bedford Nesbitt 23Mar.  
 Wylfiall, Cecil Reginald Frainsby 23Mar.  
 Leggate, Alexander Cameron 23Mar.  
 Keith, Lloyd Kenneth 23Mar.  
 Schwind, Lionel Harold Brookes, Wilfrid Mark Hamilton 23Mar.  
 Lane, Brian John Edward 23Mar.  
 Vaughan, Eric Richard Dennis 23Mar.  
 Maude, Simon Napier Leslie 23Mar.  
 Morris, Mervyn Lascelles 23Mar.  
 Learoyd, Roderick Alastair Brook 23Mar.  
 Wray, John Basil 23Mar.  
 King, Terence Sydney Raymond 23Mar.  
 Leyton, Paul Henry Martin, John 23Mar.  
 Bulloch, Anthony Alexander Talbot (*seniority 1 Aug. 36*) 21Apr.  
 Hunt, Peter Henry Michael Suckling 24Apr.  
 Blake, Robert Somerest 24Apr.  
 Powell, Kenneth Coryton Mitchell, Edward 24Apr.  
 Beck, John Leighton 24Apr.  
 Bell, Bernard Colin (*seniority 4 Aug. 35*) 4May  
 Phipps, Francis Constantine (*seniority 4 Feb. 36*) 4May

1937

Thomson, Hugh Frederick (*seniority 4 Feb. 36*) 4May  
 Ware, Edward Manrice (*seniority 24 Oct. 36*) 4May  
 Campbell, William Welr 4May  
 Haddon, Cecil Leslie Le Mesurier, Eric Clive 4May  
 Macdonald, Thomas Donald Mackintosh 4May  
 Lilburn, Ewen Campbell 4May  
 Oldroyd, Arthur Waite 4May  
 Lightoller, Herbert Brian 4May  
 Powell, Harry Proctor Hollington, John Raymond 4May  
 Harris, Charles Edwin Sisson, Brian Aubrey Samuels, Harold Courtenay 4May  
 Warne, Peter Ellis Kemp, Cyril Sydney Stephens, George Herbert 4May  
 Sykes, Edward Walker Perry, Desmond George Evers - Swindell, Ralph Vyvian 4May  
 Roden, George Alan Willmott, Bernard Bruce 4May  
 Thomas, Charles Stanley Robinson, Cecil Gordon Scott 4May  
 Bastin, Samuel Charles Christmas, Reginald Walter 5May  
 Foreman, Harry Zalda Fox, Leslie 5May  
 Gregory, Lynn Jobbins, Leonard Marshall, Henry Cuthbert 5May  
 Monk, John Walter Pebody, Jack Ethelbert 5May  
 Stringer, Harold Welr, Thomas Cameron MacFarlane, William Wright 11May  
 Piper, Thomas William Brown, Mark Henry Boxall, Charles Harley Smith, Noel Lindsay Mossford, Herbert Geoffrey 11May  
 Cruise, Stafford Henry Jeffs, Francis Russell Russell, Keith Ross Richardson, Dudley Stuart 11May  
 Belgrave, Richard Noble 11May

1937

Cathels, Edmund Charles 11May  
 Collier, Richard Theobald 11May  
 Dally, Edward Hall Lay, Douglas John Horatio, D.F.C. 11May  
 Pleasance, Harold Percival 11May  
 Troughton - Smith, Patrick Philip 11May  
 Wood, Clifford Sinclair Farquhar 11May  
 Baughan, Reginald Douglas 11May  
 Beck, Norman Croxon Boardman, John Balfour Joslin 18May  
 Rodney, George Forbes Cooper, Sidney Grattan Marriott, Howard Glen 18May  
 Ellis, John (*Date of birth 31/5/17*) 18May  
 Rogers, Denis Dart McKenzie, Archibald Mervin 18May  
 Bickerstaff, Humphrey Roger 18May  
 MacLachlan, Allan Colin 18May  
 Brady, George Robert Saddington, George Edgar 18May  
 Fendred, Stanley Clifton Brown, David Fergus Hamilton 18May  
 Robertson, Thomas Graham 18May  
 Hingworth, Richard Stonhewer 18May  
 Card, Harry Duncan Dawes, Denzil Thomas St. Hugh 18May  
 Langlois, Roy Brouard May, Francis Thomas Stapleton, Deryck Cameron 18May  
 Williams, Edward Trevor 18May  
 Westropp - Bennett, George Patrick Smallman, Walter Samuel Leslie 18May  
 Avent, John (*acting Flg. Off., 20.5.33*) 20May  
 Warfield, Edward Albert Havers, John Reginald Kain, Garry Carlton Schrader, Gordon Leslie Maurice 8June  
 Walker, Reginald Geoffrey Miles 8June  
 Wyatt, Michael Laslett, Desmond Felix Palmer, Esmond John Tootal, Henry Cecil Clarke, Trevor Hermon Crusoe, Charles Gordon Huthwaite 8June

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937	
Sykes, William Agard	8 June
Hyde-Parker, Antony Edington	8 June
Holden, Eustace	8 June
Le Sueur, George William De Vinchelez	8 June
Mortimer, Basil Allen	8 June
Parkin, Leslie Hugh William	8 June
Pearson, Humphrey Brisbane Maunsell	8 June
Tomlinson, Dennis Geoffrey	8 June
Greenwood, Jack Guy Power	8 June
Price, Charles David Weaver	8 June
Lyon, Horace John	8 June
Griffiths, Frank Cromwell	8 June
Weatherill, Robert Francis	8 June
Morewood, Roger Edward Guy	8 June
Watkins, George Edward	15 June
Dunlevie, John Sydney	15 June
Hunt, Leslie Heber	15 June
Shaen - Carter, Geoffrey Victor Tilson	15 June
Douglas - Cooper, John Stainforth	15 June
Miller, Benjamin Ambrose	15 June
I. Booth, James Frederick Henry	15 June
Powdrell, Walter Harry	15 June
Brooke, Beresford	15 June
Scott, Max Olivey	29 June
McLaren, Andrew Hood	29 June
Potter, John Gordon Halgh	29 June
Arnold, Keith Fergus	29 June
Pattle, Marmaduke Thomas St. John	29 June
Bartlett, Geoffrey Cecil Clements	29 June
Garton, Cecil Edgar Arthur	29 June
Thompson, Alan Edward	29 June
Hetherington, Eugene John	29 June
Burge, Jack Collier	29 June
Newman, Max John Stanley	29 June
Collier, John David Drought	29 June
Jackson, Philip Howard	29 June

1937	
White, David	29 June
Dundas, Robert Charles	29 June
Wallace-Tarry, Richard Patrick	29 June
Toyne, William Arthur	29 June
Angell, Henry Ellis	29 June
Challes, John Thomas Irvine	29 June
Anell, Conroy Henry	29 June
Dutton, Roy Gilbert	29 June
Wheldon, Richard George	29 June
Pritchard, David Caldwell	29 June
Beytagh, Michael Leo French	29 June
Timmerman, Nelles Woods	29 June
Griffin, Albert Gerald	29 June
Iglesden, Charles Patrick	29 June
Norman, Clive Theodore	29 June
Hudson, Anthony John Harvey, Keith Thomas Alfred	29 June
Robertson, David Alastair	29 June
Ring, Spencer Leonard Helsby, Richard Rayner	29 June
Milton, Collin Horsey	29 June
Bussey, Sydney Ernest Kirby-Green, Thomas Gresham	29 June
Lindsay, Douglas Weatherall	29 June
Furlong, Vincent Howard	29 June
Bamber, Dennis Patrick	29 June
Rolls, Philip Charles	29 June
Boothby, James Robert Maitland	29 June
Heward, Anthony Wilkinson	29 June
Sheeran, Edward Joughlin	29 June
Casey, Michael James	29 June
Baron, Reginald	29 June
Gordon, Gerald Victor	29 June
Bayne, Alfred William Alexander	29 June
Williamson, Edgar Arthur	29 June
O'Driscoll, Finan	29 June
Williams, Owen Lloyd	29 June
Haywood, Gordon Stanley Keith	30 June
James, Roger Hereford	30 June
Earle, Michael John	30 June
Robinson, Derrick Paul Woodrow Rowan	30 June

1937	
Bindloss, Kenneth Warwick Charles	3 July
Dakeyne, Peter Lowndes	3 July
Dyer, John Philip	3 July
Stephens, John Douglas	3 July
Kelsey, Richard John Cooper, John Arkell	3 July
Harding	3 July
Scott, Benjamin Thomas	3 July
Hughes, Francis Noel	3 July
Day, Kenneth Howard Vivian	3 July
Jan, George Reginald Nell Hay	6 July
Wood, Harold Francis Manwaring, George Arthur Patrick	6 July
Milne, Thomas Keith Riepenhausen, James Eric	6 July
Rotherham, Charles Austin	6 July
Macrae, William John Sherwood, John Seymour	6 July
Rees, John Llewelyn	6 July
John, Geoffrey Hugh Poltock, Trevor Victor	6 July
Edeson, Laurence Stanley Scott	6 July
Elliot, Denis Frederick	6 July
Temple-West, Francis Ernest Orman	6 July
Vickery, Harold Edward	6 July
Bennett, James Johnson	6 July
Middleton, Douglas Davidson	6 July
Haynes, Roland Noah Pickering, John Henry Truscott	6 July
Doran, David Moore	9 July
Brown, Stuart Edward Allen	10 July
Vernieux, Cyril Ashley	10 July
Pain, Derek Sydney	10 July
Parrott, Thomas Hayward	10 July
Barker, Robert Bramston	10 July
Tudor-Evans, James Hewson, John Minchin	10 July
Riddick, Denis Charles Bushman	10 July
Mitchell, Basil Alexander	10 July
Thomas, Eric Hugh	10 July
Warren, John Metcalf	10 July
Armstrong, John Frederick	10 July

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1937

Robinson, Christopher  
Brathwaite Gavin 13July  
Phillips, Allan Smith 13July  
Young, Michael James  
Beaumont 13July  
Swain, James George  
Willson 13July  
Shorter, Ralph Ernest 13July  
Boyd, Adrian Hope 13July  
Lavers, Charles Denis 13July  
Tomlinson, Peter 13July  
Massy, Patrick Wilfred  
Villiers 13July  
McDonald, Kenneth  
John 13July  
Byrne, Anthony 13July  
Keith 13July  
Bonnar, Kenneth  
Whyte 13July  
Martin, Peter Edward  
Bradhurst 13July  
Folkes, Patrick 13July  
Rippingale, Thomas  
Woodruff 13July  
Wise, Stewart Gordon  
Bateson, Robert 13July  
Norman 13July  
Dugdale, Joseph 13July  
Carver, Arthur James 13July  
Ealand, Cyril Edward  
Box, Francis Gerard  
Oldfield 13July  
Harris, Duncan Basil 13July  
Collins, John Noel 13July  
Pollard, Henry Charles  
Michell 13July  
Madge, Alan John 13July  
Parker, Eric 13July  
Wheatley, Claude  
Mervyn 13July  
Batt, Robert Hector 13July  
Culverwell, James  
Nelson 13July  
Giddings, Robert  
Frederick Truman 13July  
Smith, William John 13July  
Romanoff, Boris 13July  
Murdoch, Michael  
Ian 13July  
Swayne, Henry Ian  
Ashton 13July  
Proctor, Arthur  
Alexander 13July  
Harris, Christopher  
Arnold 13July  
Forsyth, Douglas  
Sinclair 13July  
Drake, Billy 13July  
Leatherdale, James  
Ruscombe 26July  
Pike, James Maitland  
Nicholson 31July  
Frogley, Robert  
Thomas 31July  
Wigg, Philip Mervyn  
Hill, James Anderson  
Pitcairn 31July  
Cox, Philip Anthony  
Neville 31July

## 1937

Mavor, Leslie Deane 31July  
Tennant, Eric 31July  
Wheeler, Henry Niel  
George 31July  
Archer, John Chilton 31July  
Meston, Peter 31July  
Wilkins, John Trevor 31July  
Dawson, Peter Wilfrid  
Lowry, William 31July  
Edward Michael 31July  
Hanlon, Thomas James 31July  
Cox, Harold Frederick  
Mackie, Kenneth 31July  
Frederick 31July  
Lee, Richard Hugh  
Antony 31July  
Oakeshott, Alan  
Robertson 31July  
Atkinson, Charles  
Feltom 31July  
Donne, Michael  
Stephen 31July  
Wykeham-Barnes,  
Peter Guy 31July  
Ap Ellis, Peter  
Rathbone 31July  
Kelly, Dermot Daly  
Aloysius 31July  
Mead, Ian Alan 31July  
Butler, Peter 31July  
Saumarez, Eric  
Lynch-Blosse, Hugh 31July  
Gethin, John Percy  
Devaynes 31July  
Measures, William  
Edward Geoffrey 31July  
Kettlewell, George  
Victor Wildman 31July  
Green, Dennis Richard  
Dale 31July  
Grindon, John Evelyn  
Hughes, John McCulloch  
Middlemore 31July  
Thompson, George  
Alan 6Aug.  
Burns, Kennedy  
Butler Theobald 7Aug.  
Allison, Douglas  
Bellamy P. 16Aug.  
Carter, Edward  
James P. 16Aug.  
Doudney, George  
Brunton Browne P. 16Aug.  
Kelghley, Frederick  
William Spink P. 16Aug.  
Garside, Kenneth  
Vernon (seniority  
21 Nov. 35) 21Aug.  
Mould, Arthur John 17Aug.  
Hopkins, Henry Egbert 17Aug.  
Beall, Hugo Russell  
MacDougall 17Aug.

## 1937

Storey, Thomas  
William 17Aug.  
Hoar, Donald Roderick 17Aug.  
Shore, John Talbot  
Lovell 17Aug.  
Wallis, Charles Andrew 17Aug.  
Holloway, Robert  
Andrew 17Aug.  
Williams, Richard  
David 17Aug.  
Roth, Michael Heriot 17Aug.  
Haillday, David Leslie  
Russell 17Aug.  
Godfrey, Earl Douglas 17Aug.  
McGrail, Jack George 17Aug.  
Smith, William Barrie 17Aug.  
Rogers, Douglas John 17Aug.  
Seagram, Herbert John  
Forshaw, Terence  
Henry Trimble 17Aug.  
Saunders, Charles  
Gordon 17Aug.  
Chisholm, Robert  
Taylor 17Aug.  
Ryder, Edgar Norman  
Thompson, Ronald 24Aug.  
Harrison 24Aug.  
Chantler, Edward Dan  
Corbould, Kenneth 24Aug.  
Bruce 24Aug.  
Romanes, James  
Robert Smith 24Aug.  
Dias, Benedict Oliver  
Fordham, James 24Aug.  
William 24Aug.  
Winning, Edward  
George 24Aug.  
Davis, John Weston  
Brooklesby 24Aug.  
Kerridge, Brian  
Rutter 24Aug.  
McPherson, Andrew 24Aug.  
Murray, Charles 24Aug.  
Chivers, Eugene  
George Frederick 24Aug.  
Lowe, Donald Hugh 24Aug.  
Baxter, William  
Bethune 24Aug.  
Beauman, Arthur  
Richard Hugh 24Aug.  
Ingram, John Anthony  
Ulchfield, Frederick  
Lorne 24Aug.  
Thompson, George  
Evelyn 24Aug.  
Vipan, Arthur  
Lushington 24Aug.  
Scott, Matthew Angus  
Wood, Richard  
Sydney Clements 24Aug.  
Blake, John  
Christopher Howell 24Aug.  
Craxton, Charles  
Timothy Victor 24Aug.  
Ambrose, Benjamin  
Southam 26Aug.  
Blom, Walter Michael 26Aug.



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937	
Bungey, Robert	26Aug.
Wilton	
Clsby, Leslie Redford	26Aug.
Dilworth, John	
Frederick	26Aug.
Edwards, William	
Henry	26Aug.
Farrington, Allan	
Leonard	26Aug.
Fry, Charles Horace	26Aug.
Gibbes, Augustus	
Rodney	26Aug.
Graham, Gregory	
Forsyth	26Aug.
Hubbard, Arthur	
Leonard George	26Aug.
Hunter, Donald Harry	26Aug.
Kennedy, John	
Connolly	26Aug.
Leighton, John	
William Edward	26Aug.
Lewis, Oliver John	
Trevor	26Aug.
McGhle, Albert	
Francis	26Aug.
McKinlay, John	
Frederick	26Aug.
Messervy, Norman	
Henry Edward	26Aug.
Mulligan, Allen Roy	26Aug.
Reed, Robert James	26Aug.
Ross, Ellis Henry	26Aug.
Sadler, John Tulloch	
Burrill	26Aug.
Skinner, Walter Bruce	26Aug.
Walch, Stuart Crosby	26Aug.
Walsh, Kevin Harold	26Aug.
Baker, Lawrence Henry	29Aug.
Hume, Frank	31Aug.
Magill, Graham Reese	31Aug.
Clouston, Wilfrid	
Greville	31Aug.
Dean, George Francis	31Aug.
Davies, George	
Vincent Watkins	31Aug.
Marvin, Derek Price	31Aug.
Coventry, Basil Archle	31Aug.
Harris, Francis Beach	31Aug.
Mauger, Douglas	
Charles	31Aug.
Van der Kiste, Robert	
Edgar Guy	31Aug.
Winey, Graham Felix	31Aug.
Rooney, Gerald	
Sebastian Patrick	31Aug.
Ross, John Frederick	31Aug.
Watson, Arthur David	31Aug.
Campbell, Peter	31Aug.
Shaw, Hugh Stewart	31Aug.
Macnab, James	
Crawford Gibb	31Aug.

1937	
Barber, Arthur	
Frederick	31Aug.
Mcade, James	
Anthony	31Aug.
Chandler, John Frank	31Aug.
Mahony, John Edward	31Aug.
Carter, John Noel	
Graydon	31Aug.
Kearey, Charles Sidney	31Aug.
Pace, Thomas Gilbert	31Aug.
Richardson, Edmund	
Joseph Carbray	31Aug.
Hamilton, James Colin	
Smith, Gordon	31Aug.
Murray, John Bruce	31Aug.
Devoto, Davi	1Sept.
Fairbairn, Derrick Ian	4Sept.
Hutchinson, George	
Herbert Burgon	4Sept.
Whately, Ernest	
Dennan, John	
Roger Leddiard	4Sept.
Fowler, John Anthony	
Lamond	4Sept.
Craigle, Halkett,	
Lionel Montague	4Sept.
Thom, Donald	
Sutherland	4Sept.
McColm, Malcolm	
Llewellyn P.	10Sept.
Thompson, Edward	
Henry P.	10Sept.
Weaver, Percy	
Stevenson P.	10Sept.
Burnett, Patrick	23Sept.
Turner, Harry St.	
George	23Sept.
Waters, John	
Lawrence	23Sept.
Morello, Francis	
Victor	23Sept.
Robertson, Stuart	
Allstair Frederick	23Sept.
Todd, Roy Louis	
Cameron	23Sept.
Goodwin, Maurice	
Arthur	23Sept.
Joff, Robert Voasc	12Oct.
Burnell, Harold	
Hamlyn	12Oct.
Jefferies, Jerrard	12Oct.
Hutchesson, George	
Derrick Osmond Le	
Marchant	12Oct.
Mackenzie, Donald	12Oct.
Withall, Latham Carr	12Oct.
Rolt, Peter Crawford	12Oct.
Gray, Tom Edmond-	
stone	12Oct.

1937	
Russell, William	
Taylor	12Oct.
Hunter, Arthur Vlcary	12Oct.
Clark, Charles Hampton	12Oct.
Johnston, Donald	
Thurston	12Oct.
Coe, Richard	12Oct.
Graveley, Reginald	
Cubitt	12Oct.
Bruce, Andrew	12Oct.
Petrie, Kenneth	12Oct.
Scott, John MacDonald	12Oct.
Edwards, Goronwy	12Oct.
Bradley, Terence Patrick	
Armstrong	12Oct.
Adamson, Donald	
Edward William	12Oct.
Whitall, James	12Oct.
Charlton	
Pepper, Neville Ernest	
Wetherell	12Oct.
Hunter, John Cowan	12Oct.
Dingle, Russell Hieland	12Oct.
Matheson, Geoffrey	
Charles	12Oct.
Orton, Newell	12Oct.
Williams, Walter Rice	12Oct.
Parker, Tom Mackinlay	12Oct.
Sage, Robert John	12Oct.
McCall, Ian Frederick	12Oct.
Winslett, Bryan Howard	
Moir	12Oct.
Hamilton, Harry Ray-	
mond	12Oct.
Owen, David William	
Hew	12Oct.
Cogman, William	
Curwen Gavine	12Oct.
Duus, Frederick John	
Lawrence	12Oct.
Anstead, Richard Francis	
Denis	12Oct.
Nicolson, James	
Brindley	12Oct.
Cross, Ian Kingston	
Pembroke	12Oct.
McComb, Terence Wilson	
Tyrell	12Oct.
Smith, David Arthur	12Oct.
Cannon, John Kelsey	12Oct.
Humpherson, John	
Bernard William	12Oct.
Thompson, Arthur	
Telford	12Oct.
Lemon, Peter Cople-	
stone	12Oct.
Martyn, William	
Haig	12Oct.
Cave, John Geoffry	12Oct.
Fanshawe, Basil Verney	12Oct.
Bell-Syer, Herbert	
Benjamin	12Oct.
Newton, Alner George	12Oct.
Smith, Abraham	
Frederick	12Oct.

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1937

Devey, Hugh George David	12Oct.
Goffton, Alexander Moresby	12Oct.
Buchanan-Wollaston, Arthur Robin	12Oct.
Cree, John Reld	12Oct.
Williams, Archibald Philip	12Oct.
Fleld, Richard Arthur	12Oct.
Young, James Stewart	12Oct.
Williams, John Howel	12Oct.
Campbell, Colquhoun Ernest William	12Oct.
Good, Edgar Andrew	12Oct.
Smith, Gordon Howard	12Oct.
Fairbank, Edward Thomas	12Oct.
McElligott, Nell Martin	12Oct.
Jacklin, John Eardley Francis	12Oct.
Bamford, Thomas William La Basse	12Oct.
Steele-Perkins, Arthur Dennis	12Oct.
Cox, Terence Anthony	12Oct.
Simmons, Robert Colin	12Oct.
Howlett, Charles Robert Compton	12Oct.
Lucas, Frederick John	12Oct.
Rolt, John Patrick Crawford	12Oct.
Smalley, James Ralph Thornton	12Oct.
Thompson, Richard	12Oct.
Palmer, Gerald Tudor	12Oct.
Gibson, Patrick Llewelyn	12Oct.
Overall, Horace Ernest Hubert	12Oct.
Lyall, Alastair McLaren	12Oct.
Miles, Reginald Joseph	12Oct.
Kirkwood, Mark Tyzack	12Oct.
Billing, Philip Leslie	12Oct.
Blrks, Norman George	12Oct.
Snell, Fred Wace	12Oct.
Poultney, Humfrey William	12Oct.
Murphy, Kenneth Hugh Pelly	19Oct.
Wilkes, Norman Edmund Robinson	21Oct.
Jackson, Edward John Penrhos	21Oct.
Nicholas, Peter Alexander	21Oct.
Watts, Henry Arthur Halley	23Oct.

## 1937

Burbridge, Byron Francis	16Nov.
Balls, Robert Harradan	23Oct.
Clerke, Rupert Francis Henry ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )	25Oct.
Harvie, Guy de Laval ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )	25Oct.
Hemmlings, William Oliver Chambers ( <i>Seniority 25 July, 36</i> )	25Oct.
Prichard, Richard Julian Paget ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )	25Oct.
Simpson, Charles Hunting ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )	25Oct.
Taylor, Anthony Mompesson ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )	25Oct.
Walker, Percy Don ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )	25Oct.
Willan, Frank Andrew ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )	25Oct.
Hunter, Andrew Keith ( <i>Seniority 23 Sept. 36</i> )	25Oct.
Neel, Patrick Anthoine Bleakley	9Nov.
Hodgkinson, William Derek	16Nov.
Skey, Lawrence Wilton	16Nov.
Bendell John Reginald Donaldson, Oliver Russell	16Nov.
I. Gaubert, Henry George Fradgely	16Nov.
Hoare, Douglas Sydney	16Nov.
Tate, Erick William	16Nov.
Howell, Thomas Leach Thomson, Ronald Alexander	16Nov.
Bullock, Terence Malcolm	16Nov.
Branson, Robert Lauret Carroll	16Nov.
Day, Michael Dorrington	16Nov.
Tisley, John	16Nov.
Pattison, William Allison	16Nov.
Tremlett, Eric Wilmot White, John Arthur Charles	16Nov.
Simmonds, Arthur Henry	16Nov.
MacWhirter, William Robert James	16Nov.
Taylor, Alstair Lennox	16Nov.
Darling, Thomas Adam	16Nov.
Barlow, Leslie Morley Woollett, Stuart Percival	16Nov.
Knott, Ronald George	16Nov.
Langebear, Richard	16Nov.

## 1937

Stuart, Alan William George	16Nov.
Baird, John William	16Nov.
Grice, John Reginald O'Neill-Roe, Richard John Owen	16Nov.
Rixson, Denis Fenn	16Nov.
Coward, James Baird	16Nov.
Dundee, Philip Ellard	16Nov.
Olivier, Harold Antony	16Nov.
Morse, Edward Barham	16Nov.
Tulloch, Charles Francis Lionel	16Nov.
Atkinson, Matthew Richard	16Nov.
Gibson, Guy Penrose	16Nov.
Gillespie, Albert George	16Nov.
Beam, Robert Carleton	16Nov.
Atkinson, Leslie Vero Everest	16Nov.
Thwaite, Henry Outram	16Nov.
Baskett, Cyril Alexander	16Nov.
Fleetwood, John Joseph Kells	16Nov.
Turner, Robert Woodward	16Nov.
Miller, Frederick William	16Nov.
Eddison, Frank Leslie Herbert	16Nov.
Bagley, Peter Charles Scott	16Nov.
Lane, Gerald Arthur	16Nov.
McConnell, Robert James	16Nov.
Thomas, James Gearing	16Nov.
Graafstra, John William	16Nov.
Brown, John Roland	16Nov.
Loyd, Norman Kesteven	16Nov.
Wright, Charles Phillip	16Nov.
Garland, Joseph Burnett	16Nov.
Ross, Desmond Cecil	16Nov.
Perioli, William Neill	16Nov.
Buckley, Philip Hyde	16Nov.
Bullard-Davies, Royston Henry	16Nov.
de Bellerocche, Harry Reginald Albert	16Nov.
Galloway, Ian Uilleam McRea	16Nov.
Devitt, Desmond John	16Nov.
Edmonds, Denis William	16Nov.
Harrington, James	16Nov.
Tillot, John Dorrell	16Nov.
Bowler, Lancelot Gordon	16Nov.
Hick, John Geoffrey	16Nov.
Stanley, Geoffrey Tate	16Nov.
Hewson, Guy Parker	16Nov.



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers

1937		1937		1937	
Miers, Geoffrey Peter	16Nov.	Chalmers, Alan	18Dec.	Hayward, Bernard	21Dec.
Clarke, Edward Joseph	16Nov.	Sturges, John Arthur	21Dec.	Warren	21Dec.
Taylor	16Nov.	Dicken	21Dec.	Mirylces, Andrew	21Dec.
Pickard, Percy Charles	16Nov.	Dear, Paul Draycott	21Dec.	Sharp	21Dec.
Jackson, Aubrey Ward	16Nov.	Young, Earl William	21Dec.	Dutton, Frank Gordon	21Dec.
Wallis, Lionel Thomas	16Nov.	Stilling, Stanley Gordon	21Dec.	McFarlane, Laurence	21Dec.
Morgan, Philip Lawder	16Nov.	Milner, John Carpenter	21Dec.	Herbert	21Dec.
Basil	16Nov.	Burke, Patrick Lampard	21Dec.	Muller, Herbert Gage	21Dec.
Riddlesworth, Allen	16Nov.	Hunn, Raymond	21Dec.	Immelman, Roy Hoole	21Dec.
Fairhurst	16Nov.	Thomas	21Dec.	Kitchin, Peter James	21Dec.
Lambert, Hugh Michael	16Nov.	Lywood, Alan Montagu	21Dec.	Robert	21Dec.
Stanford	16Nov.	Gifford	21Dec.	Russell, Albert Frank	21Dec.
Levenson, Stephen	26Nov.	Bland, John Ramsden	21Dec.	Sawrey-Cookson, Reginald	21Dec.
Austin	27Nov.	Welford, John Hylton	21Dec.	Currie, Beecher Wellington	21Dec.
Birch, James Ronald	27Nov.	Furse, Arthur Kenneth	21Dec.	Clancy, Gordon Drummond	21Dec.
Temple-Harris, Ronald	27Nov.	Baldie, Stanley	21Dec.	Strachan, Donald Arthur	21Dec.
George	27Nov.	Webster	21Dec.	Couchman, Richard	21Dec.
Stanway, Renney	27Nov.	Campbell, John	21Dec.	Alan	21Dec.
William	27Nov.	Alexander	21Dec.	Bowen, Charles Earle	21Dec.
Carey, Frederick P.	28Nov.	Irving, Norman Robert	21Dec.	Heath, James Thom	21Dec.
Gill, Leonard William	28Nov.	Adams, John	21Dec.	Piddington, James	21Dec.
George P.	28Nov.	Willis, Donald Frederick	21Dec.	Arthur	21Dec.
Heath, Thomas Aston	28Nov.	John	21Dec.	Saunders, Lionel Francis	21Dec.
Middleton, John Derek	18Dec.	Robinson, Andrew Ian	21Dec.	Martin	21Dec.
Lapsley, John Hugh	18Dec.	Welford, Glyn	21Dec.	Reacher, Dudley Wilfred	21Dec.
Grant, James Bernard	18Dec.	Selwyn, Harold	21Dec.	Collins, Drury Neale	21Dec.
Evans, George Howard	18Dec.	Morrey	21Dec.	Johnson, Nevill	21Dec.
David	18Dec.	Bodman, James Mail	21Dec.	Lockwood, Edmund	21Dec.
O'Brien, Peter Geoffrey	18Dec.	Marrack, Richard	21Dec.	William	21Dec.
St. George	18Dec.	Fitzgerald	21Dec.	Newberry, John Harold	21Dec.
Bowen-Davies, Caradoc	18Dec.	Packe, Gordon	21Dec.	Morris, Norman Foster	21Dec.
Donald, Ian David	18Dec.	Wellham, John Walter	21Dec.	Cohen, Lionel Rees	21Dec.
Graham	18Dec.	George	21Dec.	Kain, Edgar James	21Dec.
Jamson, Peter Francis	18Dec.	Davies, John Scott	21Dec.	Taylor, Alastair Charles	21Dec.
Gordon	18Dec.	Green, Wilfrith Peter	21Dec.	Mackinnon, Adam	21Dec.
Maybury, Donald	18Dec.	Bain, William Pennington	21Dec.	McLeod	21Dec.
Conrad	18Dec.	Robinson, Stanley John	21Dec.	Russell, Charles Stuart	21Dec.
Palmer, Cyril Dampier	18Dec.	Daly	21Dec.	Pemberton	21Dec.
Elsdon, Thomas Arthur	18Dec.	Cooper, Herbert Douglas	21Dec.	Murray, John David	21Dec.
Francis	18Dec.	Haig	21Dec.	William	21Dec.
Preston, Thomas	18Dec.	Corr, William Duncan	21Dec.	Ayres, Vivian Howard	21Dec.
Bird, Francis Derek	18Dec.	Holmes, Arthur Ray	21Dec.	Donati, Marcus David	21Dec.
Guthrie, James Reed	18Dec.	Peacock, Douglas Arthur	21Dec.	Gauthier, Gordon	21Dec.
Panton, Alastair Dyson	18Dec.	McPetrie, David	21Dec.	Charles	21Dec.
Ede, Herman Francis	18Dec.	Duncan	21Dec.	Kilroy, Terence Hugh	21Dec.
Grant	18Dec.	Robertson, Herbert	21Dec.	Read, John	21Dec.
Mathewson, Thomas	18Dec.	Montague	21Dec.	Harding, Nelson Maxwell	21Dec.
Ivor	18Dec.	Hobbs, James	21Dec.	Pimlott, John Austin	21Dec.
Bird, Gerald Oscar	18Dec.	Lepinc, William Noel	21Dec.	Wimberley, Peter	21Dec.
Ladler	18Dec.	Cattell, Leslie Philip	21Dec.	Arabin	21Dec.
Hatfield, Percy Robert	18Dec.	Dunn, James	21Dec.	Illingworth, Peter	21Dec.
Moore, Lionel Martyn	18Dec.	Horrigan, Owen Gerard	21Dec.	Frederick	21Dec.
De Montmorency	18Dec.	Garton-Stone, Daly	21Dec.	MacDonogh, Redmond	21Dec.
Reymond Hervey	18Dec.	Charles	21Dec.	Joseph	21Dec.
Breese, John Colpoys	18Dec.	Hulbert, Eric Valentine	21Dec.	Strickland, James	21Dec.
Watson, Michael	18Dec.	Pryde, David Douglas	21Dec.	Murray	21Dec.
Litchfield	18Dec.	Cox, Anthony Howard	21Dec.	Barr, Philip Rex	21Dec.
Lloyd, Ronald	18Dec.	Caldcott	21Dec.		
Burns, Robert Maclean	18Dec.	Graham-Hogg, Horace	21Dec.		
Malcolm, Hugh Gordon	18Dec.	Gaulterus	21Dec.		
Geach, Trevor James	18Dec.				
Gould, Dermot Evelyn	18Dec.				
Stanley, Desmond	18Dec.				
Geoffrey	18Dec.				

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937		1938		1938	
Calvert, James Lionel	21Dec.	Clarke, Ronald		Jaggard Harold Royston	1Mar.
Clarke, John Seymour		Frederick	8Jan.	Hanlan, Franklin Gordon	1Mar.
Macleod	21Dec.	McLaren, Ian Ledoux	10Jan.	Linley, Thomas Nevil	1Mar.
Vercoe, Denis Lep- lastrier	21Dec.	(seniority 10 Apr. 36)		Hannigan, Alexander John	1Mar.
Wheelwright, Eric Chamberlain	21Dec.	Touchbourne, Philip Sinclair	12Jan. 21Jan.	Porter, John Douglas Victor	1Mar.
Thompson, Alfred Burke	21Dec.	Rees, Vivian	10Feb.	Hill, David	1Mar.
Keddy, Walter Bernard	21Dec.	Cremin, Daniel Edward	10Feb.	Peter, Anthony Stewart	1Mar.
Statham, Barry	21Dec.	Young, Alfred Mark- ham	10Feb.	Lough, Denis Gordon	1Mar.
Bonard, Ian Numa	21Dec.	French, Dereck Jack	10Feb.	MacLachlan, James Archibald Findlay	1Mar.
Howard, John Gaskell	21Dec.	Rowan, Percival John Hamilton	10Feb.	Kellow, Raymond Alan	1Mar.
Chambers, Richard Douglas Clutterbuck	21Dec.	Oakley, Albert Edward	10Feb.	Riley, John Lawrence	1Mar.
McWhinney, Gerald	21Dec.	Taylor, George Richard	10Feb.	Way, Peter Hugh	1Mar.
Barber, Anthony Louis Henry	22Dec.	Gibson, Hugh Kenneth	10Feb.	Sinclair, Gordon Leonard	1Mar.
1207		Boylan, Thomas Henry	10Feb.	Jackson, Humphrey Hoskins	1Mar.
		Le Dieu, Ronald George	19Feb.	Joy, Wilfred George	1Mar.
		Stone Cedric Arthur Cuthbert	19Feb.	Trewby, John Preston	1Mar.
		Snowball, Michael Anthony	19Feb.	McSherry, Leslie And- rew	1Mar.
		Green, Grenville Edwin Pembroke	19Feb.	O'Connor, Percy Rodney	1Mar.
		Carr - Ellison, Theo- dore Ralph Tate P.	19Feb.	Elliott Roy Pryce	1Mar.
		Connors, Stanley Dudley Pierce P.	19Feb.	Austin, Fredrick	1Mar.
		Felgate, Leonard John Webb P.	20Feb.	Buckley, Cyril Yule	1Mar.
		Stannard, David William P.	24Feb.	Pirie, Alexander Nor- man	1Mar.
		Gaine, Maurice Larwood P.	24Feb.	Buchanan, John Ken- neth	1Mar.
Manton, Richard John	4Jan.	Seragg, Colin P.	24Feb.	Leathart, James Anthony	1Mar.
Powley, Francis Sidney	4Jan.	Drake, Richard Ernest P.	24Feb.	Lambart, Frederick Arthur Henry	2Mar.
Towgood, Robert Addison	4Jan.	Gomersall, Frank P.	24Feb.	Nixon, William Max- well	8Mar.
Powles, Frederick Charles	4Jan.	Ledger, Harry P.	24Feb.	Harris, Roy Braham	8Mar.
Haines, Anthony Cluse Huxtable	4Jan.	Wroath, Samuel P.	24Feb.	Nelson, William Henry	8Mar.
Dobson, Joseph Addington Ballantyne	4Jan.	King, Dan P.	24Feb.	Sproule, John Alexander	8Mar.
Woods, William Joseph	4Jan.	Carr, William Joseph P.	24Feb.	Marshall, Trevor Owen	8Mar.
King, Philip Francis	6Jan.	Goddard, William Bernard P.	24Feb.	Mason, John Goodhart	8Mar.
Barton, Wallace Stanley	8Jan.	Bowyer, Walter Stafford	1Mar.	Warner, Gerald Ber- nard	8Mar.
I. Fry, Lucius John	8Jan.	Howell, Frank Jona- than	1Mar.	Esmonde-White, Dennis Bowen	8Mar.
Doidge, Anthony Frederick	8Jan.	Smith, Thurston Meiggs Wetherall	1Mar.	St. John, John Ramsey	8Mar.
Ellis, Jack Llewellyn	8Jan.	Dobson, William	1Mar.	Chisholm, John Harry Mackellar	8Mar.
Campbell, Alexander Middleton	8Jan.	Marshall Thomas Bing- ham	1Mar.	Gamblen, Douglas Robert	8Mar.
Bryan-Gower, David Henry	8Jan.	Wherry, George Henry	1Mar.	Playfair, Anthony Richard	8Mar.
		Ereminsky, Leonid	1Mar.	Evans, Arthur Glyn	8Mar.
		Waddington, Thomas	1Mar.	Lydall, Jack Wykeham	8Mar.
		Hayley Bell, Dennis	1Mar.	Simmons, Peter Henry Anker	8Mar.
		Chater, Hugh Addison	1Mar.		

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1938		1938		1938	
Foster, Donald Alexander John	8Mar.	Broughton, Peter John Delves	15Mar.	Luckman, Reginald Arthur Morton	15Mar.
Marks, James Hardy	8Mar.	Chudleigh, Richard Neil	15Mar.	Harrison, Alan Bruce	15Mar.
Meharg, Bryce Gilmore	8Mar.	Mason, Robert Thomas	15Mar.	Haskins, John Dew	15Mar.
Pooler, Norman McPherson	8Mar.	Easton, Alastair Trevithic	15Mar.	Poulter, Cecil Wardman	15Mar.
Ritchie, John Frederic	8Mar.	Skelton, Ronald George	15Mar.	Stevenson, Joseph Cargill	15Mar.
Brereton, Thomas Francis Sadleir	8Mar.	Blair, Kenneth Hughes Methven, Ian Edward Maclean	15Mar.	Rochfort, John David Plummer, Richard Pryer	15Mar.
Robinson, Kenneth Nigel Gifford	8Mar.	Griffiths, Evan Dunstan	15Mar.	Potgieter, Rudolph Petrus	15Mar.
Turner, Joseph Edgar	8Mar.	Monk, Cecil Leslie	15Mar.	Williams, Peter Roland Mathews	15Mar.
Viatkin, Vsevolod	8Mar.	Burrows, Henry Norman Brochie, George	15Mar.	Handley, Austyn James Slater, John Anthony P.	15Mar.
Garrad, Gordon Keith Fison	8Mar.	Francis Freeman, Max Ingram	15Mar.	Haysom, Geoffrey David Leybourne	18Mar.
Pigg, Oswald St. John	8Mar.	Templeman, Philip Francis	15Mar.	Lennie, Alistair Bannerman	26Mar.
Sanders, Thomas Edward	8Mar.	Rose-Price, Arthur Thomas	15Mar.	Nancarrow, Robert Richards	26Mar.
Taylor, Harry Stuart Tivy, Laurence Ryder	8Mar.	Lamarque, Anthony D'Orton	15Mar.	Villa, John Wolferstan Knight, Herbert Harold	27Mar.
Barnley, John Richard Rimmer, Reginald Frank	8Mar.	Williams, David Frederick	15Mar.	Mobley, Arthur Benjamin	27Mar.
Read, James Henry	8Mar.	Copinger, Walter Patrick	15Mar.	Nicholson, John Freeman	27Mar.
Glover, Charles William	8Mar.	Drummond, David Robert Henry	15Mar.	Bisdée, Wilfred Montague (Seniority 28 June 36)	28Mar.
Siminson, Arthur Howard	8Mar.	Craigen, William John Ewart	15Mar.	Woodruff, Patrick Henry	5Apr.
Atkinson, John Edgar Haydon, Francis John	8Mar.	Hallam, Ian Lewis McGregor	15Mar.	Appleton, James Ronald	5Apr.
Selley, Ronald Nicholas	8Mar.	Filson Young, William David Loraine	15Mar.	Beardon, Denis Frederic	5Apr.
Moore, Francis Byron Langley	8Mar.	Meredith, Richard Vincent	15Mar.	Cowles, Robert Melland John	5Apr.
Gundry-White, Ian Malcolm	8Mar.	Crawford, Robert Stanway	15Mar.	Coleman, William Harcourt	5Apr.
Fox, Frank Hubert	8Mar.	Smith, Henry Arthur Collins, Raymond	15Mar.	Hyde, John Frankland	5Apr.
Haylock, Basil Geoffrey	8Mar.	Noel Emmett, William Alexander Coote	15Mar.	Read, James Alfred	5Apr.
Boreham, Joseph Wendell	8Mar.	Brooks, Dennis Brian	15Mar.	Avory	5Apr.
Scott, Eric Gresham	8Mar.	Grattan, Gordon Reginald	15Mar.	Herd, William Scott	5Apr.
Sunderland - Cooper, Arthur Frederick	8Mar.	Drinkwater, Basil Geoffrey Francis	15Mar.	Birchfield, Frank Edward Walter	5Apr.
Binks, Anthony Franklyn	8Mar.	Irving, Gordon Forbes	15Mar.	Edwards, David Harold	5Apr.
Lawman, Trevor John Rayner	9Mar.	Carter, John Edward	15Mar.	Jameson, Ian Sutherland	5Apr.
Nind, Eric Francis Pritchard, Edward Frederick	15Mar.	Blow, Don Murphy, William	15Mar.	Lea, Charles Spencer Egerton	5Apr.
Nelms, Reginald Pickton	15Mar.	Robertson, Noel John	15Mar.	Carswell, Malcolm Keith	5Apr.
Rogers, John Kane	15Mar.	Jeffrey, Alastair John Oswald	15Mar.	Hill, Donald Samuel	5Apr.
Dean, Ernest Henry	15Mar.	Robson, Harry Wood	15Mar.	Kent, Richard Albert Cyril	5Apr.
Smales, Kenneth Phillips	15Mar.	Hocking, Francis Bruce Blake	15Mar.	Bewlay, Harry Ryland	5Apr.
Gordon, William Vaughan	15Mar.	Briden, Michael Franklin	15Mar.	Kilmartin, John Ignatius	5Apr.
English, Robert Graham Godfrey	15Mar.	Haworth, Joseph Frederick John	15Mar.	Speirs, James Heggie Cumming	5Apr.
Wood, Edward Ellis Alexander	15Mar.	Lines, Arthur Peter	15Mar.		
Phillips, Arnold Peers	15Mar.	Loughborough, Arthur James	15Mar.		
Hawxby, Noel	15Mar.				
Cousens, Gordon Bryce Francis	15Mar.				



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1938	1938	1938
Bisset, Robert Clare	5Apr.	Fletcher, Peter Gordon
Harley, Cameron		Frank
Stewart	5Apr.	Adam, William Ward
Taylor, John Robert	5Apr.	Cullimore, Edward
Leader, Laurence		Lionel
Horace	5Apr.	Pearson, Donald
I. Bundock, Edward		Bertram
Walter	5Apr.	Lyttle, Sidney Herbert
Hill, Leo Charles		Connor, Francis
Roland	5Apr.	Hebbleshwaite Powell
Lee, Patrick Henry	5Apr.	Henry, Michael Thomas
Skeet, Maurice Roy	5Apr.	Gibson
Brooker, Richard Edgar		Paterson, Brian
Peter	5Apr.	Gascoigne, Thomas
Nicholas, John Beville		John
Howard	5Apr.	Brown, George Alfred
I. Avis, George Glen	5Apr.	Day, Joseph Grahame
Leyden, James Napier	8Apr.	Stenhouse, William
Appleton, Karl Hermann		Alan
Bartram, Lionel Cecil	6May	Davison, Thomas
Fisher, Charles Gerald	6May	Harkness
Foster, William Ronald	6May	Stonhill, Gerald James
Goodwin, George Archibald	6May	McQueen, Ronald
Wyllie		Revan
Hammerbeck, Olaf	6May	Clyde-Smith, Denis
Rolf William		Hesketh, Raymond
Marley, Harold James	6May	Denis
Mitchell, Allen Beveridge	6May	Clinkard, Derek Charles
Stewart, John	6May	Gray
Williams, Richard		Salter, Arthur George
Delwyn	6May	Sylvester, Kenneth
Wolfe, Denzil Lloyd	7May	Richard Hugh
Sentance, Peter Brook	10May	Farrell, Patrick Arthur
Walford, George Brian	10May	Ludlow
Richmond, Ian Gordon	10May	Wigginton, Basil Dennis
Vivian, Gilbert	10May	Munro, Thomas Ian
Walker, Robert James	10May	Stewart
Craven, Robert Edward	10May	Gearey, Paul
Rose, Frank Charles	10May	Brett, Colin Peter
Bamford, David	10May	Noel
Aitken, Russell Faulkner	10May	Minifie, John Gaspar
Allen, Derek Hurlstone	10May	Crane, John Frederick
Morton, Alexander		Ryder
Donald	10May	Reade, Charles Vincent
Bamber, Vivian Gordon	10May	Ball, George Eric
Hunt, Peter Ward	10May	Watson, Charles
Mills, Jack Driscoll	10May	Edward
Curtis, Christopher		Browning, Brian
Douglas	10May	Mortimer
Gray, John Archibald	10May	Lines-Roberts, Raymond Bryce
Bruce, David Campbell	10May	Brandt, Jack
Barnard, Henry Walter	10May	Hewett, Jack Patrick
New, William Gerard	10May	Majendie
Fenton, Ian George		Baxter, Robert George
Oldland	10May	Leslie
Fox, Michael Frederick		Bingham-Hall, Thomas
Henry	10May	Leigh
Tomkins, Edward		Cakebread, Cecil
Charles Crocker	10May	Davis, Patrick Slaney
Wood, Victor Thomas		Fenwick, Victor Jack
Lawrence	10May	Garrad-Cole, Eric
Wells, Richard John	10May	Littler, John Morton
Murphy, Colman	10May	Ridgway, Richard
O'Shaughnessy	10May	Edwin
Kempster, Charles	10May	Tully, Murray James
Mervyn Patrick	10May	Elliot, Neil Hargous
		Slee, George William
		11May
		Maekie, John Filton
		Brian, Alan Ellis
		Bailey, Donald Charles
		Ephraim
		18May
		Douglass, Peter
		Norman
		18May
		Pain, Austin Fletcher
		Gibson, Donovan
		18May
		Alexander, Robert
		Ian
		18May
		Paul, Harold George
		Swann, Ian Cheesman
		18May
		Bartlett, Christopher
		Smales
		18May
		Stuart, James Aloysius
		Shults, Eric Gordon
		18May
		Honour, Herbert
		Jeffrey
		Walker, Derek Ronald
		18May
		Finch, Arthur John
		Heneage
		18May
		Proudman, George
		Victor
		18May
		Ball, Kenneth Rhodes
		Brooks, Walter Thomas
		18May
		Down, Peter Derrick
		MacLeod
		18May
		Walker, Peter
		18May
		Bradbury, Harold
		Frederick Roy
		18May
		Ellis, Eric William
		Walter
		18May
		Tanner, Guy
		18May
		Bartholomew, Rodney
		James
		18May
		Farr, Peter Gerald
		Desmond
		18May
		Barnes, Peter Earle
		18May
		Newton, Terence
		18May
		Smyth, Anthony John
		Mander ( <i>Seniority</i>
		21 Feb. 37)
		21 May
		McMonnies, David
		24 May
		Iain
		Leatherbarrow, George
		Raymond
		24 May
		Glyde Richard Lindsay
		24 May
		Walker, John Harold
		Gilbert
		24 May
		Jordan, Charles Bromley
		24 May
		Robinson, Geoffrey
		24 May
		Smith, William
		Alexander
		24 May
		Davis, Roy Dudley
		24 May
		Fordham, Douglas
		Anthony
		24 May
		Gibson, Christopher
		Francis
		24 May
		Richardson, George
		Sydney
		24 May
		Allen, James Henry
		Leslie
		24 May
		Burton, Harry
		24 May
		Gates, John Charles
		24 May
		Jackson, Donald John
		Geoffrey
		24 May
		Ogilvie, Donald Gordon
		24 May

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Green, Richard	24May
Anthony Mackay, Kenneth	24May
Alexander Tayler, Thomas Henry	24May
Bryan Bintley, Sydney Bruce	24May
Roberts, John Foulkes	24May
Laing, Alexander James	24May
Alan Miles, Cyril George	24May
Berry, Ernest Reginald	24May
Laughlin, John	24May
Hamilton Burrell, Dennis Samuel	24May
Martin Rhodes, George Thomas	24May
Llewellyn, Arthur John	24May
Alexander Moore, William	24May
Storoy Wilkinson, William	24May
Campbell Frost, Phillip John	24May
Edmonds, John Dudley	24May
MacEwen, Alastair	24May
Liburn Lewis, James Ronaldson	24May
Herbert Gibbs, Frederick	24May
Chamberlain Boycott, Frank	24May
Mellard Edney, Geoffrey	24May
Adams Robin, Michael Guy	24May
Davidson, Robert	24May
Tremayne Pillsbury	24May
Sharp, John Francis	31May
Redgrave, Mark	31May
Evelyn Meyer, Bernard George	31May
Rosofsky, Harold	31May
Thompson, John Park	31May
Tonge, Ernest Frederick	31May
Baker, John Hlsley	31May
Dunn, James Henderson	31May
Whitfield Gardner, Colin Norman	31May
Hill, George Drake	31May
Board, Frank Edward	31May
Rosewarne, Vivian	31May
Allen William Ellen, Ronald Alfred	31May
George Lalor, John Oswald	31May
Wakelfield, Kenneth	31May
George John Fleming, Mervyn	31May
Mathew Cullen, Richard Nigel	31May
Hall, David Guthrie	31May
Stephens, John William	31May
Moody, Edward	31May
Quentin Ryder, Dennis Eric	31May
Mungo-Park, John	31May
Colin	31May

## 1938

Kirkwood - Hackett, Charles Francis	31May
Ing, John	31May
Irvine, James Melville	31May
Dundas Williams, Neville	31May
Parrott, Dennis Thomas	31May
Thomas, Charles	31May
Raymond Delauney	31May
Clark, Ronald Belmore	31May
Gower Edward	31May
Sarl, Jack Charles	31May
Gratwick Beale, Robert Karl	P. 31May
Bird, Surry Philip	P. 31May
Eames, Percy Frank	P. 31May
Matthews, William	P. 31May
Bassett, Thomas George	1June
Bromley, Curwen	1June
William Fitzgerald, Thomas	1June
Bernard Hughes, Sidney Weet-	1June
man Rochford	1June
Newton, Kenneth	1June
Edward Ward, Derek Harland	1June
Harvey, Peter Sandell	3June
Emden, Henry Novell	4June
(Seniority, 4Sept.36)	
Dickson, Kenneth	4June
John Douglas	4June
(Seniority, 4Mar.37)	
Johnson, Arthur	4June
Forbes (Seniority,	4June
4Mar.37)	
MacCaw, Derek	4June
Charles (Seniority,	4June
4Mar.37)	
Miller, Robert (Senior-	4June
ity, 4Mar.37)	
Watts, Roy Frederick	4June
(Seniority, 4Mar.37)	
Richey, Paul Henry	4June
Mills	

## 1476



### General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

**Acting Pilot  
Officers.**

## 1938

Unltt, Peter Beaumont	P.	13 July
Sanderson, John Harwood	P.	19 Oct.
Eaton, Peter Charles Daniel	P.	21 Dec.
Hudson, George	P.	21 Dec.
Waring, Harold		
Gerrard Kelso	P.	21 Dec.

## 1937

Payne, Reginald Joseph	P.	25Jan.
Michell, John Peter	P.	8Mar.
Smussen, Ronald	P.	8Mar.
Staveley, Anthony	P.	15Mar.
Howard, Louis Alexander	P.	3May
McFarlane, John William	P.	3May
Harris, John Norman	P.	9May
Smith, Henry Vernon	P.	9May
Tatam, Noel Curtis	P.	9May
Ackroyd Simpson, Patrick Weir	P.	18May
Howden, George	P.	18May
Walker, George Edward	P.	31May
Booth, Maurice	P.	1July
Chill, Roy Stamford	P.	1July
Cornwell, Darsie Nigel Barry	P.	1July
Dunn, John Howard	P.	1July
French, Gilbert Prowse	P.	1July
French, John Cullen	P.	1July

## 1937

Fry, Gordon Stanley	P.	1July
Gainford, James Oswald	P.	1July
Godfrey Alan	Clement P.	1July
Holhrow, Stanley	Charles P.	1July
Marsden, James Whit-	taker P.	1July
Melville Townsend,	Richard John P.	1July
O'Donoghue, Charles	P.	1July
Price-Owen, Waldo	Barker P.	1July
Skene, Donald Charles	P.	1July
Swire-Griffiths, William	John P.	1July
Thornewill, John	Nicholas P.	1July
Winning, Deryck Sel-	kirk P.	1July
Woodroffe, Gordon Cyril	Butler P.	1July
Bells, Charlie	P.	5July
Difford, Ivor Benison	P.	5July
Holt, Harry John	F.	5July
Jacoby, Reginald	Harold P.	5July
Myers, Thomas	Herbert P.	5July
I. Riddell, Norman	Charles Stewart P.	5July
Tobin, James Richard	P.	5July
Whitby, Peter George	P.	5July
Wright, Charles Leon	P.	5July
Holloway, John Henry	P.	12July
Fish, Percy	P.	9Aug.
Gericke, Donovan	Brent P.	9Aug.

## 1937

McMullen, Desmond Annasley Peter P.	9Aug.
Parry Jones, Peter Denys P.	9Aug.
Ransley, Richard Arthur P.	9Aug.
Rooney, Louis John P.	9Aug.
Willcox, Eric Peter P.	9Aug.
Adams, William Davy P.	5Sept.
Alderton, Arthur Marsden Lewis P.	5Sept.
Bailey, Hugh Collison P.	5Sept.
Baker, Dennis Gerald P.	5Sept.
Ball, Albert Ransome P.	5Sept.
Barker, Derrick Maxwell P.	5Sept.
Barnes, Anthony Leon P.	5Sept.
Blackwell, Allen John P.	5Sept.
Bond, Peter McCall P.	5Sept.
Brown, Eric William P.	5Sept.
Browning, Jack P.	5Sept.
Burnett, Wilfred Jasper P.	5Sept.
Burton - Gyles, Peter Robert P.	5Sept.
Byers, Patrick Joseph Anthony P.	5Sept.
Cairns, Anthony Quentin P.	5Sept.
Campbell, Lorne Stuart P.	5Sept.
Christie, George Patterson P.	5Sept.

# General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1937			1937			1937		
Collins, John Kenneth	P.	5Sept.	Hayward, Maurice	Jack P.	5Sept.	Reader, Archibald	William Herbert P.	5Sept
Cooper, Gerald Louis	P.	5Sept.	Henderson, Keith	P.	5Sept.	Roberts, Charles	Arthur P.	5Sept.
Cooper, Sidney	P.	5Sept.	Honor, Dudley Sandry	Garton P.	5Sept.	Robertson, David	Stewart P.	5Sept.
Coste, Robert Maxwell	P.	5Sept.	Horgan, Thomas	Michael P.	5Sept.	Ross, Albert Melville	P.	5Sept
Cross, Richard Percy	P.	5Sept.	Howroyd, David	William Southam P.	5Sept.	Ruffell, Brian	P.	5Sept.
Davies, Peter Frederick	McDonald P.	5Sept.	Hulton-Harrop, Mon-	tagu Leslie P.	5Sept.	Saunders, John	Richard P.	5Sept.
Deane, Laurence	Charles P.	5Sept.	Johnston, Alexander	Sanders P.	5Sept.	Shaw, Walter Harry	P.	5Sept.
Dier, Alan Claude	P.	5Sept.	Jones, Charles Edward	P.	5Sept.	Shepherd, Guy Cecil	P.	5Sept.
Duncan, William	Chapman P.	5Sept.	Jones, Denys Allan	Evan P.	5Sept.	Sigurdson, Sigurbjorn	Laxdal P.	5Sept
Edmondson, Donald	McKellar P.	5Sept.	Knlight, Frederick	Thomas P.	5Sept.	Spencer, Ian James	P.	5Sept.
Ellis, Lawrence Ellis-	worth P.	5Sept.	Lancaster, Eric Bell	P.	5Sept.	Stewart, Archibald	Cathcart P.	5Sept.
Eno, Lloyd Higgs	P.	5Sept	Lewis, Mervyn Gifford	P.	5Sept.	Stratton, William	Hector P.	5Sept.
Farnes, William	Reginald P.	5Sept.	Longsdon, Stephen	Marshall de Longsdon P.	5Sept.	Taylor, Donald Murray	P.	5Sept.
Farries, Stuart Max-	well P.	5Sept.	Lynn, Lewis Alan	P.	5Sept.	Taylor, Edward Noel	P.	5Sept.
Ferriss, Henry Michael	P.	5Sept.	McKinley, David Cecil	P.	5Sept.	Taylor, William	George P.	5Sept.
Finch, Ralph Fairfax	P.	5Sept.	Mann, Albert Sydney	P.	5Sept.	Uphill, Mark Walter	Howchin P.	5Sept
Fllnt, Wilfred Henry	P.	5Sept.	Martin, Arthur	Douglas Joseph P.	5Sept.	Wardlaw, David	Herbert P.	5Sept.
Folkard, Lionel	Harvey P.	5Sept.	Milne, Richard	Maxwell P.	5Sept.	Wheller, Edgar	Francis Pursey P.	5Sept.
Fyson, Edward	Creighton P.	5Sept.	Morant, Frank Alfred	P.	5Sept.	Whittington, Richard	Basil P.	5Sept.
Gabb, Francis Bertie	P.	5Sept.	Morgan-Dean, George	Barry P.	5Sept.	Wileox, Hugh Clayton	George P.	5Sept.
Garland, Donald	Edward P.	5Sept.	Morris, Edward James	P.	5Sept	Withers, Dudley	William Thomas P.	5Sept.
George, William	Hubert P.	5Sept.	Oettle, Albert John	P.	5Sept.	Wright, Gerald	P.	5Sept.
Gosman, Alexander	Douglas P.	5Sept.	Pheloung, Thomas	Henry Vincen P.	5Sept.	Yates - Earl, Robert	Aubrey P.	5Sept.
Gray, William Napier	P.	5Sept.	Porter, Keith Alan	P.	5Sept.	Malone, Lewis Fry	P.	28Sept.
Hamlyn, Jack	P.	5Sept.	Pritchard, John	Ambrose P.	5Sept.	Soderholm, Samuel	Gustav P.	6Oct.
Harper, William John	P.	5Sept.	Pugh, Thomas Patrick	P.	5Sept.	Abbott, Maurice Eldon	P.	13Oct.
			Rayner, Roderick	Malachi Seaburne P.	5Sept.	Austin, Frederick	John P.	13Oct.
						Bednall, Dundas	Kenneth P.	13Oct.

# General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## 1937

Down, Hubert Cecil P. 13Oct.  
 Dyson, Charles Harold P. 13Oct.  
 Fletcher, Henry P. 13Oct.  
 Ford, Ernest Lyne P. 13Oct.  
 Hayter, Francis Edward Goodenough P. 13Oct.  
 Holman, Frank P. 13Oct.  
 Hudson, Henry P. 13Oct.  
 Hunter, Frank P. 13Oct.  
 Linnard, Sidney P. 13Oct.  
 Lynch, Anthony Ives Hostage P. 13Oct.  
 McFall, John Easton P. 13Oct.  
 Mahoney, John Jennings Edward P. 13Oct.  
 Morris, David Isador P. 13Oct.  
 Rands, Eric Geoffrey P. 13Oct.  
 Ross, Geoffrey Oldroyd P. 13Oct.  
 Rumsey, Mervyn Warren P. 13Oct.  
 Smith, Albert Stanley P. 13Oct.  
 Starrett, Henry John P. 13Oct.  
 Thomas, Cuthbert William Stewart P. 13Oct.  
 van der Heijden, Pieter Robert Marie P. 13Oct.  
 Willitts, Richard James P. 13Oct.  
 Adie, Arthur Ferguson P. 24Oct.  
 Alexander, Peter Bruce P. 24Oct.  
 Andersen, Peter Stewart Quirk P. 24Oct.  
 Ashfield, Leslie James P. 24Oct.  
 Barker, Richard Atkinson P. 24Oct.  
 Barrow, Eldred Gore P. 24Oct.  
 Bell-Irving, Roderick Kieth-Faulkner P. 24Oct.  
 Blake, Wilfrid Albert P. 24Oct.  
 Bould, George Edward P. 24Oct.  
 Boyle, John Greer P. 24Oct.  
 Broadsmith, Harold Emmett P. 24Oct.  
 Callingham, Clarence Judge P. 24Oct.

## 1937

Carlson, Donald P. 24Oct.  
 Cooper, Joseph Aloysius Hayes P. 24Oct.  
 Coupland, Maurice P. 24Oct.  
 Craigie, Rex Ayrton P. 24Oct.  
 Crossley, Joseph Hartley P. 24Oct.  
 Davidson, Ian James P. 24Oct.  
 Dawbarn, Alexander Andrew Marshall P. 24Oct.  
 Drakes, David Baron P. 24Oct.  
 Dunford-Wood, Hugh Diarmid Sherbrooke P. 24Oct.  
 Evitt, Henry George P. 24Oct.  
 Franklin, Walter Derrick Kerr P. 24Oct.  
 Glenday, Archibald Charles P. 24Oct.  
 Goodbody, Thomas Richard P. 24Oct.  
 Gowers, Arthur Vincent P. 24Oct.  
 Grant, John Ritchie P. 24Oct.  
 Grooin, Philip Ronald Martin P. 24Oct.  
 Hall, Stuart George P. 24Oct.  
 Hammill, Richard Lloyd Acton P. 24Oct.  
 Holdsworth, Alex Beresford Speedy P. 24Oct.  
 Hunter, William Bruce P. 24Oct.  
 Hutcheson, Ian William P. 24Oct.  
 Innes, Herome Alexander P. 24Oct.  
 Johnson, Stephen Nicholas P. 24Oct.  
 Johnstone, Kenneth John Alan P. 24Oct.  
 Kierstead, Ralph Clayton P. 24Oct.  
 Kite, Peter William Hansford P. 24Oct.  
 Kynoch, John Henry P. 24Oct.  
 Liddell, Eric Beck P. 24Oct.  
 Lindsay, Hugh John Norman P. 24Oct.  
 Lloyd, Michael Travers P. 24Oct.  
 Lowe, Duncan Britton P. 24Oct.  
 McAlister, Robert Alexander P. 24Oct.  
 McCarthy, Raymond William P. 24Oct.  
 McClelland, Norman P. 24Oct.  
 McComb, William Ralph P. 24Oct.  
 McDowell, Alexander Lyons P. 24Oct.

## 1937

McVeigh, Charles Norman P. 24Oct.  
 Mack, Arthur William P. 24Oct.  
 MacKenzie, Russell Merriman P. 24Oct.  
 Marshall, Douglas Oliver P. 24Oct.  
 Matthews, Peter Gerald Hugh P. 24Oct.  
 May, Tom P. 24Oct.  
 Mitchell, Geoffrey Buller P. 24Oct.  
 Neill, John Richard P. 24Oct.  
 Nelson, Anthony Welbourne P. 24Oct.  
 Oliver, John Watson P. 24Oct.  
 Owensmith, Alan Sidney Lewis P. 24Oct.  
 Oxley, Owen Alfred Guthrie P. 24Oct.  
 Palmer, Ian Knowles Clifford P. 24Oct.  
 Peach, Anthony Colin P. 24Oct.  
 Peacock, Reginald John P. 24Oct.  
 Plant, James P. 24Oct.  
 Reynolds, Reginald Wilfred P. 24Oct.  
 Rea, Kenneth Noel P. 24Oct.  
 Roberts, Godfrey Minchin Digby P. 24Oct.  
 Robertson, Reginald Alexander P. 24Oct.  
 Savage, Frederick Henry P. 24Oct.  
 Selby, Anthony Mar-maduke Langdale P. 24Oct.  
 Shaw, Ian Garstin P. 24Oct.  
 Shawe, Derek P. 24Oct.  
 Shennan, Peter P. 24Oct.  
 Sykes, Harold Ugo P. 24Oct.  
 Tremear, William Henry P. 24Oct.  
 Trenchard, Horace Arthur P. 24Oct.  
 Vare, Kenneth Frederick P. 24Oct.  
 Wildish, George Peter P. 24Oct.  
 Williams, Alvin Thomas P. 24Oct.  
 Wood, Leslie David P. 24Oct.  
 Wood, Peter Rodney P. 24Oct.

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1937	1937	1938
Wright, Gordon P. 24Oct.	Mawhood, David Vere P. 28Nov.	Allanson, Richard P. 9Jan.
Ormsion Manley P. 28Nov.	Paton, Douglas George P. 28Nov.	Anderson, Colin Cecil P. 9Jan.
Angus, Allan Benjamin P. 28Nov.	Brechin P. 28Nov.	Robert P. 9Jan.
Arthur, Gordon P. 28Nov.	Player, John Howard P. 28Nov.	Banks, John P. 9Jan.
William P. 28Nov.	Redmond, James P. 28Nov.	Barnard, Donald P. 9Jan.
Banning-Lover, George Craig P. 28Nov.	Patrick P. 28Nov.	Beausire P. 9Jan.
Barber, Colin Pryse P. 28Nov.	Roberts, Wilfred P. 28Nov.	Barnes, Allan Henry P. 9Jan.
Beckton, John P. 28Nov.	St. John, Peter Cape P. 28Nov.	Barratt, Arthur Ralph P. 9Jan.
Anthony Harkness P. 28Nov.	Beauchamp P. 28Nov.	Digby P. 9Jan.
Boulton, Peter P. 28Nov.	Salmon, Alan Gordon P. 28Nov.	Barrett, Frederick P. 9Jan.
Meredith P. 28Nov.	Silk, Trevor Nelves P. 28Nov.	Oliver P. 9Jan.
Brown, Jack Clement P. 28Nov.	Slocombe, Arthur P. 28Nov.	Barton, Ivor Russell P. 9Jan.
Robert P. 28Nov.	Edward P. 28Nov.	Beauchamp, Kennet P. 9Jan.
Carbury, Brian John P. 28Nov.	Smart, Thomas P. 28Nov.	Henry Penrith P. 9Jan.
George P. 28Nov.	Smith, James Duncan P. 28Nov.	Beckingham, William P. 9Jan.
Chambers, Lorne P. 28Nov.	Strachan, Ian Douglas P. 28Nov.	Donald P. 9Jan.
Edward P. 28Nov.	Stuart P. 28Nov.	Beer, Raymond P. 9Jan.
Coveney, John P. 28Nov.	Svendsen, Nell Hyland P. 28Nov.	Bennett, Peter Donald P. 9Jan.
Patrick P. 28Nov.	Swensen, Stanley P. 28Nov.	Samuel P. 9Jan.
Espley, William P. 28Nov.	Powell P. 28Nov.	Bilbrough, Henry P. 9Jan.
Charles P. 28Nov.	Thompson, William P. 28Nov.	Rupert Priestly Stanhope P. 9Jan.
Fennell, Emery P. 28Nov.	Garfield P. 28Nov.	Bird, Walter Douglas P. 9Jan.
Orville P. 28Nov.	Whelan, James Roger P. 28Nov.	Wilberforce P. 9Jan.
Fowler, Ronald Norman P. 28Nov.	Willis, David P. 28Nov.	Boulton, John Eric P. 9Jan.
Frederick P. 28Nov.	Alexander P. 28Nov.	Bows, Ronald P. 9Jan.
Gayford, Roy Allen P. 28Nov.	Willis, Frank P. 28Nov.	Charrett, Arthur White-law P. 9Jan.
George, Reginald P. 28Nov.	Cameron P. 28Nov.	Chrystall, Grenville P. 9Jan.
Tyrrell P. 28Nov.	Baker, George P. 30Nov.	Jeffrey Howard P. 9Jan.
Haines, Leonard P. 28Nov.	Buchanan P. 30Nov.	Cody, James Doan P. 9Jan.
Archibald P. 28Nov.	Beere, Ian St. John P. 30Nov.	Dadswell, David P. 9Jan.
Hatton, Richard P. 28Nov.	Bird-Wilson, Harold P. 30Nov.	Allan P. 9Jan.
Francis P. 28Nov.	Arthur Cooper P. 30Nov.	Darling, Donald Frederick P. 9Jan.
Hazelgrove, John P. 28Nov.	Brammall, Trevor P. 30Nov.	William P. 9Jan.
James Christopher P. 28Nov.	Ernest P. 30Nov.	Davis, Kenneth Graham P. 9Jan.
Hill, Robert James P. 28Nov.	Brass, Donald Morrell P. 30Nov.	Deere, Alan Christopher P. 9Jan.
Jacklin, Donald P. 28Nov.	Brinsden, Francis Noel P. 30Nov.	Delaney, Luke Sylvester P. 9Jan.
Herbert P. 28Nov.	Brown, Alexander P. 30Nov.	Ditto, William Joseph P. 9Jan.
James, Tom P. 28Nov.	Burns, Kenneth P. 30Nov.	Downey, Eric Gordon P. 9Jan.
Joyce, Frank P. 28Nov.	Halstead P. 30Nov.	Ronald P. 9Jan.
Postlethwaite P. 28Nov.	Graham, Bryan P. 30Nov.	Drawwater, Matthew P. 9Jan.
Knight, Frederick P. 28Nov.	Gray, Kenneth Neil P. 30Nov.	Infield P. 9Jan.
John P. 28Nov.	Penman, David P. 30Nov.	Dundee, Patrick James P. 9Jan.
Kenneth P. 28Nov.	Jackson P. 30Nov.	Esson, Stephen George P. 9Jan.
Thomas P. 28Nov.	Pike, Sidney Alfred P. 30Nov.	Evans, Herber Prestyl P. 9Jan.
Knowles, Philip P. 28Nov.	Rattigan, Graham P. 30Nov.	Gerald Leyton P. 9Jan.
Henry P. 28Nov.	Gerald P. 30Nov.	Ferguson, Ronald P. 9Jan.
Lawson, Hugh Gavin P. 28Nov.	Wainwright, Michael P. 30Nov.	Cameron P. 9Jan.
Lydford P. 28Nov.	Terry P. 30Nov.	
Lecky, John William P. 28Nov.		
McCallum, Harvey P. 28Nov.		
Gordon P. 28Nov.		
MacKay, Donald P. 28Nov.		
Hector P. 28Nov.		
Macpherson, Ian Roy P. 28Nov.		
Cardew P. 28Nov.		
Maddox, Richard P. 28Nov.		
George P. 28Nov.		
Martin, John Claverley P. 28Nov.		



## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Fish, Herbert James	P.	9Jan.
Fleming, James Grant	P.	9Jan.
Frostick, Douglas	P.	9Jan.
Reginald Montague	P.	9Jan.
Gilmore, Robert Gerald	P.	9Jan.
Maxwell	P.	9Jan.
Goulder, Philip Samuel	P.	9Jan.
Halls, Arthur Selwyn	P.	9Jan.
Hankin, William	P.	9Jan.
Harvey	P.	9Jan.
Hansen, Claude	P.	9Jan.
Alexander	P.	9Jan.
Harper, Reginald	P.	9Jan.
Raymond	P.	9Jan.
Heath, William Patrick	P.	9Jan.
Heathcote, Gilbert	P.	9Jan.
Gresley	P.	9Jan.
Hebeler, Christopher	P.	9Jan.
Rendel	P.	9Jan.
Hewitt, Anthony Henry	P.	9Jan.
Hillier, John Michael	P.	9Jan.
Hinks-Edwards, Leonard	P.	9Jan.
Hume, Oliver Carlisle	P.	9Jan.
Jeremlah, Donald	P.	9Jan.
Kennard, Hugh Charles	P.	9Jan.
Lancaster, Norman	P.	9Jan.
Douglas	P.	9Jan.
Lascelles, Francis Alfred	P.	9Jan.
George	P.	9Jan.
Lewis, Norman Leonard	P.	9Jan.
Lewis, Peter Evan	P.	9Jan.
Lewis, Thomas Spencer	P.	9Jan.
Lovell, Anthony Desmond	P.	9Jan.
Joseph	P.	9Jan.
McAuliffe, Frederick	P.	9Jan.
Robert	P.	9Jan.
McKay, John James	P.	9Jan.
McKenzie, Robert	P.	9Jan.
Clifford Douglas	P.	9Jan.
Maclean, Angus George	P.	9Jan.
Campbell	P.	9Jan.
McNally, Patrick	P.	9Jan.
Joseph	P.	9Jan.
Macpherson, Douglas	P.	9Jan.
Thomson	P.	9Jan.
May, Robert Seaycars	P.	9Jan.
Miller, Leonard	P.	9Jan.
Morley, Sydney Burten-	P.	9Jan.
shaw	P.	9Jan.
Moxham, Swain	P.	9Jan.
Murdoch, Anthony	P.	9Jan.
O'Shea	P.	9Jan.

## 1938

Newitt, Alan Edward	P.	9Jan.
Newton, Cyril Kneale	P.	9Jan.
Nicholson, Roy Allan	P.	9Jan.
O'Brien, Daniel Grant	P.	9Jan.
O'Brien, Terence Hugh	P.	9Jan.
Knapp	P.	9Jan.
Page, Brian Peter	P.	9Jan.
Hosegood	P.	9Jan.
Pam, Vincent Mark	P.	9Jan.
Paul	P.	9Jan.
Patten, Hubert Paul	P.	9Jan.
Frederick	P.	9Jan.
Perry, James Garland	P.	9Jan.
Petrie, Murray Charles	P.	9Jan.
Prickett, Thomas Other	P.	9Jan.
Quick, Frederick	P.	9Jan.
Gordon	P.	9Jan.
Rail, John Richard	P.	9Jan.
James	P.	9Jan.
Ramsay, Kenneth Allan	P.	9Jan.
Roberts, Arthur Henry	P.	9Jan.
Charles	P.	9Jan.
Rogers, Mark Hubbard	P.	9Jan.
Sadler, Thomas Alan	P.	9Jan.
Scammell, Stephen John	P.	9Jan.
Skinner, Alan Richard	P.	9Jan.
Smythe, Rupert	P.	9Jan.
Frederick	P.	9Jan.
Sowerbutts, John	P.	9Jan.
Owen	P.	9Jan.
Stapledon, Ian	P.	9Jan.
Stephenson, Stanley	P.	9Jan.
Philip	P.	9Jan.
Stockdale, Maurice	P.	9Jan.
Tait, Kenneth William	P.	9Jan.
Tasker, Natalio	P.	9Jan.
Taylor, Brian Anthony	P.	9Jan.
Thomas, Rae O	P.	9Jan.
Thompson, Kenneth	P.	9Jan.
George Sheldon	P.	9Jan.
Wakeford, Peter Frank	P.	9Jan.
Travers	P.	9Jan.
Warne, James Douglas	P.	9Jan.
Watson, Anthony	P.	9Jan.
Richard	P.	9Jan.
Webster, Charles Arthur	P.	9Jan.
Whittaker, Richard	P.	9Jan.
Clare	P.	9Jan.
Williams, Leonard	P.	9Jan.

## 1938

Woods-Scawen, Patrick	P.	9Jan.
Philip	P.	9Jan.
Wyatt, George Michael	P.	9Jan.
Yerbury, John Lee	P.	9Jan.
Cornish, Norman	P.	11Jan.
Sidney	P.	24Jan.
Worcester, Anthony	P.	2Feb.
Gray	P.	2Feb.
Anderson, Donald	P.	2Feb.
Stanley	P.	2Feb.
Berggren, John Victor	P.	2Feb.
Brundle, Marcel Donald	P.	2Feb.
Louis Anthony	P.	2Feb.
Bullwinkle, Lawrence	P.	2Feb.
Selby	P.	2Feb.
Chassels, Robert Brown	P.	2Feb.
Collier, Claude Peter	P.	2Feb.
Reeves	P.	2Feb.
Dennant, James Edward	P.	2Feb.
Dodgshun, Geoffrey	P.	2Feb.
Thomson	P.	2Feb.
Frith, Victor Thomas	P.	2Feb.
Harry	P.	2Feb.
Gibbs, Robert Winton	P.	2Feb.
Arnold	P.	2Feb.
Gordon, John Robert	P.	2Feb.
Seaforth	P.	2Feb.
Gorrington-Smith, John	P.	2Feb.
Edward	P.	2Feb.
Green, Richard Arnold	P.	2Feb.
Greenhill, Charles	P.	2Feb.
Fabian	P.	2Feb.
Grunert, John Charles	P.	2Feb.
Oswald	P.	2Feb.
Hatfield, Jack Elmer	P.	2Feb.
Heale, Ernest William	P.	2Feb.
Mainwaring	P.	2Feb.
Jordan, John Eric	P.	2Feb.
Mann, James Graham	P.	2Feb.
Miller, Kenneth	P.	2Feb.
MacIver	P.	2Feb.
Murch, Philip Frederick	P.	2Feb.
Ostle, Peter Armstrong	P.	2Feb.
Peck, Barry Edwards	P.	2Feb.
Rankin, Richard	P.	2Feb.
Macdonald	P.	2Feb.
Reed, Lionel	P.	2Feb.
Riddell, Robert Royse	P.	2Feb.
Tuffs, Robert John	P.	2Feb.



## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1938	1938	1938
Watson, Alfred William P. 2Feb.	Evans, David Vaughan P. 19Feb.	Morley-Mowcr, Geoffrey Francis P. 19Feb.
Waymouth, Trevor P. 2Feb.	Ferguson, Maxwell P. 19Feb.	Mudie, Arthur Frederick P. 19Feb.
Westmacott, Innes P. 2Feb.	Firmin, Geoffrey Dearden P. 19Feb.	Nicholls, Greville Vincent P. 19Feb.
Wild, Wyndham P. 2Feb.	Fitzpatrick, David P. 19Feb.	Nicholls, John Paul P. 19Feb.
Withers, John Douglas George P. 2Feb.	Gardner, Peter Melvill P. 19Feb.	Norris, Stanley Charles P. 19Feb.
Wren, John Frederick P. 2Feb.	Garner, Donald Arthur P. 19Feb.	O'Neill, Ivan Owen P. 19Feb.
Beauchair, Desmond P. 3Feb.	Gathercole, David P. 19Feb.	Pattinson, Aberconway John Sefton P. 19Feb.
Acworth, Richard P. 19Feb.	Gilbert, Humphrey P. 19Feb.	Paul, Anthony George P. 19Feb.
Appleton, Llewellyn P. 19Feb.	Godrich, Ambrose Sydney P. 19Feb.	Perley, Phillip John P. 19Feb.
Arkell, Basil Henry P. 19Feb.	Golden, John Bryan P. 19Feb.	Powell, Charles Edward Lionel P. 19Feb.
Baker, Clive Conrad P. 19Feb.	Grice, Douglas Hamilton P. 19Feb.	Reed, John Douglas Denne P. 19Feb.
Barclay, Peter Harold P. 19Feb.	Hardman Harry Gordon P. 19Feb.	Sall, Ernest Francis P. 19Feb.
Beeston, Ivor Samuel P. 19Feb.	Hellard, David Charles P. 19Feb.	Scott, Donald Stuart P. 19Feb.
Bowden, William Ellis P. 19Feb.	Hibbert, John Edward P. 19Feb.	Sellers, Norman P. 19Feb.
Brand, Engert P. 19Feb.	Howell, Mervyn P. 19Feb.	Shaw, William P. 19Feb.
Brockbank, Joseph P. 19Feb.	Hulse, Richard Guy P. 19Feb.	Steel, Henry Deans P. 19Feb.
Brown, Willis Stewart P. 19Feb.	Hunter, Roger Edward P. 19Feb.	Stewart John Rowley Miller P. 19Feb.
Butler, Kenneth Robert P. 19Feb.	Jarvis, Sidney William P. 19Feb.	Stott, Arthur MacColl P. 19Feb.
Cassidy, Ernest P. 19Feb.	Jones, Lawrence P. 19Feb.	Swyers, James P. 19Feb.
Chamberlain, Croydon Jelfs Edinborough P. 19Feb.	Kentish, Jack Norton P. 19Feb.	Trigance, Kenneth William P. 19Feb.
Chamberlain, John P. 19Feb.	Kercher, John Owen P. 19Feb.	Turnbull, Roy Wyde P. 19Feb.
Chapman Robert Hugh P. 19Feb.	Lewis, Richard Anthony P. 19Feb.	Turner, Watson Collingwood P. 19Feb.
Christophers, Cecil P. 19Feb.	Lydall, John Elgie P. 19Feb.	Vaux, Richard Bowyer P. 19Feb.
Clarke, Derr ck Harry P. 19Feb.	Mackenzie, John Noble P. 19Feb.	Walsh, Denis Hugh P. 19Feb.
Clarke, Robert Hugh P. 19Feb.	Maclean, Alexander P. 19Feb.	Watson, Rafael P. 19Feb.
Collins, John Wyndham P. 19Feb.	MacLeod-Selkirk Ian P. 19Feb.	Weeks, Courtenay P. 19Feb.
Cooper, Clifford Corry Francis P. 19Feb.	McMillan, Brian Watson P. 19Feb.	Williams, John Denys P. 19Feb.
Davies, Lester Walter P. 19Feb.	Matthews, Henry Key P. 19Feb.	Williams, Mark Arthur Lotherington P. 19Feb.
de la Hoyde, Duncan P. 19Feb.	Miles, Allan Frederick P. 19Feb.	Wilson, Alick Gordon P. 19Feb.
Dodson, Peter Edward P. 19Feb.	Milligan, David Neville P. 19Feb.	Winn, Charles Vivian P. 19Feb.
Dunne, John Pearse Gerard P. 19Feb.	Millikin, Douglas Arthur P. 19Feb.	Wood, Robert P. 19Feb.
Easton, Alexander P. 19Feb.	Minchinton, Edwin P. 19Feb.	Woodman, Donald P. 19Feb.
Ensor, John Bernard P. 19Feb.	Morgan-Gray, Hugh P. 19Feb.	Young, Richard Charles P. 19Feb.
		Allitt, Robert Edward P. 26Mar.
		Barker, Joseph P. 26Mar.
		Bohm, Ross Sandford P. 26Mar.
		Boon, John P. 26Mar.
		Brant, Gordon William P. 26Mar.

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1938

Bull, John Bartlett P. 26Mar.  
 Bunting, William P. 26Mar.  
 Burt, Norman Albert P. 26Mar.  
 Burwell, Reginald P. 26Mar.  
 Campbell-Irons, Ian P. 26Mar.  
 Carter, Desmond P. 26Mar.  
 Charles Reid P. 26Mar.  
 Cartridge, David P. 26Mar.  
 Leslie P. 26Mar.  
 Cooper, John Astley P. 26Mar.  
 Coventry, Charles P. 26Mar.  
 Robcy F. 26Mar.  
 Cumberland, William P. 26Mar.  
 Paul P. 26Mar.  
 de Lestang, Raoul Marie P. 26Mar.  
 Clement Nageon P. 26Mar.  
 Dini, Antonio Simmons P. 26Mar.  
 Drabble, Kenneth P. 26Mar.  
 John P. 26Mar.  
 Dunn, Thomas Campbell P. 26Mar.  
 Ellis, Robert Donald P. 26Mar.  
 Harold P. 26Mar.  
 Eustace, Francis P. 26Mar.  
 Edwin P. 26Mar.  
 Evison, Charles Ewen P. 26Mar.  
 Wilders P. 26Mar.  
 Frame, Alexander P. 26Mar.  
 Frankish, Claude P. 26Mar.  
 Randolph P. 26Mar.  
 Garfoot, Allan P. 26Mar.  
 Garside, Ronald P. 26Mar.  
 Graeme-Evans, Francis P. 26Mar.  
 Raymond P. 26Mar.  
 Harker, Brian Leslie P. 26Mar.  
 Gordon P. 26Mar.  
 Hart, Ronald Vincent P. 26Mar.  
 Heywood, Guy Lionel P. 26Mar.  
 Roy P. 26Mar.  
 Hinton, Ian Percival P. 26Mar.  
 Jephson, Richard P. 26Mar.  
 Stanley P. 26Mar.  
 Kendal, Spencer P. 26Mar.  
 Ramsey P. 26Mar.  
 Laud, Ronald Hugh P. 26Mar.  
 Lindsay, Donald P. 26Mar.  
 Stuart P. 26Mar.  
 Lister, Guy Openshaw P. 26Mar.  
 Luxmoore, Anthony P. 26Mar.  
 Seton P. 26Mar.  
 McCracken, Alan P. 26Mar.  
 Stewart P. 26Mar.  
 McElligott, James P. 26Mar.  
 Joseph P. 26Mar.  
 McIntosh, Ian Alexander P. 26Mar.  
 Marix, Nigel Trevor P. 26Mar.  
 Meggitt, Ivor Henry P. 26Mar.  
 Meharey, Robert P. 26Mar.  
 Andrew Desmond P. 26Mar.  
 Morton, Edgar Elliot P. 26Mar.

1938

Mulloy, William P. 26Mar.  
 Arthur Coote P. 26Mar.  
 Munday, Wynton P. 26Mar.  
 Scott P. 26Mar.  
 Niemeyer, Theodor P. 26Mar.  
 Mervyn P. 26Mar.  
 O'Neill, Desmond P. 26Mar.  
 Hugh P. 26Mar.  
 Overton, Charles Nevil P. 26Mar.  
 Pain, Ernest Maynard P. 26Mar.  
 Peters, George Charles P. 26Mar.  
 Doyce P. 26Mar.  
 Peters, Paul P. 26Mar.  
 Renison, Robert John P. 26Mar.  
 Bristol P. 26Mar.  
 Roy, Charles Lambert P. 26Mar.  
 Scott, Anthony Aloysius P. 26Mar.  
 McDonald P. 26Mar.  
 Skidmore, Bruce Ian P. 26Mar.  
 Muddeman P. 26Mar.  
 Smallwood, Denis P. 26Mar.  
 Graham P. 26Mar.  
 Stewart, Charles P. 26Mar.  
 Leopold Walker P. 26Mar.  
 Sutton, Gordon P. 26Mar.  
 William P. 26Mar.  
 Thomas, Mervyn P. 26Mar.  
 Thorougood, Gordon P. 26Mar.  
 Webster P. 26Mar.  
 Thynne, Robert P. 26Mar.  
 Wendel, Kenneth P. 26Mar.  
 Victor P. 26Mar.  
 Whetham, Leonard P. 26Mar.  
 Mountstephen P. 26Mar.  
 Williams, John Edwin P. 26Mar.  
 Ashley P. 26Mar.  
 Wood, John Basil P. 26Mar.  
 Young, Kenneth Henry P. 26Mar.  
 Osborne P. 26Mar.  
 Aldous, Peter Duncan P. 7 May  
 Anthony, David Nigel P. 7 May  
 Wynnard Lloyd P. 7 May  
 Appleton, James P. 7 May  
 William P. 7 May  
 Arathoon, Michael P. 7 May  
 Gregory P. 7 May  
 Arderne, Philip Valentine P. 7 May  
 Axworthy, Rupert P. 7 May  
 Leslie Clifford P. 7 May  
 Baker, Ernest P. 7 May  
 Reginald P. 7 May  
 Bamber, Lyon Lerrier P. 7 May  
 Wyndham P. 7 May  
 Barraclough, John P. 7 May  
 Bell, Brian Stallard P. 7 May  
 Bennett, John Keith P. 7 May  
 Blomeley, David P. 7 May  
 Henry P. 7 May  
 Bond, Kenneth Frank P. 7 May  
 Pennington P. 7 May  
 Braham, John Randall P. 7 May  
 Daniel P. 7 May

1938

Bunker, Richard Henry P. 7 May  
 Campbell, Alan Andrew P. 7 May  
 Carmichael, John P. 7 May  
 Alexander P. 7 May  
 Cawdery, Eric Frank P. 7 May  
 Chappell, Charles P. 7 May  
 Gordon P. 7 May  
 Clift, James P. 7 May  
 Cock, John Reynolds P. 7 May  
 Coldwells, John P. 7 May  
 Leonard P. 7 May  
 Connolly, Francis P. 7 May  
 Aloysius P. 7 May  
 Cory, Guy Webster P. 7 May  
 Crooke, David Alexander P. 7 May  
 Cummings P. 7 May  
 Crosby, George Leslie P. 7 May  
 Cundill, Thomas Cedric P. 7 May  
 Deasy, John James P. 7 May  
 Deaves, Brian P. 7 May  
 Dingwall, Patrick P. 7 May  
 Fraser P. 7 May  
 Duff, Bert Benjamin P. 7 May  
 Edye P. 7 May  
 Dunlop-Mackenzie, Robert Jack P. 7 May  
 Evans, John Fredrick P. 7 May  
 Ezekiel, Norman P. 7 May  
 Nissim P. 7 May  
 Forth, Hugh Ogilvie P. 7 May  
 Fursman, Richard Jack P. 7 May  
 Gillam, John Douglas P. 7 May  
 Walker P. 7 May  
 Goode, John Douglas P. 7 May  
 Gould, Alexander P. 7 May  
 Herbert P. 7 May  
 Gower, Richard P. 7 May  
 Francis P. 7 May  
 Graves, Richard Patrick P. 7 May  
 Templar Eccleston P. 7 May  
 Gribble, Dorian George P. 7 May  
 Griffith, Walter Berry P. 7 May  
 Barclay Harry P. 7 May  
 Hadingham, Ronald P. 7 May  
 Harris, Patrick P. 7 May  
 Hattersley, Charles P. 7 May  
 Raymond P. 7 May  
 Hawkins, Desmond P. 7 May  
 Ernest P. 7 May  
 Helsby, Donald Aubrey P. 7 May  
 Hemingway, John P. 7 May  
 Allman P. 7 May

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

**1938**

Henley, Edward Patrick P. 7May  
 Henry, James Thomas P. 7May  
 Armstrong P. 7May  
 Hill, Ronald Edwin P. 7May  
 Hoey, William P. 7May  
 Creighton P. 7May  
 Hooper, Beresford P. 7May  
 Gwynne P. 7May  
 Horne, Angus William P. 7May  
 Houston, Brian P. 7May  
 Frederick Crozier P. 7May  
 Hunter, Douglas P. 7May  
 Gordon P. 7May  
 Inurie, Arthur Macdonald P. 7May  
 James, Hugh Salisbury P. 7May  
 Jenkins, Peter Johnstone P. 7May  
 Jones, Kenneth P. 7May  
 Kennard, John Herbert P. 7May  
 Lamb, Kenneth Gordon P. 7May  
 Leach, Alan Fleming P. 7May  
 Lee, Harry P. 7May  
 Lefevre, Peter William P. 7May  
 Lewin, Beric P. 7May  
 Lewis, John P. 7May  
 Long, Donald George P. 7May  
 Longmore, William P. 7May  
 James Maitland P. 7May  
 Lovell, Harold Arthur P. 7May  
 Macfarlane, Nigel P. 7May  
 Graeme P. 7May  
 McKenzie, John Douglas Bruerton P. 7May  
 Mackintosh, John P. 7May  
 Cameron P. 7May  
 Mackworth, Christopher P. 7May  
 Charles Dolben P. 7May  
 Maenamara, Cecil Aubrey Joseph P. 7May  
 McPhie, John Fletcher P. 7May  
 MacRobert, Roderic P. 7May  
 Alan P. 7May  
 Marston, Roger Hugh P. 7May  
 Martyr, Boyd Alan P. 7May  
 Mason, Ernest Mitchelson P. 7May  
 Middleton, Frederick P. 7May  
 Donald P. 7May  
 Moffet, Alan Ormerod P. 7May  
 Molteni, Frederic P. 7May  
 Leonard P. 7May  
 Murray, Ernest Wingfield P. 7May

**1938**

Olding, Harold Stewart P. 7May  
 Omissi, Leo John P. 7May  
 David P. 7May  
 Osborne, Ralph Paul P. 7May  
 Joseph P. 7May  
 Osment, David Ernest P. 7May  
 Thomas P. 7May  
 Oxspring, Robert P. 7May  
 Wardlow P. 7May  
 Paddle, Maurice P. 7May  
 Painter, John P. 7May  
 Frederick P. 7May  
 Pascoe, Alfred George P. 7May  
 Peacock - Edwards, Spencer Ritchie P. 7May  
 Phillips, Peter P. 7May  
 Poynton, John Marcus P. 7May  
 Joseph P. 7May  
 Ravenhill, Malcolm P. 7May  
 Rofe, Bernard John P. 7May  
 Romer, Sidney Cecil P. 7May  
 Ronald, Thomas Ian P. 7May  
 Rowbotham, Geoffrey P. 7May  
 Russell, John Samuel P. 7May  
 Albert P. 7May  
 Saunders, William P. 7May  
 Anthony P. 7May  
 Scott, Lorence Alan P. 7May  
 Sizer, Wilfred Max P. 7May  
 Smith, Duncan Frank P. 7May  
 Hyland P. 7May  
 Stevenson, Robert P. 7May  
 Stiven, Frank Brian P. 7May  
 Sturgess, Robert P. 7May  
 Tennant P. 7May  
 Tarlinton, James P. 7May  
 Joseph P. 7May  
 Taute, Keith D'Alroy P. 7May  
 Thomas, Jack Elliott P. 7May  
 Trueman, Alee Albert P. 7May  
 Gray P. 7May  
 Tweddell, William P. 7May  
 Oliver Digby P. 7May  
 Walker, James Arthur P. 7May  
 Walker, Thornton P. 7May  
 Osborne P. 7May  
 Webster, Alexander P. 7May  
 Welham, Lawrence P. 7May  
 George Arthur P. 7May  
 White, John Eric P. 7May  
 Shepard P. 7May  
 Wickham, Stanley P. 7May  
 Macdonald P. 7May  
 Wicks, Bryan John P. 7May

**1938**

Wilson, John Carson P. 7May  
 Wood, Leonard Alan P. 7May  
 Woodroffe, John P. 7May  
 Woods-Scawen, Charles Anthony P. 7May  
 Gordon, Peter Spencer P. 9May  
 Crofts, Peter Guerin P. 11May  
 Dalton, Denys Neale P. 27May  
 Adamson, William P. 4June  
 Boyd P. 4June  
 Bagnald, Norman P. 4June  
 Aubrey P. 4June  
 Bagnall, Douglas P. 4June  
 Rivers P. 4June  
 Baker, Peter Aveline P. 4June  
 Slancy P. 4June  
 Barber, Frank Naylor P. 4June  
 Bellamy, Gerald P. 4June  
 Henry P. 4June  
 Bicknell, Robert P. 4June  
 Bone, Peter Knowles P. 4June  
 Brown, Maurice Peter P. 4June  
 Bull, Arthur Eric P. 4June  
 Butterworth, John P. 4June  
 Leslie Gilbert P. 4June  
 Canham, John Richard P. 4June  
 Carrell, Ronald Mark P. 4June  
 Churcher, Thomas P. 4June  
 Frederick Collie P. 4June  
 Cooper-Key, Aston P. 4June  
 Maurice P. 4June  
 Cummings, Ellard P. 4June  
 Alexander P. 4June  
 Cutts, John Wintringham P. 4June  
 David, William P. 4June  
 Dennis P. 4June  
 Davies, Anthony P. 4June  
 Glyndwr P. 4June  
 Devereaux, James P. 4June  
 Nelson P. 4June  
 Devine, Patrick P. 4June  
 Starkey P. 4June  
 Dixon, Herbert Dixon P. 4June  
 Drummond, John P. 4June  
 Fraser P. 4June

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers

## 1938

Egan Wyer, Bernard  
Owen P. 4June

Elliott, Dougan  
Arthur Robert P. 4June

Ellis, Keith Henry  
Augustus P. 4June

Ferguson, James  
Armstrong P. 4June

Fleming, Anthony  
Vandermere P. 4June

Ford, Peter Roger  
Anson P. 4June

Francis, Noel Inglis  
Chalmers P. 4June

Friend, Jack Ernest  
Anthony P. 4June

Gilliard, John Philip  
P. 4June

Gow, Ian Ronald P. 4June

Grant-Govan, George  
P. 4June

Hankey, Stephen Alers  
P. 4June

Harry, David  
Marwood P. 4June

Harwood, Michael  
James Carr P. 4June

Heinbuch, Kenneth  
Joseph P. 4June

Henderson, Selby  
Roger P. 4June

Hill, Vernon P. 4June

Holliday, George  
Stanley Charles P. 4June

Holloway, George P. 4June

Hunter, James  
Alexander P. 4June

Jackson, George  
Hauteville P. 4June

Jenkins, Michael  
Thomas Emerson P. 4June

Johnson, Peter  
Richard P. 4June

Jones, Basil Silva P. 4June

Keating, Douglas  
Arthur Charles P. 4June

Kinder, Maurice  
Craig P. 4June

Leveille, Edmond  
Kidder P. 4June

Mallus, William  
Edward Vernon P. 4June

Massey, Derrick Paul  
P. 4June

Matthew, William  
Douglas P. 4June

Moore, Robert Henry  
P. 4June

Newington, John  
Arthur P. 4June

## 1938

Noble, John Reginald  
P. 4June

O'Meara, James  
Joseph P. 4June

Perry, Albert Walton  
Roland P. 4June

Phillips, Edmun  
Perey P. 4June

Pierce, Thomas Robert  
P. 4June

Pilcher, Alonzo Derek  
P. 4June

Plunkett, Reginald  
Patrick Blenner-  
hassett P. 4June

Power, James O'Brien  
P. 4June

Rawlinson, Michael  
Henry Grayson P. 4June

Scott, Eric William  
Stanton P. 4June

Scotter, Francis Morris  
Gordon P. 4June

Sewell, Malcolm  
Kemp P. 4June

Shaw, Michael John  
Athorpe P. 4June

Shearman, Wilfred P. 4June

Shepherd, Ronald  
David P. 4June

Small, Ivan Benjamin  
P. 4June

Smith, Donald Sydney  
P. 4June

Sooby, Peter George  
P. 4June

Strang, John Talbot  
P. 4June

Tamblyn, Hugh  
Norman P. 4June

Thompson, Harold P. 4June

Thompson, William  
John P. 4June

Turner, John Alfred P. 4June

Turtle, Reginald  
William Arthur P. 4June

Waddingham, John P. 4June

Wallace, James P. 4June

Walton, Francis Adrian  
P. 4June

West, Peter Wynn  
Mason P. 4June

White, Hugh Edgar P. 4June

Whittle, Bernard  
Naylor P. 4June

Willoughby, Brian P. 4June

Wilton, Michael  
Stanley James P. 4June



## EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

## Air Commodore.

Laing, George, *C.B.E.* 1May38

## Group Captains.

Smith, Charles  
Gainer, *C.B.E.* 1July28

Williams, Francis  
Cartwright, *O.B.E.* 1July30

Auker, Lawrence,  
*C.B.E.* 1July32

Havers, Ephraim  
William, *p.s.a.* 1July38

C. Thomas, Rudall  
Woodliffe, *O.B.E.* 1July36

Archbold, Cuthbert  
Leopold, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37

Millett, William, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37

Cushion, William  
Boston, *O.B.E.* 1July37

Shields, Wallace John 1Jan.38

Stone, James  
Ambrose 1July38

Curtis, Walter John  
Brice, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.38

12

## Wing Commanders.

Aylwin, William  
Edgar, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.30

Crichton, Henry  
Lumsden, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.30

Williams, Basil  
Winstanley Michael 1July30

Williams, Francis  
George Maxwell,  
*p.s.a.* 1July31

C. Fawdry, Thomas,  
*O.B.E.* 1July31

Clark, William Charles 1July32

C. Stevens, George,  
*O.B.E.* 1Jan.33

Skeats, Thomas George 1July33

Fuller, Nevill Ross 1Jan.34

Coates, Frank Edwin  
John 1July34

King, William James,  
*D.C.M.* 1July35

C. Cashmore, Edwin  
Maurice 1Jan.36

Thorne, Walter 1July36

C. Jerrard, Henry Sam  
Francis Temple 1July36

Briddon, Archibald  
James 1Jan.37

X. Smith, Arthur  
William 1Jan.37

Green, Wilfrid Charles  
*M.C.* 1Jan.37

Wilkins, Frederick Ralph 1Jan.37

Drowley, Thomas  
Edward, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37

Garrity, Arthur 1Jan.37

Woolveridge, Harry  
Leonard, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37

Sutton-Jones, Arthur  
Elias, *p.s.a.* 1July37

C. Eldridge, Edwin  
Harold 1July37

James, Maurice Jewison,  
*M.B.E.* 1July37

Trinder, Frank Noel,  
*p.s.a.* 1July37

Collier, Kenneth Dow-  
sett Gould 1July37

C. Mason, John  
Victor, *O.B.E.* 1July37

Kingston, William  
Arthur 1Jan.38

Nicholl, William  
Greville MacDonald 1Jan.38

McDonald, John  
Kinloch 1Jan.38

Honey, William  
Adrian Ottley 1Jan.38

X. James, Thomas  
Spenser 1Jan.38

Knight, Alfred  
George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.38

Young, Robert  
Alexander 1Jan.38

C. Tansley, Herbert  
Edwin, *M.C.* 1Jan.38

C. Osborne, Richard  
Francis 1Jan.38

Sims, Francis Henry 1Jan.38



## Equipment Branch.

## Squadron Leaders.

## 1932

Glasper, Wilfred Alec 1Dec.  
 Browne, James Stark, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.  
 Ridley, Eric Leighton 1Dec.  
 C. Vernon, Leonard Henry 1Dec.

## 1933

X. Crocker, Henry Edwin Thomas 1Aug.  
 Humphreys, Frederick John William 1Oct.  
 Bowler, Thomas Geoffrey, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.

## 1934

Masters, Charles Herbert 1June

## 1935

Pownall, Charles Herbert 1Feb.  
 Macrostie, Reginald David Gorrie, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.  
 Hillier, Lawrence Haydn 1Apr.  
 Skoulding, Francis Arthur, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.  
 P.T. Keeping, Eustace George 1Aug.  
 Payne, Herbert James 1Aug.  
 Davis, Clarence Tremaine 1Aug.  
 Woollett, Archibald Pharoah 1Oct.  
 Dennis, Stanley David 1Oct.  
 C. Littlewood, Wallis St. John 1Dec.  
 Walters, Albert 1Dec.

## 1936

Bingham, Samuel 1Feb.  
 Ranford, Valentine Beaconsfield 1Feb.  
 Wood, Ernest Richard 1Feb.  
 Cleasby, William Joseph 1Apr.  
 Dean, David Wingrave 1Apr.  
 Farman, Edward Crisp, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
 X. Ironmonger, John Joseph, *M.B.E.* 1June  
 X. Ballantyne, Hector Bell Smith 1June  
 Allan, Alexander Henry 1Aug.  
 Farley, William Charles 1Dec.  
 Worsley, Edmund Noel Digby 1Dec.  
 Truss, Josiah Edward, *M.C.* 1Dec.  
 Taylor, Frank Wilfred 1Dec.  
 G. Rich, Richard Thomas O. 1Dec.  
 Rugg, Cecil William *p.s.a.* 1Dec.

## 1937

Scott, Charles Norman 1Feb.  
 Bates, Leslie John Vernon, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
 Ph. Bourne, William, *O.B.E.* 1Feb.  
 Ludlow, Fred Ball, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1Feb.  
 Pigott, George Godfrey Caledon 1Apr.  
 Burridge, Edward Alfred 1Apr.  
 Hichens, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron 1Apr.  
 Clarke, John Henry Purcell 1Apr.  
 Scarrott, George 1Apr.  
 C. Bedford, Frank Henry, *M.C., M.M.* 1Apr.  
 Ridley, Osmond George, *M.C.* 1Apr.  
 C. Gaussen, Francis David Darley 1Aug.

## 1937

Young, Hugh Joseph, *M.B.E.* 1Aug.  
 Essex, Bertram Edward 1Aug.  
 Rodman, Albert James, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.  
 Law, Norman Warneford 1Aug.  
 Davison, Joe 1Aug.  
 Thomas, Richard Maelor 1Aug.  
 Wells, Albert Thomas 1Oct.  
 Worthington, Geoffrey Luis, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.  
 Sugden, Douglas Arthur William 1Oct.  
 Smith, Francis Alexander Roy 1Oct.  
 Seidenberg, Henry 1Oct.  
 Gore, Charles William 1Oct.  
 Slater, Edward Albert X. Wingfield, Cecil Percy 1Dec.  
 Hemsley, Bernard William, *M.B.E.* 1Dec.  
 Young, Henry Edwin 1Dec.  
 C. Burt, Percy Harry 1Dec.  
 Hirst, Lewis Vere 1Dec.  
 Mitchell, James Wason 1Dec.  
 Taylor, Leonard 1Dec.  
 Horwood, Leonard, *M.C.* 1Dec.  
 G. Horsfield, Cecil Bainfleur 1Dec.

## • 1938

Young, John Frederick *M.B.E., M.M.* 1Feb.  
 Hanson-Abbott, Clifford, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.  
 A. Poole, Sidney Raymond Lawrence 1Apr.  
 Brown, John Redvers 1Apr.  
 Jenks, Maurice Harold 1Apr.  
 X. Lines, Francis Richard 1Apr.  
 Langdon, William Frederick 1Apr.  
 Bray, Leslie Lingwood 1Apr.  
 I. Dixon, Frederick Ernest Reginald, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1June

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants.

## 1931

Vallance, Roper Guy 1Nov.  
Amer  
Lewis, Wilfred Thomas 1Nov.

## 1932

Taylor, Rowallan 1Apr.  
Masson, M.C.  
C. Stratford - Tuke, 1Apr.  
Athol George  
X. Whellock, Capel 1June  
Stanley  
E. Tomkins, Mark 1June  
Frank  
A.X. Reidy, Amphonius 1Oct.  
Michael  
Doveton, George Harry 1Oct.  
Felgate, Frank Wester- 1Dec.  
man  
Park, Leslie Woodland 1Dec.

## 1933

Illif, Thomas Inglis 1Apr.  
Rickard, Philip  
Patrick Strachan 1Apr.  
Charleson, Eric Gentle  
Mackenzie 1Apr.

## 1934

Alderson, Percival 1Feb.  
Hustwaite, John  
Walter, M.B.E. 1Feb.  
Sowman, John Edward 1Apr.  
Rudkin, p.s.a. 1Apr.  
X.I. Collingwood, Wilfrid  
Arthur Dents, p.s.a. 1Apr.

## 1934

Shapcott, Morton Swan, 1Apr.  
p.s.a.  
X. Fry, Charles Ivor 1June  
Brown, Robert Bayne 1June  
Dawes, Henry Marcus  
Stuart 1June  
Mote, Percy John 1Aug.  
Evans, Arthur Edward, 1Aug.  
D.F.C.  
Gaynor, George James 1Aug.  
X. Quayle, Alfred  
Askwith 1Aug.  
Horstmann, Ronald  
Blessley 1Aug.  
C. I. Wilcox, Philip  
Hume 1Aug.  
Stagg, Walter Allan 1Aug.  
Nobba, Cecil John 1Aug.  
Jackman, Harold  
Douglas 1Aug.  
Walker, Edwin  
Howard 1Aug.  
Gilbert, Charles  
Lennox 1Aug.  
Northway, Edward  
George, M.B.E. 1Aug.  
Wood, Wallace George  
Stanley, p.s.a. 1Aug.  
Stokes, John Westley  
Hesketh, Richard  
Norman 1Aug.  
X. Pool, Bernard  
George 1Aug.  
Allen, Bedford 15Oct.  
C. Thripp, Cyril 15Oct.  
Penney, Howard  
Wright, p.s.a. 15Oct.  
Thompson, Christopher  
Leslie 15Oct.  
Smith, Edward  
Frederick 15Oct.  
Connock, Archibald 15Oct.  
McMullan, Malcolm  
Morgan 15Oct.  
Butler, Hugh Joseph  
G. Wrigley, Hugh  
Arundel 15Oct.  
I. Hartley, Cedric  
Mozart Powers 15Oct.  
Allerton, Ord Denny 15Oct.  
Head, Thomas  
Arthur 15Oct.  
Atkinson, Maurice  
Evanson O'Brien 15Oct.  
X. McDiarmid, Duncan  
Gardner 15Oct.  
Connolly, Albert  
Edward 1Dec.

## 1935

Fleming, Robert Bruce 10Jan.  
Boldero, Cyril Henry  
William 10Jan.  
Haes, Arthur Ernest 10Jan.  
X. Matthews, Gerald 28Apr.  
Crowe-Browne, Edward  
Nathan Albert 28Apr.  
Scott, Maurice John 28Apr.  
X. Oldridge, Leslie  
Frederick 28Apr.  
C. Rule, Arthur  
William 28Apr.  
C. French, John  
Sydney 28Apr.  
X. Starling, Edward John  
Herbert 28Apr.  
Dennehy, Patrick 28Apr.  
Hunt, John Wilfred 28Apr.  
Freeston, Henry  
Edward 28Apr.  
Reynolds, James  
Ernest 28Apr.  
Lee, Frank Graham 28Apr.

## 1936

X. Roth, Victor Henry  
Batten 10Jan.  
Robinson, Mark  
Headley 10Jan.  
Howell, Alfred John 10Jan.  
Elliott, William John  
Bertram 10Jan.  
Tyzack, John Edward  
Valentine 10Jan.  
Seymour, Roland  
George 10Jan.  
Storror, Ronald Charles 10Jan.  
Bliman, George 10Jan.  
Hilliar, Harold Henry 3Aug.

## Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieutenants  
—*contd.*

## 1937

X. Anness, Lionel	
Hubert, A.F.C.	9Jan.
C. Read, Frederick	
Charles, <i>p.s.a.</i>	10Jan.
Lee, William Arthur	10Jan.
Lowe, Edgar Noel	10Jan.
I. Revill, John Wilfred	
Carus	10Jan.
X. Cartmel, Bryan	
Spencer	10Jan.
X. Allen, Gordon	
Charles	10Jan.
Berry, Edward Beoch	19Apr.
Copper, Ernest Edward	1Sept.
Baker, Clarence Herbert	
M.B.E.	1Sept.
Eccles, William	1Sept.
Stewart, Percy Simpson	1Sept.
Thomas, Sidney Walter	1Sept.
Parsons, George Joseph	
Edward	1Sept.
Fundrey, Frank Ben	
Coaten	1Sept.
Paynter, Richard	
Edwin Pendarvis,	
D.C.M.	1Sept.
Dyson, William Henry	1Sept.
Goodchild, Charles	
William, M.B.E.	1Sept.
Williams, Ronald James	1Sept.

## 1938

G. Wall, Arnold	8Jan.
C. Sudbury, Harold	
Arthur	9Jan.
Moore, Eric Gordon	9Jan.
Fraser, John Ruthven	9Jan.
Marshall, Glendor	
Godfrey Nicholas	
M.B.E.	19Apr.
I. Thwaite, George	
Reginald	19Apr.
Macey, Wilfred	19Apr.

100

## Flying Officers.

## 1932

Thornton, M.M.	George,	19Apr.
----------------	---------	--------

## 1933

Barnes, Jack		
Hawley	(acting	
Flight	Lieut.,	
1.10.37)		8Jan.
X. Ambridge, Eric		
Gilbert	(acting	
Flight	Lieut.,	
1.10.37)		8Jan.
X. Harrington, Cuthbert		
Frank	(acting	
Flight	Lieut.,	
1.10.37)		8Jan.
X. Morton, Albert		
Richard	(acting	
Flight	Lieut.,	
1.10.37)		8Jan.
Needham, Stanley		
William	(acting	
Flight	Lieut.,	
1.10.37)		8Jan.
Howes, Reginald		
Arthur, M.B.E.		20Apr.
Harbot, Albert		
Edward, M.B.E.		20Apr.
Adams, Herbert		
Clifford		20Apr.
Springham, Herbert		
William Caller		20Apr.

## 1934

Wallace, Ralph		
William	(acting Flight	
Lieut., 1.10.37)		4Jan.
I. Stephenson, Donald		
(acting Flight		
Lieut., 1.10.37)		6Jan.

## 1934

Lyster, Charles Harold		
Ervin, M.B.E.		
(acting Flight Lieut.,		
1.10.37)		6Jan.
X. Smith, Edwin		
James	(acting Flight	
Lieut., 1.10.37)		6Jan.
C. Ash, Robert Clifford		
Vacy	(acting Flight	
Lieut., 1.10.37)		6Jan.
Syder, Derek Frank		
(acting Flight		
Lieut., 1.10.37)		6Jan.
Bethell, Henry Edward		20July
Wood, Harry, M.B.E.		20July
Jarman, William		
George Reginald		20July
P.T. Kinns, Thomas		
John		20July
King, Thomas	(acting	
Flight Lieut., 1.2.38)		3Dec

## 1935

King, Walter MacIan		
(acting Flight Lieut.,		
1.2.38)		4Jan.
Selby, Alan	(acting	
Flight Lieut., 1.2.38)		4Jan.
X. Hely, Arthur		
Hubert	McMath	
(acting Flight Lieut.,		
1.2.38)		4Jan.
G. Rees, Gilbert Ifor		
(acting Flight Lieut.,		
1.2.38)		4Jan.
Bullen, Paul Gillespie		
(acting Flight Lieut.,		
1.5.38)		20Mar.
O'Hagan, John Gerard		
Brendan		5Sept.
Free, Edward Harry		5Sept.
Doyle, Lawrence		5Sept.
Alder, Bertram Harold		5Sept.
Dibben, Arthur Cleeve		5Sept.
Franklin, Cuthbert		
Dunaresque Paul		19Sept.

## 1936

Walker, Sidney George	4Jan.
C. Harwood, Herbert	
Mead Culham	4Jan.
Stones, Harry	4Jan.
X. Dennis, Leonard Claude	4Jan.
Stanion, Kenneth Dudley	14Apr.
Harding, Charles	
Howard Victor	28Aug.
Mitchell, Leonard	28Aug.

42

## Equipment Branch.

## Flying Officers.

—contd.

## 1936

X. Lindseil, Charles Ernest	28Aug.
Jones, George	28Aug.
Gale, Frederick	28Aug.
Salmon, Cyril John	6Sept.
Nicklin, Kenneth Thomas	6Sept.
White, Martin Charles Richard	6Sept.
Stutchbury, William John	6Sept.

## 1937

Stibbs, Philip Henry	6Jan.
Jackson, Lionel Arthur	6Jan.
Folley, Robert Francis	6Jan.
Graham, Douglas Hamilton Myles	6Jan.
Cannon, Basil Osborne	6Jan.
Garwood, John Edward	6Jan.
Metcalf, Frederick George	6Jan.
Watson, John Eden, M.B.E.	8Jan.
Dalton, William	8Jan.
Levell, Henry Frederick	8Jan.
Stephens, Edmund John	8Jan.
Darke, Cecil	8Jan.
Ware, Robert William	8Jan.
Hatfield, Joseph Edward	8Jan.
Lamb, James William	8Jan.
McCleery, William Robert, A.F.M.	8Jan.
Simpson, Hubert Pelham, M.M., A.F.M.	8Jan.
Thomas, Herbert Frederick, M.B.E.	12Apr.
Lovegrove, Henry	12Apr.
Eley, John Sentley P.	12Apr.
P.T. Curtis, Edward Frank	12Apr.
Heading, Frank Henry John	12Apr.

## 1937

Stacey, Donald	12Apr.
Thorne, Arthur Cuth- bert	12Apr.
Yellowley, Donald	12Apr.
Rabbitts, Ernest Albert	12Apr.
Carle, Frederick George	28Aug.
King, Frederick Baden	28Aug.
Bridger, Alfred William P.	4Sept.
McIntosh, Lancelot Alexander	4Sept.
Gee, Arthur Henry M.M.	4Sept.
Bartlett, Harold James	4Sept.
Sullivan, Michael John	4Sept.
Kitchin, Reginald Charles	4Sept.
Adams, Edwin James P.	4Sept.
Wheeler, Leonard George	4Sept.
Wharfe, Thomas Charles P.	4Sept.
Linford, John Edward P.	4Sept.
Crowe, William Henry P.	4Sept.
Manuel, Harold Cecil P.	4Sept.
Sait, George Walter P.	4Sept.
Williams, William Phillip, A.F.M.	4Sept.
Rutley, Leslie Stuart P.	4Sept.
Ebert, Albert Victor P.	4Sept.
Dell, George Francis P.	4Sept.
Eden, Douglas Louis P.	4Sept.
Brown, Albert Harold P.	4Sept.
Davies, David Douglas Morgan	4Sept.
Corfield, Harold, M.M.	4Sept.
Hutton, Charles James P.	4Sept.
Bastin, Frank Edward P.	4Sept.
Gedd, Harry P.	4Sept.
Stonebridge, Charles P.	4Sept.
Gracey, Francis Joseph	4Sept.
Phillips, Isador Edward P.	4Sept.
Gee, Frederick Percy P.	4Sept.

## 1937

Burns, Henry Brian Baden	4Sept.
Harvey, Reginald Alfred P.	4Sept.
Osborne, John Kerri- son	4Sept.
Hoare, Ernest Reginald P.	4Sept.
White, Albert Elias P.	4Sept.
Robinson, Richard Drewitt, D.C.M.	4Sept.
Manson, McDonald Bindlose	4Sept.
Holbrook, Douglas P.	4Sept.

## 1938

Goodbody, Roger Belton	1Jan.
Guy, Ronald Frederick Bowden	1Jan.
Gilbert, Frederick George Cooper	1Jan.
Aberdein, Alastair MacRae	1Jan.
Ford, Walter Ronald	1Jan.
Farthing, Edgar Grahame	1Jan.
Wardman, Charles Terry	1Jan.
Franklyn, Roy Vernon Bolton	1Jan.
Goatly, Alfred John	1Jan.
Cody, John Pierce	1Jan.
Norman, Robert Philip	1Jan.
Sowman, Patrick Noel	1Jan.
Barber, Dudley John	1Jan.
Siminson, Basil Robert	1Jan.
Dawson, Frank Philip	1Jan.
Filmer, George P.	3Jan.
Thompson, Alfred Stanley	3Jan.
Lewis, George Bruce P.	3Jan.
Hoggar, Arthur William	3Jan.
May, Herbert Alldis, M.B.E.	3Jan.
Hodges, William Henry Bryant	3Jan.
Banfield, William George	3Jan.
Heath, Albert William P.	3Jan.
Williams, Arthur Robert	3Jan.
Atkinson, John	12Apr.
Chrisp, Arthur Robert	12Apr.



## Equipment Branch.

## Pilot Officers.

1938

Topliss, George		
Warwick	P.	10Jan.
Lees, Malcolm George	P.	10Jan.
White, Reginald		
George James	P.	10Jan.
Miller, Alan	P.	10Jan.
Scott, Douglas		
George	P.	10Jan.
Robinson, Geoffrey		
Everard	P.	10Jan.
Ferguson, Clifford		
Joseph George	P.	10Jan.
Conolly, John		
Beresford	P.	10Jan.
Gcoding, Keith		
Horace	P.	10Jan.
Sutton, Arthur George		
	P.	10Jan.



## ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

### Group Captains.

Down, Herbert John, <i>C.B.E.</i>	1Jan.34
Murray, Charles Geoffrey, <i>C.B.E.</i>	1July35
Rylands, Joseph	1July36
Robertson, James Leask .....	1Jan.37
4	

### Wing Commanders.

Evans, Thomas Henry, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July25
Jones, Herbert George	1Jan.26
Fuller, Herbert Francis	1July29
Wiseman, Percy John	1Jan.30
Simmons, Percy Arthur	1Jan.34
Pral, Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson	1July34
Whyte, Richard	1July35
Miller, Thomas Coates, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.36
Phillips, Algernon Wynn Penderennis <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July36
Wincer, Ivor Letts	1July36
Moore, Charles Henry	1Jan.37
Byrne, Reginald, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.37
Griffiths, John Swire	1Jan.37
Farmer, Percy Jack	1July37
Cleverly, Ralf Harry	1July37
Simon, Geoffrey Noel	1July37
Arthurton, Frederick William	1Jan.38
Money, Kenneth Robertson, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.38
Hay, Percival, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.38
Westcombe, Walter Rodgers	1Jan.38
Rogers, Charles William	1Jan.38
Sullivan, John	1July38
Grout, Edwin James	1July38

23

### Squadron Leaders.

Hall, Frank Owen	1Jan.32
Capener, Herbert Wellstead	1July32
Knott, Edward Charles Mackintosh	1Jan.33
Fisher, William Edward, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.33
Vautier, Arthur Egbert, <i>M.C.</i>	1July34
Griffin, Oswald Kynaston	1Dec.34
Gray, Alfred William	1Feb.35
I. Leder, Louise de Lorme	1Apr.35
Eales-White, James Frederick Robert	1Oct.35
Lobley, Arthur Cecil	1Dec.35
Moore, Alick James	1Dec.35
Adams, James Michie	1Feb.36
Humphrey, Edward Vernon	1Feb.36
Bennett, Vyvian George Anthony	1Apr.36
Deane, Walter William	1Apr.36
Lynn, Geoffrey William	1Apr.36
Richards, William Edward Victor	1June36
Price, Cyril Warren	1June36
Cardwell, Harold Edmund, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Aug.36
Murton, Harold Alfred	1Aug.36
Heneghan, William Joseph	1Aug.36
Chalmers, Frederick Cyril	1Dec.36
Charles, James	1Dec.36
Prior, Cecil George	1Dec.36
Blofeld, Bernard Leslie	1Feb.37
Sherlock, Derek James	1Feb.37
Richards, John Henry Sherer	1Aug.37
West, Arthur Edward	1Oct.37
Thomas, Ronald George Dunstall	1Oct.37
Dyer, Ronald George	1Oct.37
Luker, Malcolm Harry	1Oct.37
Carter, Rodney Thomas	1Oct.37
I. Wyatt, Sidney Charles	1Oct.37

Aston, Cecil Ernest	1Dec.37
Drake, Bruce Gerdyne	1Dec.37
George, Sidney Charles	1Dec.37
Armstrong, John Lovell	1Feb.38
Goodall, Gilbert	1Apr.38
Hill, Stanley Wedg- wood	1June38

38

# Accountant Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants.

### 1929

Hall, Frank Maskell 1July

### 1930

Rose, John James  
Taylor William 1Jan.  
Donkin, Reginald William 1Jan.

### 1931

Glenn, Robert William 1Jan.  
Lowry  
Titherington, Harold  
James  
Collinson, Reginald William 1July

### 1933

Holmes, Kenneth  
England Maxwell 1July

### 1934

Murray, John 1Jan.  
MacLeod  
Goatcher, Claude 1Jan.  
Frederick 1Jan.  
Lorimer, Crystal 1Jan.  
Smith, Edward 1Aug.  
Rigby, Fred  
Campbell, Thomas 1Aug.  
Patrick Eugene  
Wishlade, Ronald 1Aug.  
John  
Stone, Donald 1Aug.  
Cuthbert 1Aug.  
Dook, Cyril Lawson 1Aug.  
Withers, Harold 1Aug.  
Robert  
I. Fairs, Arthur Edgar, M.C. 1Aug.  
Cave, John Patrick 1Aug.  
Sender, Douglas 1Aug.  
Stephenson, John 1Aug.  
Alfred  
Derry, Arthur 1Aug.  
Llewellyn  
Jackman, Kenneth 1Aug.  
Alfred  
Quilliam, William 1Aug.  
Frederick

### 1934

Lambie, James 1Aug.  
Crowther, Harry 1Aug.  
Cassels, Robert 1Aug.  
Youngusband, Albert William 1Aug.  
I. Mullarkey Reginald Arthur John 1Aug.  
Calder, William Stirling 1Aug.  
Sweet, Richard Stewart 1Aug.  
Connor, Harold Denny 1Aug.  
Gregson, John Edwin 1Aug.  
Chadwell, Bernard 1Aug.  
Yiend, Denis Andrew Kenyon 1Aug.  
Glenn, John Horrocks 1Aug.  
Pratt, Rowland Davies 3Dec.  
Chegwiddden, Lewis 3Dec.  
Wallett, Norman 3Dec.  
White, George Holford 3Dec.  
Hall, Robert Lewtas Maudsley 3Dec.  
Lewis, Vernon Howard 3Dec.  
Matveieff, Vladimir 3Dec.  
Le Dieu, Ernest Laurence Geoffrey 3Dec.  
Ackers, James Robert 3Dec.

### 1935

Jones, Maurice Lionel 11June  
Reep, Thorold Charles 11June  
Mears, Cuthbert Vincent 11June  
Trippett, Roy 11June  
Frost, Harry Arthur 9Sept.

### 1936

Nicholson, Herbert 3June  
Delabero 3June  
Hunter, Charles Eric  
Judge, Frederick William 3June  
Shirley, George Eric 3June  
Biddle, Eric Arthur 3June  
Rogers, Charles Frederick George 3June  
Fraser, Kenneth 3June

### 1937

Lumgair, David 2June  
Sharp, Charles Geoffrey 2June  
Proffitt, Charles Arnold 2June  
Griffiths, Percival 2June  
Peel, Richard 2June  
Wigley, John Gilbert 2June  
Cann, William John Reginald 2June  
Fleming, Robert Francis 2June

### 1938

Hornabrook, Leslie 1June

## Accountant Branch.

## Flying Officers.

## 1932

Lyons, William Marston <i>(acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)</i>	1June
Hayward, Frederick Charles <i>(acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)</i>	1June
Stowell, Cuthbert Gordon <i>(acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)</i>	1June
Horsfield, Thomas Ernest <i>(acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)</i>	1June
Bowman, Emanuel <i>(acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)</i>	1June

## 1934

Anderson, James Stewart <i>(acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)</i>	7June
Hart, Reginald Frank Lucas <i>(acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)</i>	7June
Seabrook, Geoffrey Leonard <i>(acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)</i>	7June

## 1935

Linn, George Alexander	25Mar.
Hibbert, William Norman	9June
Allin, Richard Colling- don Symons	9June
Gollan, Alistair	9June

## 1936

Holt, Percy John	17Feb.
Acfield, Hubert Edward Joshua	16Mar.
Shutt, Frederick Howard	12June
Fleming, Harry Charles	12June
Heath, Richard Oliver	12June
Roscoe, Peter Henry	16Sept.
Thorn, William George	16Sept.
Jones, Charles William Stephen	16Sept.
Hicks, William Eddie	6Oct.

## 1937

Crick, Kenneth Maynard	12June
Brown, Donald Walter John	12June
MacIldowie, Stewart Morison	12June
Hobin, John Bernard Hope	12June
Hill, Peter Withers	12June
Isaac, Philip Neville	12June
Wallis, James Albert	14 June
I. Kimpton, William Hubert Maurice	14June
Bugden, James Henry George Donald P.	14June
Jaggard, Robert George Percy P.	14June
Hall, Arthur Frank	14June
Parry, Ernest Gordon P.	14June
Rich, Francis Victor Montague P.	14June
Waller, Alfred Francis Baillie P.	14June
Ball, Charles Alexander	4Sept.
Blain, Douglas Frederick	4Sept.
Gee, Peter Seymour	4Sept.
Trudgian, Thomas Peter Francis	4Sept.
Bowler, Gordon Roger	4Sept.
Dundas, Peter Stanley	4Sept.
Evans, Wilfred James	4Sept.
Leggott, Claude Henry D.C.M. P.	4Oct.
Cornish, George Albert P.	4Oct.
Saunders, Edwin Thomas, M.M. P.	4Oct.

## 1938

Starling, Leslie Triscott	11June
Sanderson, John Leonard	11June
Procter, Bernard Tuxworth	11June
Scear, Herbert William	11June
Maurice-Jones, Hugh Sidney	11June
Tredinnick, Herbert Reginald	11June

56

## 1938

Brown, Samson Reginald P.	21Mar.
Marson, Robert William P.	21Mar.
Wood, Cecil Henry P.	21Mar.
Murray, Hugh P.	21Mar.
Howard, George Benjamin, M.M. P.	21Mar.

## Accountant Branch.

## Pilot Officers.

## 1937

Reason, Peter Henry	P.	11June
Burt, Robert Petchell	P.	11June
Wolsey, William Edward	P.	11June
Denning, John Burnside	P.	11June
Bennett, Robin Pearson	P.	11June

## 1938

Kelsey, Harold	P.	10June
Edwin	P.	10June
Baker, Philip Hervey	P.	10June
Robinson, Gerald Guy	P.	10June
Mather, William	P.	10June
Joseph	P.	10June
Crawford, Brian	P.	10June
Staines, Harold Cecil	P.	10June

## MEDICAL BRANCH.

### Air Vice-Marshal.

Richardson, Albert  
Victor John, *C.B.*,  
*O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*,  
*D.P.H.*, *K.H.S.* 1Mar.38

### Air Commodores.

Tyrell, William,  
*D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*,  
*B.Ch.*, *D.P.H.* 1July35

Whittingham, Harold  
Edward, *C.B.E.*,  
*M.B.*, *Ch.B.*,  
*F. R. C. P. (E.)*,  
*F. R. F. P. S. (G.)*,  
*M.R.C.P. (Lon.)*,  
*D.P.H.*, *D.T.M. & H.*,  
*K.H.P.* 1July36

Playne, Basil Alfred,  
*D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*,  
*M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.37

Glynn, Arthur Samuel,  
*M.B.*, *Ch.B.* 1July38

### Group Captains.

**1934**

Ranken, David, *M.B.*,  
*M.S.*, *F.R.C.S.*,  
*L.R.C.P.* 1May

Smartt, Frank Nangle  
Bury, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* 1May

Cowan, Frank  
Cunningham, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 1July

Duck, William Agar  
Scholefield, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*,  
*D.P.H.* 1July

Panther, Arthur Ed-  
ward, *M.R.C.S.*,  
*L.R.C.P.* 1July

**1935**

Hewat, Harry Aitken,  
*M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.T.M.*  
& *H.* 1Jan.

Knowles, Reginald  
Herbert, *M.D.*, *Ch.B.*,  
*D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Grant, Andrew,  
*M.B.E.*, *M.B.*,  
*Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Kelly, Thomas James,  
*M.C.*, *M.D.*, *B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Power, D'Arcy, *M.C.*,  
*M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 1July

Biggs, Kenneth  
*M.C.*, *M.R.C.S.*,  
*L.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.* 1July

Craig, Eric William  
*M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* 1July

**1936**

Marshall, Gerald  
Struan, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*,  
*D.P.H.*, *D.T.M.* &  
*H.*, *L.D.S.* 1Jan.

Ryan, Raymond  
William, *M.B.*, *B.S.* 1Jan.

Elliott, Robert An-  
drew George, *M.B.*,  
*B.Ch.*, *D.P.H.* 1July

Burton, Hugh Leonard  
*M.B.*, *B.S.*, *D.P.M.* 1July

**1937**

Aherne, Richard  
John, *M.C.*, *L.R.C.P.*,  
& *S.* 1Jan.

Montgomery, Thomas,  
*M.D.*, *B.Ch.*, *D.P.H.* 1Jan.

**1938**

Kyle, James, *M.R.C.S.*,  
*L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Rook, Alan Filmer,  
*O.B.E.*, *M.R.C.P.*,  
*M.R.C.S.*, *D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Lumley, Eric Alfred  
*M.C.*, *B.Ch.*, *D.P.H.* 1July



## Medical Branch.

## Wing Commanders.

## 1930

Overton, Robert  
Sydney, M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P. 1July

## 1934

Young, Peter  
Hutchison, M.B.,  
Ch.B. 1May

Forbes, John Turnbull  
Thomson, M.C.R.S.,  
L.R.C.P. 1July

Wambeek, William  
Godfried Lorenz,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1July

Morton, Terence  
Charles St. Clessie,  
O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B.,  
M.R.C.P., D.P.H.,  
D.P.M., D.T.M. & H. 1July

## 1935

Boddie, Donald George,  
M.B., Ch.B. 1Jan.

Thomas, Thomas John,  
M.B., B.S. 1Jan.

Wilson, William Fother-  
gill, M.C., M.B.,  
B.Ch. 1Jan.

McLaren, Duncan,  
M.B., Ch.B. 1Jan.

Hodgins, Wilfred Ernest,  
M.B., M.C.P. & S. 1Jan.

Barr-Sim, Albert Ed-  
ward, M.B., Ch.B. 1Jan.

Murphy, Frederick  
John, M.B., B.Ch.,  
D.P.H. 1Jan.

## 1935

Hall, Philip Augustus,  
M.D., M.Ch. 1Jan.

McClurkin, Thomas,  
M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.,  
Dip. Bact., D.T.M.  
& H. 1Jan.

Smith, Vincent  
Russell, M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P. 1July

Livingston, Philip  
Clermont, O.B.E.,  
F. R. C. S. (E.),  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
D.P.H., D.O.M.S. 1July

Barber, Christopher  
Percival, L.M.S.S.A. 1July

Briscoe, Abraham,  
M.B., B.Ch. 1July

O'Neill, Christopher  
Thomas, O.B.E.,  
M.B., B.Ch. 1July

Landells, John Kerr  
Ritchie, M.B., B.S.,  
F.R.C.S.(E.) 1July

I. Dickson, Edward  
Demetrius Dalziel,  
M.B., Ch.B.,  
F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O. 1July

## 1936

Maxwell, George Henry  
Hope, M.B., Ch.B.,  
D.P.H. 1Jan.

Barnes, William  
Edward, M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P. 1Jan.

Leahy, James Daly,  
M.C., M.B., B.Ch. 1Jan.

Foreman, Edward Cyril  
Knowles Henry,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1Jan.

Walker, William John  
Greaves, M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P. 1Jan.

I. Haythornthwaite,  
Becher Fitzjames,  
M.B., B.Ch. 1July

Lindup, Charles  
Arthur, M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P. 1July

Atteridge, Terence John  
Doyle, M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P. 1July

Ewing, Vyvyan  
Stewart, M.B.,  
Ch.B., D.P.H. 1July

## 1937

Russell, John Gerald,  
M.B., B.Ch. 1Jan.

Gregor, John Beau-  
mont, M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P. 1Jan.

Stanbridge, Reginald  
Horace, M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.P.M. 1Jan.

White, Roy Weatherley,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1Jan.

O'Connell, Gerald  
Peter, M.B., B.Ch. 1Jan.

Dickson, Alexander,  
M.B., Ch.B.,  
F.R.C.S.(E.) 1Jan.

O'Brien, Thomas  
Vincent, M.B.,  
Ch.B. 1July

Corner, Hugh Wolfe,  
M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. 1July

Schofield, Frank Paul,  
M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E. 1July

## 1938

Fisher, Robert Lucius  
Cary, M.B., B.Ch.,  
D.O.M.S. 1Jan.

Hanly, Gerard Joseph,  
M.B., Ch.B.,  
F.R.C.S.(E.) 1Jan.

Parry-Evans, John,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
D.L.O. 1Jan.

Townsend, Attwell  
Allen, M.B., B.Ch. 1Jan.

Kilpatrick, James  
MacConnell, M.B.,  
B.Ch., D.P.H. 1July

Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn  
Courtenay, M.B.,  
Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.) 1July

Cross, Brian William,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1July

Harvey, Andrew, M.B.,  
B.Ch., D.P.H. 1July

## Medical Branch.

## Squadron Leaders.

## 1925

Johnson, Frank Edwin,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Sept.

## 1927

Thompson, Thomas  
Rolland, Stuart,  
*M.B., B.Ch.* 17Apr.

## 1928

Canton, Thomas  
Joseph Xavier, *M.B., B.Ch.* 25Nov

## 1935

Hyder, Leslie Ingham,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6Jan.  
White, Frank Leslie,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Jan.  
Nicolls, Cecil George  
Jasper, *M.B., B.Ch.* 28Jan.  
Cook, Albert Frederick,  
*L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* 16Mar.  
Thompson, Ernest,  
*F. R. C. S. (E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 22Mar.  
Rear, John D'Isney,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May  
O'Malley, Charles  
James Sidney,  
*M. B., B. S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14May  
Barling, Philip Dela-  
mark, *M.B., Ch.B.* 25May  
Church, George Edgar,  
*M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P.*  
*& S.* 1Aug.

## 1935

Crawford, Francis  
Boyd Charles Linde-  
say Brown *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 25Aug.  
Magner, John, *M.D., B.Ch.* 6Sept.  
Smith, Nell Innes,  
*M.D., Ch.B.* 25Sept.  
Penman, Henry, *M.B., Ch.B., D.O.M.S.* 8Oct.  
Hill, James, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 27Dec.

## 1936

Freeman, Leonard,  
*L.M.S.S.A., D.M.R.E.* 1 Jan.  
Hutchleson, James,  
*M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 24Feb.  
Strachan, Graham  
Scott, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Mar.  
McClosky, Arthur  
Leicester St. Aubyn,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Mar.  
Freeman, Richard  
George, *L.R.C.P.*  
*& S.* 14Apr.  
Neely, John Conrad,  
*B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S., D.O. (Ozon).* 11May  
Perkins, Phillip Harry,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1June  
Lipscomb, Frederick  
Elvy, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 15Aug.  
Wilson, Thomas William,  
*L.R.C.P. & S.* 20Aug.  
Coffey, Cornelius Wil-  
liam, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 24Aug.  
McAleer, Gerard Ward,  
*M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 18Sept.  
Thorpe, Ronald,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Sept.  
Potter, Patrick  
Brunton Lee, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 5Sept.  
Paton, George William,  
*M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 20Oct.

## 1937

Wilson, Denis  
Aymard, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E., D.M.R.* 15Feb.  
Pimblett, Hugh  
Cuthbert Sutcliffe,  
*M.D., B.S., D.C.O.G.* 2Apr.  
Keinp, James, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1May  
Smith, Sydney  
Brierley Seagrim,  
*L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M. & H.* 15May  
Ritchie, John Milne,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 1Sept.  
McNally, Patrick John,  
*M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 12Nov.  
Williams, Gwyn  
Herschell Jones,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.  
McGovern, James  
Francis, *M.B., M.Ch.* 15Nov.

## 1938

Williams, Gwilym  
Ogwen, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Apr.

40

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants.

## 1930

Crowley, Christopher,  
*M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 2July

## 1931

Harold, Charles Gordon,  
*M.B., B.Ch.* 10Oct.  
Sheehan, Albert, *M.B.*  
*B.Ch.* 10Oct.

## 1932

Knight, Glen Albyn  
Martin, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*D.L.O.* 27Apr.  
Kinnison, Robert  
Norman, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Oct.  
Palfreyman, Colin  
Russell, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*D.O.M.S.* 1Dec.  
Dixon, Francis Wilfrid  
Peter, *M.B.E., M.B.,*  
*B.S., F.R.C.S.(E.),*  
*D.O.(Oxon.)* 1Dec.

## 1933

Rumball, Campion  
Aubrey, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P., D.T.M. &*  
*H., L.D.S.* 18Jan.  
Weston, Alfred Morris,  
*M.B., B.Ch.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Apr.  
Tompkins, Victor Harry,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,*  
*D.P.M.* 18Apr.  
Fraser, Ogilvie Murray  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 18Apr.  
Kersley, Jack  
Anthony, *M.B., Ch.B.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.P.C.,*  
*D.L.O.* 18July  
Williams, Owen  
Stephen Morris,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18July  
Peterson, Frank  
Herbert, *M.D.,*  
*M.C.P. & S.* 5Aug.  
Tweedie, Francis Ivan  
Gershom, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P., M.B.,*  
*B.Ch.* 12Oct.  
Sandow, James  
Frederick, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 31Oct.

## 1934

Corbet, Lancelot Miller,  
*M.B., B.S.* 16Jan.  
Walsh, John Lovitt,  
*M.B., B.S.* 18Apr.  
Macdonald, Thomas  
Conchar, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May  
Carslaw, James Stewart,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 1May  
Dales, John Foster,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May  
Everett, Leslie Scott,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May  
Bolan, Thomas Drostan  
Lawson, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 1May  
Stamm, William Perci-  
vale, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May  
MacKay, Ian, *M.B.,*  
*Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1May  
Bannerman, Hugh,  
*M.B., B.S.* 1May  
Gilchrist, George, *M.B.,*  
*B.S.* 1May  
Donovan, Edwin, *M.B.,*  
*Ch.B.* 31May  
Morley, George Henry,  
*F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3Sept.  
Blair, John Cameron,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 3Sept.

## 1935

Smith, Archie Watson,  
*M.B., B.S.* 7Jan.  
Patrick, James Wilson,  
*M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 7Jan.  
Wilson, James Stewart,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 16Jan.  
Blackburn, Vivian  
D'Arcy, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Feb.  
Callaghan, Alfred  
William, *M.B., B.Ch.* 8Apr.  
Dearberg, Lawrence  
Edwin Albyn,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7May  
Willcox, Hilton  
Leonard, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7May  
Cooper, Peter Astley,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7May  
Nelson, Sidney Richard  
Carlyle, *M.D.,*  
*M.C.P. & S.* 20Aug.  
Peill, Ralph Sidney,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 2Sept.  
Bellringer, Hedley  
Ernest, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Sept.

## 1935

Gregg, Thomas James  
Myles, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2Sept.  
Carlyle-Gall, Carlyle  
Marchant, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P., D.P.M.* 2Sept.  
Soper, Robert Louis,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,*  
*D.A.* 2Sept.  
McClean, Robert Syd-  
ney Baxter, *M.B.,*  
*Ch.B.* 2Sept.  
Cumming, Robert  
Alexander, *M.B.,*  
*Ch.B.* 10Oct.  
Stuart, Gordon Hack-  
worth, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 29Oct.  
Trethowan, Leslie  
Norman, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 2Dec.  
Crooks, Lewis Mac-  
kenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Dec.  
Briggs, Charles Francis  
Rawson, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Dec.  
Sheehan, David James,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Dec.  
Wynroe, Ralph Forbes,  
*M.B., Ch.B.,*  
*D.M.R.E.* 2Dec.  
Fowler, William James,  
*L.M.S., M.D.* 6Dec.

## 1936

Roberts, Walter  
Graham Southall,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Jan.  
Dean, William John  
Lyon, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Mar.  
Wallace, John Brown,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 2Mar.  
Amsden, Anthony  
Sterry, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 16Mar.  
Conway, Henry Drum-  
mond, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30Mar.  
Jenkins, John Robson  
Roose, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 4May  
Jones, Vivian David,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4May  
Marshall, Arthur  
Bingham, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 25May  
Harvey, Ernest Bruce,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2July  
Outfin, Richard Mal-  
herbe, *L.M.S.S.A.* 27July

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants

—*contd.*

## 1936

Thomas, David William Ithel, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	17Aug.
Preston, Joseph Harris, <i>M.D., C.M.</i>	21Aug.
Courtin, Raymond Frank, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	2Sept.
MacGibbon, George Buchanan, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	7Sept.
Dawson, David John <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	7Sept.
Lee, Percy Alexander, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	7Sept.
Cellars, James McIntoul, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	7Sept.
Shaw, Donald Frederick Stuart, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	7Sept.
Neal, John Howard, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	4Nov.
Smith, David Gemmell, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Nov.
Pratt, Robert Henry, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	4Nov.
Barker, Clifford Cock- croft, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	5Nov.
Fairley, Eric William Rambaut, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	10Nov.
Gordon, Samuel George, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	23Nov.
Mackenzie, Ian Kennedy, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	2Dec.

## 1937

MacArthur, Duncan Shaw MacLennan, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	1Jan.
Taylor, James Clarke, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Jan.
Buckle, William Taylor, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Jan.
Cameron, Donald Frederic, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Jan.
Sidey, Ernest Shaw, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Jan.
Clyde, Neil Provan Rutherford, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	31Jan.

## 1937

Bowe, James Colman, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i>	4Feb.
Milne, Hubert Camp- bell de Burgh, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	10Mar.
Whitehead, Frederick Lawson, <i>M.D., C.M.</i>	29Mar.
Wickham, Claud Ed- mund George, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	29Mar.
Muir, Adam, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	3May
Jones, George Pagent, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	4May
Rountree, Joseph Germain, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	4May
O'Grady, Richard Carew, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	11May
Moynahan, Edmund John, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	25May
Cross, Edward Henry Eustace, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i>	3June
Milne, Joseph Dobson, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>	28July
Paul, Saville, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	24Aug.

## 1938

Lewis, James Howard, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i>	4Jan.
Howat, Hugh O'Brien, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Jan.
Brazil, John Peter, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	3May



# Medical Branch.

## Flying Officers.

### 1936

Clements, Charles Derek, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.</i>	3May
McWhlrter, James Russell, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	3May
MacLaine, Francis Victor, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	3May
Wilkinson, Phillip Arthur, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	1July
Scott, Ronald Leslie, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	6Sept.
Haynes, Brian Gerard, <i>M.B., B.S.</i>	6Sept.
Mackenzie, Norman, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	9 Oct.

### 1937

Tonkinson, John Denham, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	3Jan.
Ross, John Buchan, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	3Jan.
Hewat, Richard Middleton <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	3Jan.
Martin, Victor Alexander Farls, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	3Jan.
Powell, Vincent Tom, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.(E)</i>	3Jan.
Lewis, David Trevor, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	3Jan.
Ingram, Leslie Lyle, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	1Apr.
Brown, Harry Hamilton Scott, <i>M.B., B.S.</i>	2May
Smith, James Ian Mitchell, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	2May

### 1937

Greig, Alexander Winchester St. Clair, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	3May
Smith, Hugh Patrick Ruffell, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.</i>	6May
Kent, Stephen, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	18May
Weddle, John William Grahame, <i>M.B., B.S.</i>	2Aug.
Ryan, Francis Gerard, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>	6Sept.
Thomas, Harold Vincent, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>	20Sept.

### 1938

Young, Cowan Newlands, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	3Jan.
Groves, James Charles <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	3Jan.
Smith, Kenneth Carl Pfeiffer, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	2May
Jackson, Ralph Coburn, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	16May
MacNamara, Patrick Joseph, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>	30May

27

## Quartermasters.

### Squadron Leader.

Musgrave, Phillip Henry 3Nov.36

### Flight Lieutenants.

King, William 8Aug.31  
Breen, Daniel 1Sept.34

## Flying Officers.

Holt, John 8Sept.30  
Jones, Lemuel 12July33  
Harding, Thomas  
Henry 26Jan.34  
Agate, John Percy  
Dawson 4Dec.35  
Bagley, Lawrence  
Hearne 8Dec.37  
Dring, Burton Charles 24Feb.38



# DENTAL BRANCH.

## Group Captain.

Somerville - Woodiwis,  
Lawrence, *L.D.S.* 1July37

## Wing Commander.

Ballantyne, Gordon  
Arthur, *D.F.C.*,  
*L.D.S.* 1July37

## Squadron Leader.

Pigott, Michael Joseph  
*B.D.S.* 1July37

## Flight Lieutenants.

Charlesworth, Re-  
ginald George  
Joseph, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Guyler, William  
David, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Clapperton, Harold  
Irving, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Humphreys, Hum-  
phrey Dight,  
*L.D.S.* 1July30

Margand, Paul Mar-  
cus, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Harrington, Brendan  
Leo, *B.D.S.* 27Aug.30

Allen, Stanley Chavner,  
*L.D.S.* 13Oct.32

Kennedy, Francis  
Frederick, *L.D.S.* 15Oct.32

Scoggins, Roy, *L.D.S.* 6Jan.33

Lawson, Joseph John-  
son, *L.D.S.* 21Jan.33

Tyrrell, Joseph  
Edward, *L.D.S.* 15Apr.33

Weeks, Victor Harry,  
*L.D.S.* 5Apr.34

Malcomson, David  
Ivan, *L.D.S.* 27June34

Keggin, Harold,  
*L.D.S.* 22Aug.34

Marthews, Roy Herbert,  
*L.D.S.* 29Jan.35

Denney, William Ver-  
non Anthony, *L.D.S.* 1Oct.35

Williams, Henry  
Malcolm Gill, *L.D.S.* 1July36

Swiss, Kenneth  
Gordon, *L.D.S.* 1July36

Boyle, Dermot Patter-  
son, *L.D.S.* 2Sept.36

Brown, Owen Frederick,  
*L.D.S.* 1Oct.36

Brown, Robert Morton,  
*L.D.S.* 5Oct.36

Pepper, Ronald Alwyn,  
*L.D.S.* 1Dec.36

Nelson, William  
Edward, *L.D.S.* 2Dec.36

Britton, Arthur Percival,  
*L.D.S.* 29Jan.37

Bellsham-Revell, Law-  
rence Cecil, *L.D.S.* 1Feb.37

Alderdice, Ian St.  
Clair, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Fensom, Jack Harold  
Graveney, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Hill, Squire, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Smith, William Arthur  
Haslam, *B.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Wilson, Arthur John  
Stanley, *L.D.S.* 4May37

Wilkie, Archibald Cyril,  
*B.D.S.* 7Sept.37

Beamish, Cecil Howard,  
*L.D.S.* 7Sept.37

Martin, Ernest, *L.D.S.* 7Sept.37

Gray, Thomas Alexander,  
*L.D.S.* 3May37

## Flying Officers.

Shay, Harold Basil,  
*L.D.S.* 1Apr.37

Rudd, Falkner Cecil  
Wyatt, *L.D.S.* 1May37

Clegg, Arthur John,  
*L.D.S.* 3May37

Sampson, John Francis  
Moore, *L.D.S.* 3May37

Blackburne, Brian,  
*L.D.S.* 20May37

Hargreaves, Geoffrey  
William, *L.D.S.* 6Sept.37

Newman, Norman  
Laurence, *B.D.S.* 6Sept.37

O'Brien, John  
Francis, *L.D.S.* 3Jan.38

8

---

## Medical Advisory Board and Consultants.

---

### Medical Advisory Board.

*Air Vice-Marshal A. V. J. Richardson, C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S. (Director of Medical Services) (Chairman).*

*Sir Girling Ball, Knt., F.R.C.S.*

*Sir Joseph Barcroft, Knt., C.B.E., F.R.S., D.Sc.*

*Dr. J. J. Conybeare, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.*

*Professor W. W. Jameson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

*Professor Sir Edward Mellanby, K.C.B., F.R.S., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P.*

*Sir John Herbert Parsons, Knt., C.B.E., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., D.Sc., LL.D.*

*Dr. C. P. Symonds, M.D., F.R.C.P.*

*Squadron Leader J. Hutchieson, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. (Secretary).*

---

### Civil Consultants.

*Sir Girling Ball, Knt., F.R.C.S.*

*Dr. J. J. Conybeare, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.*

*Sir Harold D. Gillies, Knt., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.*

*Dr. A. M. H. Gray, C.B.E., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*

*Dr. C. B. Heald, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

*Dr. N. P. Henderson, M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.*

*Dr. J. T. MacCurdy, M.D., Sc.D.*

*Dr. P. H. Manson-Bahr, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.*

*Dr. J. Parkinson, M.D., F.R.C.P.*

*Dr. C. P. Symonds, M.D., F.R.C.P.*

*Dr. H. M. Worth, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.*

*Dr. A. H. McIndoe M.S., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S.*

---

## CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

The Air Member for Personnel administers the Chaplains Branch on behalf of the Secretary of State for Air.

The Chaplains belonging to the Church of England are under the control of the Chaplain-in-Chief.

Chaplains belonging to Churches other than the Church of England are under the control of the respective Staff Chaplains.

### Chaplain-in-Chief with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

*Church of England* .. Rev. James Rowland Walkey, C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C. .. .. 11Dec.33

### Staff Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

<i>Presbyterian</i> ..	..	Rev. Archibald McHardy, M.C., M.A.	..	..	..	..	30May28
<i>Methodist</i> ..	..	Rev. Joseph Firth, M.C., K.H.C.	..	..	..	..	1Apr.29
<i>Roman Catholic</i>	..	Rev. Henry Beauchamp, M.C.	..	..	..	..	17Oct.29
<i>United Board</i>	..	Rev. Walter Robert Marsh, B.D.	..	..	..	..	1Oct.32

4

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

<i>Methodist</i> ..	..	Rev. Stanley Howard Keen	..	..	..	..	12Sept.29
<i>Church of England</i> ..	..	Rev. Maurice Henry Edwards, O.B.E., B.A.	..	..	..	..	6Aug.31
<i>Presbyterian</i> ..	..	Rev. James Black, O.B.E., M.A. (Hon.)	..	..	..	..	1Dec.34
<i>Church of England</i> ..	..	Rev. Harold Thomas, B.A.	..	..	..	..	2Feb.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	..	Rev. John Francis Cox, M.C., M.A.	..	..	..	..	6Mar.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	..	Rev. John Arthur Jagoe, M.A.	..	..	..	..	6Mar.38

6

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

<i>Presbyterian</i> ..	..	Rev. Murdo Kennedy MacLeod, Ph.D., M.A., F.S.A.	..	..	..	..	1Apr.26
<i>Church of England</i> ..	..	Rev. William Percy Hughes, L.Th.	..	..	..	..	29Oct.26
<i>Church of England</i> ..	..	Rev. Ronald Norman Shapley, M.C., A.K.C.	..	..	..	..	11Nov.27
<i>United Board</i>	..	Rev. John Ruskin Appleyard	..	..	..	..	29May29
<i>Roman Catholic</i>	..	Rev. John Lavin	..	..	..	..	20Nov.29
<i>Methodist</i> ..	..	Rev. Francis Douglas Morley, B.D.	..	..	..	..	7Jan.30
<i>Church of England</i> ..	..	Rev. Noel Francis Porter, L.Th., B.A.	..	..	..	..	14Apr.31
<i>Presbyterian</i> ..	..	Rev. Thomas Madoc Jones, B.A.	..	..	..	..	10Oct.31

## Chaplains Branch.

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader—*contd.*

<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Christopher Ridley Richardson</i> .. .. .	4Dec.33
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Arthur Gregory Kayll, M.A.</i> .. .. .	11Dec.33
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Gerald William Norris Groves, A.L.C.D.</i> .. .. .	1Nov.34
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Alan Stanley Giles, B.A.</i> .. .. .	11Dec.34
<i>United Board</i> ..	<i>Rev. Arthur John Potts</i> .. .. .	9Jan.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Patrick Joseph Macken, A.L.C.D.</i> .. .. .	3Feb.36
<i>Methodist</i> .. ..	<i>Rev. John Hirst Wynne Haswell, B.A.</i> .. .. .	27Feb.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Leslie Wright</i> .. .. .	14May.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Glanmor Myrddin Rees</i> .. .. .	20July.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Richard Sydney Wilkie, M.A.</i> .. .. .	19Aug.36
<i>Methodist</i> .. ..	<i>Rev. Percival Walter James, O.B.E.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Oswin Ralph Ifor Jones, B.A.</i> .. .. .	11Sept.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Charles James Frederick Gilmore, M.A.</i> .. .. .	14Oct.36
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	<i>Rev. John Joseph Roche</i> .. .. .	13Nov.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Eric Carew Jones</i> .. .. .	12Dec.36
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	<i>Rev. Patrick Joseph O'Connell, S.T.L.</i> .. .. .	28Dec.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Alan Clason Gates, M.A.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.37
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	<i>Rev. John Graham Sherry</i> .. .. .	25Jan.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Arthur Hamilton Paget-Wilkes, M.A.</i> .. .. .	1Apr.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Reginald Whitby Briscoe</i> .. .. .	13July.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. John Nevill Keeling</i> .. .. .	13Aug.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Frederic William Ernest Wagner, M.A., D.Sc.</i> .. .. .	10Sept.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Fergus Edward Harcourt Trevor</i> .. .. .	15Sept.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Frank Hobbs, B.A.</i> .. .. .	2Nov.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. William Evan Woosnam-Jones</i> .. .. .	16Nov.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Eric William Robotham, M.A.</i> .. .. .	6Dec.37
<i>Presbyterian</i> .. ..	<i>Rev. Thomas Donaldson, Barr, M.A.</i> .. .. .	14Dec.37
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	<i>Rev. Arthur Aloysius O'Connor</i> .. .. .	1Jan.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Cecil William Archibald Noble, M.A.</i> .. .. .	18Jan.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Clement Egbert Warrington, L.Th.</i> .. .. .	18Jan.38
<i>United Board</i> ..	<i>Rev. William Andrew Kleinschroth</i> .. .. .	1Feb.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. William Lloyd O'Neill, B.A.</i> .. .. .	1Mar.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Arthur William Hopkins</i> .. .. .	13Apr.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	<i>Rev. Donovan Charles Edgar Rogers</i> .. .. .	28June.38

### Advisory Board on Chaplaincy Services.

*Air Marshal Sir William G. S. Mitchell, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C. (Air Member for Personnel) (Chairman).*

*Rev. J. R. Walkey, C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C. (Chaplain-in-Chief representing the Church of England)*

*The Right Rev. Bishop J. Dey, D.S.O. (Chaplain, R.A.F., retired) (representing Roman Catholic Church).*

*Rev. Archibald Fleming, M.A., D.D. (representing the Church of Scotland and other Presbyterian Churches).*

*Rev. M. E. Aubrey, M.A. (representing the United Navy, Army and Air Force Board of Baptist and Congregationalist Churches).*

*Rev. G. Standing, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (representing the Methodist Church).*

**Chaplains Branch.**

---

**Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests  
in the Air Force.**

*Rabbi Dayan M. Gollop, B.A., 13, Fawley Road, West Hampstead, N.W.6.*

**Hon. Representative of the Chaplain-in-Chief  
at Oxford University.**

*Rev. D. B. Porter, M.A., Wycliffe Hall, Oxford.*

**Hon. Representative of the Chaplain-in-Chief  
at Cambridge University.**

*Rev. G. W. J. Gregson, B.A., St. Paul's Vicarage, Cambridge.*



## LEGAL BRANCH.

### Wing Commander.

Harnett, Edward St.  
Clair, C.B.E. 26Nov.32

### Squadron Leaders.

Grantham, William  
Ivor 16Nov.32  
Walmsley, John  
Bankes, D.F.C. 1Nov.34

### Flight Lieutenants.

Shurlock, Harold Harry  
Matthew 22Oct.34  
Somerhough, Anthony  
George Carl 12Dec.36

## SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

### Squadron Leaders.

Harrison, Francis  
Henry Albert,  
O.B.E. (Capt.,  
R.A.R.O.) 25Oct.37  
I. Domville, John  
Patrick, M.B.E.  
(Lt., R.A.R.O.) 1Jan.38

### Flight Lieutenants.

Cuming, Alfred Charles 25Aug.30  
I. Sofiano, Vincent John,  
M.B.E. 3Feb.32

I. de Lavison, Adrian  
Max Nicholas 11July37

## MISCELLANEOUS.

### ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHALS.

#### Flight Lieutenant.

Richdale, Conroy  
Richdale 15Feb.36

#### Flying Officer.

Kerby, William Ivan  
Guy Mar.36

### DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

#### Squadron Leader.

O'Donnell, Rudolf  
Peter, M.V.O., p.s.m. 2Aug.36

---



---

## Miscellaneous.

---



---

### TEMPORARILY COMMISSIONED FOR METEOROLOGICAL DUTIES

<b>Flight Lieutenant.</b>
Starr, Leslie Herbert    14Oct.35

### TEMPORARY COMMISSION.

<b>Flight Lieutenant. (Hon.)</b>
Ingram, John                      26Sept.33

### OFFICERS ATTACHED OR LENT.

(Not holding R.A.F. Commissions.)

**Lieutenant-  
Commander, R.N.**

Debenham, A. J.                      12Apr.37

**Bt. Lt. Col.**

Clark, P. W. (local  
Col.) (R.E.) (Chief  
Engineer 'Iraq)

**Major.**

Kirkman,                      Sidney  
Chevalier (R.A.)                      21Apr.36

**Lieutenant, R.N.**

Coke, Charles Playfair                      1Dec.31

**Capt. (Army).**

Churchill, Thomas Pall  
Lindsay, M.C. (Manchester R.)                      1Mar.35

**Lieuts. (Army).**

Denison, G. T. (R.E.)  
Dobson, A. H. G.  
(R.E.) (Works, 'Iraq.)

### INSPECTOR OF ROYAL AIR FORCE BADGES.

J. D. Heaton-Armstrong, Esq., M.V.O. Chester Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. Telephone :—City 3300
--

## OFFICERS OF DOMINION AIR FORCES ATTACHED TO R.A.F. ON INTERCHANGE.

The first date shown is the date of seniority in the rank and the second is that of attachment to the R.A.F.

### General Duties Branch.

<i>Wing Commanders.</i>		<i>Flight Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Flying Officers.</i>	
Bostock, William		Sampson, Frank		Irvine, Anthony	
Dowling, O.B.E.,		Augustus		Devenish	
<i>p.s.a.</i>		Royal Canadian Air	{ 1 May 34	Lieutenant temp-	{ 1 Nov. 34
Royal Australian Air	{ 27 July 36	Force	{ 4 May 37	orary Capt. South	{ 23 Aug. 37
Force				African Air Force	
Findlay, J. L., Royal	{ 1 Jan. 38	McNab, Ernest		McDonald, Joshua	
New Zealand Air	{ 7 Mar. 38	Archibald	{ 1 Apr. 36	Roger Gray	
Force		Royal Canadian Air	{ 4 May 37	Royal Australian	{ 1 July 36
		Force		Air Force	{ 13 Jan. 38
<i>Squadron Leader.</i>		Gordon, Russ			
Buckley, Maurice		Charles			
William, M.B.E.	{ 18 Jan. 37	Royal Canadian Air	{ 1 Apr. 36		
Royal New Zealand	{ 29 July 37	Force	{ 4 May 37		
Air Force					

### Equipment Branch.

<i>Flight Lieutenant.</i>	
Denton, Thomas	
James, Royal New	{ 1 July 33
Zealand Air Force	{ 2 June 38

# COMMISSIONED ENGINEER OFFICERS.

## Flight Lieutenants.

Brown, John Thomas 1Sept.37  
 Atkins, John Edward 1Sept.37  
 Guttery, Thomas  
 Ewart, M.B.E. 19Apr.38

## Flying Officers.

Hammond, Frederick George 20Apr.33  
 Loughhead, William James 11Sept.33  
 Newton, Daniel Henry, M.B.E. 11Sept.33  
 Mayes, Walter Robert, D.S.M., A.F.M. 19Sept.33  
 Baker, Charles William, M.B.E. 20July34  
 Casey, Vincent Joseph 20July34  
 Gee, Frank William Henry 20July34  
 Newing, Hugh Ernest 20July34  
 McDiarmid, Pierce, A.F.M. 20July34  
 Htpwood, Henry 20July34  
 Whenman, Frederick Charles 19Sept.35  
 Downer, Maurice 19Sept.35  
 Birch, Samuel William 19Sept.35  
 Tuckey, John Henry 19Sept.35  
 Sanders, Henry John 19Sept.35  
 Knight, Edmund John Algernon 19Sept.35  
 Griffiths, Thomas 19Sept.35  
 Rolles, Benjamin Henry 19Sept.35  
 Clowes, Hubert Richard 18Mar.36  
 King, William Henry 18Mar.36  
 Nicholas, Alfred James 18Mar.36  
 Tough, James Kemp 18Mar.36  
 Steadman, John Crozier 18Mar.36  
 Oatway, Alfred Charles 18Mar.36  
 Magrath, Edward Leslie 18Mar.36  
 McKnight, Cyril Thomas 18Mar.36  
 Best, Ralph 26Oct.36  
 McKeown, Edward Terence 26Oct.36  
 Blight, Samuel Wyatt 26Oct.36  
 Jackson, Ernest Douglas P. 18May37  
 Webster, William, M.B.E. 18May37

Chambers, Ivor Frank 18May37  
 Willis, Frederick John Archer 18May37  
 Trevithick, Charles Leonard 18May.37  
 Cadman, Harry, A.F.M. 18May37  
 Squires, William 18May37  
 Clayson, Archibald Ernest P. 18May37  
 Marks, Alec 18May37  
 Pearce, Albert Edward P. 18May37  
 Mill, Malcolm Frederick George, D.F.M. 18May37  
 Day, David John 18May37  
 Williams, Archibald George P. 18May37  
 Scoley, Percy Henry 18May37  
 Mattingley, Frederick Frank Spear 18May37  
 Kirk, Frank Alban 18May37  
 McCarthy, William 18May37  
 Brushwood, Horace Edgar 18May37  
 Wilson, Charles Henry 18May37  
 Clifton, Alfred 18May37  
 Stevens, Frederick 18May37  
 Davies, Albert Edward P. 18May37  
 Herrick, Robert 18May37  
 Fredrick, Norman Will P. 18May37  
 Begrie, Peter George Grant 18May37  
 Scrivener, Walter John 18May37  
 Brett, Jackson Sydney, A.F.M. P. 18May37  
 Frost, William Robert P. 18May37  
 Bradshaw, Joseph 18May37  
 Harrison, George Henry P. 18May37  
 Kendall, Alec Baden P. 18May37  
 Parish, Arthur James Valentine P. 18May37  
 Bell, Robert Leslie P. 18May37  
 Dean, Sidney George P. 18May37  
 Claxton, Norman Leslie P. 18May37  
 Catton, Frederick Herbert P. 18May37

Myles, Herbert, A.F.M. 18May37  
 Moore, Walter P. 18May37  
 Millyard, Harry Leslie P. 18May37  
 Mawdsley, Harold Oliver Barton P. 18May37  
 Paley, Ernest Robert P. 18May37  
 Barnard, William John Stephen P. 18May37  
 Hucker, Leonard George P. 18May37  
 Vautier, Bertram Alfred P. 18May37  
 Gough, Richard Drope P. 18May37  
 Davey, Leslie, A.F.M. P. 18May37  
 Moore, Maurice William P. 18May37  
 Hall, Percy, M.B.E.P. 23Aug.37  
 Cooper, Hugh P. 23Aug.37  
 Spencer, Leonard P. 23Aug.37  
 Dunk, James William, M.B.E. P. 23Aug.37  
 Thomas, Tom Llewellyn F. 23Aug.37  
 Mackie, George Mair P. 23Aug.37  
 Furner, Horace P. 23Aug.37  
 Maynard, Charles P. 23Aug.37  
 Kerchev, Frederick P. 23Aug.37  
 Spry, Charles Henry P. 23Aug.37  
 Hanglin, Albert P. 23Aug.37  
 Lodge, William P. 23Aug.37  
 Meager, George Guy, M.B.E. P. 23Aug.37  
 Barnes, Horace P. 23Aug.37  
 Bond, Trevor Ernest P. 23Aug.37  
 Mather, Samuel P. 23Aug.37  
 Pope, Charles Allen P. 23Aug.37  
 Jenkins, Walter P. 23Aug.37  
 Henwood, Frank William P. 23Aug.37  
 Wall, Frederick P. 23Aug.37  
 Salter, Ernest P. 23Aug.37  
 Tomblin, Henry Norman P. 6Apr.38  
 Freemantle, Fred Collis P. 6Apr.38  
 Rose, Lambert Horfield P. 6Apr.38  
 Evans, Frank, D.F.M. P. 6Apr.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

### Flying Officers—

*contd.*

Johnson, Clarence George	P.	6Apr.38
Drinkwater, Tom	P.	6Apr.38
Green, James Cecil	P.	6Apr.38
Grennan, Michael Joseph	P.	6Apr.38
Stanway, Harold	P.	6Apr.38
Abraham, Bertram Jonas	P.	6Apr.38
Sillitoe, Edward Alma	P.	6Apr.38
Shimmons, Archibald Joseph	P.	6Apr.38
Lewis, Frederick Charles	P.	6Apr.38
Hartley, Clifford	P.	6Apr.38
Baines, Harold Joseph	P.	6Apr.38
Kirby, Francis Charles Howard	P.	6Apr.38
Hughes, Herbert Valentine, A.F.M.	P.	6Apr.38
Wicks, Frank	P.	6Apr.38
Womersley, William George	P.	6Apr.38
Gilder, Basil Ernest	P.	6Apr.38
Mann, Thomas Loveseed	P.	6Apr.38
McDonald, Ernest Hector	P.	6Apr.38
Witts, Hubert Courteney	P.	6Apr.38
Robinson, John Albert Christopher	P.	6Apr.
White, Francis	P.	6Apr.
Keates, John Trevor William Beresford	P.	6Apr.



# Commissioned Signals, Armament, Photography and Physical Training Officers.

## COMMISSIONED SIGNALS OFFICERS.

### Flying Officers.

Wilmshurst, Frederick <i>D.S.M.</i>	11Sept.33
Swanborough, William Greene, <i>M.B.E.</i> ( <i>acting Flight Lieut.</i> , <i>1.4.33</i> )	11Sept.33
Welsb, John Richard, <i>A.F.M.</i>	20July34
Nicholas, Richard Kins- man	20July34
Allerston, Pinder	31May35
Daniels, Arthur William	31May35
Turl, Charles, <i>D.S.M.</i>	31May35
Aggett, Francis William George, <i>M.B.E.</i>	18Mar.36
Coe, Alfred William	18Mar.36
Jenkins, Frederick William	18Mar.36
Cannock, William Mark Edwin	26Oct.36
Wilson, Thomas	26Oct.36
Styles, John Herbert	18May37
Long, Edward William	18May37
Rutherford, Arthur Dixon, <i>D.F.M.</i>	18May37
Lockhart, William Richmond	18May37
Laurie, Harold Hugh	18May37
Gould, Frederick Henry Victor	18May37
Macario, Vincent George	P. 18May37
Wendon, William Eber	P. 18May37
Lindsay, James	P. 18May37
Maxted, Harry James	P. 18May37
Woods, James	P. 18May37
Pride, John Alfred Charles	P. 18May37
McLaren, David	P. 18May37
Smith, James Samuel	P. 15July37

Hester, Alfred Ernest	P. 15July37
Smith, Herbert William, <i>M.B.E.</i>	P. 30Aug.37
Hall, John Frederick	P. 30Aug.37
Farmer, Joseph	P. 30Aug.37
Catt, Sydney Ernest	P. 30Aug.37
Kemsley, Albert, <i>D.S.M.</i>	P. 30Aug.37
Gammack, George Duncan Davidson	P. 30Aug.37
Allen, Edward Wilfred	P. 21Mar.38
Wolfenden, William	P. 21Mar.38
Bushell, Alfred Henry	P. 21Mar.38
Taylor, Harry	P. 21Mar.38
Thomas, Richard Hartley	P. 21Mar.38
Dunn, Walter Edward	P. 21Mar.38
Williams, Cecil Mark	P. 21Mar.38
Avery, Leonard	P. 21Mar.38
King, Robert Watson	P. 21Mar.38
Howes, Charles Clement	P. 21Mar.38

43

## COMMISSIONED ARMAMENT OFFICERS.

### Flying Officers.

Garner, Robert Henry	11Sept.33
Cleaver, Roy Barling	20July34
Bird, George	31May35
Heffernan, James	19Sept.35
Richardson, Arthur James	18Mar.36
Bett, Leslie Alfred	18Mar.36
Davidson, Alexander Macdonald	22Mar.37
Burton, James John	22Mar.37
Chambers, Arthur	P. 16Aug.37
Clay, Francis Richard, <i>M.B.E.</i>	P. 16Aug.37
Evans, Herbert Robert	P. 16Aug.37
Bow, William Sclater, <i>M.B.E.</i>	P. 16Aug.37
Robinson, Walter	P. 16Aug.37
Short, Reginald William	P. 31Jan.38
Walker, Edward William	P. 6Apr.38
Marsh, William George Buckland	P. 6Apr.38
Drury, Reginald Chap- man	P. 6Apr.38
Cresswell, Thomas Joseph Albert	P. 6Apr.38
Ralphs, Walter James	P. 6Apr.38
Macrae, John Alex- ander	P. 6Apr.38
Hazelwood, Richard	P. 6Apr.38
Hampshire, William Hubert George	P. 6Apr.38
Whiting, Albert James	P. 6Apr.38

23

---

## Commissioned Signals, Armament, Photography and Physical Training Officers.

---

### COMMISSIONED PHOTOGRAPHY OFFICERS.

#### Flying Officers.

Crowdy,	Frederick	
Charles		6Jan.36
Worster,	Arthur	
Edmund,	Laurence	P. 29July37
Childs,	William	
Frank	P.	3Jan.38

### COMMISSIONED PHYSICAL TRAINING OFFICERS.

#### Flying Officers

Bradbury, Ernest John	20July34
Sallows, John Samuel,	
M.B.E.	P. 3Nov.37
Taylor,	Albert
Wallington	P. 3Nov.37
Beckett,	Harold
William	P. 3Nov.37
Stubbertfield, Frederick	
James	P. 3Nov.37

# WARRANT OFFICERS.

## 1918

Stone, Charles Henry	1Apr.
Pearce, Richard Lano	1Apr.
Haynes, Frank Richard	1Apr.
Walsh, James Keil	1Apr.
Box, Alfred, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Apr.
Donaldson, Robert	1Apr.
Bell, Albert Edward	1Apr.
Cummins, Henry Harry	1Apr.
Smith, Frederick James, <i>M.M.</i>	1Apr.
Clayden, Wilfred Arthur	1Apr.
Annan, James Orr, <i>M.B.E.</i>	2Apr.
Jones, John Coram, <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i>	8July

## 1920

Trimm, Sidney Francis	15Jan.
Aylen, Henry Giles	28Feb.

## 1922

Griffiths, Walter James	9Sept.
----------------------------	--------

## 1928

Buddin, Charles Ernest, <i>M.B.E.</i>	10Oct.
Anderson, William	10Oct.
Fanning, John	10Oct.
Ray, William Charles	10Oct.
Robbins, Edward Henry	10Oct.
Taylor, George Henry	10Oct.
Pavitt, Thomas Edwin	24Nov.

## 1929

Caswell, Leslie Walter Wilmot	15Mar.
Curtis, William Arthur	15Mar.
Eggleston, Charles Cutlibert	1Aug.
Chandler, Cecil Hugh	1Sept.
Coleman, William Danton, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Oct.

## 1930

Billing, William Charles, <i>M.B.E.</i>	15Jan.
Pearce, Thomas James William Samuel	10Feb.
Thompson, Charles Drummond	20Apr.
Nightingale, Frederick, <i>M.B.E.</i>	11May
Prown, William	4June
Lee, Herbert	4June
Graham, Stanley Herbert	15June
Hawkins, Harry Ernest	15June
Cooke, William	1Oct.

## 1931

Reed, Clement Edgar	5Jan.
Glendinning, George	1Apr.
Mills, Albert Edward	1Apr.
Neville, Maurice	13Apr.
Walker, Charles Henry	1May
Edwards, John Vincent	1Aug.
Goldthorpe, Sydney Rastall	1Sept.
Foyle, William Richard	1Oct.
Hamlin, Harold James	1Oct.

## 1932

Chainey, George Edwin	18Jan.
Hibbins, Arthur, <i>M.M.</i>	26Jan.
Stubbs, Samuel, <i>M.B.E.</i>	15Apr.
Sims, Albert Ernest, <i>M.B.E., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.</i>	1May
Murphy, William Henry George	5Sept.
Nicholls, Richard	1Oct.
Hancock, Douglas John	26Oct.
Pitt, Harry Sidney Arthur	15Nov.
Mylam, Ralph Adolphus	12Dec.
Gough, George Arthur	15Dec.

## 1933

Taylor, Edwin Reginald John	1Feb.
Oland, Henry Alfred Charles	10Feb.
Ward, Charles Lewis Patrick	11Feb.
Wray, Samuel	1Apr.
Sullivan, John	20Apr.
Cushings, James Isaac	20Apr.
Newman, Edward George	1June
Stacey, Reginald Adrian	1June
Locke, Alfred James	15June
Bould, John Edward	1July
Lloyd, John Henry	15July
Kelly, Thomas	15July
Watson, Frank, <i>M.B.E.</i>	10Aug.
Styles, John Herbert	1Sept.
Willson, James	1Oct.
Figg, Arthur	1Oct.
Coombs, Frederick Arthur	1Oct.
Shaw, William	7Oct.
Fuller, Henry Christo- pher	7Oct.
Bates, William Gordon	1Nov.
Tredwell, William Albert Edwin	15Nov.
Harraway, William	1Dec.

## Warrant Officers.

## 1934

Powell, Thomas Richard	1Jan.
Shirley, James Arthur	15Jan.
Newton, Thomas	26Jan.
Beaumont, Henry David	1Feb.
Meacham, Herbert	1Feb.
Beese, Alfred George	1Feb.
Worden, Arthur	1Feb.
Currie, George	1Feb.
Raeseide, John	1Feb.
Barlow, Albert Edward	1Feb.
Lewis William Alfred	1Feb.
Springate, Alfred	15Feb.
Doig, John	1Apr.
Vatcher, Harry, <i>M.B.E.</i>	15May
Livingstone, Robert Hugh	15May
Fletcher, Albert	15May
Perry, Alfred Horace	15May
Beattie, Hedley	15May
Oakley, Charles	15May
Walton, Francis	15May
Hepple, George Wallace	15May
Evenden, Albert George	15May
Holden, Harold Edgar	15May
Stewart, William Sidney Arthur	15May
Sawyer, George Harold	15May
Pearce, George	15May
Bradburn, Samuel Arthur	1June
Kemp, Montague	1June
Boyce, Frederick Edward	1June
Walker, Sidney George	29Aug.
Morton, Frank Harold	1Sept.
Barleycorn, John Frederick	1Sept.
Russell, Alfred John	1Sept.
Pack, Arthur Thomas	1Sept.
Fotheringham, William Dixon	1Nov.
Bottomley, George	1Nov.
Harrop, William, <i>M.M.</i>	1Dec.
Juden, Percy Arthur Richard	1Dec.
Friend, Arthur	1Dec.

## 1935

Root, Frederick Charles	25Jan.
Wheeler, Charles	27Jan.
Dukes, Harry	6Apr.
Wyatt, Amos Edward	6Apr.
Cox, Walter Cornelious	6Apr.
Smith, Arthur Edward	6Apr.
Lett, Frank	6Apr.
Saunders, Henry Robert	6Apr.
Bishop, Leonard, <i>M.M.</i>	1May
Hamilton, David Winstanley	1May
Ottaway, Arthur Herbert	1May
Leopold, Ernest	1May
Stitz, Albert	1May
Gostelow, Frederick	1May
Harper, Walter Stewart	1May
Faulkner, John William	1May
Williams, Llewellyn George	1June
Miller, Norman Baillie	30June
Rutland, Cecil Keal	30June
Johnson, Albert Frank	30June
Dodd, Edwin	21Aug.
Anns, John Thomas	21Aug.
Gregory, Edmund Owen	21Aug.
Williams, Frederick	21Aug.
Peyton, Alfred	21Aug.
Campbell, John	21Aug.
Dolby, Charles Joseph	21Aug.
Boyd, John Greig	21Aug.
Parker, Allen Alfred Thomas	21Aug.
Jackson, Joseph	21Aug.
Scarlett, Reginald Edward William	21Aug.
Phillips, Leslie	1Sept.
Hatch, Gilbert Henry	5Sept.
Cowen, Albert Victor	5Sept.
Steele, William	20Sept.
Dalton, Frederick	20Sept.
Pearce, Francis Henry	20Sept.
Cresswell, George	20Sept.

## 1935

Suddaby, Henry	20Sept.
Paice, George Frederick	1Oct.
Alford, William Henry	1Oct.
Briggs, Sydney James	15Oct.
Summers, Albert Salmon	2Dec.
Huggard, Albert John	2Dec.
Hands, George Henry	31Dec.
Lee Frederick, <i>D.F.M.</i>	31Dec.
Bircham, Charles Graeber	31Dec.
Edwards, Frank Edward	31Dec.
Jarmin, James	31Dec.
Southwell, Sydney	31Dec.
Searle, Edwin Thomas	31Dec.

## 1936

Currie, George Samuel	10Feb.
Jones, Harold Knill	10Feb.
Pike, Percy Reginald, <i>D.C.M.</i>	10Feb.
Killick, Charles Alfred	10Feb.
Sexton, Thomas	10Feb.
Holmes, Ernest Edward	10Feb.
Usher, Albert William	10Feb.
Edwards, Alec William	10Feb.
Laurie, Harold Hugh	10Feb.
Warrener, George	10Feb.
Kyle, Robert	25Feb.
Spivey, Philip Hugh	2Mar.
Towns, Sidney Thomas	15Mar.
Bowles, Sidney Gibson	18Mar.
Coulter, Herbert Victor	18Mar.
Littleproud, Charles	1Apr.
Cole, Albert Edward George	1Apr.
Carey, Joseph	1Apr.
Oliver, Edwin Sydney	1Apr.
Cullum, William Arthur Harry	16Apr.
Steward, John Arthur	6May
Harvey, Francis Charles	7May
Hallett, William Thomas	30June
Lovelock, John	30June
Clare, Thomas	30June



[illegible]



## Warrant Officers.

## 1937

Gribben, Edward James	3June
Bloye, Stenlake	3June
Matthews, Arthur	3June
Rudd, William	3June
Hancock, Richard William	8June
Hughes, Ernest Arthur	14June
Round, Joseph Yates	14June
Scardfield, Arthur Perrin	14June
Watson, Leonard Herbert	14June
Plumb, Reginald Grange	14June
Wade, Albert	14June
Nash, John	17June
Clarke, Nelson Kitchener Morley	17June
Gardner, Norman, D.F.M.	17June
Walker, William John	17June
Endley, Albert Edgar Lawrence	1July
Jervis, Harold William	1July
Tibbey, Rudolph	1July
Casey, Abraham Modder	1July
Bell, Andrew Anderson	1July
Watson, Gilbert	1July
Pegg, Sydney Richard	1July
Howard, Charles John	1July
Cains, Percy James	1July
Carter, William Albert	1July
Fletcher, Harry	1July
Scholefield, Robert Skelton	1July
Matthews, Henry George Gordon	1July
Dunn, Albert	1July
Jones, Arthur Thomas	1July
Simmons, James George	1July
Parsons, Frederick George	1July
Clarke, Edward George	1July

## 1937

Dobbins, Percy	15July
Austin, Alexander Albert	15July
Hards, John Brown	15July
Secker, Henry Leslie	15July
Hamblin, Sidney Bertie Millard	15July
Mills, Wilfred Lawrence	15July
Lucas, Cecil Herbert	15July
Allan, Frederick John	15July
Nelson, Thomas Victor	29July
Spillard, James Edward	29July
Richardson, Charles	29July
Holt, John	29July
Mant, Leo	29July
Lucas, Percy Edward	1Aug.
Stone, John Robert	1Aug.
Thorogood, Charles Horace	1Aug.
Hunt, Charles Frederick	1Aug.
Saunders, Matthew William Stewart	1Aug.
Beaumont, Frank Bowyer	1Aug.
Cushing, William Longfield	1Aug.
Element, Victor Eugene	1Aug.
Justice, Arthur	1Aug.
Shaw, Edgar Chester	1Aug.
Kiddier, Nevil	1Aug.
Buck, Ernest Arthur	1Aug.
Purdie, Alexander	1Aug.
Warner, Francis Alec	1Aug.
Smith, David	2Aug.
Tyndall, Henry Alfred	2Aug.
Blake, Ernest	2Aug.
Gentry, Edwin Sidney	2Aug.
Elvin, William John	2Aug.
Farran, Stephen	2Aug.
Hills, Frederick	2Aug.
Mills, Frank George	2Aug.
Lush, Christopher	2Aug.
Basham, George Edward	2Aug.
Hartzig, James William	3Aug.

## 1937

Webb, Vincent Henry	3Aug.
Tait, James	13Aug.
Williams, Harold Henry, M.M.	13Aug.
Tugwell, Lewis Thomas	15Aug.
Thompson, Albert Edward	15Aug.
Downs, George John	15Aug.
Goude, John	15Aug.
Fletcher, James	16Aug.
Fereday, Sidney Harris	16Aug.
Barr, Harry	16Aug.
Brown, Herbert James	16Aug.
Bottomley, Jack	16Aug.
Rowe, Harry James	16Aug.
Thompson, Walter Fullerton	16Aug.
Pike, Phillip Alfred Warren	20Aug.
Ryall, George	20Aug.
Pickering, William Henry	23Aug.
Howard, Cyril Frank	23Aug.
Somers, Guy Mousley	23Aug.
Spikins, Frank	23Aug.
Pearce, Frank Edward	26Aug.
Whittaker, Alec Leslie	26Aug.
Wright, Lennox Thompson	30Aug.
Sparks, Leonard Alfred	30Aug.
Bevis, Cecil	30Aug.
Prigmore, George	30Aug.
McKay, John	30Aug.
Copplin, Herbert John, A.F.M.	30Aug.
Tucker, Charles Edward	30Aug.
Williams, John Albert	30Aug.
Cheeseman, Ernest George	30Aug.
King, Hubert Martin	30Aug.
Roberts, Kingsley	30Aug.
Wilde, Alfred James	30Aug.
York, William Henry	30Aug.
Muir, Alexander	4Sept.

## Warrant Officers.

1937		1937		1937	
Mitchell, James	4Sept.	Overton, Phillip	5Sept.	Hammond, Richard	16Nov.
Williams, James	4Sept.	Fisher, Albert	5Sept.	Herbert, Walter Henry	16Nov.
Walker, George Edward	4Sept.	Williams, Robert	5Sept.	Davies, Thomas Tudor	23Nov.
Hawkins, Herbert	4Sept.	Wesley	16Sept.	Lambert, Victor John	1Dec.
Fitzgerald, John	4Sept.	Smith, Harold	22Sept.	Brigg	1Dec.
Charles	4Sept.	Frost, Walter James	23Sept.	Willis, Robert	1Dec.
Weatherley, William	4Sept.	Baldwin, George	25Sept.	Lilley, Frederick	1Dec.
Henry	4Sept.	Wright, Harold	25Sept.	Edward	1Dec.
McKenzie, John Lloyd	4Sept.	Knowles, Albert	25Sept.	Kavanagh, Joseph	8Dec.
Cowley, Cyril Ellis	4Sept.	Benjamin	25Sept.	Michael	8Dec.
Webber, Wilfred	4Sept.	Young, Thomas	25Sept.	Booth, Brian	8Dec.
Bernard James	4Sept.	George William	25Sept.	Hargreaves, James	8Dec.
Higgs, William	4Sept.	Plowright, Eric	25Sept.	Ernest, M.M.	8Dec.
Syrett, Arthur Vernon	4Sept.	Manton, James	25Sept.	Rogers, William	8Dec.
Bailey, James Henry	4Sept.	Edward	25Sept.	Wheare, William John	20Dec.
Edward	4Sept.	Walters, Harry	25Sept.	Temple, Joseph	20Dec.
Hawkridge, Arthur	4Sept.	Holmes, William	4Oct.	Purves, William	24Dec.
Edward	4Sept.	Gardiner, Alexander	4Oct.		
Lawson, Thomas	4Sept.	Comming	4Oct.		
Richard	4Sept.	Cowdrey, George Royal	4Oct.		
Franklin, Ernest	4Sept.	Briggs, Robert Donald	4Oct.		
William	4Sept.	Gardner, William	4Oct.		
Harrington, Frederick	4Sept.	Greenslade, William	4Oct.		
Lloyd, Albert Edward	4Sept.	Buckingham	4Oct.		
Knight, Robert	4Sept.	Greenstreet, Thomas	6Oct.		
William	4Sept.	Edward	6Oct.		
Drake, George Stephen	4Sept.	Syzling, William	6Oct.		
Reed, Wilfrid Harry	4Sept.	Harold Charles	6Oct.		
M.B.E.	4Sept.	Lloyd, Harold Thomas	6Oct.		
Monk, Walter Stuart,	4Sept.	Gordon, Robert	10Oct.		
M.M.	4Sept.	Rowed, George Thomas	11Oct.		
Mason, Ernest Walter	4Sept.	Edwin	11Oct.		
Waldock, Frederick	4Sept.	Edge, Charles Ernest	11Oct.		
William	4Sept.	Seeney, Frederick	15Oct.		
Ramsbottom, Harold	4Sept.	Thomas	15Oct.		
Saunders, William	4Sept.	Fletcher, Percy	8Nov.		
Charles	4Sept.	Ayre, Albert Henry	10Nov.		
Collins, William James	4Sept.	James	10Nov.		
Shannon, Thomas	4Sept.	Andrews, George	10Nov.		
Parker, Samuel Albert	4Sept.	Lawson, Duncan	10Nov.		
Deane, Edward Dennis	4Sept.	Collins, George Albert	12Nov.		
Marsh, Edgar Matthew	4Sept.	Victor	12Nov.		
Pirle, James	4Sept.	Turner, William Arthur	15Nov.		
Hughes, Wilfred	4Sept.	Browne, Stanley Frank	15Nov.		
Goodill	4Sept.	Paton, Arthur	15Nov.		
Pond, William James	5Sept.	Acquiroff, William	15Nov.		
Horton, Henry	5Sept.	Welsh	15Nov.		
		Dawson, Lawrence	15Nov.		
		Alfred	15Nov.		
		Bannerman, John	15Nov.		
		Sutherland Campbell	15Nov.		
		King, Arthur	15Nov.		
		Reginald Bertle	15Nov.		

## 1938

Sargent, William John	1Jan.
Dawe, William Arthur	1Jan.
Allen Charles Henry	3Jan.
Wood, Philip Harold	6Jan.
Connerton, Charles	6Jan.
Daniel	6Jan.
East, Albert Alexander	6Jan.
Burridge, Charles	6Jan.
Thomas	6Jan.
Fisher, David Sutherland	6Jan.
Jackaman, Clifford	6Jan.
Thomas	6Jan.
Osmond, Cyril	6Jan.
Boswell, Edward	10Jan.
Harris, Charles Arthur	10Jan.
Maurice, Ernest	10Jan.
Maurice	10Jan.
Osborne, William	10Jan.
Frederick	10Jan.
Picton, Percy Frank	10Jan.
Elsey, Leonard Walter	2Feb.
Price, Edward Frederick	2Feb.
Dodge, Bertram Harold	3Feb.
Vallis, Percy Samuel	3Feb.
Victor	3Feb.
Bucknall, Hubert	12Feb.
Harry	12Feb.
Poole, William Henry	25Feb.

## Warrant Officers.

## 1938

Richardson, William Dillarstone 25Feb.  
Tomlinson, Wells 25Feb.  
Wilson, William 25Feb.  
Ward, Francis Henry 25Feb.  
Weiss, Frederick Martin *M.B.E.* 25Feb.  
Girdwood, Ernest Victor 25Feb.  
Munro, Donald John 25Feb.  
Gilbert, Arthur John 25Feb.  
Copeland, Henry George Hubert 25Feb.  
Bateson, Walter 25Feb.  
Waite, Harry 25Feb.  
Green, Alfred John 25Feb.  
Groom, Frank Edward 25Feb.  
Streeter, Cyril 25Feb.  
Howell, Arthur Charles 25Feb.  
Scarff, Thomas Arthur 25Feb.  
Monk, Eric George 25Feb.  
Cockell, George Frederick 1Mar.  
Whitston, Thomas 1Mar.  
Brennan, Arthur Patrick 1Mar.  
Allen, Donald Frederick 1Mar.  
Brown, Eric Seymour 9Mar.  
Alberry, Arthur William 11Mar.  
Dod, George 11Mar.  
Smith, Jack 11Mar.  
Bowick, Harry 11Mar.  
Jarrold, John Albert 11Mar.  
Vaisey, Stephen Vernon 11Mar.  
Togwell, Percy 11Mar.  
Roberts, Thomas 11Mar.  
Costick, George 11Mar.  
Hunt, Walter Frederick 20Mar.  
Ladell, Francis Alfred 27Mar.  
Rowbotham, Arthur 27Mar.  
Thompson, William 27Mar.  
Skinner, Bert James 27Mar.  
Bowman, Frank Leonard 27Mar.  
Spedding, Francis John 27Mar.  
Witty, Maurice Cecil Featherstone 27Mar.  
Armstrong, John Alfred, *M.C.* 27Mar.  
Orbell, Henry George Alexander 27Mar.  
Lord, Frank 1Apr.  
Hill, Thomas 1Apr.  
Watts, Frederick Munroy 1Apr.  
Ackerman, Raymond William 6Apr.

## 1938

White, Edward Harry 6Apr.  
Lyons, Harry 14Apr.  
Killington, Bertie William 14Apr.  
Le Gras, John Edmund William 14Apr.  
Riley, William 15Apr.  
Sharp, Henry Thomas 15Apr.  
Hewes, Arthur Ernest 15Apr.  
Baglin, Bertram Austin 20Apr.  
Crane, Bernard 20Apr.  
Evans, Evan 20Apr.  
Wilson, George 20Apr.  
Beer, Archibald Augustus James 20Apr.  
Brown, Joseph Ezra 20Apr.  
Burleigh, Albert Henry 20Apr.  
Sawyer, Walter William Thomas 20Apr.  
Butler, Frederick 20Apr.  
Partridge, Frederick Arthur 20Apr.  
Hibberd, Edward Victor 20Apr.  
White, Edward Charles 20Apr.  
Pearson, Richard Cyril 20Apr.  
Jukes, Albert Stanley Charles 26Apr.  
McRae, Colin 6May  
Cole, George Geoffrey 6May  
Townson, Sydney Edward 6May  
Cadman, Harold 6May  
Rowe, Frederick Harry Hawkswell 6May  
Blake, Harold Gordon 6May  
Bolton, Frank Henry 6May  
Greeff, Jacobus Francois 6May  
Cornish, Archie James 9May  
Steers, Edwin Albert 19May  
Steadman, Frederick Charles 19May  
James, William John 19May  
O'Neill, Leonard 19May  
Reed, William Solomon, *M.B.E.* 19May  
Dawes, Percival Wilfred James 19May  
Cutter, Harry Charles 19May  
Clark, Arthur Robert 23May  
Lee, Harold 26May  
Angelo, Geoffrey George 1June  
Wilson, William Benjamin 1June  
Fitch, John McQuiston 1June

## 1938

Jones, Walter Harold 1June  
Webb, Eric Harry 1June  
Girling, Stanley Montague 1June  
Pilfold, Norman Leslie 1June  
Standing, Reginald James 1June  
Yabsley, Lionel George 1June  
Richards, William Kitchen 1June  
Hudson, Frederick William 1June  
Waters, Wilfred Ieuan 1June  
Lawrance, Walter George 1June  
Smith, William Charles 1June  
Dawson, Sidney George 1June  
Pearce, Anthony Richard 1June  
Duffett, Frederick William 1June  
Still, Alexander 1June  
Gammack, Douglas John 8June  
Walder, Harold Victor 8June  
Parsons, George William 16June  
Lee, James 16June

## R.A.F. EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

For purposes of messing, precedence, etc., Education Officers are regarded as having status equal to that of R.A.F. officers as shown below, but the corresponding air force titles of rank will not be used:—

Grade I .. ..	Wing Commander.
Grade II .. ..	Squadron Leader.
Grade III—	
On qualifying for the 15th increment of the scale.	} with but after Squadron Leader.
On qualifying for the 4th increment of the scale.	} Flight Lieutenant.
Before qualifying for the 4th increment of the scale.	} Flying Officer.

[The date shown is that of appointment to the present grade.]

### Director of Educational Services.

William M. Page, *C.B.E., M.A.* .. .. . 10Oct.26

### Education Officers.

#### PRINCIPALS.

Charles C. Brachi, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .. .. .	28Mar.33
Ivor I. B. Hart, <i>O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .. .. .	22Mar.37
Adam H. Robson, <i>O.B.E., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.32
Joseph A. Taylor, <i>M.Sc.</i> .. .. .	1Oct.26

#### GRADE I.

John C. Booth, <i>Major, B.Sc.</i> .. .. .	14July36
Cecil I. M. Brown, <i>M.A.</i> .. .. .	23Oct.37
Fritz L. D. Davies, <i>B.A., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .	10July36
George Lees, <i>Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.36
Alexander W. F. McEwan, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.36
Donald McKenzie, <i>B.Sc.</i> .. .. .	20Apr.33
John B. Newman, <i>M.B.E., M.A.</i> .. .. .	8Sept.25
Robert K. Pillers, <i>Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.A.E.</i> .. .. .	10July36
Charles W. Pollock, <i>M.A.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.37
Brian A. Smith, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .. .. .	16Apr.23
Benson Steel, <i>Major, M.C., B.A.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.36
David F. Williams, <i>M.B.E., M.A.</i> .. .. .	4Nov.31
Norman Wood, <i>Capt., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.37

#### GRADE II.

Sydney Barraclough, <i>Capt., M.B.E.</i> ..	1Jan.36	Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, <i>Eng. Lieut.-Cmdr., late R.N. (S.R.)</i> ..	
William K. Birch, <i>Major, O.B.E., M.A.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.37	<i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.35
Arthur G. Boycott, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> ..	14July36	Vincent G. F. Kelly, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> ..	10July36
Sydney Brew, <i>Capt., F.R.Ae.S.</i> ..	20July20	Alfred C. Kermide, <i>Lieut., B.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.</i> .. .. .	9Mar.36
James W. Collinson, <i>Major, M.A. (acting Grade I)</i> .. .. .	1Jan.23	William T. Matthews, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.37
John A. C. Critchley, <i>B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.36	Herbert G. Morcom, <i>Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.36
Herbert R. Davies, <i>M.C., M.A.</i> ..	1Jan.37	John Mutch, <i>M.C., M.A.</i> .. .. .	1San.36
Albert B. Fanstone, <i>Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.30	Ewart, G. M. Neville, <i>Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .	1Oct.34
Frank B. Farthing, <i>Lieut., M.A.</i> ..	1Jan.36	Desmond G. G. O'Shea, <i>B.A.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.37
William F. Foulston, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> ..	1Jan.27	George J. Pytches, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> ..	14Jan.20
Richard B. Garrard, <i>Capt., R.Sc.</i> ..	15Sept.36	Edward A. F. Reeve, <i>Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .. .. .	10July36
Andrew Gillespie, <i>Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.36	Reginald C. Richards, <i>Lieut., M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.35
Edward G. Greenfield, <i>Lieut.-Col., B.A.</i> .. .. .	7Feb.22	John A. G. Stuart, <i>B.A.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.37
James D. Haddon, <i>B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.</i> ..	1Jan.33	Henry R. Wight, <i>Major, M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.34
Frank Harrison, <i>Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .	4Dec.36	Edwin G. R. Wingham, <i>Capt., R.Sc.</i> ..	20Feb.30
Charles N. Heath, <i>Capt., B.A.</i> ..	1Sept.37	Harry Woffenden, <i>Lieut., M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.37

Note.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.



## R.A.F. Educational Service.

## GRADE III.

Arthur G. Abel, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.29	James Fox, <i>M.Sc., Ph.D.,</i> <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	1Sept.30
Henry F. T. Adams, <i>B.A.</i> .....	2Nov.37	Edward W. French <i>Major (R. of O.),</i> <i>M.C.</i> .....	1June.29
Albert Adderley, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S.,</i> <i>F.Inst.P., D.I.C.</i> .....	1May.30	Harold A. E. Gard, <i>Lieut., D.F.C.,</i> <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.26
David J. Addis, <i>A.C.G.I.</i> .....	15Nov.37	Kenneth F. Gardner, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Sept.37
Leo T. Agger, <i>B.Eng.</i> .....	1Sept.35	Dennis J. Garland, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	3Aug.37
Percy Alderton, <i>Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.</i> ...	1June.29	Norman Gibson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Ruben W. Allen, <i>Major, M.A.</i> .....	1July.30	Thomas Gibson, <i>Capt.</i> .....	1Sept.23
John F. Arnold, <i>Capt., B.Sc.,</i> <i>A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	1Dec.29	William G. Gould, <i>Lieut., late</i> <i>R.N.V.R., A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	1June.29
Harold Ashman, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	9Mar.25	Frederick D. Greaves, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.37
Frederick J. Balcombe, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.36	Aydon Hall, <i>B.Eng.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Ernest G. Barber, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	22Mar.37	Thomas Hampson, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Sept.35
Herbert E. Beardshaw.....	4Jan.37	Leonard E. Hardstaff, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Reginald H. Bennett, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.27	Edgar J. Harrington, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S.,</i> <i>D.I.C.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Wilfrid T. Bennett, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.37	Alec J. Harvey, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Andrew Beveridge, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.36	David Hay, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.35
Hubert C. Biles, <i>Capt. (R. of O.)</i> ....	1June.29	Henry T. R. Hendin, <i>Major, M.C.,</i> <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1June.29
Bernard A. Bird, <i>Lieut.</i> .....	1June.29	Thomas E. J. Hewitt, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Dec.36
Joseph W. L. Birkbeck, <i>Capt., A.F.C.,</i> <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37	Charles L. Hinings, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	31Jan.30
Frederick S. Bloomfield, <i>M.A.,</i> <i>A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	2Sept.25	William T. Holloway, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Sept.36
Cyril P. T. Browne, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> .....	8Oct.23	Edwin Houghton, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Dec.37
Hubert F. Browne, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.29	Henry M. Hughes, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Frank Buckley, <i>2nd Lieut.</i> .....	19Jan.26	Alfred C. John, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Stewart A. Campbell, <i>M.Eng.</i> .....	1Jan.35	Aubrey F. Jones, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Mar.37
William A. Carmichael, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.37	John P. Jones, <i>Lieut., late R.N.V.R.,</i> <i>M.Eng.</i> .....	1June.29
Frederick G. Carroll, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S.</i>	1Jan.35	Bertram N. Keeling, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Roy S. C. Cater, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1July.37	George R. Keep, <i>Capt. (R. of O.),</i> <i>B.A.</i> .....	1June.29
William E. N. Clark, <i>B.A.,</i> <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1Jan.35	John Kerr, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Frederick W. Clarke, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> ...	1Jan.37	Frank J. Kirby, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1June.29
James M. Clarke, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35	Edgar Knowles, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.35
Frederick A. Coleman, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1July.37	Percy Knowles, <i>Lieut., B.Sc.,</i> <i>A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	1June.29
Alfred J. L. Collinson, <i>P.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.37	Arthur H. C. Lee, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.35
Thomas J. D. Craig, <i>B.A.</i> .....	15Dec.30	Percy H. Legg, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.30
Alfred Craven, <i>B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E.,</i> <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i> .....	1Jan.29	Thomas W. Little, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
James S. Crisfield, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Dec.37	Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, <i>B.Sc.,</i> <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i> .....	18Sept.27
Philip S. Crowther, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.37	Bernard J. Lynch, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> ....	2Sept.35
Leonard Cullis, <i>Lieut., M.A., A.F.R.</i> <i>Ae.S.</i> .....	1Jan.23	John Macdonald, <i>M.A.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Leslie B. C. Cunningham, <i>Lieut., M.A.,</i> <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....	1Jan.26	Edward I. R. MacGregor, <i>M.Sc.</i> ....	6Jan.36
William B. Daniels, <i>Lieut.-Cdr.,</i> <i>R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	17Sept.24	William Makinson, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
George L. Danielson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1July.37	Herbert W. Manley, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> ....	1Jan.30
Isaac Davies, <i>M.Sc., A.Inst.P.</i> .....	1June.37	Arthur T. Mathews, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Harry G. E. Davis, <i>Capt. (T.A.), M.A.,</i> <i>F.C.S.</i> .....	1Sept.35	Robert S. Mathieson, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Herbert S. Davis, <i>Major, M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.23	Henry H. Mayoh, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Aug.36
Robert G. Dawson, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.</i>	1July.37	John P. McAllen, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Wilfrid E. Dawson, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.35	William McA. McAulay, <i>Ph. Lt.</i> <i>(R.A.F.O.), M.A.</i> .....	1July.37
Hubert A. M. d'Este, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> ...	2Sept.27	Arthur A. McGregor, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Walter F. Dowsett, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	2Sept.35	John B. McMillan, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> ....	3July.37
Albert E. Druett, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	1July.37	Donald R. McWhinnie, <i>Capt.,</i> <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1June.29
Richard Duckett, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	4Jan.37	John Meadows, <i>Flying Officer, B.Sc.</i> ...	24Sept.23
Ernest G. Dunstan, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.36	Herbert Meredith, <i>Maj. (Mila), M.C.,</i> <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1June.29
Gerald G. Edwards, <i>B.A.</i> .....	25Aug.36	Glyn B. Morgan, <i>Capt., M.A., B.Sc.</i> ...	2Sept.35
Ralph Edwards, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37	John R. Morgan, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	
Hugh Falkner, <i>M.Sc., A.Inst.P.</i> .....	1Jan.35	John R. Morgan, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	
William Fallowfield, <i>B.A.</i> .....	4Jan.37	<i>A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	8July.29
Richard J. C. Farrell, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.36	Charles I. Morris, <i>Major, A.M.I.E.E.,</i> <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1Sept.24
Douglas McL. Ferrier, <i>Lieut., B.Sc.,</i> <i>F.R.Ae.S., F.R.S.A.</i> .....	1June.29		
Alfred J. Fisher, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> .....	11Feb.26		
Arthur Foden, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Dec.37		
Robert H. B. Forster, <i>B.Sc.,</i> <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	2Sept.35		
Robert W. Fowler, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	21Aug.37		

Note.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.



## R.A.F. Educational Service.

## Grade III—contd.

O. M. Moullin, M.A. ....	1Sept.36	Leslie F. Stanley, <i>Flg. Off., R.A.F.O.,</i> <i>M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i> .....	17Sept.29
Roland W. Nicholsen, B.A. ....	25Aug.36	Robert J. Stephen, B.Sc. ....	1Jan.31
Charles E. Nightingale, <i>Capt.,</i> <i>A.C.G.I.</i> .....	1June29	Robert E. Stephens, B.Sc. ....	1Jan.38
William A. Oliver, B.Sc. ....	1Oct.36	John H. Stevens, B.Sc. ....	2Sept.35
Oliver R. Orchard, B.A. ....	1Sept.30	James B. Stewart, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.25
Eric H. Otty, M.A., <i>Ed.B.</i> .....	16Aug.37	Edmund A. Stockwell, B.A. ....	1Jan.35
Eric J. Ough, B.Sc. ....	1Jan.36	Henry A. Stokes, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .....	16Apr.28
Hugh R. P. Patterson, <i>Lieut., M.A.</i> ..	11Mar.29	William J. O. Studd, <i>Capt., A.I.Mar.E.</i>	1Sept.24
Sydney A. Pearman, M.Sc., <i>Ph.D.</i> ..	1Jan.37	Charles E. P. Suttle, B.Sc. ....	2Sept.35
Rozet F. Pemberton, <i>Major</i> <i>(T.A.R.O.), M.C., M.A.</i> .....	1June28	Edward T. Symonds, <i>Lieut., M.A.</i> ..	1June29
John D. Piper, <i>Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.</i> ..	1Jan.39	Frank C. W. Taylor, <i>Major</i> .....	1Sept.28
Dudley M. B. Pitt, M.Sc. ....	1July37	Frederic J. O. Taylor, B.Sc. ....	1Sept.37
John F. Powell, B.A. ....	4Jan.37	Alfred S. Thomas, <i>Capt., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.25
Arthur Prescott, <i>Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.),</i> <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1June29	William C. V. Thomas, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> ..	1Sept.24
Harold Preston, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> <i>(R.A.F.O.), B.Sc.</i> .....	1Feb.30	William J. Thomas, B.Sc., <i>Ph.D.,</i> <i>A.Inst.P.</i> .....	1July37
Herbert Priestley, B.Sc., <i>Ph.D.,</i> <i>A.Inst.P.</i> .....	1Jan.37	Charles W. Thompson, M.Sc. ....	25Aug.36
Francis J. Pryer, B.Sc. ....	1Dec.29	Robert Thomson, B.Sc., <i>Ph.D.,</i> <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	4Jan.37
Robert J. Rackham, B.A. ....	1Jan.38	William Thomson, <i>Lieut. (R.A.O.C.,</i> <i>Supp. Res.), B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E.</i> ..	1Jan.35
Leslie T. Rea, B.Sc. ....	22Apr.38	William R. Thomson, <i>Capt., B.Sc.,</i> <i>A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	1Sept.30
Alfred H. Reeve, <i>Lieut., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	12Sept.22	Gordon H. Thorndike, B.Sc. ....	25Aug.36
Leslie M. Riley, M.A. ....	1Jan.37	Ronald T. R. Thornhill, B.A. ....	1Dec.36
James W. Robertson, B.Sc., <i>A.M.I.A.E.</i> .....	21Aug.37	Ernest J. Tippet, B.Sc., <i>Ph.D.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Kenneth W. Round, <i>Capt. (R. of O.),</i> <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	1June29	Charles R. Topham, B.Sc., <i>A.R.C.S.,</i> <i>Supp. Res.</i> .....	1Dec.36
Donald L. Rundle, <i>Lieut.</i> .....	1Jan.35	Geoffrey Topholme, <i>2nd Lieut.</i> .....	1June29
Ernest J. Ryder, B.Sc. ....	1Sept.28	William C. Venmore, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> <i>(R.A.F.O.), B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> ..	1June29
Amory T. Ryland, M.A., <i>B.A.I.</i> .....	5July37	Thomas H. A. Vivers, <i>Lieut., B.Sc.</i> ..	1June29
John F. Sanders, B.Sc. ....	28Sept.35	John E. F. Voss, B.Sc. ....	1Apr.37
Herbert W. Saunders, M.A., <i>D.Litt.</i> ..	10July37	Harry B. Walker, <i>Lieut., B.Sc.,</i> <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1Apr.37
Robert L. Saunders, M.A. ....	30Apr.28	William Walker, <i>Capt., B.A.</i> .....	1June29
Charles F. N. Seaman, <i>Capt. (R.A.O.C.</i> <i>Supp. Res.), B.Sc., A.C.G.I.,</i> <i>A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	1Sept.37	Frank G. Watts, B.Sc. ....	11Jan.37
Gerald R. Sharp, M.Sc. ....	1Sept.26	Eric T. Weddell, <i>Capt., M.C., B.Sc.</i> ..	1June29
William G. Sheppard, B.A. (acting Grade II) .....	22Apr.38	Edgar L. West, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> .....	29Mar.20
Josua K. Silver, B.Sc. ....	1Dec.25	George H. Whitaker, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> ..	1June29
John W. Sim, M.A., B.Sc. ....	1Jan.36	John W. W. Whitehead, B.Sc. ....	2Sept.35
Clifford H. Sleightholme, B.Sc. ....	13Jan.36	John Whitley, <i>Lieut., M.A.</i> .....	18Sept.28
Frank Smith, M.A. ....	1Jan.38	Thomas G. Whitlock, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> ..	1Jan.28
John L. Smith, B.Sc. ....	1Jan.30	Gordon W. Whittaker, <i>Lieut.-Cmdr.</i> <i>(late R.N.V.R.), D.S.O., M.A.</i> .....	1May27
Ralph A. Smith, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.35	Cyril J. Whittle, M.Sc. ....	1June29
Ronald L. Smith, B.Sc. ....	8Apr.29	Thomas Wilcox, M.Sc. ....	1Apr.37
Thomas F. W. Smith, B.Sc. ....	1Jan.37	Knowlden C. Willett, B.A. ....	13Jan.36
Cyril H. G. Soper, M.A., B.Sc. ....	1Sept.36	Sidney R. Williams, M.A. ....	1Jan.36
Ernest R. Stables, B.Sc., <i>A.M.I.C.E.,</i> <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	1Jan.37	Henry M. Wilson, B.Sc., <i>Ph.D.</i> .....	2Sept.35
	1Jan.35	William Wilson, B.Eng. ....	2Sept.35
		Philip H. Wood, B.Sc., <i>A.Inst.P.</i> ..	1Dec.29
		Albert H. Woolcock, B.A. ....	9Dec.37

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, <i>Capt., M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., Professor of Aeronautical Science.</i> ..	3Sept.20
Rupert de la Bère, <i>Capt., M.A., F.R. Hist.S., Professor of English and History.</i> .....	11Apr.21
Evan T. Rees, <i>Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.C., Secretary Air Force Officers' Employment Association</i>	1Aug.36

# PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

## PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E.

## Matron-in-Chief.

Blair, Miss Emily Mathieson, R.R.C. (Air Ministry) .. .. . 1Jan.38

## Matrons.

Forsyth, Miss Bessie, Cowie Simpson, R.R.C. (Air Ministry) .. .. . 1Jan.31  
 Coulthurst, Miss Winifred Maud, O.B.E. (Cranwell) .. .. . 1Jan.32  
 Taylor, Miss Gladys (Habbaniya) .. .. . 1Aug.35  
 Jackson, Miss Jessie Dorothy (Halton) .. .. . 1Aug.35  
 Edwards, Miss Mary Euphemia Robertson, A.R.R.C. (Aden) .. .. . 1May27  
 Rees, Miss Nellie Gertrude, A.R.R.C. (Uzbridge) .. .. . 10Jan.38  
 Walker, Miss Catherine, A.R.R.C. (Palestine) .. .. . 16Jan.38

## Senior Sisters.

Clubb, Miss Grace Elsie Margaret, A.R.R.C. (Habbaniya) .. .. . 1Aug.35  
 Taylor, Miss Lilla Eliza (Halton) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 Clements, Miss Elsie Madeleine (Manston) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 Macdonald, Miss Margaret Jessie, A.R.R.C. (Henlow) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 MacVicar, Miss Mary Anne (Palestine) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 Spensley, Miss Elizabeth, A.R.R.C. (Basrah) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 Ball, Miss May Eliza (Halton) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 Griffin, Miss Evelyn Kate (Cranwell) .. .. . 1June37  
 Inman, Miss Gertie, A.R.R.C. (Halton) .. .. . 1June37  
 Adamson, Miss Maud Harriette (Halton) .. .. . 10Jan.38  
 Garnett, Miss Margaret Ellen (Uzbridge) .. .. . 16Jan.38

## Sisters.

### 1926

Ridson, Miss Elizabeth Ann  
 (Habbaniya)..... 1Jan.  
 Angus, Miss Alice Mary (Cranwell).. 1July  
 Mallett, Miss Dora Elizabeth  
 (Halton) ..... 1July  
 Mansell, Miss Dorothy Vincent,  
 A.R.R.C. (Halton) ..... 1July  
 Stuart, Miss Ellen Jane (Halton).... 1July  
 Hards, Miss Marjorie Elizabeth  
 A.R.R.C. (Palestine) ..... 1July  
 Acheson, Miss Aileen Francis  
 (Halton) ..... 1July  
 Youngson, Miss Clementina McLaehlan  
 (Palestine) ..... 1July  
 Browne, Miss Jessie Katherine Annie  
 (Halton) ..... 1July

### 1926

Buckley, Miss Ethel Maud  
 (Halton) ..... 1July  
 Charlesworth, Miss Mary Beresford  
 (Halton) ..... 1July  
 Cargill, Miss Helen Wilson (Aden)... 1July  
 Marsland, Miss Annie Winifred  
 (Halton) ..... 2July  
 Thorburn, Miss Margaret Turner  
 (Cranwell)..... 14Aug.  
 Polus, Miss Rosina Emma Caroline  
 (Uzbridge) ..... 4Oct.  
 Hardy, Miss Louise Hannah  
 (Habbaniya)..... 30Oct.  
 Suddaby, Miss Olive (Habbaniya) .. 2Nov.  
 Henson, Miss Una Flora Clotilde  
 (Palestine) ..... 27Dec.

# Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

## 1927

Hampton, Miss Norah Alice ( <i>Manston</i> )	3Jan.
Wilson, Miss Elizabeth ( <i>Basrah</i> )....	7Jan.
Cartledge, Miss Louisa Banham	13June
( <i>Halton</i> ).....	
Walden, Miss Margaret Loader	16June
( <i>Cranwell</i> ).....	
Griffiths, Miss Ethel Winifred	1Sept.
( <i>Cranwell</i> ).....	
Meikle, Miss Nora ( <i>Halton</i> ).....	20Oct.

## 1928

Keyse, Miss Olive Amy ( <i>Halton</i> )....	16July
Rodd, Miss Alice Mabel ( <i>Uxbridge</i> )..	1Aug.
Butler, Miss Gwendolen Eva ( <i>Basrah</i> )	17Dec.

## 1929

Adams, Miss Hilda ( <i>Henlow</i> ).....	18Jan.
Pepper, Miss Florence Mary ( <i>Uxbridge</i> )	25Jan.
Dowdeswell, Miss Elizabeth Maud,	
A.R.R.C. ( <i>Henlow</i> ).....	1Nov.
Rattenberry, Miss Millicent Clara	
( <i>Cranwell</i> ).....	1Nov.
Minchin, Miss Vera Mary	
( <i>Habbaniya</i> ).....	1Nov.
Howker, Miss Nellie ( <i>Cranwell</i> ).....	1Nov.

## 1931

Rogers, Miss Jessie Winifred ( <i>Uxbridge</i> )	1June
Woodcock, Miss Kathleen Florence	
( <i>Habbaniya</i> ).....	8Aug.

## 1932

Whyte, Miss Roberta Mary ( <i>Cranwell</i> )	9Mar.
Brand, Miss Dorothy Mary Eliza	
( <i>Cranwell</i> ).....	29June
Featherby, Miss Norah Lily ( <i>Halton</i> )	25Sept.

## 1933

Johnson, Miss Kathryn Drysdale	
( <i>Uxbridge</i> ).....	27Jan.
Marneet, Miss Emily Martha ( <i>Cranwell</i> )	8Sept.
Williamson, Miss Alice Mary ( <i>Cranwell</i> )	3Nov.

## 1934

Walker, Miss Constance Ivy ( <i>Cranwell</i> )	31Jan.
Toole, Miss Gladys ( <i>Habbaniya</i> )....	30July
Gall, Miss Mary Ross ( <i>Halton</i> ).....	1Aug.
Tilbrook, Miss Edna Mabel ( <i>Halton</i> )..	1Aug.
Macfie, Miss Annie Katherine	
( <i>Halton</i> ).....	1Sept.
Garrard, Miss Phyllis ( <i>Halton</i> ).....	5Oct.

## 1935

Taylor, Miss Gwendoline Patty	
( <i>Uxbridge</i> ).....	17Feb.
Lowrey, Miss Alice ( <i>Henlow</i> ).....	1Aug.
Tisdall, Miss Adairine Mary ( <i>Cranwell</i> )	1Aug.

## 1935

Grierson, Miss Helen Nicholas Bralt	
( <i>Uxbridge</i> ).....	1Aug.
Bromley, Miss Evelyn May	
( <i>Habbaniya</i> ).....	1Aug.
Forcer - Williams, Miss Violet	
Madeline ( <i>Iraq</i> ).....	1Aug.
Laverack, Miss Marjorie ( <i>Palestine</i> )..	1Aug.
Lake, Miss Nancy Roby ( <i>Halton</i> )....	1Aug.
Grunnah, Miss Eleanor Mary	
( <i>Aden</i> ).....	1Aug.
Jopp, Miss Mary ( <i>Halton</i> ).....	1Aug.
Chadwick, Miss Jessie Rose ( <i>Palestine</i> )	1Aug.
Humphrys, Miss Ethel Kate	
( <i>Habbaniya</i> ).....	20Nov.

## 1936

Hickie, Miss Dorothea Winifred	
( <i>Aden</i> ).....	2Aug.
Chinnery, Miss Gladys Elsie ( <i>Aden</i> )..	26Aug.
Fox, Miss Elsie Jane Miriam ( <i>Halton</i> )	30Sept.
Prescott, Miss Annie Nicol ( <i>Palestine</i> )	14Oct.
Byrne, Miss Sheila Patricia Anne	
( <i>Halton</i> ).....	1Nov.
Holland, Miss Dorothy May	
( <i>Habbaniya</i> ).....	4Nov.

## 1937

Ellis, Miss Helen Minnie ( <i>Henlow</i> )...	1Jan.
Ashworth, Miss Veronica Margaret	
( <i>Habbaniya</i> ).....	24Feb.
Wheeler, Miss Cissie Alice Janet	
( <i>Habbaniya</i> ).....	25Feb.
Atkinson, Miss Jessie Wadsley	
( <i>Habbaniya</i> ).....	31Mar.
Hall, Miss Edith ( <i>Palestine</i> ).....	31Mar.
Miller, Miss Rhoda Banks Foote	
( <i>Cranwell</i> ).....	31Mar.
Teed, Miss Nancy Sinclair ( <i>Halton</i> )..	31Mar.
Trotter, Miss Ann Marshall	
( <i>Habbaniya</i> ).....	14Apr.
Jones, Miss Dorothy Marion ( <i>Aden</i> )..	26June
Posselt, Miss Alexandra Renate	
( <i>Palestine</i> ).....	30July
Blair, Miss Jessie Scott Gray	
( <i>Cranwell</i> ).....	5Nov.
Gadd, Miss Dorothy ( <i>Cranwell</i> ).....	12Dec.
Crocker, Miss Florence Margaret	
( <i>Halton</i> ).....	14Dec.
Woods, Miss Joan Florence Ince	
( <i>Cranwell</i> ).....	31Dec.

## 1938

Mallalieu, Miss Joan Mallalieu	
( <i>Uxbridge</i> ).....	9Jan.
Knox, Miss Eileen Mary ( <i>Cranwell</i> )..	12Jan.
Wells, Miss Edith Mary Millicent	
( <i>Cranwell</i> ).....	27Feb.
Wilson, Miss Margaret Josephine	
( <i>Cranwell</i> ).....	27Feb.
Dixon, Miss Dorothy Mentor ( <i>Halton</i> )	31Mar.
Guinness, Miss Evelyn Madse ( <i>Cranwell</i> )	8Apr.
Mitchell, Miss Jane ( <i>Cranwell</i> )....	14Apr.
Swales, Miss Margery ( <i>Halton</i> ).....	17Apr.
West, Miss Joan Majorie ( <i>Henlow</i> )..	1May
Blackman, Miss Ethel Norah	
( <i>Uxbridge</i> ).....	3May
Breen, Miss Mary Clare ( <i>Halton</i> )....	15May

# Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

## Staff Nurses.

### 1937

Jones, Miss Gwenllian ( <i>Cranwell</i> )....	1July
Bryant, Miss Mary Grace ( <i>Cranwell</i> )	14July
Handley, Miss Florence ( <i>Halton</i> )....	24July
Phillips, Miss Margaret Isabel Joan Lucas ( <i>Halton</i> ) .....	24July
Warren, Miss Nora Elizabeth ( <i>Halton</i> )	14 Aug.
Schilling, Miss Dorothy Mary ( <i>Halton</i> )	1Sept.
Wright, Miss Elinor Margaret ( <i>Halton</i> ) .....	1Sept.
Marshall, Miss Ethel Nancy ( <i>Halton</i> )..	20Sept.
Hawkins, Miss Gabrielle Joan ( <i>Halton</i> )	21Sept.
Hutchinson, Miss Beryl Joyce ( <i>Halton</i> ) .....	1Oct.
Pye, Miss Dorothy Kathleen ( <i>Halton</i> )	5Oct.
Sefton, Miss Joan Allison Mary ( <i>Halton</i> ).....	1Nov.
Fox, Miss Marjorie Irene Ursula ( <i>Halton</i> ) .....	3Nov.
Giles, Miss Pauline ( <i>Halton</i> ).....	8Nov.
Burton, Miss Matilda Mary ( <i>Halton</i> )	10Nov.
Smith, Miss Christina McKenzie Stobie ( <i>Halton</i> ).....	15Nov.
Maltman, Miss Elsie ( <i>Halton</i> ) .....	28Dec.

### 1938

Stapley, Miss Edith May ( <i>Halton</i> )...	10Jan.
Coleman, Miss Joan Howard ( <i>Halton</i> )	17Jan.
Leachman, Miss Dorothy Mary ( <i>Halton</i> ) .....	25Jan.
Morris, Miss Doris ( <i>Halton</i> ).....	4Feb.
Dryden, Miss Rita Davidson ( <i>Halton</i> )	31Mar.
Mackenzie, Miss Una Holm ( <i>Halton</i> )	31Mar.
Morton, Miss Elizabeth Gwendoline ( <i>Halton</i> ) P.....	7June
Kay, Miss Louisa Alice ( <i>Halton</i> ) P.	14June
Williams, Miss Gwendoline Louise ( <i>Halton</i> ) P.....	28June
Crockford, Miss Kathleen Mary Lindow ( <i>Halton</i> ) P.....	8July

## Nursing Service Advisory Board.

President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E.

Chairman—Air Vice-Marshal A. V. J. Richardson, C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S.  
(Director of Medical Services).

### Members.

Miss E. M. Blair, R.R.C. (*Matron-in-Chief*).

Miss M. K. Blyde, A.R.R.C. (*Sister-Matron, King's College Hospital*).

Miss D. M. Smith (*Matron, Middlesex Hospital*).



## RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The first date shown is the date of seniority in rank and the second is that of transfer or appointment to the Reserve. Where one date only is shown the dates of seniority and entry are identical.)

### GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

#### Air Commodores.

Weir, James George, <i>C.M.G., C.B.E.</i> ("C")	20Apr.23
Humphrys, Sir Francis Henry (Lt. Col.), <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,</i> <i>K.B.E., C.I.E.</i> ("C")	30Sept.30

#### Wing Commanders.

Baring, The Hon. Maurice, <i>O.B.E.</i> (hon.)	20Jan.25
Marson, Thomas Bertrand, <i>M.B.E.</i> (hon.) ( <i>Flight Lieutenant, class</i> ("C") 23.5.36)	29June26
Fielden, Edward Hedley, <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> ("A")	22July36 14Jan.29
Dawes, Henry, <i>M.B.E. (Sgdn. Ldr.,</i> <i>R.A.F. (ret.))</i> ("C")	21June37

#### Squadron Leaders.

Payn, Harold James, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C")	30June22 18Sept.23
Brackley, Herbert George, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.S.C.</i> ("C")	26July27 8Apr.24
E. McKenna, Hugh Walter, <i>D.C.M.</i> ("B")	1Apr.29 12Dec.28
Nunn, Henry Laurence, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> ("C")	1July30 28Nov.26
Bennett-Baggs, James Iconard Neville ("A")	1July30 16Sept.22
Spence, Edgar Henry Douglas ( <i>Cdr., R.N. (ret.)</i> ) ("A")	1Mar.33 4Mar.31
Macdonald, Alan David, <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C")	17Oct.33 16June35
Hunting, Gerald Lindsay ("C")	8May34 16Oct.23

#### Squadron Leaders—contd.

E.*Clapp, Owen Wilson ("B")	8May24 28Nov.28
A. Thompson, Chester William McKinley ("A")	19May37 6Nov.33
Stringer, George Norman Patrick, <i>D.F.C. (Lt., R.W. Kent Regt.,</i> <i>R.A.R.O.)</i> ("A")	19May37 15Mar.31
Pascoe, Maurice Clive ("A")	19May37 15Apr.35
Harrison, Bernard Edward, <i>A.F.C.</i> ( <i>Sgdn. Ldr., R.A.F. (ret.)</i> ) ("C")	1July37
Taylor, Frederick John ("A")	1Aug.37 4Jan.38
Bowen, James Bevan, <i>C.B.E. (Hon.</i> <i>Air Cdre.) (Air Cdre. R.A.F. (ret.))</i> ("C")	4Oct.37
S. Thomasson, Frederick, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> ("B")	5Nov.37 24Oct.28
Barbour, Reginald Stanley ("A")	5Nov.37 1May29
Browne, Thomas Ethelred Wilby ("A")	5Nov.37 20Apr.23
Green, Donald Salisbury ("A")	5Nov.37 17Jan.30
Loton, Arthur George, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("A")	5Nov.37 22Jan.24
Riddell, Robert Nesbitt ("A")	5Nov.37 26June23
Eckersley-Maslin, Charles Edward ("A")	5Nov.37 6Jan.31
Cullum, Noel William Aubrey ("A")	1Dec.37 6July38
Cumming, William Neville, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("A")	2Mar.38 21Jan.26
Jenkins, Harold Francis, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("A")	2Mar.38 7Nov.30
Schofield, Christopher Herbert ("A")	2Mar.38 25Oct.36
Lovering, William Frank ("A")	2Mar.38 20Aug.36
Harrison, Douglas John ("A")	2Mar.38 30Sept.36
Hicks, George Rhensberg, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("A")	2Mar.38 8June36
Martin, Lionel George ("A")	2Mar.38 8May36
Smith, Philip Holroyd ("A")	2Mar.38 2Sept.32



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### Flight Lieutenants.

E. Beauforte-Greenwood, William	1Apr.18
Edward George ("C")	30Mar.29
S. Osborn, Arthur John ("C")	1Aug.19
	21Oct.26
Bailey, Charles William ("C")	16Sept.19
	16Sept.26
Shoppee, Lionel Conrad, D.S.C.	24Oct.19
("C")	10Nov.26
Snow, Arthur Courtenay ("C")	24Oct.19
	24Oct.22
Pipon, Arthur Roach Thomas, D.S.C. ("C")	24Oct.19
	6Sept.22
Todd, Henry Cuthbert ("C")	11Nov.19
	11Nov.26
Mathew Cecil George ("C")	1Mar.20
	1Sept.23
Humphreys, William Rowland	1Mar.20
Spottiswoode, A.F.C. ("B")	5Dec.22
Wakefield, William Wavell ("A")	30June21
	3Oct.23
Bulman, Paul Ward Spencer, M.C., A.F.C. ("C")	30June21
	19Aug.25
Clarke, Frederick Wellesley ("B")	24Oct.19
	24Oct.28
Smith, Sydney, D.C.M. ("C")	30June22
	7June27
Ballard, Maurice ("C")	30June22
	12Dec.26
S. Preston, Walter George, D.F.C. ("B")	1Jan.23
	14Jan.26
Powell, Walter Baldwin Eyer ("C")	30June23
	18Sept.27
Bligh Harry ("C")	30June23
	5Dec.26

### 1924

Davy, Percy Harold ("C")	1Jan.
	16Sept.26
Harker, Seymour Caley ("C")	1Jan.
	27July27
Bentham, John Henry ("C")	1Jan.
	14Mar.26
Jay, Noel Hamilton ("C")	1Jan.
	18Jan.26
Read, Reginald James ("A")	1Jan.
	24Oct.26
Boeree, Alfred Reginald ("C")	24June
	1May23
Marlowe, Augustine Francis ("C")	24June
	1May23

### 1925

Greene, Frederick Charles Boughton ("C")	1Jan.
	10Aug.27
Umpleby, William John ("B")	1Jan.
	11Nov.26
Met. Bryant, Rupert Chandos ("B")	1Jan.
	12Sept.26
White, Aubrey Freeland ("A")	1July
	23Aug.27
Bailey, Francis Joseph ("A")	4Aug.
	27Nov.23
Bush, Richard Yarroll ("C")	4Aug.
	2Sept.24

### 1926

Attwood, Ernest Henry ("A")	1Jan.
	13Dec.26
A. Symonds, Sydney ("C")	1July
	24Oct.26
Potter, Stephen Holsworth ("A")	1July
	24Oct.26
Hoare, John Edward Alfred, D.S.C. ("C")	17Aug.
	1May23
Walker, George Crawford ("C")	17Aug.
	15May23
Dean, Harry Pitt ("B")	17Aug.
	19June23

### 1927

Potter, Samuel Lewis Hope ("C")	1Jan.
	14July27
Holmes, Cyril Thomas ("C")	22Feb.
	30Oct.23
Woodhead, Norman Hargreave, D.S.C. ("C")	22Feb.
	1Oct.23
Swoffer, Frank Arthur, M.B.E. ("C")	1July
	14Nov.27
Reeve, Robert William, A.F.C., D.F.C., M.M. ("C")	26July
	28Aug.23
Kingwill, Archibald Norman ("A")	16Nov.
	5Oct.37

### 1928

Dickson, Clift Neil Charles, A.F.C. ("C")	21Jan.
	18Dec.32
O'Grady, Standish Conn, M.C. ("C")	31Jan.
	10Feb.25
Harston, John ("A")	1July
	1May33
Farrington, Frank Cecil, M.C.(Lt., R.A., R.A.R.O.) ("C")	1July
	20Aug.33
N. Major, Eric Victor ("A")	1July
	10Nov.33
Anderson, Albert John Gordon ("C") (Hon.Sydn.Ldr., 24 July 34)	31July
	7Dec.26
White, Gilbert Standbridge ("A")	12Dec.
	24Nov.34
Moss, Albert James Robert ("C")	12Dec.
	9Dec.29
Bateman, Reginald Lee ("A")	12Dec.
	18Mar.29
Gearing, Harold James ("A")	12Dec.
	1Apr.30

### 1929

Dawe, Henry Stuart ("A")	27Feb.
	6May29
Potter, Leslie Stephen ("C")	27Feb.
	25Nov.29
Pearson, Wilfred Joshua ("A")	27Feb.
	10Nov.33
Deane, Laurence Archibald William ("C")	1Apr.
	28Dec.26

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1929

Hall, Donald Ernest ("A").....	{	1Apr. 12Dec.26
Burt, Hubert Stephen Redwood ("C") .....	{	1Apr. 12July27
Higgins, Roland Stanley ("A")...	{	1Apr. 15Oct.26
Nicholls, William Graham ("C")..	{	1Apr. 18Nov.26
Stiles, William Henry ("C").....	{	1Apr. 25Sept.22
Stocks, Stanley John ("C") .....	{	1Apr. 22Aug.28
Wilson, John Borthwick ("A") ..	{	1Apr. 1Apr.28
Stocken, Reginald Herbert ("B")..	{	1Apr. 27Aug.27
Hale-Munro, Thomas Adrian ("C")	{	1Apr. 10Nov.28
Simons, George Albert ("A").....	{	29May 3Jan.34
Duke, Allen Lingard Rae ("A")..	{	17July 15Mar.34
Raeburn, Harold Wyllie ("A")...	{	17July 1Sept.33
Jennings, Frederick Godfrey ("A")	{	17July 15July33
Mackay, William Allan, <i>D.C.M. (Lt., R.A.R.O.)</i> ("C").....	{	6Aug. 31July23
Millar, Brian Reynolds ("A").....	{	6Aug. 15May23
Cox, George Montague, <i>M.C.</i> ("C")	{	6Aug. 6Mar.28
Bryant, Reginald William Edward ("A") .....	{	11Sept. 14Jan.34
Nolan, John Joseph ("A").....	{	11Sept. 15Sept.29
Moxham, Frederick William ("A")	{	11Sept. 14Jan.33
Farnan, Charles Henry Alcroft ("A") .....	{	1Nov. 22Aug.28
Schofield, Harry Methuen ("C")..	{	1Nov. 14May29
A. Macmillan, Angus Lancelot ("C")	{	1Nov. 15Mar.29
Mackenzie, Ian Wilfred Campbell ("A") .....	{	1Nov. 30June29

## 1929

Pope, Ralph Patrick Philip, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> ("A").....	{	13Nov. 22Mar.34
Sender, John Henry ("A").....	{	13Nov. 30June34

## 1930

Feather, Cecil ("C").....	{	5Mar. 15Mar.34
Middleton, Geoffrey Denis ("A")..	{	5Mar. 11Feb.34
Allison, Douglas George ("A")...	{	11Mar. 30May30
Hall, Russel Wykeham Morgan ("A") ..	{	17Mar. 14July31
Pickering, Ardley George, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("A") .....	{	23Apr. 15July34
S. Brown, John Renwick, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("B") .....	{	14May 4Aug.33
Brooke, Lione Hugh ("C").....	{	14May 15Mar.33
West, Norman Alfred ("C").....	{	14May 15Mar.34
Burbury, William Hawkesley ("A")	{	14May 14Mar.36
Williams, Patrick Vaughan ("A")	{	14May 14Mar.36
Holmes, Albert John ("A").....	{	14May 17Jan.35
Debenham, Horace Gilbert Wanklyn ("C") .....	{	1July 22May23
Rose, Geoffrey ("C").....	{	1July 7Apr.29
Stacey, Francis Thomas ("C")....	{	1July 18Sept.29
Clarkson, Christopher ("C").....	{	1July 30June29
Egglesfield, Laurence Alfred ("A")	{	1July 8July29
Rimmer, William Fleming ("A")..	{	1July 15Sept.29
Dight, Frederick Henry ("C")....	{	1July 3May27
Strange, Royle Frederick John ("C") .....	{	1July 1Sept.37
Vines, Duncan Stratford Eyre ("A") .....	{	0July 15Aug.30
Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe ("C") .....	{	10Sept. 27July36

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1930

Jolleff, Henry Charles Vincent ("C")	{ 5Nov. 30June34
Hall, Raymond Edlington ("A")	{ 5Nov. 28Sept.35
Berryman, Patrick Edwin ("C")	{ 5Nov. 31Oct.35
Clark, Cecil Christian ("A") ( <i>Lt.</i> <i>R.A.R.O.</i> )	{ 17Dec. 15Aug.30

### 1931

Cummings, Eric Douglas, <i>D.F.C.</i>	{ 4Feb. 7June28
Allen, Henry Woodward ("C")	{ 4Feb. 3Dec.28
Ellis, Edwin John ("A")	{ 4Feb. 6Jan.30
Homersham, Francis Stanhope, <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i> ("A")	{ 4Feb. 6Jan.30
Burnett, Robert Leslie ("A")	{ 4Feb. 17Jan.30
Gray, Lionel George ("A")	{ 4Feb. 28Nov.30
Saunders, Franklin Geoffrey, <i>M.C.</i> ("C")	{ 26Feb. 18Jan.33
Taylor, Rex Oliver Oxley ("A")	{ 4Feb. 28Nov.30
Walker, Geoffrey Horton ("A")	{ 11Mar. 17Aug.32
Dale, Ivor Gordon Easton ("A")	{ 11Mar. 16Nov.34
Russell-Stracey, Edward George Honeywood, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("A")	{ 11Mar. 14Mar.36
Bateman, William Lemuel ("A")	{ 6May 16Jan.37
Bett, Patrick John ( <i>Lt.</i> , <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("A")	{ 30June 8July34
Carey, Gordon Valentine ( <i>Lt.</i> <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("A")	{ 30June 19July34
Barling, Leslie Clement ("A")	{ 30June 1May35
Noble, Cecil Hyatt ("C")	{ 30June 15July34

### 1931

Moir, James Francis ("A")	{ 30June 14Nov.35
Thomson, John Wallace ("A")	{ 19Aug. 22Jan.23
Venmore, William Charles ("C")	{ 19Aug. 1Sept.27
Holmes, Reginald Henry ("A")	{ 19Aug. 30June29
Barringer, John Howard ("C")	{ 19Aug. 14Mar.30
Whitle, Robert Cecil ("A")	{ 19Aug. 7July30
Murray, Evan Aitken Thurston ("A")	{ 19Aug. 30Sept.30
Johnson, Hugh Coleman ("A")	{ 19Aug. 17Oct.30
Pickard, Walter John ("A")	{ 19Aug. 16Jan.31
John, Conrad Southey ("A")	{ 19Aug. 16Jan.31
Colman, Cyril Henry Arthur ("A")	{ 19Aug. 17Jan.31
Gower-Jones, Frank ("A")	{ 19Aug. 16Jan.31
Walton, William Thomas ("A")	{ 19Aug. 14Jan.31
Collins, Henry Bernard ("A")	{ 19Aug. 14July31
Massey, William Richard ("A")	{ 28Aug. 28Aug.31
King, Leslie Lindo, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("C")	{ 9Sept. 6Mar.38

### 1932

Gandy, Gerard Leslie ( <i>Lt. Cdr.</i> , <i>R.N.</i> ( <i>ret.</i> )) ("A")	{ 6Jan. 6Jan.32
Russell, Herbert John Tuson ("C")	{ 21Jan. 9Nov.37
Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey Howard William ("A")	{ 1Feb. 15Jan.34
Arbuthnot, John St. Clair ("A")	{ 1Feb. 5Aug.35
Richmond, Gordon Lennox George ("A")	{ 1Feb. 26Sept.35
Stockbridge, John Bell ("A")	{ 10Feb. 16Sept.22
Howes, Arthur Milner Dickeson ("C")	{ 10Feb. 8May31

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1932

Lucas, Phillip Gadesden ("A")....	{	10Feb. 8May31
Edmondes, Morgan Rice ("A")....	{	10Feb. 8May31
Tyson, Geoffrey Arthur Virley ("A")	{	10Feb. 13Mar.31
Edwards, Robert Conrad ("A")....	{	10Feb. 14Aug.31
Parker, Kenneth Evelyn ("C")....	{	10Feb. 1June31
Rowe, Ernest Leslie Jack ("A")..	{	1Apr. 14June36
Barrow, Hugh Arthur Jasper de Symons ("A").....	{	1June 2Feb.36
Veal, John Bartholomew ("A")...	{	1June 1Aug.32
Martin, Reginald Stanhope ("C")..	{	27Nov. 1June37
Griffiths, Morgan ("A").....	{	1Dec. 18Sept.36

### 1933

Lee, Herbert Cyril ("C").....	{	1Mar. 20Feb.29
Wills, Ronald Arthur ("A").....	{	1Mar. 18July30
Menzies, Duncan ("A").....	{	1Apr. 24Aug.35
Dickson, Denis ("A").....	{	1Apr. 1Jan.36
Moreton, Esmond John Hugh Fulford ("A").....	{	1Apr. 1Aug.37
Sullock, Edward Albert, A.F.C. ("C") .....	{	6Apr. 16Feb.35
Comerford, Harry Alfred George ("A") .....	{	1June 17Oct.34
Pike, Clement Allin ("A").....	{	1June 20Apr.23
Lowry, Herbert Richard ("C")....	{	1Dec. 15Mar.34
Brown, George Stanley ("A")....	{	1Dec. 15Jan.26
Goatcher, Charles Alexander ("A")	{	1Dec. 28Nov.26
Halliwell, Reginald Thomas ("A")	{	1Dec. 1Jan.28
Thurrell, Cyril Cuthbert ("A")....	{	1Dec. 10June24

### 1934

S. Osborn, Edwin Stanley ("B")..	{	8May 24Oct.28
Preston, Harold ("B").....	{	8May 29May23
Harrold, John Honeyman Clouston ("C") .....	{	10May 10June24
Howes, Harold Albert ("A")....	{	8May 5June30
Duggan, John William ("C")....	{	8May 13Mar.31
Turner Hughes, Charles Keir ("C")	{	8May 18Sept.31
Surén, Hermann Felix ("C").....	{	8May 30Nov.31
Turner, Charles Kenneth ("A")...	{	8May 4Jan.32
Monk, Geoffrey William, D.F.C. ("A") .....	{	8May 19Mar.32
Rogers, John Cecil Kelly ("A")...	{	8May 13June32
Bennett, Arthur Donald ("A")....	{	8May 24June32
Piper, Harold Lord ("C").....	{	8May 7Feb.33
Bullmore, Francis Tresillian King ("A") .....	{	8May 18July32
Smyth, Vere Stainer Wallace ("A")	{	8May 1July32
Wood, Geoffrey ("A").....	{	8May 16Dec.32
Richardson, John Dodd ("A")....	{	8May 9Dec.32
Hamilton, Hector Gollan ("C")...	{	8May 9Dec.32
Bailey, Henry ("A").....	{	8May 30Dec.32
Figgins, Bernard Wilkinson ("A")..	{	8May 7Jan.33
Murison, Frederick William (Lt. R.A., T.A. Res. of Offs.) ("C")..	{	1June 6Dec.36
Macfarlan, Robert ("C").....	{	1July 18Nov.36
Bigg, William Herbert ("BB")...	{	10July 22Jan.29
McCulloch, Hugh Lindsay ("A")..	{	1Aug. 1Jan.38
Knapp, John Bruce ("A").....	{	6Dec. 4Jan.38

### 1935

Grace, Eric Basil ("A").....	{	1Jan. 1Feb.38
Ash, Leslie Stuart ("A").....	{	1Jan. 30Nov.26
Featherstone, William Arthur Eades ("B") .....	{	1Jan. 9Aug.27
Miller, Alexander Purves ("A")..	{	1Jan. 18July32
Jackson, George Russell ("C")....	{	1Jan. 17June32



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1935

Beaumont, John ("A")	1Jan.
Donovan, Francis Patrick, <i>M.B.E.</i>	16Mar.33
("C")	1Jan.
Pugh, John Bernard Walter, <i>A.F.C.</i>	16Mar.33
("A")	1Jan.
Lock, John Henry ("A")	18June32
	1Jan.
	16Mar.33
Wilson, Hugh Patrick ("A")	1Jan.
	2Apr.33
Butler, George Cyril ("A")	1Jan.
	30Dec.32
Proctor, Gerald Edwin Frederick	1Jan.
("A")	16Mar.33
Harris, Joseph Ashley ("A")	1Jan.
	16Mar.33
Snelling, Leonard Howard ("A")	1Jan.
	16Mar.33
Williams, Hubert John Adridge ("A")	1Jan.
	13Apr.33
Deacon, Paul Le Mesurier Carodyce	1Jan.
("A")	13Apr.33
Tatnall, James Benjamin ("A")	28Feb.
	18Jan.37
Hudson, Philip Ernest ("B")	18June
	24Aug.37
Brighty, William John ("A")	21Aug.
	21Feb.37
Lindsay, Charles William ("A")	30Aug.
	14Sept.
Wilde, Reginald Geoffrey ("A")	14Mar.37
Dark, Albert Edward ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> )	
("C")	1Oct.
	20Oct.
Jones, Frank Richard ("A")	13Apr.33
Adkins, Hubert John ("C")	7Oct.
Tuke Brian Dorville Stratford	
( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) ("C")	1Dec.
Preston, James Edward ("C")	2Dec.
Goodwin, Noel Thomas ("C")	4Dec.
Webster, Albert Maitland ( <i>Flg. Off.,</i>	
<i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) ("C")	19Dec.
Griffith, John Walter ("C")	19Dec.
	27Dec.
Brown, Roger Brammer ("A")	4May37
	30Dec.
Yeatman, Harry Morgan ("B")	
Moody, Beverley Charles, <i>M.B.E.</i>	
("C")	30Dec.

## 1936

McElwee, Frederick Thomas ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> ) ("A")	1Jan.
Peacocke, Gerald Ivan Crozier ("C")	1Jan.
Copley, Reginald James ("C")	6Jan.
Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne	
( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) ("C")	6Jan.
Groom, Arthur John Pelham ("C")	6Jan.
	12Jan.
Birks, Christopher Frederick ("A")	14Mar.37
Fleming, David George ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> )	
("C")	12Jan.
Drudge, Ernest, <i>M.B.E.</i> ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> )	
("C")	16Jan.
Everidge, James, <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> )	
<i>Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F., ret.</i> ) ("C")	20Jan.

## 1936

Truscott, James Hall ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> )	
("C")	24Jan.
Hooper, William Ernest ("A")	27Jan.
	31Aug.37
Holloway, John Stephen ("C")	28Jan.
Barnett, Reginald James William	
("A")	1Feb.
Jillings, David Samuel, <i>M.B.E.,</i>	
<i>M.C. (Flt.-Lt., Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.,</i>	
<i>R.A.F. ret.)</i> ("C")	1Feb.
Pyne Charles Darley ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> )	
("C")	5Feb.
Clarke, John Ernest ("C")	5Feb.
Caddy, John Wesley ("C")	10Feb.
Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, <i>D.S.M.</i>	
( <i>Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.</i> ) ("C")	5Mar.
Jones, Roderick ("C")	11Mar.
Singleton, Denis Gordon ("C")	16Mar.
Taylor, Ashley Victor ("C")	16Mar.
Spearpoint, Harry Griffith ("C")	16Mar.
Lees, Alexander ("C")	16Mar.
Hellier, Reginald Stacey, <i>D.F.C.</i>	
("C")	18Mar.
Gauntlett, Francis Vincent ("C")	23Mar.
Palmer, John Ross ("A")	1Apr.
	21Feb.37
Burdick, George ("C")	1Apr.
	14Mar.37
Monckton, Cecil Leslie ("C")	1Apr.
	12July36
Smith-Ross, Edward Charles ("C")	1Apr.
	27July37
Hanson, Ronald ("A")	1Apr.
	12July36
Payn, Murray Armstrong, ("A")	1Apr.
	12July37
Johnson, Peter Warren ("A")	1Apr.
	12Sept.36
Agar, John Reginald Shelton ("C")	1Apr.
	28Mar.38
Skelton, George Felix Allen ("C")	1Apr.
	1June37
Hargreaves, William Marshall	1Apr.
("A")	27July36
Gibbon, Montgomery Vincent ("A")	1Apr.
	20Aug.36
Glover, Henry Lawrence Matthews	1Apr.
("A")	31Mar.37
Andrews, Herbert Langdale ("C")	1Apr.
	12Sept.36
Winn, Raymond Ivor Burgess ("A")	1Apr.
	4Jan.37
Harkness, Hill ("A")	1Apr.
	29Dec.37
Hinckley, George ("A")	1Apr.
	29Dec.36
Tettenborn, Phillip Arthur de	1Apr.
Gleichen ("A")	23Jan.37
Finny, Arthur William Magee ("A")	1Apr.
	19Dec.36
Moseley, Samuel Mark ("C")	1Apr.
	1Oct.37
Twamley, Reginald John ("A")	1Apr.
	13Mar.37



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1936

Hicks, Arthur Jackson .....	{ 1Apr. 1June37
Waddy, Edgar Bowman ("A") ....	{ 1Apr. 13May36
Denholm, George Herald ("A") ....	{ 1Apr. 10Apr.36
Younghusband, Richard Hames ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 26June36
Apthorp, Richard Gilbert Milner ("C") .....	{ 1Apr. 26June36
Ramsden, James ("C") .....	{ 1Apr. 15Dec.36
Carey, Alban Majendle ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 17Aug.36
Heyworth, John Harvey ("A") ....	{ 1Apr. 11Sept.36
Reynell, Richard Carew ("A") ..	{ 1Apr. 15Jan.37
Shaw, Walter Langston, <i>M.B.E.</i> , ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ) ("C") .....	{ 1Apr.
Sloan, David ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 15July37
Hare, Maurice ("C") .....	{ 1Apr. 1Aug.37
Vine, Leslie Edward ("B") .....	{ 1Apr. 24Oct.22
Murray, William Farquhar ("A") ..	{ 1Apr. 13Dec.32
Davy, Brian Augustus ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 22Aug.32
Bugge, Fawcett Hagbert ("A") ....	{ 1Apr. 18Sept.35
Hill, Allen Edward ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 18July30
Mahony, Geoffrey John Comyn ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 6Feb.36
Davies, Cyril Gordon ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 10Jan.33
Balfour, Frank Ruddach ("A") ....	{ 1Apr. 18Apr.33
Pearse, Richard Courtenay Ilbert ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 31Aug.32
Harcombe, John Cozens ("A") ....	{ 1Apr. 25May33
Louis, Ronald ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 25May33
Ellison, Richard Charles William ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 29June33
Brown, John Howat ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 29June33
Jarrett, Geoffrey William Jones ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 29June33

## 1936

Sales, Horatio Edward ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 29June33
McKenna, John Fergus ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 5May33
Beynon, Richard Arnold ("A") ....	{ 1Apr. 24Aug.33
Crack, David Archibald ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 24Aug.33
Fenton, Harold Arthur ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 14Sept.33
Shakespeare, Joseph Stuart ("A") {	1Apr. 14Sept.33
Rowley, Louis Percy ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 14Sept.33
Worger-Slade, Arthur Neville Innes ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 2Oct.33
Oakley, Brian Arthur ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 12Oct.33
Hawkins, Charles Richard John ("C") .....	{ 1Apr. 12Oct.33
Hyland, Michael Thomas Mary ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 12Oct.33
Gadd, Thomas ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 12Oct.33
Slade, John Duncan Harcourt ("A") {	1Apr. 12Oct.33
Lobley, John Oliver Hargreaves ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 12Oct.33
O'Farrell, Gershom Fred. Eric Park- ington ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 2Nov.33
Abbott, Arthur Henry ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 2Nov.33
Powell, Alexander Frank ("A") ....	{ 1Apr. 14Sept.33
Simpson, James Archibald ("A") ..	{ 1Apr. 23Dec.33
Sharp, Eric Granville ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 23Dec.33
Esmonde, Eugene ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 23Dec.33
Orchard, Arthur Thomas ("C") ....	{ 1Apr. 23Dec.33
Craig, Douglas Henry Vincent ("A") {	1Apr. 12Oct.33
Douglas, James Sholto ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 23Dec.33
Rees, Thomas John ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 23Dec.33
Moon, Vivian Reginald ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 22Feb.34

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1936

Smith, Herbert Legh ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 22Feb.34
Mustard, Geoffrey Evelyn ("A")...	{ 1Apr. 22Feb.34
Booth, Arthur Frank Calvert ("A")	{ 1Apr. 22Feb.34
Ogden, Cecil Victor ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 15Mar.34
Carr, Sidney Joseph Horace, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 2Apr.34
Collins, Herbert Michael Bouneville ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 2Apr.34
May, Peter Rodriguez ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 13Apr.34
Knocker, Kenneth Duke ("A") ....	{ 1Apr. 25Oct.33
Megaw, Eric Jack Kennedy ("A")..	{ 1Apr. 3Apr.34
Coleman, Eric Harold ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 13Apr.34
Robertson, Harold Bertie ("A")....	{ 1Apr. 2Apr.34
Smith, Albert Edmund ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 13Apr.34
Phillips, George Walter ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 13Apr.34
Ellison, Edward Everard ("A")....	{ 1Apr. 13Apr.34
Black, Hugh Robertson ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 13Apr.34
Smith, Robert ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 13Apr.34
Ball, Charles Abbott ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 28June34
Waddell, John Main ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 28June34
Capper, Noel John ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 28June34
Allen, Francis Cecil ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 28June34
Glover, Christopher Hugh ("A") ...	{ 1Apr. 28June34
Alexander, Norman ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 28June34
Lydall, Douglas Wykeham ("A") ..	{ 1Apr. 28June34
Foole, Edward ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 14Apr.34
Abraham, Ralph Bagshaw ("A") ..	{ 1Apr. 15Aug.34
Banks, John Langton Courtenay ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 15Aug.34
Atkins, John Croft ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 16Aug.34
Cass, Kenneth Maxwell ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 30Aug.34

## 1936

Washer, Charles Alan ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 27Aug.34
Davy, John Llewellyn Mapletoft ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 13Sept.34
Egan, Stephen William Huntley ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 13Sept.34
Bell, Sidney Horace ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 13Sept.34
Coleman, George Byrne Stanislaus ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 13Sept.34
Boitel-Gill, Derek Pierre Aumale ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 13Sept.34
Chiswell, Lawrence Edward ("C")..	{ 1Apr. 10Aug.34
Wilson, Hugh Joseph ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 13Sept.34
Dawson, Vincent Augustine ("A")..	{ 1Apr. 11Oct.34
Reed, Edgar George ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 11Oct.34
Scott, William Joseph ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 15Aug.34
Parker, Robert Clive ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 13Sept.34
Dunworth, Felix Patrick Raphael ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 11Oct.34
Morris, Edward Michael ("A")....	{ 1Apr. 6Nov.34
Gurney, Edwin Mackenzie ("A")...	{ 1Apr. 27Dec.34
Leborgne, Robert Paul Joseph ("A")	{ 1Apr. 27Dec.34
Ratcliffe, William Theodore ("A")..	{ 1Apr. 27Dec.34
Lucke, Douglas Webster ("A") ...	{ 1Apr. 27Dec.34
Lawson, Arthur William Rupert ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 27Dec.34
Thompson, William Barrett ("A")..	{ 1Apr. 27Dec.34
Bowes-Lyon, Hubert Malcolm ("A")	{ 1Apr. 3Feb.35
Barber, Leslie Thomas Godard ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 21Feb.35
Barrett, Gerald Spencer ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 21Feb.35
Foster, George Arthur Carey ("A")..	{ 1Apr. 21Feb.35
Kyrke-Smith, Charles Arthur Murray ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 21Feb.35
Daunt, Nellie ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 14Mar.35

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants

## 1936

Woodhouse, Hugh Oswald ("A")...	1Apr. 30Apr.35
White, Leslie John Maurice ("A") .	1Apr. 11Apr.35
Donaldson, George Francis Keiller ("A").	1Apr. 11Apr.35
McDougall, Alan James ("C") .....	1Apr. 19June30
Reynolds, Basil Pelham ("A").....	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Dobson, John Arnold ("A").	10Apr. 25Jan.36
Stewart, William Laing ("A") .....	11Apr. 11Sept.36
Zorn, John Frederick Langenmayr ("A") .....	11Apr. 21July36
Burleigh, Thomas Haydon ("A") ..	12Apr. 12Sept.35
Ingram, Arthur Ferguson ("C")....	20Apr.
Leborgne, Paul Richard Joseph ("A") .....	9May 20July36
Govett, Vincent George ("A") .....	9May 22July36
Moncrieff, Alexander ("A") .....	9May 31Mar.37
Chambers, Thomas Claire ("A")....	9May 16Mar.38
Hankins, John Annesley ("A") .....	29May 15Jan.34
Younghusband, John Geoffrey ("A") .....	10June 10Oct.35
Johnston, Edward Ridley Short ("A").....	5July 5Dec.35
Messiter, Richard Moulton ("A"). ..	6July 2Nov.33
Young, Frank Boniface ("C") .....	9July
Goldie, Archibald Harold (R.A.F. ret.) ("C") .....	13July
Clogston, Herbert Prinsep Somers, M.B.E. ("C") .....	20July
Bucknall, Rupert Vallings ("A") ..	29July 13Mar.38
I. Spottiswoode, Alexander Ninlan ("A") .....	4Aug. 4Feb.37
Pyne, George Ernest (Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.) ("C") .....	4Aug.
Foss, Peter Fidells ("A").....	11Aug. 12Sept.36
Ward, Hon. George Reginald ("A") ..	11Aug. 21Jan.37
Ward, Hon. Edward Frederick ("A") ..	11Aug. 11Feb.37
Reason, William Ewart (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F., ret.) ("C").....	25Aug.
Hole, Clifford ("C") .....	26Aug.
Talbot, James Richard ("A").....	28Aug. 28Dec.36
Forbes Mitchell, William Harold ("C").....	1Sept. 1Mar.37

## 1936

Black, Sidney Charles, M.M. (R.A.F. ret.) ("C") .....	7Sept. 11Mar.37
McAulay, William McAdam ("A") .	11Sept. 11Mar.37
Craig, William John ("A") .....	11Sept. 11Mar.37
Bishop, Frederick Ernest, M.B.E. (R.A.F., ret.) ("C") .....	12Sept. 13Sept.
Horner, Hugh Vaughan ("C").....	13Mar.37
Coulson, William George Allen ("C")	13Sept. 3Feb.36
Dimmock, Norman Hereford, A.F.C. ("C").....	17Sept.
Moule, Eric John ("C") .....	23Sept.
Watson, John Russell ("A") .....	30Sept. 19Feb.37
Langton, Arthur Wellesley ("A")..	1Oct. 14Nov.37
Rambaut, Christopher Fergus Marlande ("A") .....	1Oct. 1Apr.38
Howe, Rowan Sydney ("A") .....	1Oct. 1Apr.38
Saunders, Harold Edgar Fellgate ("C").....	5Oct.
Mason, Francis Guy ("A") .....	9Oct.36 12July37
Page, Robert Humphrey ("A")...	24Oct.
Blackwood, George Douglas Morant ("A") .....	25Oct. 25Apr.38
McKeown, Desmond Papworth ("C")	1Nov. 14Sept.37
Griffiths, Christopher ("A") .....	1Nov. 14June37
Morrish, Douglas Warnes ("A")....	1Nov. 11Apr.35
Argles, John Greville ("C") .....	1Nov.
Kemper, Joseph, M.B.E. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.) ("C") .....	2Nov.
Heyman, William Alfred Courtney (Major, R.A.R.O.) ("C") .....	12Nov.
Strubell, Trevor Frederick George (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) ("C") .....	16Nov.
Stiven, Robert (Capt., Indian Army, ret.) ("C") .....	24Nov.
Castings, Walter Rumley, M.B.E. (R.A.F., ret.) ("C") .....	26Nov.
Kavanagh, Henry Richard, M.B.E. (Major, R.A.R.O.) ("C") .....	30Nov.
I. Lewin, Claude Jocelyn ("C") ....	5Dec.
Morgan, Edward Leonard Press (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.) ("C") .....	21Dec.



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1937

Walker, Alfred Charles ("C")	12Jan.
Cockburn, Arthur Leopold ("C")	20Jan.
Leach, Joseph Harold ("C")	21Jan.
O'Brien, Garrett Michael Farrelly, D.S.C. (R.A.F., ret.) ("C")	21Jan.
Read, Roderick Fearon de Rede ("C")	25Jan.
Cassels, Oliver Chance, D.F.C. ("C")	25Jan.
Elliott, Christopher John (Flight Lieut., R.A.F., ret.) ("C")	27Jan.
Boniface, Henry Andrew ("C")	27Jan.
Chesterman, Humphrey William Albert ("A")	2Feb.
Andrew, Allan ("A")	7Feb.
S. Scott, Ian Alastair ("B")	30Mar.37
Ward, David Ernest ("C")	12Feb.
Cox, Walter Robinson ("C")	12May.38
Wheelwright, Edward Hanley ("A")	15Feb.
Reynolds, Stephen Horatio (R.A.F., ret.) ("C")	9Feb.
Blrcham, Michael Guy ("C")	25Feb.
Hamilton, Alexander Fordyce ("A")	5Nov.37
Keiller, David Richard ("A")	8Mar.
Le Good, Hugh James Felce ("A")	11Mar.
Willis, Alfred Thomas Hall ("A")	12Mar.
Fry, Howard Levett ("A")	15Mar.38
Glasheen Vincent William ("A")	12Mar.
Smith, Arthur Beaumont, M.C. ("C")	10Oct.37
Lawrence, Philip Cutcliffe ("A")	12Mar.
Devas, William George ("A")	1Apr.37
Gibbs, Edward Philip Patrick ("A")	12Mar.
Windsor, Horatio Thomas Other, M.C. ("C")	11Feb.38
Hellard, Wilfrid Bettesworth ("C")	12Mar.
Floyer, William Antony (Cdr., R.N., ret.) ("C")	15Mar.
Mulholland, Norman George ("A")	12June37
Mills, Alan Checkley ("A")	29Mar.
Sharman, Donald Rlsborough, M.C. ("C")	2Apr.
Evans, John Collette ("A")	8Mar.38
Fleming, Guy Desmond ("A")	2Apr.
Abercromby, Keith Douglas (Hon. Sqn. Ldr.) ("C")	15June38
Shooter, John Frederick (Telegraphist Lt., R.N., ret.) ("C")	2Apr.
Wells, George Alfred, M.C. (Capt. ret.) ("C")	2Mar.38
Gregory, Charles Arthur (Telegraphist Lt., R.N., ret.) ("C")	5Apr.
	9Apr.
	12Apr.
	15Apr.
	15June37
	15Apr.
	8June38
	22Apr.
	23Apr.
	16Sept.37
	25Apr.
	13Apr.34
	29Apr.
	10May
	13May
	18May

## 1937

Cafferkey, James Patrick (Flg. Off. R.A.F., ret.) ("C")	20May
Stewart, John Ramsay, T.D. (Col., T.A.R.O.) ("C")	24May
Pyle, Frank ("C")	27May
Selwyn, John (Capt., R.A.R.O.)	31May
Page, John Herbert ("C")	31May
Dowling, Brian Broadbent ("C")	1June
Atherley, Jack Erskine Munro ("C")	15June
Newcombe, Clair Fraser ("C")	18June
de Satge, Martin Valentine ("A")	30Jan.38
Summers, Maurice Francis ("C")	1Feb.34
Trewby, Maurice Robert Desmond	24June
Gillespie, Edward, D.S.O., (Lt.-Col., R.M., ret.) ("C")	14Sept.35
Tallboy, Harold Charlton ("C")	27Nov.34
Parkin, James Edward, M.B.E., (Hon. Wing Cdr.) (Wing Cdr., R.A.F., ret.)	24June
Mitchell John Cunningham ("C")	18Sept.35
Hart, William Whiddon, M.B.E. (Hon. Sqn. Ldr.) (Sqn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.) ("C")	12July
Maund, Hugh Bingham ("C")	13July
Woolf, Sydney Henry ("C")	16July
Metcalfe, Robert Frederick Charles (R.A.F., ret.) ("C")	19July
Warner, George Francis Maule (Capt., R.A.R.O.) ("C")	26July
West, Richard William Gordon (Flight Lieut., ret.) ("C")	27July
Nelson, Antony William Hamilton ("C")	27July
Fox, Louis John (Lt., R.N., ret.) ("C")	28July
Oxford, Maxwell Norman ("A")	2Aug.
Weedon, Lindsey Spence ("C")	14Aug.
Watney, Gilbert John, O.B.E. (Paymr.-Cdr., R.N., ret.) (Hon. Sqn. Ldr.) ("C")	16Aug.
Gordon-Duff, George Edward ("C")	8Aug.32
Burton, Thomas Kinsella ("C")	20Aug.
Day, William Henry ("C")	30Aug.
Cooper, Lancelot Head ("C")	1Sept.
Bernard-Smith, George Christopher	6Sept
Bernard ("A")	13Sept.
Beesley, Ivo Blyton ("C")	15Sept.
	5Oct.
	5Oct.33
	11Oct.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1937

Veevers-Carter, George ("C") .....	18Oct.
Anson, Henry Adelbert ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> ) } ("C") .....	1Nov.
Dalton, Arthur Hammond ("C")...	1Nov.
Coker, William, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("C").....	1Nov.
Martin, Clifton William ("B")...	2Nov.
Crowe, Cyril Marconi, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ) ("C").....	20Nov.
Savery, Robert Churton, <i>D.F.C.</i> ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ).....	29Nov.
Clyde, William Thomas ( <i>Capt., I.A.,</i> <i>ret.</i> ) ("C") .....	13Dec.
Hobson, Bruce, <i>M.B.E. (Capt.,</i> <i>R.A.R.O.)</i> ("C") .....	13Dec.
Hungerford, Thomas Graham ( <i>Maj.,</i> <i>R.M., ret.</i> ) ("C") .....	13Dec.
Riggs, Thomas Henry Robinson, <i>D.C.M., M.M. (Capt., R.A.R.O.)</i> ("C") .....	13Dec.
Hodson, Denham ( <i>Maj., I.A. (Sp.</i> <i>U.L.)</i> ) ("C") .....	14Dec.
Eastwood, Herbert John, <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Maj., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C").....	15Dec.
Smeathers, Alfred Reuben ( <i>Capt.,</i> <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C") .....	20Dec.
Lister, Charles Martin, <i>M.C. (Maj.</i> <i>R.A.R.O.)</i> ("C") .....	29Dec.

### 1938

Atkinson, Henry Anthony Charles ("C") .....	1Jan.
Reynolds, Eric William ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> <i>I.A., ret.</i> ) ("C").....	3Jan.
Alderson, Augustus Grey Dixwell ("C") .....	5Jan.
Booker, Wilfred Bettsworth Denyer ( <i>Maj., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C").....	6Jan.
Hughes, Arthur Richard, <i>M.B.E.,</i> ( <i>Lt.-at-Arms, R.N., ret.</i> ) ("C")..	6Jan.
Sherman, Stephen Ronald ("A")... }	13Mar.31
Longfield, Geoffrey Phelps ("A") .. }	7Jan.
	22Feb.34
	7Jan.
Elgey, Edwin ("A").....	27Dec.34
Westmoreland, Joshua John ( <i>Capt.,</i> <i>I.A., ret.</i> ) ("C") .....	17Jan.
Lane, Sydney Archibald Denys ("C") .....	1Feb.
Wykes, Horace John ("C").....	1Feb.
Dougall, William ("A")..... }	8Feb.
	6Apr.32
Pyper, Harold Clifford ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> ) ("C") .....	12Feb.
White, Victor Rodney Stokes ( <i>Flg.</i> <i>Off., R.A.F., ret.</i> ) ("C") .....	14Feb.
Whitlock, William Lawson ("C")..	18Mar.
Lindsay-Watson, William Allen ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.</i> ) ("C") .....	1Apr.
Spencer, Maurice Percy Suckling ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C") .....	1Apr.
Delahay, Samuel Leslie ( <i>Capt.,</i> <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C") .....	7Apr.



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### Flying Officers.

#### 1918 to 1921

Higman, Henry Philip Lawton ("C")	{ 1Apr.18 7Oct.30
Wyatt, Montague James, M.C. ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut. 1/6/37</i> )	{ 1Apr.18 5Dec.22
Budge, Arthur Stanley ("C")	10Oct.22
Scales, Edgar Athole ("C")	{ 28Oct.19 7July26
Shoosmith, William Matthew ("C")	{ 23Aug.20 23Aug.24
Hood, Roland ("C")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.23
Wormell, Eric ("C")	{ 30Mar.20 30Mar.27
Travers, Frederick Dudley, D.F.C. ("A")	{ 5Dec.19 5Dec.22
Ph. Whippey, Frederick Arthur, D.F.C. ("B")	{ 20Apr.20 20Apr.23
Lowen, Lionel William ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 15Nov.22
Bentley, William, D.F.C. ("A")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.22
Oxley-Boyle, Eric Hardy ("A")	{ 26Nov.20 26Nov.24
Blake, Gilbert Lawrence ("A")	{ 12Sept.19 2Sept.22
Rolfe, Basil Raynham ("C")	{ 12Sept.19 12Sept.22
Phillips, Francis John ("C")	{ 6Jan.20 6Jan.27
Dormer, Ronald Bertram ("B")	{ 19Dec.19 15Feb.23
Cantle, Roy Llewellyn ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.22
Clinton, Arnold Cadman ("C")	{ 14Aug.20 14Aug.23
Ph. Hall, Robert ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.24
Armstrong, Malcolm Heath ("C")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.23
Ridley, Leslie Howard ("A")	{ 25Feb.21 25Feb.26

#### 1918 to 1921

Carroll, Albert Daniel Leo ("A")	{ 5Dec.19 17May22
Glissing, Charles Cunningham ("B")	{ 5Dec.19 5Dec.26
Brie, Reginald Alfred Charles ("C")	{ 12Sept.19 12Sept.22
E. Whitehead, Walter William ("B")	{ 16Sept.19 16Sept.28
Fulford, Edgar ("C")	{ 23Sept.19 18May27
Taylor, Ernest ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.22
E. Herbert, Sydney ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.28
Webb, Henry ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 6Dec.22
Hazell, Oswald Theobald ("A")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.24
Fenton, Edward Norman ("A")	{ 12Dec.19 12Dec.22
Brown, Frederick William ("C")	{ 12Dec.19 2June23
Cordingley, Victor Christian ("C")	{ 26July20 1June23
E. Meredith, Alfred Cuckson ("C")	{ 22Sept.20 22Sept.27
Stewart, Cecil Rhodes ("A")	{ 2Feb.21 2Feb.26
Mattock, Edwin Frank ("A")	{ 3Mar.21 31Mar.28
Roberts, Harry Wallace ("B")	{ 19June21 18Sept.23
Dove, Cecil Beck ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 10 Dec. 36</i> )	{ 2July21 2July26
Shepherd, Ronald Thomas ("C")	{ 4July21 4July26
Morris, Ira Mortimer ("C")	{ 5July21 5July26
Page, Alec Dudley, M.M. ("C")	{ 27July21 10June25
Stewart, David James ("A")	{ 17Sept.21 20Apr.23
Wale, Norman Walter ("B") ( <i>acting Flight Lieut. 1.1.36</i> )	{ 26Sept.21 18Sept.23
Macdonald, Alan Ross ("A")	{ 28Sept.21 19June23
Cudemore, Charles William, M.C., D.F.C. ("A")	{ 5Oct.21 5Oct.25

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1918 to 1921

Craig, James Anderson, <i>D.F.C.</i> { ("C") .....	3 Nov. 21 15 May 23
Forestier-Walker, Dring Leslie ("A") {	16 Nov. 21 1 May 23
Robinson, Jack Senior Clarke ("C") {	25 Nov. 21 11 Dec. 23
Halfhide, Charles White ("B") ( <i>Hon.</i> <i>Flight Lieut.</i> , 21 Jan. 36) .....	1 Dec. 21 18 Sept. 23
Rawlinson, Luther ("C") .....	22 Dec. 21 19 June 23

### 1922

Lamplugh, Alfred Gilmer ("C") .....	4 Jan. 30 Dec. 27
Taylor, Sydney Ernest ("C") .....	8 Jan. 20 Apr. 23
Rogers, George Henry ("A") .....	23 Jan. 1 May 23
Steele, Thomas Frederick ("A") .....	15 Feb. 20 Apr. 23
Gibbs, Hugh Marsden ("C") .....	18 Feb. 20 Apr. 23
Rimmer, Launcelot, <i>M.M.</i> ("C") .....	24 Feb. 29 May 23
Uwins, Cyril Frank, <i>A.F.C.</i> ( <i>Hon.</i> <i>Flight Lieut.</i> ) ("A") .....	6 Mar. 7 Apr. 23
Mackenzie, Angus ("C") .....	14 Mar. 15 May 23
Stanley, John ("C") .....	19 Mar. 20 Apr. 23
Love, Harry Albert ("A") .....	21 Mar. 22 May 23
Andrews, Harold James ("C") .....	27 Mar. 11 Sept. 23
Sanders, Herman ("C") .....	23 Apr. 22 May 23
Yeo, Herbert Allen ("A") .....	5 May 22 May 23
Welsh, George Hedley, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("A") {	12 May 22 May 23
Barker, Herbert Victor ("A") .....	12 May 19 June 23
Crees, Archibald William ("C") .....	24 May 25 May 27

### 1922

Berlyn, Ronald Cory ("C") .....	31 May 19 June 23
Kitchingman, Cyril Gilbert ("C") .....	31 May 19 June 23
Gill, John Lord Stuart, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C") {	5 June 20 Apr. 23
Morrison, Leslie David Goldie ("C") {	5 June 11 Dec. 23
Yuill, George Frew ("A") .....	22 June 15 May 23
Banting, Harold William Russell ("A") .....	22 June 22 June 27
Lavington, Geoffrey Wykeham { ("A") .....	28 June 1 May 23
Nelson, Horatio Eric Rich ("A") .....	10 July 24 July 23
Hancocks, Mortimer Nugent ("A") .....	22 July 19 June 23
Joynt, Joseph Charles ("C") .....	24 July 20 Apr. 23
Jones, Oscar Philip ("A") .....	29 July 19 Feb. 24
Hutchinson, William James ("A") .....	15 Aug. 28 Aug. 23
Cantrill, John Conway ("C") .....	25 Aug. 11 Mar. 24
Hall John Thomas ("C") .....	1 Sept. 19 Apr. 34
Campbell, William Alexander ("C") .....	3 Sept. 10 July 23
Hay, Jack Valentine ("C") .....	4 Sept. 18 Sept. 23
Kanaar, William Theodore ("B") .....	7 Sept. 18 Sept. 23
Presland, Reginald Clarence ("C") .....	12 Sept. 28 Dec. 23
McIntosh, Robert Henry ("C") .....	18 Sept. 18 Mar. 24
Campbell, Patrick Kellie ("A") .....	29 Sept. 29 Mar. 26
Edwards, Edwin Stapleton ("A") .....	29 Sept. 29 Mar. 26
Gardner, Cyril ("A") .....	29 Sept. 29 Mar. 26
Baker, John Francis Austin ("A") .....	5 Oct. 81 July 23
Bliss, George, <i>M.M.</i> ( <i>Lt. R.A.R.O.</i> ) { ("C") .....	5 Oct. 18 Mar. 24
Foote, Henry Wells ("C") .....	6 Oct. 26 July 27
Lewis, Leslie Allin ("A") .....	5 Oct. 13 Nov. 23

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1922

Welsh, Charles Edward ("C").....	28Oct. 18Sept.23
Armstrong, William, A.F.C. ("C")..	10Nov. 15Apr.24
Clapham, Geoffrey, A.F.C. ("C")...	27Nov. 4Mar.24
Tapp, Russell Brooke ("C").....	8Dec. 27Jan.25
Mollard, Roger Pierre ("A").....	28Dec. 28June26

## 1923

Townsend, Horace Theodore ("A")..	5Jan. 5Feb.24
Turpin, Arthur Roydon ("A").....	30Jan. 30Sept.24
McRobert, James ("C").....	30Jan. 8May23
Cameron, William ("C").....	6Mar. 15May23
Baldwin, Owen Morgan, D.F.C. ("C").....	18Mar. 4Mar.24
Jones, Basil Potler ("C").....	26Mar. 26Mar.36
Reid, Claude MacLaren ("C").....	1May
McCosh, James ("C").....	1May 1May23
Lowe, Colin Luke, D.F.C. ("A")...	25June 25June28
Palmer, Robert Lester ("A").....	29June 29Dec.26
Clarke, Ernest Charles Hill ("C")...	30June 21Aug.23
Emery, Claude Scudamore ("C")...	1July 10June24
Croyden, Stanley Burton ("C")....	28July 2Sept.24
Brunton, Frederick James ("A")...	14Aug. 14Aug.35
Styles, Kenneth Graham ("B")....	27Aug. 10Feb.25
Cope, William Norman Lazenby ("A")	18Sept. 29Aug.28
Kirchner, Leo George Alexander ("A").....	1Oct. 28June26
Bateman, Anthony Edward Barthrop ("A").....	1Oct. 1Apr.27
Holman, John Vivian ("C").....	1Nov. 1May27
Cutler, William Edward Garnett... ("B").....	2Dec. 27Jan.25
Ogilvie, James Nichol ("A").....	13Dec. 26Feb.24
Anderson, Douglas Clyde ("A")....	25Dec. 18Mar.24

## 1924

Marshall, Francis William ("C")....	1Mar. 8Sept.25
Pooley, Cecil James ("A").....	2Apr. 2Sept.26
Phillips, William Henry ("A").....	2Apr. 2Sept.26
Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes ("C").....	13June 13Nov.26
Newall, John Sydney ("A").....	20June 11Dec.28
Kent, Clifford Stacey ("C").....	21July 4Aug.25
Beresford, Rodney ("A").....	21July 1May29
Trundle, Guy Marcus ("C").....	1Aug. 30Aug.35
Alliott, Eric Herbert ("C").....	28Aug. 30Aug.35
Lumsden, Carlos Gerald Hugh Edward ("A").....	9Sept. 9Dec.28
Mason, Barrington Calver ("A")....	9Sept. 9Dec.28
Robinson, Frank Bailey ("A").....	9Sept. 9Dec.26
Norman, Leonard William ("B")...	3Oct. 23Dec.24
Wing, Ernest James ("A").....	21Oct. 20Apr.23
Mullen, William ("A").....	21Oct. 29May23
Verity, Arthur Maurice ("C").....	21Oct. 20Apr.23
Knowles, Robert Cecil ("A").....	21Oct. 21Apr.23
Onyett, Kenneth ("C").....	21Oct. 1May23
Hammerton, William Allan ("A")..	21Oct. 21Aug.23
Cairnie, Alexander ("C").....	21Oct. 15May23
Letzer, Frank James ("A").....	21Oct. 1May23
Black, Albert James ("C").....	21Oct. 14Aug.23
Wren, Alexander ("A").....	21Oct. 15May23
Gordon-Eggar, Harold ("B").....	21Oct. 18Sept.23
Biard, Henri Charles ("C").....	21Oct. 19June23
Jones, Henry John Leonard ("C")..	21Oct. 22May23
Parkhouse, William Richard ("C")..	21Oct. 20Apr.23

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1924

Townsend, Donald Lavaff ("A")...	{	21Oct. 20Apr.23
Headley, Lawrence Edward ("A")..	{	21Oct. 15May23
Barton, Reginald Willie ("A").....	{	21Oct. 22May23
Ireland, Douglas Wallace Stanton ("A") .....	{	21Oct. 26June23
Falla, Leonard Ernest ("A").....	{	21Oct. 11Mar.24
Hibberd, Reginald James ("B")....	{	21Oct. 18Sept.23
Willy, Clifford Mason ("A").....	{	21Oct. 29May23
Jackson, Ronald William ("B")....	{	21Oct. 20Apr.23
Watson, Douglas Allan ("C").....	{	21Oct. 18Sept.23
Ashton, Thomas William ("A")....	{	21Oct. 4Mar.24
Vickers, Victor ("C").....	{	21Oct. 26Feb.24
Brown, Edwin Charles ("A").....	{	21Oct. 29Jan.24
Priestley, Thomas Ambrose ("C")..	{	21Oct. 4Mar.24
Rollason, William Arthur ("C") ...	{	21Oct. 5Nov.23
Foster, Vandel ("C").....	{	21Oct. 11Mar.24
Higham, Arthur ("B").....	{	21Oct. 9Oct.23
Cathrow, René Fisk ("C").....	{	21Oct. 5Feb.24
Campbell, Thomas Wight ("A") ...	{	21Oct. 21Apr.23
Scholes, John James ("C").....	{	18Nov. 13May24
Delany, Cyril Joseph Augustine ("B") .....	{	15Nov. 21Mar.27
Young, Basil Lambton ("A").....	{	15Nov. 15Mar.27
Whinney, Edward Gerald ("A")....	{	15Nov. 15Mar.27
Butt-Reed, James Gordon ("A")...{		18Nov. 8May23

### 1924

Ayre, Edward Dundonald ("A")...{		25Nov. 22May23
Dunlop, Adam McDuff ("A").....{		25Nov. 22May23
Woodward, William Lee ("C").....{		25Nov. 22May23
James, Charles Norman ("A").....{		28Nov. 9Dec.24
Atkinson, Stanley Beecroft ("A")...{		2Dec. 20May24
Hansford, Henry Woodland Beazing ("C") .....	{	23Dec. 19June23.

### 1925

Bell, Thomas Liddell Inglis ("A") ..{		27Jan. 24July23
Harvey, Robert Kitchener ("A")...{		10Feb. 10June24
Arthur, Cyril Ernest Fendick ("C")..{		15Feb. 15Feb.33
Stroud, Patrick Roberts ("A").....{		16Feb. 16July28
Waller, Percy James ("A").....	{	19Feb. 26Feb.24
Ely, Gilbert Charles Frederick ("A") {		21Feb. 4Mar.24
Diamant, Albert Marc (Capt. R.A.R.O.) ("C") .....	{	23Feb. 8June26
Woods, Sydney Frank ("C").....	{	9Mar. 19July35
Wheatley, Terence Richard ("A") ..{		14Mar. 14July28
Mitchelmore, Henry Douglas ("A")..{		18Mar. 30June32
Needham, Cecil Hugh Latimer ("B") {		10Apr. 13Aug.25
Shand, Stanley Grapes ("C") ....	{	6May 12Aug.24
Anderson, Cuthbert Geoffrey Munro ("A") .....	{	15May 15Sept.28
Sullivan, Cyril George Charles ("A") {		10June 10Nov.28
Smith, Gordon Henry ("A").....	{	16June 16Dec.24



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1925

Fenwick, Thomas Burrough ("A")	{	9July 9July30
Lowry, Walter ("C")	{	10July 6May24
Ross, Victor André Corsane ("C")	{	10July 10Nov.28
Coombes, Ernest Ronald Henshaw ("A")	{	10July 10Nov.28
Youell, Alan Bruce Hamilton ("A")	{	20July 20Jan.25
Bailey, William Richardson ("A")	{	22July 22Jan.24
Rossington, Edwin Henry ("C")	{	5Aug. 30Sept.24
Overall, Alfred John Clifford ("C")	{	4Sept. 19Aug.24
Hall, Jack ("C")	{	4Sept. 4Mar.24
Soltau, Vincent William ("A")	{	14Sept. 14Jan.29
Boucher, Eric Comyn ("B")	{	14Sept. 14Jan.29
Coupland, Robert Knyvett ("C")	{	14Sept. 14Jan.29
Morley, Hubert Douglas ("A")	{	21Sept. 17Mar.25
Mathieson, James Mullen ("A")	{	25Sept. 25Mar.24
Whitehead, Rudyard Anstiss ("C")	{	26Sept. 18Nov.24
Dimsdale, Reginald Arthur ("A")	{	1Oct. 31Mar.25
Lemon, Reginald Henry ("A")	{	7Oct. 7Dec.26
Francombe, Aubrey Noel ("C")	{	15Nov. 15Mar.29
Gee, Verity Gofton Hutton ("A")	{	15Nov. 22Aug.28
Ford, Ronald Arthur ("C")	{	15Nov. 15Mar.29
Kelley, William Robert Watson ("C")	{	27Dec. 9Dec.24

## 1926

Green, Reginald Leslie ("B")	{	16Jan. 4Jan.27
Wayman, Redvers Donald ("A")	{	26Jan. 23Dec.24
Walker, Harold ("B")	{	8Feb. 8July29
Tomlinson, Donald Makemson ("C")	{	11Feb. 16Dec.24
Grace, Alfred Herbert ("A")	{	22Feb. 22June33
McLaren, Walter Lawrence ("A")	{	28Feb. 30June29
Glover, Alfred Meyrick ("A")	{	29Mar. 6Aug.32
Cubitt, Cyril Ralph ("A")	{	30Mar. 30June29
Fielden, Earl Bateman ("A")	{	13Apr. 13Oct.25
Sinclair, James Duncan ("A")	{	7May 5May25
Macphail, Hugh Charles ("A")	{	22May 22Sept.29
Lyne, Harold ("C")	{	5June 16Dec.24
Gillespie, Andrew ("BB")	{	9June 9Dec.24
Bullock, Ralph Nathaniel ("A")	{	17June 10Nov.25
Page, Charles Robert Arthur ("BB")	{	27July 27Jan.25
Stewart, Edward Marshall ("BB")	{	27July 27Jan.25
Samuelson, Hugh Melvin ("BB")	{	3Aug. 3Feb.25
Watkins, Arthur Charles ("A")	{	6Aug. 6Jan.30
Cranmer, Albert Henry Alexander Charles ("BB")	{	28Aug. 24Feb.25
Baker, Kenelm Courtenay ("C")	{	6Sept. 31Aug.28
McGovern, Lionel Beaumont ("C")	{	6Sept. 6Jan.30
Howard, Nigel Kenneth ("A")	{	17Sept. 17Jan.30
Rose, Robert Harold ("A")	{	21Sept. 21Sept.37
Savage, Alexander Robert John ("C")	{	24Sept. 24Mar.25
Burt, Edward James Elliot (Lt.-Col., R.N., ret.) ("A")	{	30Oct. 17Nov.34



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1926

Brunton, Maurice ("A ")	{	31Oct. 31Mar.30
Tomkins, Frederick Basil ("A ")	{	14Nov. 23Dec.29
Cox, John Richard ("C")	{	23Nov. 22May28
Hayes, Montague Ernest de Lannoy ("A ")	{	7Dec. 12May26
Moody, Brian Elgar ("A ")	{	13Dec. 6Jan.30
Prescott, Arthur ("B")	{	30Dec. 30June25
Hannaford, Francis Henry ("C")	{	31Dec. 31Mar.30

### 1927

Crowder, Harold Vivian ("A ")	{	7Feb. 7July30
Butcher, George Patrick ("A ")	{	7Feb. 7July30
Wayte, Aline Patrick ("A ")	{	18Feb. 5Aug.30
Young, John Ninnem ("A ")	{	18Feb. 18July30
Ansell, Arnold Edward ("C")	{	22Feb. 17July35
Swiss, Eric Arthur ("A ")	{	12Mar. 12Sept.30
Russell, Edward George Lambert ("C")	{	12Mar. 12Sept.30
East, Terence O'Neill ("C")	{	12Mar. 11Aug.30
Whitta, Adolphus William ("C")	{	18Mar. 11June30
Lincoln, John Alfred ("A2 ")	{	21Mar. 21Sept.25
Winter, Leonard Rinaldo ("A2 ")	{	26Mar. 21Sept.25
Rumsey, Leonard George ("A ")	{	26Mar. 11Aug.30
Byron, Charles ("C")	{	12Apr. 22May28
Wyatt, Richard Ernest La Feuillade ("A ")	{	12Apr. 22June26
Kenney, Charles ("A ")	{	13Apr. 13Oct.25

### 1927

Knott, Henry Wilfred ("C")	{	10May 10Nov.25
Benham, Robert ("A ")	{	28May 11Aug.30
Waghorn, Albert Frank ("C")	{	30May 30Nov.25
Kendrick, Reginald Arthur ("A2 ")	{	7June 7Dec.25
Jeffries, Edward Charles Norman ("A ")	{	8June 31July35
Marsden, Henry ("C")	{	6July 10July28
Silcox, Henry Thomas Alexander ("A ")	{	6July 6Jan.31
Brown, Lowman Sidney Tice ("A ")	{	12July 6Jan.31
Mason, Leslie Herbert ("A ")	{	12July 26Sept.30
Anderson, Colin Arthur ("A ")	{	12July 28Nov.30
Monk, Ronald Cecil Howe ("A ")	{	12July 30Aug.30
Merritt, Arthur Frederick ("A ")	{	16July 16Jan.31
Foreman, Edward Charles ("A ")	{	13Sept. 20Sept.29
Leslie, Andrew Arthur ("A ")	{	13Sept. 13June31
Wain, Edward Frederick ("A ")	{	13Sept. 13Mar.31
Lindsay, Archibald Wallace ("BB")	{	30Sept. 30Mar.26
Hay, James Gordon ("C")	{	9Oct. 25May37
Henderson, James Ewart McConnell ("C")	{	11Oct. 6Jan.31
McNeil, William Cecil ("A ")	{	11Oct. 26Sept.30
Beattie, Gilbert Melville ("C")	{	11Oct. 6Jan.31
Cook, Philip Samuel ("A ")	{	11Oct. 16Jan.31
Wyllie, Eric Ian Carew ("C")	{	3Nov. 3May26
Godwin, Geoffrey Herbert ("C")	{	7Nov. 6Jan.31
Taylor, Robert Henry Cunningham ("A ")	{	8Nov. 8May31
Turner, Elphinstone Docwra ("A ")	{	8Nov. 8May31
Fresson, Ernest Edmund ("C")	{	17Nov. 17May27
Gresham, John Horsley ("C")	{	26Nov. 26May26
Bradley, Harold ("A2 ")	{	7Dec. 7June26
Chubb, Philip Bernard ("A ")	{	8Dec. 23Nov.37
Dilnutt, Edwin John ("C")	{	19Dec. 19July35

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1928

Scott, Edward Thomas ("C").....	5Jan. 5July26
Vallance, Vivian Victor Wilson ("AA2").....	5Jan. 5July26
Hall, William Edward ("A").....	9Jan. 22May28
Grieve, William Eric Warr ("A") ..	10Jan. 6Jan.31
Mackay, Ulrich Sinclair ("C").....	10Jan. 30May31
Mortimer, Alister Lodge ("A") ....	10Jan. 11Dec.29
Ellison, Henry Havelock ("A").....	17Jan. 17July31
Hill, Leslie Stuart ("A").....	17Jan. 17July31
Store, Albert Gordon ("AA2").....	9Feb. 9Aug.26
Rayer, Gilbert Hanmer George Stratford ("A").....	10Feb. 8May31
Munday, Ralph Silvanus ("A") ....	1Mar. 20Feb.28
Powell, Griffith James ("A") .....	1Mar. 16Sept.30
Hayter, Herbert Cecil Douglas ("A")	18Mar. 18Sept.31
Maconochie, Kenneth ("C") .....	19Mar. 19July35
King, Douglas Stanley ("A").....	18Mar. 18Sept.31
Williams, Cyril Charles Douglas ("A")	24Mar. 17July31
Hudson, Harold Perisone ("A") ...	10Apr. 13Mar.31
Weighill, Reginald George ("A")...	10Apr. 18Sept.31
Hill, Arthur Gerald ("A").....	3May 4May37
Miller, Henry Nicholas ("B").....	21June 21Dec.26
Davies, Arthur Reginald Sinclair ("A") .....	4July 4Jan.31
Butt, Acton Maclean ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> ) (3 Aug. 37) ("A") .....	1Aug. 1Jan.31
Long, Samuel Godfrey ( <i>Lt., R.N. (Emergency List)</i> ) ("A").....	2Sept. 15June32
Hoare, John Mathew Hampden ("AA2").....	14Sept. 14Mar.27
MacLaren, Owen Finlay ("AA2")...	21Sept. 21Mar.27
Apthorpe Webb, Bernard James ("C") .....	22Sept. 22Mar.27
Fountain-Barber, Martin ("A")....	20Oct. 8Oct.29
Radbourne, Raymond Patrick James ("AA2").....	20Oct. 20Apr.27
Rae, John Philip ("C") .....	28Oct. 28Apr.27

## 1928

White, Hubert Henry ("C").....	30Oct. 30Oct.28
Nock, Neville Johnson ("C").....	6Nov. 25Jan.33
Buckingham, Hugh ("C").....	23Nov. 23May27
Brecknell, Douglas Frank Charles ("AA2").....	8Dec. 8June27
Anderson, Roy ("AA2").....	13Dec. 13June27
Northway, James Arthur Charles ("AA2").....	13Dec. 13June27
Fawssett Frederick Arthur Boucher ("C") .....	20Dec. 20June27
Kibblewhite, Gordon Victor ("AA2").....	20Dec. 20June27
Tindall, Lewis Stanley ("A").....	28Dec. 24Sept.30
Crofton, Robert Denis ("AA2")....	30Dec. 30June27

## 1929

Harrison, Thomas Lewen ("B")....	1Jan. 1July32
Davidson, Thomas Jerrard ("A")...	1Jan. 1July32
Modley, Leonard William Waldron ("C") .....	8Jan. 1July32
Naish, Alan Lennox Thomson ("A")	8Jan. 1July32
Harris, Maurice George Robert ("C")	8Jan. 1July32
David, Reginald ("A").....	9Jan. 19Mar.32
Langdon, George Ellis ("C").....	11Jan. 11July27
Singleton, George Edwin Eugene ("A") .....	18Jan. 18July32
Sedorski, Mayre Glen ("A").....	18Jan. 18July32
Parry, John Howard ("C") .....	1Feb.29 1Feb.38
Rayner, John William ("C").....	13Feb. 10Sept.29
Candy, Martin George ("AA2")....	15Feb. 15Aug.27
Batchelor, Eric ("C").....	16Feb. 16Aug.27

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1929

Howard, Leonard Willam ("A")...	{	2Mar. 2Sept.32
Turner, Horace Reginald ("BB")...	{	5Mar. 5Sept.27
Padfield, Herbert James ("B").....	{	31Mar. 13Mar.28
Greenshields, James Archibald ("A")...	{	9Apr. 19May30
Muir, John Inglis ("AA2").....	{	24Apr. 24Oct.27
Haigh, Harry ("BB").....	{	8May 8Nov.27
Henkel, Noel Francis Victor ("A")..	{	8June 9Sept.32
Hales, George Francis ("A").....	{	9June 14Dec.32
Creasy, Noah Wilnot ("A").....	{	30June 30Dec.32
Warner, Richard Cecil ("A").....	{	30June 30Dec.32
Carter, Cyril Walter Francis ("A")..	{	30June 30Dec.32
Atkinson, Patrick George Joseph ("C").....	{	9July 18July32
Hughes-Morgan, David James ("C")	{	9July 18July32
Pearson, Alexander Cunninghame ("C") .....	{	9July 1July32
Haywood, Alfred ("A").....	{	2Sept. 2Mar.33
Sheldrick, Norman Xavier ("C")....	{	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Mountain, Ralph ("A").....	{	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Taylor, Frederick Barry ("C").....	{	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Hall, Aubrey Noel Edmund ("C")..	{	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Hampton, Wilfred Edward ("AA2").....	{	19Sept. 19Mar.28
Williams, Leonard Charles ("C")...	{	20Sept. 20Mar.28
Upton, Alaister Le Roi Sabine ("A")	{	8Oct. 2Sept.32
Jaffé, Alfred Daniel ("A").....	{	8Oct. 2Mar.33
Freeman, Frederick Charles Gordon ("A") .....	{	8Oct. 16Mar.33
Greenwood Eric Stanley ("A").....	{	8Oct. 16Mar.33
Addison, John ("A").....	{	13Oct. 13Apr.33
Kerr, Hamish ("A").....	{	13Oct. 15Mar.33
Walwin, William Rex ("AA2").....	{	16Oct. 16Apr.28

### 1929

Thevenard, George Holland ("AA2")	{	24Oct. 24Apr.28
Gibb, James Clifford McEwen ("A")..	{	19Oct. 5Feb.32
de Havilland, Geoffrey Raoul ("C") .....	{	30Oct. 30Apr.28
Swallow, Edward Phillip ("AA")...	{	2Nov. 2May28
Percival, Edgar Wikner ("C").....	{	16Nov. 20Apr.31
Dick, John Stewart ("A") .....	{	16Nov. 6Apr.37
Rotheram, Edward ("A").....	{	25Nov. 25May33
Watts, Ronald Edwin ("A").....	{	25Nov. 27May33
Harkness, George Augustus Erskine ("A") .....	{	25Nov. 25May33
Hooper, Leslie Frank ("AA2").....	{	25Dec. 25June28
Israel, Jack Morris ("A").....	{	29Dec. 29June33
Stevenson, William Graham ("A") ..	{	29Dec. 29June33
Bennet, Robert Logie ("A") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 18.6.36</i> ) .....	{	29Dec. 29June33
Ayling, James Reginald ("A") .....	{	29Dec. 29June33
Naz, Joseph Gaston ("AA2").....	{	29Dec. 29June28

### 1930

England, Philip Francis ("C").....	{	2Jan. 2July28
Jones, Walter Webb Lewis ("C") ...	{	2Jan. 2July28
Alderson, Marmaduke Jonathan Rowland ("AA2") .....	{	10Jan. 10July28
Herringshaw, Stanley Richard ("AA2") .....	{	11Jan. 18July28
Hope, Thomas Robertson ("A")....	{	14Jan. 16Mar.33
Lines, Harold Thomas ("A").....	{	14Jan. 16Mar.33
Fisher, Francis Colborne ("AA2") ..	{	16Jan. 16July28
Farquharson, Gerald Guy Ward ("AA2").....	{	24Jan. 24July28

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1930

Horsfall, James Tyrer Stewart { ("A A2").....	{ 22Feb. 22Aug.28
Adams, Wilfred Sydney Charles { ("A").....	{ 24Feb. 24Aug.33
Parker, Maurice Gordon ("C")..... { 24Feb. 24Aug.33	{ 24Feb. 24Aug.33
Richards, Singleton Powell, A.F.C. { ("A").....	{ 24Feb. 24Aug.33
Duder, Derek Harvey ("A A2")..... { 3Mar. 3Sept.28	{ 3Mar. 3Sept.28
Hughes-Hallett, Humphrey Ray- mond ("C").....	{ 14Mar. 14Sept.33
Satchwell, Denis Frank ("A")..... { 14Mar. 14Sept.33	{ 14Mar. 14Sept.33
Morris, George Oswald St. John ("A").....	{ 14Mar. 14Sept.33
Brain, Arthur Laurence ( <i>Hon. Flight</i> <i>Lieut., 10.11.37</i> ) ("A").....	{ 14Mar. 14Sept.33
Pell, Kenneth Wright ("A") ( <i>Hon.</i> <i>Flight Lieut., 9 Mar. 36</i> ).....	{ 14Mar. 14Sept.33
Chambers, Charles Michael Dalby { ("A").....	{ 14Mar. 14Sept.33
Blythe, Basil Adair ("C")..... { 14Mar. 14Sept.33	{ 14Mar. 14Sept.33
Beynon, John Ennis ("C")..... { 14Mar. 14Sept.33	{ 14Mar. 14Sept.33
Sears, Harold Parker ( <i>Lt., R.N., ret.</i> ) { ("A").....	{ 25Mar. 16Nov.33
Edelsten, Joscelin ("C")..... { 31Mar. 20July37	{ 31Mar. 20July37
King, George Stephen ("A")..... { 8Apr. 24Aug.33	{ 8Apr. 24Aug.33
O'Reilly, Michael Patrick ("A")... { 8Apr. 14Sept.33	{ 8Apr. 14Sept.33
Garnons-Williams, Richard Penry { ("A").....	{ 12Apr. 12Oct.33
Finnegan, Eric James ("A")..... { 12Apr. 12Oct.33	{ 12Apr. 12Oct.33
Pudney, Walter Godfrey ("C")..... { 16Apr. 30Mar.35	{ 16Apr. 30Mar.35
Paton, James ("BB")..... { 22Apr. 13Nov.28	{ 22Apr. 13Nov.28
Cary, Alwyn Geoffrey Morgan ("A") { 2May 2Nov.33	{ 2May 2Nov.33
Pelly, Charles Edmund William Nigel Cavendish ("A").....	{ 2May 2Nov.33
Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil ("A").... { 2May 2Nov.33	{ 2May 2Nov.33
Brown, Keith Kendle ("C")..... { 7May 7Sept.37	{ 7May 7Sept.37
Tew, Walter Henry Edward ("C") { ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 20 Dec. 35</i> )...	{ 25May 25Nov.33

## 1930

Musson, George Bertram ("A").... { 28June 28Apr.33	{ 28June 28Apr.33
Mathias, Arthur Edward Vincent { ("A").....	{ 28June 28Dec.33
Forster, Harold James ("A") ( <i>Hon.</i> <i>Flight Lieut., 10 Dec. 37</i> ).....	{ 8July 16Mar.33
Collins, Herbert Rowdon ("A").... { 8July 14Sept.33	{ 8July 14Sept.33
Glen, James William Craven ("A") { ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 2 Sept. 36</i> )...	{ 8July 28Dec.33
Herbert, Thomas ("BB")..... { 17July 13Mar.28	{ 17July 13Mar.28
Roberts, Geoffrey Newland ("C")... { 22Aug. 22Feb.34	{ 22Aug. 22Feb.34
Wilson, Thomas Herbert ("A").... { 22Aug. 1Feb.34	{ 22Aug. 1Feb.34
Davies, Robert Ardwick ("C") .... { 22Aug. 22Feb.34	{ 22Aug. 22Feb.34
Blackwood, Guy Hamilton Ava ("A") { 22Aug. 22Feb.34	{ 22Aug. 22Feb.34
Hoyle, Trevor William ("A")..... { 22Aug. 22Feb.34	{ 22Aug. 22Feb.34
Pawson, Geoffrey John ("C")..... { 15Sept. 15Mar.34	{ 15Sept. 15Mar.34
Miles, John Stuart Dixon ("A").... { 15Sept. 15Mar.34	{ 15Sept. 15Mar.34
Rees, Charles Milsom ("C")..... { 15Sept. 15Mar.34	{ 15Sept. 15Mar.34
de Sarigny, Derek Richard Charles. Barrois ("A").....	{ 15Sept. 15Mar.34
Russell, William McFarlane ("C").. { 21Sept. 20Mar.29	{ 21Sept. 20Mar.29
Owen, Tristram Ford ("C")..... { 25Sept. 25Mar.29	{ 25Sept. 25Mar.29
Durbin, Egbert Charles ("C") ( <i>Hon.</i> <i>Flight Lieut., 1 Apr. 36</i> ).....	{ 20Oct. 2Apr.34
Gould, Gilbert Christopher ("C")... { 3Oct. 3Apr.29	{ 3Oct. 3Apr.29
Bulstrode, Roger Francis ("C").... { 5Oct. 5Apr.29	{ 5Oct. 5Apr.29
Stanley, Leslie Frank ("BB")..... { 8Oct. 8Apr.29	{ 8Oct. 8Apr.29
Brackenbury, Edward Lugard ("A").. { 13Oct. 13Apr.34	{ 13Oct. 13Apr.34
Ellison, Ronald ("A") ..... { 13Oct. 13Apr.34	{ 13Oct. 13Apr.34



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1930

Matheson, William Robert Abercrombie ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 13 Sept. 37</i> ) ("A")	13Oct. 13Apr.34
Messiter, Denis Arthur ("A")	13Oct. 13Apr.34
L'Amy, Henry Vernon ("A")	14Oct. 28Dec.33
Hordern, Peter Cotton ("A2")	15Oct. 15Apr.29
Garnett, Harold ("BB")	16Oct. 16Apr.29
Ingram-Johnson, Robert ("A")	2Nov. 2Nov.33
Harris, Arthur Leslie ("C")	3Nov. 4May37
Buck, Albert Charles ("A2")	20Dec. 20June29
Sikes, Richard Somerville ("C")	24Dec. 24June29
McNicol, Ian Ludwig Steel ("A")	28Dec. 28June34
Keast, Francis John Baptist ("A")	28Dec. 16July34
Wiltshire, Sidney Noel, <i>E.G.M.</i> ("C")	28Dec. 28June34

### 1931

McNeill, Frederick Alexander ("A")	13Jan. 14Sept.33
Westhorpe, Arthur Charles Philip ("C")	13Jan. 15Mar.34
Agard-Butler, George Edward ("C")	13Jan. 28June34
Harrison, Douglas Charles ("A")	13Jan. 28June34
Peers, Francis Harold ("A2")	22Jan. 22July29
Price, Trevor Gwyn Emmerson ("A2")	1Feb. 1Aug.29
Devitt, Howson Charles ("C")	8Feb. 8Aug.29
Watson, Leslie ("C")	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Bailey, Adam Carter ("A")	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Stroud, Graham Robertson ("A")	15Feb. 9July34

### 1931

Stoney, George Edward Bowes ("A")	15Feb. 14July34
Noblston, Rueben Michael ("A")	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Barclay, David ("A")	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Pickford, Maurice Edward ("A")	15Feb. 24Jan.33
Heath, Douglas Walter Harman ("A")	28Feb. 30Aug.34
Middleton, Hugh de Montmorency ("A")	28Feb. 30Aug.34
Dixon, Geoffrey Good ("A")	28Feb. 30Aug.34
Richardson, Alfred Clayton ("A")	28Feb. 30Aug.34
Ogilvie, Glencairn Sholto ("C")	9Mar. 9Sept.29
Mouatt, Laurence Rayson ("C")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Noddings, Eric Edward ("C")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Slocum, Sydney Dennis ("A")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Sayers, Keith Norman ("A")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Hansford, Clifford James ("C")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Roome, Ian Napier ("A")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Davies, Cecil Rhys ("A")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Hamilton, John Stewart ("C")	13Mar. 30July34
Fyfe, Charles Findlay ("A")	16Mar. 25Oct.32
Parkinson, William Fairbank ("C")	10Apr. 10Aug.37
Williams, Charles Harry ("A")	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Hayward, Frank Bernard Howard ("A")	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Adye, Capel Francis Goodson ("C")	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Johnstone, Meuric Vivian ("A")	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Kirham, Norris ("C")	14Apr. 15Aug.34
Clay, Herbert Roy ("A")	14Apr. 30Aug.34
Baldwin, Ivor Osborne ("A")	14Apr. 11Oct.34
Hill, Noel ("A")	14Apr. 11Oct.34
Milson, Denis Edwin ("A")	14Apr. 11Oct.34
Terrell, George ("A")	19May 14Sept.37

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1931

Buxton, Eric Harold ("A").....	{ 16June 9Sept.30
Dalrymple, Leslie Edward ("A")..	{ 27June 27Dec.34
Bailey, William Bernard ("A")....	{ 27Jun <sup>e</sup> 27Dec.34
Coke, Anthony Richard Thomas ("A").....	{ 27June 9Dec.34
Bamber, John ("A").....	{ 27June 27Dec.34
Wilson, Allen Roy ("A").....	{ 27June 27Dec.34
Holland, George James ("A").....	{ 27June 27Dec.34
Pitts, William Cooke ("A").....	{ 27June 27Dec.34
Whittingham, Robert Baker ("C")..	{ 27June 6Aug.31
Boston, John ("A").....	{ 3Aug. 3Feb.35
MacInerney, Thomas Joseph ("C")..	{ 3Aug. 3Feb.35
Bain, Francis George Levett ("A")..	{ 21Aug. 21Feb.35
McGinn, Brian James ("A").....	{ 14Sept. 14July34
Lewis, William Edward Lawley ("A").....	{ 14Sept. 14Mar.35
Maxwell, Patrick Herbert ("A")....	{ 14Sept. 25Aug.35
Stuart, Arnold James ("C").....	{ 17Sept. 17Mar.30
Whitehead, Arthur Wilfred Alexander ("A A") .....	{ 24Sept. 24Mar.30
Schooling, George Robert ("C")....	{ 25Sept. 25Sept.35
Jennens, Lione William Vaughan ("A") .....	{ 27Sept. 27Dec.34
Negus, Albert James Samuel ("A A2").....	{ 27Sept. 27Mar.30
Sargeaunt, James Antony Hosking ("A A2").....	{ 28Sept. 28Mar.30
Staveley, John Charles William ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 5 Mar. 36</i> ).....	{ 1Oct. 2Apr.34
Dobell, Arthur Edward ("A").....	{ 11Oct. 11Apr.35
Farrell, Cecil Joseph ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 30 Mar. 36</i> ).....	{ 13Oct. 27Dec.34
Makgill, Richard James Robert Haldane ("C").....	{ 13Oct. 27Dec.34
Morris, Richard Thomas Showler ("A").....	{ 16Oct. 20Nov.34
Thompson, James Herbert ("C")..	{ 23Oct. 23Apr.30
Gibb, Charles Alfred Rolfe ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N. ret.</i> ) ("A").....	{ 24Oct. 28Sept.36

### 1931

Matthews, Froude Ridler ("A A")..	{ 26Oct. 26Apr.35
Kennedy, Gerald Alexander ("C")..	{ 1Nov. 12May33
Scrutton, Christopher Mackinnon ("C") .....	{ 4Nov. 1Apr.30
Coles, Charles Hastings Edwin ("A")	{ 25Nov. 15May34
Gladstone, John Howard ("C")....	{ 19Nov. 19May30
Crommelin, Henry Arden ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C").....	{ 23Nov. 23Nov.35
Allen, Charles William John ("A A I")	{ 2Dec. 2June30
Pitman, Charles Derek ("C").....	{ 16Dec. 16June30
Champness, John Alec ("C").....	{ 19Dec. 19June30
Lawrence, John Kempton ("A A2")..	{ 25Dec. 25June30
Riley, Charles Edward Francies ("A A2").....	{ 28Dec. 28June35
Corby, John Charles ("A A2").....	{ 30Dec. 26June30
Murray, Lee Cameron Lathrop ("C")	{ 30Dec. 30Dec.31

### 1932

Moss, Geoffrey Palliser ("A A2")....	{ 2Jan. 2July30
Beale, Edmund Arthur ("C").....	{ 7Jan. 7July30
Hemsted, Stephen Tobias Rusat ("C") .....	{ 7Jan. 7July30
Stephens, Peter Trevelyan ("C")...	{ 7Jan. 7July30
Ticehurst, John Christie ("C").....	{ 7Jan. 7July30
Cowrick, Frank Edward ("C").....	{ 8Jan. 8July30
Bonsey, Bruce William Edmund Robert ("A").....	{ 12Jan. 11Oct.34
Stead, George Gattonby ("C").....	{ 12Jan. 15July34
Ross, Ian Grant ("A").....	{ 12Jan. 1May35
Davidson, Robert Patrick Skene	{ 19Jan. 19June30
Noble, Robert More Hilary ("C")...	{ 24Jan. 24July30

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1932

McDougall, Alan James ("A")	27Jan. 27June35
Humble, William ("A")	27Jan. 31Aug.37
Welch, Lennox Owen ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("A")	24Feb. 24Feb.36
Chatterton, George James Stewart ("C")	27Feb. 27June35
Foster, Robert Arnhold Denys ("AA2")	27Feb. 27Aug.30
Hole, Alan Harold ("A")	12Mar. 12July35
Brcnt, Frank ("A")	12Mar. 6Aug.35
Stonhill, Leslie Eric Bradley ("A")	15Mar. 27Dec.34
Clouston, Arthur Edmund, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("A")	10Apr. 10Oct.35
Jefferson, Thomas Anthony ("A")	12Apr. 12July35
Phillips, Rodney Arnold ("A")	12Apr. 10Oct.35
Soundy, Reginald Henry ("C")	23Apr. 1Mar.33
Michelmores, Herbert Basil Goldwyer ("A")	18May 18Nov.30
Sheppard, Jack Sydney ("A")	5June 5Dec.30
Sorsbie, Malin ("A")	5July 5Dec.35
Yates, Frederick William	5July 5Dec.35
Nesbit-Dufort, John ("A")	10July 10Oct.35
Watson, Irvine Ewart Chalmers ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> ) ("A")	24July 24July32
Briscoe, Walter William ("AA2")	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Cockburn, Charles Francis Alexander ("AA2")	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Giddins, John Gordon ("C")	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Hone, Nathaniel Marlowe ("AA2")	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Robertson, Duncan Maxwell ("AA2")	16Sept. 16Mar.31

## 1932

Ruston, Harold Frederick ("C")	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Underwood, Peter Evcrett ("AA2")	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Grice, Dennis Neve ("AA2")	17Sept. 17Mar.31
Robins, John Edward ("AA2")	17Sept. 17Mar.31
Lewis, Cyril Hugh ("AA2")	23Sept. 23Mar.31
McCullagh, Harold Featherstone ("AA2")	23Sept. 23Mar.31
Rumbold, William Robert ("C")	24Sept. 24Mar.31
Burgess, John Weir ("A")	13Oct. 1May35
Barber, Gerald Vincent ("A")	5Nov. 11Apr.35
Mallinson, Cedric Howard ("A")	13Nov. 13Mar.36
Williams, Owen Paul Edward ("A")	18Nov. 29Dec.33
Pegg, Arthur John ("C")	29Nov. 1Dec.35
Houlder, Clive Beckingham ("AA2")	29Dec. 29June31
de Paravicini Thomas Pitt ("AA2")	29Dec. 29June31

## 1933

Moss, Ronald Lawrence ("AA")	6Jan. 6July31
Charsley, John Hough ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.</i> ) ("A")	20Jan. 12Apr.38
Henley, Harold George ("C")	11Feb. 13Nov.34
Coates, Walter Scott ("AA1")	17Feb. 17Aug.31
Hollins, Frederick Undecimus ("AA2")	15Mar. 15Sept.31

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1933

Quill, Jeffrey Kindersley, <i>A.F.C.</i> { ("C") .....	9Apr. 31Dec.35
Dawson, William, <i>M.B.E.</i> ("C")... { 12Apr. 26Oct.34	
Mills, David Richard Poyser ("A") { 13May 25May36	
Stainforth, Rowland Hill, <i>O.B.E.</i> { 15May 27Mar.34 ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> )....	
Raynham, Henry Digby ("A")... { 19June 19Jan.35	
Davoud, Paul Yettvart ("C").... { 5Aug. 31Mar.35	
Vetch, William Hamilton ("C")... { 24Aug. 24Aug.37	
Beevers, David ("C")..... { 2Sept. 16Mar.31	
Law, Donald William ("A")..... { 10Sept. 3May38	
Adams, Richard Dingle..... { 12Sept. 2Mar.37	
Ashworth, David Richmond ("A.A2") { 14Sept. 14Mar.32	
Daniels, Ernest Cyril ("C")..... { 14Sept. 14Mar.32	
Evans, Walter Evan ("C")..... { 14Sept. 14Mar.32	
Gillies, John Arthur ("A.A2").... { 14Sept. 14Mar.32	
Hollis, Leonard Ruffo Denzil ("A.A2") { 14Sept. 14Mar.32	
Jones, Ronald Watcyn ("A.A2")... { 14Sept. 14Mar.32	
Maw, Michael Trentham ("A.A2")... { 14Sept. 14Mar.32	
Moss, Frank William ("C")..... { 14Sept. 14Mar.32	
Sparrow, Leslie George ("C").... { 14Sept. 14Mar.32	
Stead, George Sumner ("A.A2")... { 14Sept. 14Mar.32	
Wilson, Walter Rodney ("C").... { 14Sept. 14Mar.32	
Woodward, Frank Geoffrey ("C")... { 14Sept. 14Mar.32	
Yates, Robert Christopher Marcus { 14Sept. 14Mar.32 ("A.A2").....	
Aikman, Barry Thomson ("A.A2")... { 23Sept. 3Mar.32	

### 1933

Mitchell, Alexander MacLaine ("C") { ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> ).....	29Sept. 29Sept.33
Samuels, Norman Philip ("A").... { 29Sept. 29Dec.35	
Warren, Humphrey Lloyd ("A.A2") { 30Sept. 30Mar.32	
Ross, Donald Garth ("A")..... { 1Nov. 4Nov.32	
Tudor, Stewart Owen ("A.A2")... { 7Nov. 3May33	

### 1934

Wintour, John Milnes ( <i>Lt., R.N., ret.</i> ) ("A").....	3Jan. 17Nov.36
Douglas-Hamilton, Lord Malcolm Avenale ("A").....	4Jan. 4Jan.34
Tyler, Edward Frederick ("A.A2") { 13Jan. 13July32	
Higson, Kenneth Hesketh ("A.A2") { 25Jan. 25July32	
Vallance, Berners Plestow Aymer ("A") .....	30Jan. 30Jan.34
Davidson, Samuel ("A")..... { 3Feb. 3Feb.34	
Benson, Niale Shane Trevor ("A.A2") { 3Feb. 3Aug.32	
Crundall, Edward Duncan, <i>D.F.C.</i> { 17Feb. 16July35 ("C") .....	
Burnside, William, Arthur Henry { 17Feb. 17Aug.32 Bellingham ("A.A1").....	
Morris, Andrew John Stephen { 5Mar. 5Sept.32 ("A.A").....	
Tangye, Nigel Trevithick ("C")... { 6Mar. 6Mar.34	
Richardson, Neil ( <i>Lt., R.N.R.</i> ) { 10May 10Nov.32 ("A.A1").....	
Shorten, William Alfred ("C").... { 14May 14Sept.37	
Cooper, Harold Spencer ( <i>Lt., Cdr., R.N., ret.</i> ) ("A").....	12June 28Sept.36
Hill, Edward Joseph ("A")..... { 13July 21Mar.36	



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1934

Allen, Cyril Percy ("C")	18Sept. 1Mar.33
Hoggart-Hill, James Henry ("A1")	8Sept. 8Mar.33
Kimpton, Michael William ("A")	18Sept. 19Sept.32
Barker, Desmond Wallace Ferguson ("C")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Braithwaite, Bernard Sedgwick ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Buxton, John Cecil Wilmot ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Carnegie, Ronald Forbes ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Corfe, Arthur Boyd ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Currey, Frederick Alfred ("C")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Ducker, Francis Edward Robert ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Knox, George Ronald Meldrum ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Pimm, Robert Michael ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Smyth, John Cavendish ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
de Havilland, Peter Jason ("A1")	29Sept. 29Mar.33
Raymond, Henry James ("A")	6Oct. 3Nov.33
Grierson, John ("A")	19Oct. 28Apr.33
Almond, Charles Frederick ("A1")	1Nov. 3Oct.32
Lewis, Eric Maple ("A")	1Nov. 29Aug.36
Maidens, Arthur Leonard ("BB")	3Nov. 3May33
Kaye, Marcus Michael ("C")	3Dec. 3Dec.35
Salmon, Harold Nigel Egerton ("A")	8Dec. 8June33
Penberthy, Cyril Arundel ("A1")	16Dec. 16June33
Letts, Dennis Ashworth ("A1")	19Dec. 19June33
Rea, Denis Anderson ("A1")	19Dec. 19June33
Bromridge, Godfrey, A.F.C. ("C")	20Dec. 12Dec.35
Perring, Hubert ("BB")	26Dec. 26June33

### 1934

Scott, John Ernest Dudley ("A2")	26Dec. 26June33
Wigg, Thomas Charles Maxwell ("C")	26Dec. 26June33
Griffin, William Mackenzie Roderick ("C")	27Dec. 27June33
Adams, George Mills ("A2")	27Dec. 27June33
Reid, Archibald ("A1")	28Dec. 28June33
Wilson, William Ball ("A")	29Dec. 29Dec.34

### 1935

Arnold, Horace ("A2")	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Atkinson, Richard Ashley ("C")	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Bardolph, Arthur Nigel ("A2")	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Cooke, Richard Gerald Torriano ("A2")	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Crow, Ronald Beves ("C")	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Madge, Charles Edward ("A2")	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Seth-Smith, Kenneth Gordon ("A2")	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Kirwan, John Daniel ("A1")	16Feb. 16Aug.33
Peel, Jack ("A")	12Mar. 12Mar.34
Miles, Henry Stuart ("A")	12Mar. 4Apr.37
Murray, George Kenneth ("C")	20Mar. 20Mar.33
Dixon, Foster Hickman ("C")	23Apr. 1Sept.36
Bennett, Gordon William ("A")	20June 21May32
Powell, Patrick Boileau ("C")	14Aug. 20Mar.33
Young, David Oswald ("A")	6Sept. 5Jan.35
Baker, Herbert ("A")	6Sept. 6Sept.35

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

**1935**

Somerville, Derek Gerald Wentworth ("A") .....	10Sept. 20July36
Bradley, Erle ("C") .....	12Sept. 8Oct.35
Malec, Laurence ("AA2") .....	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Tait, John Gregory ("AA2") .....	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Hedley, James Oliver ("AA2")....	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Carroll, Arthur Michael ("AA2")..	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Allen, Richard Guy ("AA2").....	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Greensted, Leslie Bryan ("AA2")..	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Ripley, Henry Derek ("O") .....	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Wells, James Frederick ("O") .....	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Dendy, John ("AA1") .....	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Ker, Beverley Ridley ("AA1").....	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Llewellyn, David William ("AA1")..	27Sept. 27Mar.24
Oliver, William Richard ("AA1")..	27Sept. 7Mar.34
Starling, Erle Allen ("AA1").....	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Mavrogodato, Michael Noel ("AA1")	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Wesson, Thomas Edmund ("AA1")	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Townsend, John Edward ("A") .....	30Oct. 31May37
Smith, Michael Arthur ("A") .....	22Oct. 20July37
Edmunds, Archibald James ("AA1")	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Field-Richards, Peter John ("AA1")	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Hughesdon, Charles Frederick ("AA1") .....	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Kirkman, Herbert Ross ("O") .....	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Morris, William Moreton ("AA1")..	24Oct. 24Apr.34

**1935**

Needham, Richard Thackeray ("AA1") .....	15Nov. 15May34
Nelson, Erik Blyth ("AA1").....	17Nov. 17Oct.32
Mayo, William Lee ("A").....	20Nov. 22Feb.38
McClellan, Harry Phillip ("C") .....	29Nov. 29May34
Addinsell, John Nares ("AA1") .....	8Dec. 8June34
Mack, George Robert ("AA1").....	8Dec. 8June34
Simper, Joseph James George ("AA1") .....	9Dec. 9June34
Walker, Bernard ("AA1").....	9Dec. 9June34
Seymour-Hosley, Errol William ("C") .....	14Dec. 28Sept.37

**1936**

Vivian, Frank Harvey ("AA2").....	1Jan. 1July38
Kendall, Colin Franklin ("AA2")...	9Jan. 9July34
Lawrence, Guy Kempton ("AA2")..	9Jan. 9July34
Whitfield, Edwin Percy ("AA2")...	9Jan. 9July34
Hill, William ("AA2").....	9Jan. 9July34
Stevenson, Richard Eric ("AA1")..	1Feb. 1Aug.34
Mortimer, John Alwyn ("AA2")....	7Feb. 7Aug.34
Hall, John Selby ("AA2").....	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Horan, Maurice ("O").....	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Lewis, Peter Humphrey ("AA2")...	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Morley, Henry Frederick ("AA2")..	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Murray, Kenric Torlesse ("AA2")...	13Feb. 13Aug.34

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1936

Rowland, Joseph Leonard John ("AA2")	13Feb.
Sprawson, Eric ("AA2")	13Aug.34
	13Feb.
	13Aug.34
Macarthur, Malcolm Robert ("AA1")	1Mar.
	18Sept.34
Casey, Clement Ignatius, M.C. ("C")	20Mar.
Bremridge, Philip Alexander Roby ("A")	18May37
	28Mar.
	28Sept.37
Middleton, Robert Bruce ("O")	2Apr.
Shaw, Thompson James ("A")	16Mar.37
	8Apr.
Langmaid, Ronald Walter ("C")	8May
	11May37
Hagger, Arnold John ("AA")	8June
	8Dec.34
Pollard-Urquhart, Bruce Edward Arthur ("AA2")	20Aug.
	19Mar.30
Rayson, Edward Knowles ("AA2")	4Sept.
Curzon, Russel Keesing ("A")	23Sept.
	14June34
	6Nov.
Harben, Norman Roy, D.F.C. ("A")	21Sept.37
Searl, Francis Henry Louis ("C")	10Nov.
Allan, William ("C")	22Dec.

### 1937

Corell, Fernald Michael Clifford ("A")	7Jan.37
	1Mar.38
Dewar, Donald ("BB")	12Jan.
Gardiner, Percy Geoffrey Spear ("C")	9Feb.
	23Feb.
Peacock, Denis Ives ("AA1")	23Aug.35
Atkins, Lionel Oliver ("C")	9Mar.
Gracie, Edward John ("A")	23Mar.
Barry, Eric William ("C")	5Apr.
Simpson, Philip Annandale ("A")	7May
	25May36
Butters, Lewen Reginald ("C")	19May
Foulsham, William, M.C. ("C")	14June
	14Sept.37
Shaw, James ("AA1")	20June
	20Dec.35
Mayers, Arthur Eric ("BB")	27July
Meade, Patrick John ("BB")	27July
Burton, Edward Angerstein (Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.) ("C")	20Sept.
	4Oct.
Goldsmith, Edmund ("A")	4Apr.36
Lowdell, George Edward, A.F.M. ("A")	4Oct.
	4Apr.36

### 1937

McMillan, Archibald Robert Octavius ("A")	4Oct.
Palmer, William Legh Broughton ("A")	4Apr.36
	4Oct.
	4Apr.36
Alington, William James ("AA1")	4Oct.
	4Apr.36
Pentland, Charles Howell ("A")	12Oct.
Fitzgerald - Lombard, Dermot Michael Barry (Lt., R.N.R., ret.) ("C")	18Oct.
Lloyd-Jones, Kenneth Morgan (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.R., ret.) ("C")	21Oct.
Loughnan, James Duncan (Lt., R.N.R., ret.) ("C")	27Oct.37
Rudd, Harry Leslie (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.R., ret.) ("C")	27Oct.
Coller, John, D.F.C. (Hon. Flight Lieut.) ("C")	15Nov.
Van, John Henry ("C")	21Nov.
	21Jan.38
Roberts, Edward Hutchings (Lt., R.N.R., ret.) ("C")	22Nov.
Curtis, James Stanley (Hon. Flight Lieut.) ("C")	6Dec.
Cooper, Albert Thomas Crosthwaite (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.R., ret.) ("C")	21Dec.

### 1938

Paterson, Richard Henry ("C")	16Jan.
Macmillan, Ian Neil (Lt., R.N.R., ret.) ("C")	11Apr.38
Sawyer, Harold Algernon, M.C. (Maj., R.A.R.O.) ("C")	30Jan.
	3Feb.
Dixon, Leslie Jack ("A")	8Mar.
	8Sept.36
Marsh, Harry Alan ("A")	8Mar.
McGevor, Frederick Peter James D.F.M. ("A")	8Sept.36
	8Mar.
Roxburgh, Henry Alan ("A")	8Sept.36
Rowan, Arthur (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.) ("C")	14Mar.
Guy, Humphrey Walrond (Hon. Flight Lieut.) ("C")	14Mar.
Ross, George Douglas Hamilton ("C")	14Mar.
Harte, Fraser Apsley (Lt., S.A.A.F.S.R.) ("A")	15Mar.
Kiralfy, Dennis Maurice Gerald ("AA")	22Mar.
	22Sept.36
Bennett, William Oswald Victor ("AA")	22Mar.
	22Sept.36
Wilkinson-Bell, James Wilkinson Bell ("AA")	22Mar.
	22Sept.36
Portass, Sidney Leslie ("BB")	22Mar.



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

### Pilot Officers.

Birks, Norman Napier ("C").....	4 July 27
Bland, Christopher ("C").....	18 July 29
Hunt, Louis Edward ("C").....	4 Sept. 29
Stuart-Smith, Kenneth ("C").....	29 July 31
Fitt, Stanley Warton ("C").....	16 Mar. 31
Elkington, Sydney Charles ("C")..	17 July 33
Kirkus, Cuthbert Neil ("C").....	14 Aug. 33
Thorn, Robert Cuthbert ("C")....P.	14 Aug. 33
Houston, William Branston ("A")...{	24 Mar. 34 3 Aug. 37
Mansell, George Hennah ("A")....{	27 Apr. 34 20 July 37
Pitt, Peter Comley ("C").....P.	9 June 34
Newton, John Lowry Courtenay ("A").....	10 Oct. 34
MacLeod, Alan Duncan ("C").....	18 Sept. 35
Brookes, Wilfred Deakin ("C").....	25 Sept. 35
Rowland, Sidney William ("C")....	7 Oct. 35
I. Czernin, Count Manfred Beckett ("A").....P.	16 Apr. 36 16 Aug. 37
Harris, Christopher Money ("C")...	9 July 36
Ganthony, Sydney Bocher ("C")...	20 Oct. 36
Blakeway, Ralph Elliot Murison ("AA").....	3 Nov. 36
Lusk, David James Theodore ("AA").....	1 Dec. 36
Rochford, Stephen Christopher ("AA").....	1 Dec. 36
Anderson, Michael Herbert ("C")...	15 Dec. 36
Bowley, Arthur Francis Lyon ("AA")	15 Dec. 36
Fox, Seth Allen ("AA").....	15 Dec. 36
Gillespie, James Ross ("AA").....	15 Dec. 36
Monteith, William Neve ("AA")....	15 Dec. 36
Phillips, Anthony Dockray ("AA")	15 Dec. 36
Shaw, Peter ("AA").....	15 Dec. 36
Smith, Denis Herbert Vincent ("AA").....	15 Dec. 36
Stumm, Harley Charles ("AA")....	15 Dec. 36
Thompson, Robert Grainger Ker ("AA").....	15 Dec. 36
Blackburn, James ("AA").....	22 Dec. 36
Newbery, John Charles ("AA")....	22 Dec. 36
Foxley Norris, Christopher Nell ("AA").....	22 Dec. 36
Tull, Thomas Stuart ("AA").....	22 Dec. 36
Chadwick, Arthur John Mackenzie ("AA").....	29 Dec. 36

### Pilot Officers—contd.

Frank, Alan Donald ("AA").....	29 Dec. 36
Newhouse, Peter Henry Guy ("A")..	29 Dec. 36
Roberts, Thomas Hewitson ("C")..	29 Dec. 36
Furse, Charles William ("AA").....	26 Jan. 37
Shinnie, Peter Lewis ("AA").....	26 Jan. 37
Davies, David Arthur ("BB").....	26 Jan. 37
Weston, Ralph Henry ("A").....{	27 Jan. 37 12 Dec. 36
Disney, Patrick Canning Wemyss ("AA").....	2 Feb. 37
Tench, George Roger ("AA").....	2 Feb. 37
Wood, Samuel Richard Creswick ("C").....	2 Feb. 37
Mackie, Ian Neville William ("AA")	16 Feb. 37
Laubscher, Charles James ("AA")..	9 Mar. 37
Landale, Peter Wellwood Fortune ("AA").....	16 Mar. 37
Tollemache, Denys Herbert George ("A").....	6 Apr. 37
Parsons, George William ("C")...{	4 May 37 9 Aug. 37
Heath, Barrie ("AA").....	4 May 37
Bullmore, Arthur George ("A")....	19 May 37
Corke, Eric Charles ("A").....	19 May 37
French, Charles Frederick ("A")....	19 May 37
Kinnear, David ("A").....	19 May 37
Miller, Wilfred ("A").....	19 May 37
Payne, Leslie Frank ("A").....	19 May 37
Slade, Eustace Murray Hilary ("A")	19 May 37
Winton, Kenneth Charles ("A")....	19 May 37
Yates, Harry Stanley ("A").....	19 May 37
Anderson, Harry Thomas James ("C").....{	29 June 37 1 Mar. 38
Foxley Norris, John Michael ("AA")	29 June 37
Parnall, Alan Geach ("AA").....	6 July 37
Tedder, Arthur Richard Brian ("AA")	6 July 37
Kay-Shuttleworth, Richard Ughred Paul ("AA").....	27 July 37
Malcolmson, George Leslie ("A")..	24 Aug. 37
Baird-Smith, Maurice James ("A")...{	12 Oct. 37 21 Dec. 36
Ball, John Nigel ("A").....	12 Oct. 37 23 Dec. 36
Brewer, Robert Melvill Scott ("A")..{	12 Oct. 37 12 Dec. 36
Coverley, William Hugh ("A").....{	12 Oct. 37 21 Dec. 36



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Groves, John Robert Walter ("A")	12Oct.37
	21Dec.36
Hall, Robert McDonald ("A")	12Oct.37
	21Dec.36
Horne, Horace Eldred ("C")	12Oct.37
	21Dec.36
Lang, Hugh Ian ("A")	12Oct.37
	21Dec.36
Price, Herbert Laurence ("A")	12Oct.37
	21Dec.36
Wheeler, Gerald Mardon Mowbray	12Oct.37
Cato ("A")	21Dec.36
	12Oct.37
Butcher, Arthur Richard ("A")	21Dec.36
	12Oct.37
Cannam, Peter ("A")	21Dec.36
	12Oct.37
Saunders, Roi Leonard ("A")	21Dec.36
	12Oct.37
Rose, Neil Garry Fraser ("A")	21Dec.36
	12Oct.37
Turnbull, Thomas Raymond ("A")	21Dec.36
	31Oct.37
Lynch-Blosse, Patrick Windsor	10May38
Ruffell, Arthur William ("A")	9Nov.37
Tribe, Bertram Reginald ("A")	9Nov.37
Stacey, William John D'Amboise	9Nov.37
("A")	9Nov.37
Elder, Colin Forsyth ("A")	9Nov.37
Rose, John Dumella ("A")	9Nov.37
Skinner, Harold William Chetwynd	9Nov.37
("A")	28Nov.37
Danby, John Sidney ("A")	2Apr.38
Shankland, Ernest Lindsay ("A")	30Nov.37
Kirton, John Potbury ("A")	26Jan.38
Bressey, Peter Edward ("A")	8Mar.38
Chalmers, Ian Campbell ("A")	8Mar.38
Crump, Graham ("A")	8Mar.38
De la Rue, Thomas Patrick ("A")	8Mar.38
Dorrington, Philip James ("A")	8Mar.38
Ellis, Arthur William ("A")	8Mar.38
Everett, Frank Edward ("A")	8Mar.38
Gough, Austin Harold Dixon ("A")	8Mar.38
Hogg, Edward Sydney ("A")	8Mar.38
How, Richard Graham ("A")	8Mar.38
Jackman, Kevin Charles ("A")	8Mar.38
Le Rougetel, Stanley ("A")	8Mar.38
Lloyd, Geoffrey ("A")	8Mar.38
Moreland, Garth ("A")	8Mar.38
Pearson, Randolph Brougham ("A")	8Mar.38
Turner, Roger ("A")	8Mar.38
Woods, Paul Rollo Eastlake ("A")	8Mar.38
Gravenor, Hubert Norman ("A")	8Mar.38
Pickett, George Albert ("A")	8Mar.38
Porter, Geoffrey Hall ("A")	8Mar.38
Porteous, Randal Logan ("A")	8Mar.38
Clarke, Charles ("A")	20May38
Charlton, Peter Philip ("A")	25Mar.38

### Pilot Officers—(*contd.*)

Edwards, Trevor John ("A")	31May38
Fordham, Arthur Raymond ("A")	31May38
Gilbert, Arthur Stuart ("A")	31May38
Gillen, Thomas William ("A")	31May38
Haywood, Francis Getliffe ("A")	31May38
Holdsworth, Alfred Keith ("A")	31May38
King-Joyce, Tobias James Alphonsus	31May38
("A")	31May38
Kingston, William John Wesley	31May38
("A")	31May38
Laxton, Keith ("A")	31May38
Mitchell, Lancelot Robert George	31May38
("A")	31May38
Robertson, Donald Kerr ("A")	31May38
Scoltock, Anthony Terence Nicholas	31May38
("A")	31May38
Swanston, Harold ("A")	31May38
Walker, Philip Edwin William	31May38
("A")	31May38
Wallens, Ronald Walter ("A")	31May
Wallis, Basil Percy ("A")	31May
Young, John Reginald Cass ("A")	7June38
Webster, Cecil ("BB")	7June38

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

### Acting Pilot Officers.

Cherry, John Robert ("C")	.....P.	{ 21Dec.36
		8Aug.37
Henderson, Robert Vantassel ("C")	{ 9May37	
	P.	28Nov.37
Allen, John Laurance ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Scragg, Martin Francis ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Aldridge, Richard Sydney Edward ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Balrd, <i>The Hon.</i> Robert Alexander Greville ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Bazalgette, Frederick Sidney ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Bell, Russell ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Blockley, Hector Theodore Walter ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Bowman, Eric Ritchie ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Brown, William Stanley Francis ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Butcher, Francis Herbert ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Carey, Lewis Harold ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Clegg, Charles Gordon ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Fletcher, John Guthrie	.....P.	24Nov.37
Goodman, Geoffrey Horace ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Griffiths, William Allcock ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Harris, Raymond Leslie Hutt ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Hawkins, Ronald ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Hoath, John James ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Holman, Jack Campbell ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Jones, Cecil John Trevelyan ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Kells, Lionel George Hosford ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Kewish, Raymond Henry ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Kirk, Henry Bell ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Marshall, James Eglinton ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Meads, Jack Aubrey ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Nelson, Thomas Robert ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Parker, Thomas Campbell ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Piddocke, Bernard Gregory ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Price, Benjamin Leslie ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Raven, Joseph Benjamin ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Reid, Erle George Brodie ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Roberts, Kelth Constantine ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Roe, Derek John Aubrey ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Stewart, Alexander ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Stokes, John ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Taylor, Frederic Frank ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Travers, Patrick Anthony ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Tunstall, Peter David ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Vagg, Edward Alan ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
van Mentz, Brian ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Vincent, Peter Ree ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Watson, Thomas ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
White, Ronald James ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Wilcox, Edgar John ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Wilson, Alan Gatenby ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Wilson, Guy Fletcher ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Woodward, Herbert John ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Wright, William Henry Alexander ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Altmann, Reginald Otto ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Beeny, Ronald Eric Christopher Joseph ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Bell, Kenneth ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Bunker, Lancelot Gordon Bew ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Carleton, Dudley Conway ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Caslaw, John Alfred ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Catt, Donald James ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Clarke, Raymond Walter ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Cockerell, Kenneth André ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Coton, Elmer ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Courtney, Ronald Noel Hamilton ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Derwent, Henry Lionel ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Freeborn, John Connell ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Garton, Jack Wallace ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Grady, Joseph Francis ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Harper, Peter John Cleverly ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Hartnoll, James Rodney Blackett ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Hogston, John Meredith ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Hole, William Richmond ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Hulse, Cecil Laing ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Jeffery, Ronald Lee ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Kemp, John Leslie ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Kerr, Talbot ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Kitson, Edward Knowles ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Lingwood, John ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Manger, Kenneth ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Marples, Roy ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Marsh, Robert Alfred ("A")	.....P.	28Mar.38
Mould, Henry Harold Brownlow ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Norman, Graham Louis ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Ricalton, Alan Leslie ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Robinson, Charles Henry ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Robson, Norman Charles Harold ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38
Shine, David ("A")	.....P.	26Mar.38

---

**Reserve of Air Force Officers.  
General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.**

---

**Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.***

Stanhope, Gilbert William ("A") P.	26Mar.38
Surtees, Wilfred ("A").....P.	26Mar.38
Thomson, Gordon Ian ("A")...P.	26Mar.38
Toft, Kenneth Seymour ("A")..P.	26Mar.38
Treasure, Guy Benjamin ("A")..P.	26Mar.38
Warren, Richard Vernon ("A")..P.	26Mar.38
Wilcock, Clifford Peter Leslie ("A") P.	26Mar.38
Wilson, John ("A' ).....P.	26Mar.38
Wilson, John Cyril Mason ("A")..P.	26Mar.38
Wilson, Matthew Drummond Henderson ("A").....P.	26Mar.38
Worner, Willoughby Sidney ("A")P.	26Mar.38

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. Equipment Branch and Accountant Branch.

### Equipment Branch.

#### Squadron Leaders.

Burtenshaw, Arthur, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> {	1Apr.18
("B") .....	26Jan.28
Galloway, Ernest Douglas ("B") ..	1July26
	17June27
Davidson, Alexander, <i>M.C.</i> ("B") .{	11July28
	17May31
Roberts, Arthur Joseph ("B") ....	1July30
	1Oct.27
Bridges, Herbert Piggford ("B") ..	1July30
	3June24
Simpson, Ewen Watson ("B") ....	12May36
Hardinan, Edmund Parfitt, <i>D.F.C.</i> {	3Sept.37
("B") .....	7Sept.31
King, Dudley Warr ("B") .....	3Sept.37
	7Sept.31

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Robinson, Reginald Vivian, <i>O.B.E.</i> {	1Jan.26
("C") .....	22Apr.29
Longstaff, George William ("B") ..	1Jan.30
	25Apr.31
Nightingale, Alfred James ("C")....	7Sept.31
Vernon, James Tassie ("B") .....	7Sept.31

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Brown, Lee Roy Lowerison, <i>D.F.C.</i> {	7Sept.31
("C") .....	8May34
Bassett, Richard ("B") .....	17June27
	2Oct.36
Lotherington, Herbert Arthur ("B")	19July24
	1Jan.35
Peirce, Leonard Reginald ("B")....	17June27
	1Jan.35
Smith, Henry Allan ("B") .....	24Oct.22
	1Jan.35
Amy, Alfred ("B") .....	25May30
	12May36
Broad, Edwin Herbert ("B") .....	20June28
	12May36
Divett, Donald John ("B") .....	5June29
	12May36
Caunter, Leonard Francis ("B")....	10Aug.20
	12May36
Fishenden, Edward John ("B")....	10Aug.30
Anderson, William Herbert ( <i>Capt.</i> , <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C") .....	19July37
Sargent, Leonard Nathan ( <i>R.A.F.</i> <i>ret.</i> ) ("C") .....	1Sept.37
Humphrey, Wilfred Beresford Joe ("C") .....	16Feb.38

#### Flying Officers.

New, John William ("C") .....	7Sept.31
Lindemere, Norman Victor ("B")...	8May37
	14Dec.37
Adams, Charles Arthur ("C") .....	16Feb.38

### Accountant Branch.

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Ellis, Herbert Charles Frederick ("C") {	1Jan.26
	24July29
Stonehouse, Arthur Dudley ("C") ..	1July26
	15Jan.28
Barrett, Richard Edward ("C") ....	1July27
	16May29

#### Flying Officers.

Steggall, Robert Ernest, <i>M.B.E.</i> {	5Mar.21
( <i>Capt. &amp; Qr. Mr., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C") {	5Mar.26
Bond, John Richard ("C") .....	5Mar.21
	5Mar.25
Hutchinson, Noel Edward Davis ("C") .....	13Apr.23
	10July26
Cackett, Clarence William ("C")....	5Dec.23
	22Oct.27
Puckridge, Charles Percy ("C") ....	5Dec.23
	22Oct.27
Barrell, William Frederick ("C")...	17June24
	28Apr.29



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. Medical Branch and Dental Branch.

### Medical Branch.

#### Squadron Leader.

Weston, William Gordon, *M.B.* { 3Apr.28  
(*Hon.*)..... 30Nov.26

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Smyth, James Coulter ("*D*")..... { 10June19  
26Aug.22  
Jones, Ceri McColm, *M.A.* ("*D*")... { 25Nov.19  
4Feb.25  
Miller, William Duff, *M.B.* ("*D*")... { 15May22  
15May24  
Howell, Ernest Gwyn ("*D*")..... { 31Dec.22  
23Jan.29  
Grace, Richard Fairfax Tukino, { 19May26  
*M.D., M.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 19May29  
Loughlin, Douglas, *M.R.C.S.*, { 27June27  
*L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 27June34  
Aslett, Edward Alfred ("*D*")..... { 1Dec.27  
1Dec.28  
Hederman, Joseph Patrick, { 25Feb.28  
*L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D*")..... 23Feb.30  
RiceEdward Alexander, *M.B., B.Ch.* { 16Aug.28  
("*D*")..... 16Aug.31  
O'Toole, Cyril Paul, *L.R.C.P. & S.* { 15Nov.29  
("*D*")..... 15Nov.30  
MacLatchy, Robert Fraser, *M.D.*, { 2Feb.30  
*C.M.* ("*D*")..... 2Feb.31  
Groom, John Long, *M.R.C.S.*, { 12Apr.30  
*L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 20Oct.31  
French, Alistair Reginald, *M.R.C.S.*, { 2May30  
*L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 2May33  
Griffiths, Eustatius William Barton, { 5Aug.31  
*M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., D.O.M.S.*, { 5Aug.33  
("*D*").....  
MacQuillan, Cecil James, *M.B., B.A.* { 12Aug.31  
("*D*")..... 15Sept.26  
Hutchinson, William John, *M.B.* { 12Aug.31  
("*D*")..... 15Oct.25  
Magrath, Donald, *M.B.* ("*D*")..... { 12Aug.31  
24Sept.26  
Beck, William Alexander, *M.B.*, { 12Aug.31  
*D.P.H.* ("*D*")..... 19Nov.26  
Rawkins, Montague David, *M.B.*, { 12Aug.31  
*B.S.* ("*D*")..... 17Sept.27  
Corcoran, Jeremiah Joseph, *M.B.*, { 1Oct.31  
*B.Ch.* ("*D*")..... 1Oct.34  
Hudson, Thomas Albert Gibbs, { 26Mar.32  
*L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.* ("*D*")..... 15Sept.36  
Wiseman, John Frederick Stewart, { 23July32  
*M.B., Ch.B.* ("*D*")..... 23July36

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

MacGilchrist, Douglas Currie, *M.B.*, { 18Jan.33  
*Ch.B.* ("*D*")..... 1Jan.35  
Corner, Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* { 28Jan.33  
("*D*")..... 28Jan.34  
Gudgeon, Edmund Arthur, { 1June33  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 1June34  
Ziegler, Joseph Francis, *M.B., B.S.* { 5July33  
("*D*")..... 5July37  
Smith, Carl Heustis, *M.D., C.M.* { 2Oct.33  
("*D*")..... 2Oct.36  
Hall, William, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S.*, { 27Mar.34  
*L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 27Mar.36  
Osmond, Arthur Harold, *M.R.C.S.*, { 19Apr.34  
*L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 16Jan.38  
McGovern, John, *M.B., B.Ch.* { 1May34  
("*D*")..... 27Mar.38  
Fisher, Robert Ernest Walmsley, { 1May34  
*M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D*")..... 31Oct.37  
Barber, Harold Stuart, *B.Ch. M.D.*, { 18July34  
*M.R.C.P.(I)* ("*D*")..... 8Jan.37  
Harvey, Herbert Fenwick, *M.B.*, { 3Sept.34  
*B.S.* ("*D*")..... 3Sept.37  
Griffin, William Patrick, *M.B., B.Ch.* { 4Sept.34  
("*D*")..... 4Sept.36  
James, Richard Gostwycke, { 7July35  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 7Jan.38  
Young, Alistair Robert Campbell, { 7Aug.35  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 7May38  
Tripp, Reginald Christopher Howard { 8Jan.36  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 7May38  
Hunt, Thomas Arthur, *M.B., Ch.B.* { 18Apr.36  
("*D*")..... 23Nov.32  
Thomas, Alfred Trevor Gwyn, *M.B.*, {  
*B.S., D.P.H.* ("*D*")..... 7July36

39

#### Flying Officers.

Sibbald, Alan Ramsay, *M.B., Ch.B.* { 7Sept.35  
("*D*")..... 25Mar.37  
Newnham, James Henry Lawrence { 9July36  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 5Apr.38  
Dransfield, Charles Murray ("*DD*"). {  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 21July36  
Mayston, Edward Alfred, *M.R.C.S.*, {  
*L.R.C.P.* ("*DD*")..... 24July36

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. Medical Branch and Dental Branch.

### Dental Branch.

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Jamie, John Mitchell, <i>L.D.S.</i> ("D")	{	1July30 1July35
Atkins, Alfred Patrick, <i>L.D.S.</i> ("D")	{	25Mar.31 25Mar.34
Sumerling, Francis Bertram, <i>B.D.Sc.</i> ("D")	{	9July32 9July35
Stewart, John Graham, <i>L.D.S.</i> ("D")	{	19Jan.33 19Jan.36
Sharp, Ernest, <i>L.D.S.</i> ("D")	{	14Dec.33 14Dec.34

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Keane, Patrick Joseph Clifford, <i>L.D.S.</i> ("D")	{	4Jan.34 4Jan.37
Stone, Charles Roland, <i>L.D.S.</i> ("D")	{	3Oct.34 31Oct.37
Maben, Alexander, <i>L.D.S.</i> ("D")	{	7Jan.36 7Jan.38

#### Flying Officers.

Smith, James William, <i>L.D.S.</i> <i>D.D.S.</i> ("D")	{	2Sept.36 2Sept.32
Frank, Frederick Vivian, <i>L.D.S.</i> ("D")	{	3May37 7Oct.37

## SPECIAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

(The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second is that of appointment to the Special Reserve.)

### General Duties Branch.

#### Flying Officers.

Magrath, Henry Morrison	{	8Jan.34 8June32
Raphael, Henry Cecil	{	8Jan.34 8June32

# ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

(The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second is that of appointment to the Volunteer Reserve.)

## General Duties Branch

### Hon. Air Commodore.

Lewin, Arthur Corrie, *Bt.-Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.), C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. A.D.C.* 28Dec.37

### Hon. Wing Commanders.

Griffith, Llewelyn, *D.S.O., (Colonel, ret.)* 27Aug.37  
Benson, Cyril Herbert Gordon, *D.S.O. (Rear Admiral, R.N., ret.)* 15Nov.37

### Squadron Leader.

McIntyre, David Fowler, *A.F.C.* 2Sept.36  
12Apr.38

### Flight Lieutenants.

Statham, Ivan George 7Nov.33  
1Mar.38  
Meads Ernest Reginald 2Oct.35  
1Jan.38

### Flying Officers.

Wood, Harold 30Mar.27  
1Jan.38  
Hill, John 5Apr.27  
1Jan.38  
Lofthouse, Charles Ward 5Apr.27  
1Jan.38  
Lash, Edward Paul 4July27  
1Jan.38  
Browning, Neville Morgan 19July27  
1Jan.38  
Mitchell, Leicester John Cecil 6Mar.28  
1Jan.38  
Robins, Guy Herbert 19Jan.29  
1Jan.38  
Morrison, Thomas Rutherford 6Mar.29  
1Jan.38  
Longley, John Molony 2Oct.29  
2Apr.38  
Edgecombe, Howard Trethewen 10Jan.30  
1Jan.38  
Brand, Hubert Crampton Sydney 21Sept.30  
1Jan.38  
Mason, Walter Ronald Price Knight 9Oct.30  
1Jan.38  
Jewett, George Percival 19Oct.30  
1Jan.38  
Walker, John Emmerson 6Nov.30  
1Jan.38  
Higgins, Charles Gauntlett 4Dec.30  
1Jan.38

### Flying Officers—contd.

Bednell, Richard Davenport 12Dec.30  
1Jan.38  
Smith, Clifford Parker Seymour 20Dec.30  
1Jan.38  
Clarke, William 24Dec.30  
1Jan.38  
Wood, Nigel Dudley Bigland 1Jan.31  
1Jan.38  
L'Estrange, Charles Henry Noel 17Jan.31  
1Jan.38  
Hayns, Geoffrey Uffindell 24Jan.31  
1Jan.38  
Douglas, Alfred Graham 16May31  
1Jan.38  
Radbone, James Whaley 24Sept.31  
1Jan.38  
Ogilvie-Forbes, Malcolm Francis 7Oct.31  
1Jan.38  
Phipps, Godfrey Fitzgerald 14Jan.32  
1Jan.38  
Smith, Denis Bonham 1Mar.32  
1Jan.38  
Hawes, Frank Henry 16Sept.32  
1Jan.38  
Thornton, Francis Olaf 16Sept.32  
1Jan.38  
Young, Edward Purcell 16Sept.32  
1Jan.38  
Thompson, Walter Briggs 30Sept.32  
27Feb.38  
Rendle, Robert 15Nov.32  
12Apr.38  
Greenland, Harold John 1Dec.32  
1Jan.38  
Whittingham, Charles Derek 2Dec.32  
1Jan.38  
Hodgson, John Arthur Stanley 20Jan.33  
1Jan.38  
Tucker, Aidan Boys 28Mar.33  
1Jan.38  
Taylor, William Thomson 17June33  
1Jan.38  
Percy, James Tate 12Sept.33  
1Jan.38  
Bairston, James Peter Henry 14Sept.33  
1Jan.38  
Brock, Arthur Thomas 14Sept.33  
1Jan.38  
Brown, Godfrey Allison 14Sept.33  
1Jan.38  
Sayer, Arthur John 14Sept.33  
1Jan.38  
Truran, John William Jameson 14Sept.33  
1Jan.38  
Cooke, Kenneth Crossley 14Sept.33  
1Jan.38  
Tucker, James Duncan 6Dec.33  
1Jan.38

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Jackson, Sidney Packwood.....	22Dec.33
	1Jan.38
Goddard, Henry Gordon .....	4Jan.34
	1Jan.38
Knight, Benjamin Edward .....	4Jan.34
	1Jan.38
Carter, Mark Medley .....	18Jan.34
	1Jan.38
Beckmann, George Norman .....	8Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Bowes, Robert Lawrence .....	15Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Franklin, John William.....	20Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Hilberd, William Henry Alan ....	20Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Powell Geoffrey Frederic .....	20Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Anderson, Kelth Malcolm Graham..	20Sept.34
	20Mar.38
Barritt, Clifton Charles Joseph ....	29Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Greenhalgh, Geoffrey Taylor .....	17Dec.34
	1Jan.38
Beard, John Henry Cyril .....	21Mar.35
	1Jan.38
Salisbury-Hughes, Kendrick	18Aug.35
Herbert	1Jan.38
Brackenridge, Gilbert Keith .....	12Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Dey, Denls Herbert .....	12Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Formby, Myles Lonsdale.....	12Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Hole, Kenneth William .....	12Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Sciortino, Bernard John.....	12Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Smith, Harold Souden .....	12Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Stephenson, Arthur Kenneth	19Sept.35
Lennard .....	1Jan.38
Maw, Denys Mowbray .....	19Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Wilberforce, Reginald Garton.....	19Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Hayne, Charles Rudolf Spurway ..	24Oct.35
	1Jan.38
Wheeler, Harold Raymond.....	24Oct.35
	1Jan.38
Hutchison, Lous Gordon Oliphant	29Nov.35
	1Jan.38
McLannahan, George Goodhart ...	5Dec.35
	1Jan.38
Bennett, Rex .....	6Dec.35
	1Jan.38
Edge, Henry Norman .....	9Jan.36
	1Jan.38
Seager, John Burdett .....	9Jan.36
	1Jan.38
Stranger, William Lloyd .....	8Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Burnett, Norman Whitmore.....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Cruikshank, Hector Leo .....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Donaldson, David William .....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Inkster, James Fraser .....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Rees, Patrick Elmore .....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Walker, Wilford Hugh Maltland ..	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Watson, Gerald.....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Wood, James Douglas .....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Holland-Martin, Cyril George....	22Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Anderson, Albany Peat .....	29Mar.36
	31May38
Gosling, Ernest Leslie .....	10Sept.36
	1Jan.38
Cazelet, Alexander Brise Travers ..	12May38
Holderness, John Browning .....	12May38
Marshall, Ronald Melville .....	12May38
Smith, Eric Thornton .....	12May38
Smith, Graham Abbott .....	12May38
Style, Claude Somersct, D.F.C. ...	12May38



# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Pilot Officers.

Gardiner, John David .....	P.	20Mar.33
MacAlister, John Edmund Seaton..		1Jan.38
Laog, William Laurie.....		21Mar.36
		1Jan.38
		15May36
		10May38
Simpson, Lindsay Athol .....		22Sept.36
		1Jan.38
Hopkinson, Richard Adrian .....		1Dec.36
		1Jan.38
		15Dec.36
Newsom Davis, Peter Brian .....		1Jan.38
		1Dec.36
Pease, Ingram Edward .....		1Jan.38
		1Dec.36
Hancock, Ernest Lindsay .....		28Apr.38
		8Dec.36
McClure, Charles George Buchanan..		1Jan.38
		8Dec.36
Parnall, Denis Geach .....		1Jan.38
		15Dec.36
Davidson, John Peter Archibald ..		1Jan.38
		15Dec.36
Fraser, Joseph Frederick .....		1Jan.38
		15Dec.36
Gladstone, David Steuart .....		1Jan.38
		15Dec.36
Howell, Cecil Moreton .....		1Jan.38
		15Dec.36
Ivey, Leslie William .....		1Jan.38
		15Dec.36
Oldacres, Leonard John .....		1Jan.38
		12Jan.37
Dunphy, Patrick .....		1Jan.38
		9Mar.37
Gething, Philip Allstone.....		1Jan.38
		9Mar.37
Hildyard, David Henry Thoroton ..		1Jan.38
		9Mar.37
Stewart, John William .....		8May38
		16Mar.37
Andreae, Christopher John Drake ..		1Jan.38
		16Mar.37
Debenham, Archibald Ian Scott ...		1Jan.38
		16Mar.37
Scott, William John Molr .....		1Jan.38
		22June37
Arnold, Claude Ian Morris .....		1Jan.38
		22June37
Chopping, Ralph Campbel .....		1Jan.38
		6July37
Fry, Anthony Ellerton Ryan .....		1Jan.38
		21Sept.37
De Laszlo, John Adolphus .....		28Sept.37
Wight-Boycott, Cathcart Michael ..		9Nov.37
Knowles, Geoffrey Churton .....		9Nov.37
Lowe, John Joseph .....		9Nov.37
Nichols, Derek Alpin Douglas Lane.		9Nov.37
Skeats, Herbert Arthur .....		9Nov.37
Stephenson, Ian Raitt .....		9Nov.37
Walbourn, Derrick Milner .....		9Nov.37
Walls, Tom Kenneth .....	P.	9Nov.37

### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Andrews, John Frank Hough.....	16Nov.37
Bache, Leslie Longmore .....	16Nov.37
Baldwin, Philip Harold .....	16Nov.37
Bourne, James Hugh .....	16Nov.37
Carter, Thomas Christopher .....	16Nov.37
Cheshire, Geoffrey Leonard .....	16Nov.37
Druce, David Mervyn Boughy....	16Nov.37
Graham, Derek Ian .....	16Nov.37
Hanworth, <i>Viscount</i> .....	16Nov.37
Hill, James Jewill .....	16Nov.37
Judd, Michael Thomas .....	16Nov.37
Morton, James Storrs .....	16Nov.37
Moss, Brian Elwyn .....	16Nov.37
Passy, Cyril Wolrich .....	16Nov.37
Shelford, Douglas Frederic	
Ommanney .....	16Nov.37
Smith, Maurice Armstrong .....	16Nov.37
Thomas, Philip Michael Hermann .	16Nov.37
Whittome, Richard Wright .....	16Nov.37
Britton, Allan Walter Naylor.....	23Nov.37
Hall, John Brennand .....	23Nov.37
Rennie, Robert Stevenson .....	23Nov.37
Barlas, Richard Douglas .....	7Dec.37
Barnes, Frederick Ecton .....	7Dec.37
Briginsbaw, Oswald O'Neill .....	7Dec.37
Lupton, Neville Lloyd .....	7Dec.37
Ostlere, Edward .....	7Dec.37
Fellowes, Michael Peregrine .....	14Dec.37
Magruder, Ernest Pendleton Francis	
Louis Tarclsius .....	14Dec.37
Smith, Kenneth Graeme Stewart...	14Dec.37
Bury, David Stuart Harold .....	21Dec.37
Kempe, John William Rolfe.....	21Dec.37
Anderson, Malcolm Webster .....	28Dec.37
Crossman, Thomas Edward Stafford	28Dec.37
Worthington, Alec Sillavan .....	28Dec.37
Foster, Wilfrid Bernard .....	4Jan.38
Gray, Robert.....	4Jan.38
Johnston, George Robert Arthur	
McGarel.....	4Jan.38
Hamilton, David Jervis.....P.	13Jan.38
Dingle, Arthur Collings.....P.	13Jan.38
Webb, Eric Melville.....P.	13Jan.38
Dodwell, Stanley Lester.....P.	13Jan.38
Glass, James Norman.....P.	13Jan.38
Graham, Ronald Ogilvy Maurice..P.	13Jan.38
Cragg, Francis Talbot .....	18Jan.38
Pexton, Richard Dunning .....	26Jan.38

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Rogers, Bruce Arthur .....	1Feb.38
Winlaw, Roger de Winton Kelsall.P.	3Feb.38
Livingstone-Bussell, David .....	8Feb.38
Gardiner, Frederick Thomas.....	15Feb.38
Wells, Patrick Hardy Vesey.....	15Feb.38
Brown, Nigel Stuart Hally .....	8Mar.38
Disney, Hugh Anthony Shipley....	8Mar.38
Petley, Charles Robert McLeod ....	8Mar.38
Bruce, Kenneth Douglas.....	29Mar.38
French, Frank John.....	29Mar.38
Goldsmith, Claude Waller.....	29Mar.38
Crompton, Philipp Richardson ....	5Apr.38
Thomas, William Kelman Burr....	12Apr.38
Chase, Frederic John Alliston.....	19Apr.38
Obolensky, Alexander .....	24May38
Blackstone, Maurice Edward .....	31May38
Gregory, George Frederick .....	31May38
James, Alfred William Douglas ....	31May38
Liversidge, Harold .....	31May38
Ross, William Ronald .....	31May38
Sharp, Patrick Duart.....	7June38
Rathbone, John Rankin.....	7June38

### Acting Pilot Officer.

Sollars, Reginald George .....	P. 5July38
--------------------------------	------------

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Equipment Branch

### Flying Officers

Garratt, Gerald Reginald Mansel...	12Apr.38 17May38
Milling, Edgar Morrison .....	26Apr.38 17May38
Erskine, Thomas John .....	19Apr.38 3May38

### Acting Pilot Officers

Aldrick, Maurice John .....	P. 12Apr.38
Berry, Sydney James .....	P. 12Apr.38
Burgess, Thomas Edward .....	P. 12Apr.38
Chatterley, Herbert Cyril .....	P. 12Apr.38
Cross, Robert Wentworth Stephen	P. 12Apr.38
Desborough, Ernest Ronald .....	P. 12Apr.38
Edwards, Leslie Howard .....	P. 12Apr.38
Edwards, Phillip Stanley .....	P. 12Apr.38
Gothard, Henry Alexander Sherwin	P. 12Apr.38
Harper, Francis Melvill Hill .....	P. 12Apr.38
Harris, William Kay .....	P. 12Apr.38
Hart, Wilfred Davey .....	P. 12Apr.38
Horsely, Frank Beresford Stuart .....	P. 12Apr.38
Kinsman, Harold John Alfred .....	P. 12Apr.38
Parkinson, Denis Robert .....	P. 12Apr.38
Tollerton Denis .....	P. 12Apr.38
Little, Norman Armstrong .....	P. 12Apr.38
Attree, Frank .....	P. 12Apr.38
Culley, Robert Laurence .....	P. 12Apr.38
Howes, Norman Jack .....	P. 12Apr.38
Bushe-Caryesford, Bernard Joseph	P. 12Apr.38
Crane, Donald Alfred .....	P. 12Apr.38
Hackett, Philip Douglas Vernon .....	P. 12Apr.38
Attwood, William Joseph .....	P. 19Apr.38
Baden, Stanley Rayment .....	P. 19Apr.38
Clark, Cyril Reginald .....	P. 19Apr.38
Fenwick, Robert .....	P. 19Apr.38
Kennington, John Mark .....	P. 19Apr.38
Levers, Archibald .....	P. 19Apr.38
Little, Robert Armstrong .....	P. 19Apr.38
Lucie-Smith, Hugh John .....	P. 19Apr.38
Newstead, Harold William .....	P. 19Apr.38
Norton, William Robert .....	P. 19Apr.38
Pocock, James Reginald .....	P. 19Apr.38
Roberts, David Watkins .....	P. 19Apr.38
Shaw, Edward Cyril .....	P. 19Apr.38
Southgate, Arthur .....	P. 19Apr.38
Turnpin, Geoffrey Hall .....	P. 19Apr.38
Wigmore, Warwick .....	P. 19Apr.38
Williamson, Richard .....	P. 19Apr.38
Kimber, Thomas James .....	P. 19Apr.38
Quick, Sidney Philip .....	P. 19Apr.38
Revell, Arthur George Robert .....	P. 19Apr.38
Davies, Frederick Henry .....	P. 19Apr.38

### Acting Pilot Officers—contd.

Smith, Clarence Arthur .....	P. 19Apr.38
Warner-Horne, Henry Edward .....	P. 19Apr.38
Britnell, Frederick John Shaw,	P. 19Apr.38
D.F.C. ....	P. 21Apr.38
Bonstead, Percy George Atkinson .....	P. 10May38
Burnett, John Ernest George .....	P. 26Apr.38
Holloway, Andrew Blair .....	P. 26Apr.38
Plaistow, Gerald William Burton .....	P. 26Apr.38
Pugh, Joseph Henry Lloyd .....	P. 26Apr.38
Taylor, John Belmont .....	P. 26Apr.38
Appleton, Henry Charles .....	P. 26Apr.38
Barr, Stanley .....	P. 3May38
Butler, Harold Marlow .....	P. 26Apr.38
Cunningham, Bertram Harry .....	P. 3May38
Guest, Cuthbert Forshaw .....	P. 26Apr.38
Hunt, Frank William .....	P. 3May38
King, Trevor Bushell .....	P. 26Apr.38
Ottley, Benjamin Strickland .....	P. 3May38
Rouse, Donald James .....	P. 26Apr.38
Triggs, Herbert William Guy .....	P. 3May38
Turner, Reginald Arthur .....	P. 26Apr.38
Cooper, Arthur Eric Leslie .....	P. 3May38
Winterburn, Richard Leslie .....	P. 26Apr.38
Furness, Hereward Wilfrid .....	P. 17May38
Lloyd, George Evan .....	P. 3May38
Poole, David Frederick .....	P. 3May38
Outram-White, Eric Gordon .....	P. 3May38
Rose, Archibald Douglas .....	P. 3May38
Gresswell, Cecil Harold .....	P. 3May38
Hodgson, Noel Sidney .....	P. 10May38
Mitchell, Christopher Ralph .....	P. 10May38
Ollis, George Stephen Atwick .....	P. 3May38
Pearce, Arthur Cyril Reginald .....	P. 10May38
Scrivener, Robert Valentine .....	P. 3May38
Wastie, Eric Sydney .....	P. 10May38
White, Leslie Norman .....	P. 3May38
Ettridge, Alfred George .....	P. 10May38
Kings, Donald Leslie .....	P. 3May38
Veysey, Edgar William .....	P. 17May38

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Equipment Branch—*contd.*

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Chapman, Douglas William . . . . .	P.	13May38	Eiloart, George Maxwell, D.F.C. . . . .	P.	7June38
Boylard, Terence Daniel McAlpin . . . . .	P.	17May38	Thomas, James Salter . . . . .	P.	21June38
Smith, Ernest Richard John . . . . .	P.	17May38	Doughty, Donald Arthur . . . . .	P.	8June38
Eyrd, Stanley Arthur . . . . .	P.	17May38	Jackson, Edward Arthur . . . . .	P.	28June38
Edwards, Arthur Henry . . . . .	P.	17May38	Ratcliff, Thomas George . . . . .	P.	14June38
Garton, Cecil Douglas . . . . .	P.	17May38	Siehel, Gerald Theodore Sylvestre . . . . .	P.	14June38
Goudge, Philip Arthur Montague . . . . .	P.	17May38	Smith, Arthur Leslie . . . . .	P.	14June38
Gough, Arthur Ferdinando			Stevens, Geoffrey Paul . . . . .	P.	14June38
Staveley . . . . .	P.	17May38	Willoughby, Charles Peregrine		
Grutchfield, Arthur Reginald . . . . .	P.	17May38	Heathcote Drummond . . . . .	P.	14June38
Compton-Hall, Richard William . . . . .	P.	17May38	Ricks, George Nigel . . . . .	P.	14June38
Johnson, Ronald Henry . . . . .	P.	17May38	Vaughan, Wilfred Edward Georges		
Smith, Frederick William . . . . .	P.	17May38	Stottor, Leslie Walter . . . . .	P.	21June38
Turnbull, John Robertson . . . . .	P.	17May38	Turnbull, John Robertson . . . . .	P.	14June38
Wisher, Reginald Ralph . . . . .	P.	17May38	Wisher, Reginald Ralph . . . . .	P.	21June38
Gray, Ralph Washington . . . . .	P.	17May38	Riggs, Philip Holden . . . . .	P.	28June38
Varley, Denis Arthur . . . . .	P.	17May38	Allen, Arthur Leslie . . . . .	P.	21June
Berkeley, Otto Maxwell . . . . .	P.	17May38	Bowles, Mark . . . . .	P.	21June
Cackett, Reginald Thomas . . . . .	P.	18May38	Humphreys, Pennell Frank . . . . .	P.	21June
Bulman, Geoffrey John . . . . .	P.	24May38	King, Charles Douglas . . . . .	P.	21June
Vickers, Stanley George . . . . .	P.	24May38	Moorhouse, John . . . . .	P.	21June
Colledge, Newman Arthur . . . . .	P.	24May38	Small, Frederick Arthur Henry . . . . .	P.	21June
Crichton, Maurice Deans . . . . .	P.	24May38	Wolff, Henry Samson . . . . .	P.	21June
Fairclough, Alfred John . . . . .	P.	24May38	McKenzie, Kenneth Varley . . . . .	P.	21June38
Farr, John . . . . .	P.	24May38	Davis, John Gill . . . . .	P.	28June38
Frost, Sidney John . . . . .	P.	24May38	Neil, John Denniss . . . . .	P.	21June38
Hallett, William James . . . . .	P.	24May38	Blackman, William Francis . . . . .	P.	12July38
Lee, Thomas Aplin . . . . .	P.	24May38	Hadler, Arthur Douglas . . . . .	P.	28June38
Nicholas, John Trice . . . . .	P.	24May38	Hanks, Henry George . . . . .	P.	28June38
Redgrove, Aubrey Longman . . . . .	P.	24May38	Heycock, Herbert William . . . . .	P.	28June38
Reid, Archibald . . . . .	P.	24May38	Payne, Eric Douglas Boughiey . . . . .	P.	28June38
Rendell, Jack Harper . . . . .	P.	24May38	Royle, Wilfred . . . . .	P.	28June38
Sanford, Alfred John . . . . .	P.	24May38	Snelling, Thomas Henry . . . . .	P.	28June38
Stocken, Henry Edmund West . . . . .	P.	24May38	Little, Ronald Ernest William . . . . .	P.	28June38
Thomson, Philip Horsburgh . . . . .	P.	24May38	Cooke, Charles . . . . .	P.	5July38
Windsor, Harry Calvert . . . . .	P.	24May38	Kingston, Reginald Gordon . . . . .	P.	5July38
Biggs, Cyril Douglas . . . . .	P.	24May38	Mercer, Ernest David Wallers . . . . .	P.	5July38
Runeckles, Gilbert Edmund . . . . .	P.	24May38	Mills, Frederic Leo . . . . .	P.	5July38
Kitching, Leslie Metcalfe . . . . .	P.	24May38	Rich, Arthur Ernest . . . . .	P.	5July38
de Fauque de Jonquières, Maurice			Sadler, Edwin Arthur . . . . .	P.	5July38
Victor Joseph . . . . .	P.	28June38	Stevens, Alec Harold Kenneth . . . . .	P.	5July38
Bennett, John Piers . . . . .	P.	31May38	Proctor, Ernest Hector . . . . .	P.	5July38
Bennett, Leslie Norman . . . . .	P.	31May38	Marlow, Cecil Reginald Craddock . . . . .	P.	5July38
Berry, Reginald Henry . . . . .	P.	31May38	Youngman, Philip Hugh . . . . .	P.	12July38
Gower, William Edward . . . . .	P.	31May38	Horman, Charles William . . . . .	P.	12July38
Tapp, Maurice Kenneth . . . . .	P.	31May38	Gollan, Reginald Hector . . . . .	P.	12July38
Hidson, Thomas George Pickering . . . . .	P.	7June38	Jordan, Herbert Alfred . . . . .	P.	12July38
Horne, Ronald Alfred John . . . . .	P.	7June38	Taylor, Bernard Anselm . . . . .	P.	12July38
Macfarlan, Ronald Stanley William					
	P.	7June38			
Neeves, Leslie Douglas . . . . .	P.	7June38			
Whissell, Henry Bertram . . . . .	P.	7June38			
Yardley, Samuel William . . . . .	P.	7June38			



# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Medical Branch

### Squadron Leaders.

Flemming, Cecil Wood, <i>M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	{ 14 July 36 1 Jan. 38
Bickerton, John Myles, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.(E.)</i> .....	26 Oct. 37
Cruickshank, Robert, <i>M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
McEligott, Gerald Legh Malins <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	18 Jan. 38

### Flight Lieutenants.

Smith, Henry Charles, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> {	4 June 33 1 Jan. 38
Smith, Gordon Primrose, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	28 Sept. 37
Badenoch, Alec William, <i>M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.</i> .....	7 Dec. 37
Jamieson, George Arthur, <i>M.B., B.S., D.O.M.S., D.L.O.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Linklater, James Thomas, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Stewart, George Gordon, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.</i> .....	21 Dec. 37
Rose, George Macgregor, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S., L.D.S.</i> .....	28 Dec. 37
Squire, Henry Fremlin, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	28 Dec. 37
Bruce, Robert Douglas, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	1 Jan. 38
Hovenden, Thomas Geoffrey, <i>M.C.R.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	1 Jan. 38
Macgowan, Thomas James Berry Arnott, <i>M.B., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.</i> .....	1 Jan. 38
McNabb, Laurence Vincent, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....	1 Jan. 38
Nash, Denis Frederic Ellison, <i>F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	1 Jan. 38
Bagshaw, Henry Bernard, <i>M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.(E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	1 Mar. 38
Dryer, Harry Winton, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.</i> .....	1 Mar. 38
Forrest, Francis Penrose, <i>M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.(E.)</i> .....	8 Mar. 38
Pocock, John Arthur, <i>M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.</i> .....	15 Mar. 38
Thomson, Kenneth James, <i>M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i> .....	15 Mar. 38
Walker, Hector McDonald, <i>M.D., Ch.B.</i> .....	22 Mar. 38
Wilson, Arthur George, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	22 Mar. 38

### Flying Officers.

Ronald, Archibald, <i>M.D., F.R.C.S.</i> {	1 July 36 1 Jan. 38
Wallace, David Mitchell, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	2 Nov. 37
Falla, William Alan Swallow, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....	9 Nov. 37
Tracey, Harold Adair, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	9 Nov. 37
Cunningham, Robert Gibb Hamilton, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	16 Nov. 37
Hargrave-Wilson, William, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	16 Nov. 37
Jenkins, Cecil Richmond, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	23 Nov. 37
Rayner, Edgar Brian, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	23 Nov. 37
Arden, George Philip, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	30 Nov. 37
Browne, John Campbell McClure, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	30 Nov. 37
Cromie, Robert Stevenson, <i>M.D., B.Ch.</i> .....	30 Nov. 37
Gossip, William Henderson, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	30 Nov. 37
Henry, Laurence Samuel, <i>M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E.)</i> .....	30 Nov. 37
McGregor, John Clark, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	30 Nov. 37
Fawcett, Kenneth, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	7 Dec. 37
Mayou, Cecil Richard, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	7 Dec. 37
Gange, Christopher Owen, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Macgregor, Ian Bruce-Kerr, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Owen, Robert Johnstone, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Simpson, William, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> ...	14 Dec. 37
Thomas, Alan Kenneth, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Angel, Rowland Eric, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	21 Dec. 37
Brown, Donald Masters, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	21 Dec. 37
Crag, Robert Hunter, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	21 Dec. 37
Hotson, Christopher, <i>M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)</i> .....	21 Dec. 37
Kelly, Thomas Stuart-Black, <i>M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. &amp; S., L.R.F.P. &amp; S.</i>	21 Dec. 37
Ker, David Allison, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	21 Dec. 37
Maurice, James Burdett, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	21 Dec. 37
Milligan, William, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	28 Dec. 37
Gibson, George MacKay, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	4 Jan. 38
Anson, Bernard John Evelyn, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	1 Feb. 38

---

**Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.**


---

**Medical Branch—*contd.***

Atkinson, Henry Sidney, <i>B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	22Feb.38
Burgess, Cecil Gilbert, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	22Feb.38
Kemp, Philip Rowland, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	22Feb.38
O'Connor, Hugh Stratford Hutton, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	1Mar.38
Stewart, Robert William, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....	1Mar.38
Maley, Malcolm Langley, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	8Mar.38
Pooler, Henry Evelyn, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	8Mar.38
Robertson, Bruce Smith, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	8Mar.38
Bruce, Kenneth Wilkinson, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i>	15Mar.38
Evans, David Glanville, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.B., B.S.</i> .....	15Mar.38
Le Good, Dennis Herbert, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	22Mar.38
Shier, Richard Ivers, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	22Mar.38
Grayling, George Byng, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	29Mar.38
Mundell, Francis Godfrey, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....	29Mar.38
Hall, James Henry, <i>M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	5Apr.38
Davies, Harold John, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	12Apr.38
Hannah, Daniel Marshall, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	12July38

## AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.

(The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second that of appointment to the Auxiliary Air Force; where one date only is shown the dates of seniority and entry are identical.)

### General Duties Branch.

#### Hon. Air Commodores.

Stair, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.T., D.S.O., D.L., J.P.</i> .....	5Aug.30
Hoare, <i>The Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel John Gurney, Bt., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P. (Hon. Col. 47th (2nd Lond.) Divl. R.A.S.C.)</i> .....	11Nov.30
Sassoon, <i>The Rt. Hon. Sir Philip Albert Gustave David, Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.</i> .....	3June32
Londonderry, <i>The Most Hon. The Marquess of, K.G., M.V.O., (Hon. Col. 55 (Northbn.) Med. Bde. R.A., T.A., etc.)</i> .....	2June34
Swinton, <i>The Rt. Hon. Viscount G.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	12May36
Stonehaven, <i>The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> .....	22Sept.36
Lloyd of Dolobran, <i>The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.</i> .....	27July37
Harewood, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., Personal A.D.C. to the King</i> .....	12Oct.37
Mottistone, <i>The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> .....	13Dec.37
Everard, William Lindsay, <i>D.L., J.P., M.P.</i> .....	4Jan.38
Bromley-Davenport, <i>Sir William, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Brig-Gen., late T.A. Res.) (Hon. Col. Staffs. Yeo.)</i> .....	5Apr.38

11

#### Squadron Leaders.

Runciman, <i>The Hon. Walter Leslie, A.F.C.</i> .....	13June30
Stewart, Peter Graham.....	1July34
Ambler, Geoffrey Hill.....	1Mar.27
Gabriel, Christopher Parton.....	1Dec.34
Thynne, Brian Sheridan.....	7Feb.31
Parker, Ian Robertson.....	8Apr.35
Peake, Harold.....	2June30
Willoughby de Broke, <i>M.C., Lord</i> ...	1Feb.36
Pilkington, Geoffrey Langton.....	30Mar.29
Hohler, Craven Goring.....	10Feb.36
Harvey, Arthur Vere.....	10Feb.36
Cadman, Richard.....	1Mar.36
Seely, <i>Sir Hugh Michael, Burt., M.P.</i>	8Apr.36
Crerar, Finlay.....	20Oct.36
Briggs, Llewellyn Rolls ( <i>Flight Lieut., R.A.F., ret.</i> ).....	1June37
	15June37
	1July37

#### Squadron Leaders—contd.

Clube, Montagu Victor Murray.....	12July37
Farquhar, Andrew Douglas.....	26Oct.37
Stevens, Ernest Hildebrand.....	17Aug.27
Wheelwright, John Sylvester, <i>D.S.C.</i> .....	1Apr.38
O'Hea, James Joseph ( <i>Lt.-Col. R.A.R.O.</i> ).....	7Jan.31
Haslam, George Middleton, <i>T.D.</i>	16May38
Davis, Edgar John.....	16May38
Aste, Geoffrey.....	16May38
Buxton, Denis Alfred Jex.....	16May38
Gower, Edwin Lewes, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	5July38
Dyson-Skinner, Percy Leuville....	5July38

26

#### Flight Lieutenants.

McNeil, Thomas Menzies.....	25Oct.32
Healy, Lewin Edward Alton.....	22July29
Newton, Robert Charles.....	6Jan.33
Shaw, Geoffrey.....	6June30
Hewett, Brian Allister.....	12Feb.33
Hutchison, Marcus Mowbray.....	1July37
Kirkpatrick, Ivone.....	1May33
Wood, John Vincent.....	29Aug.30
Campbell-Orde, Ian Ridley.....	1May33
Carlow, <i>The Viscount (Lt. Grenadier Gds., R.A.R.O.)</i> .....	1May36
Anderson, Michael Frederic.....	29May33
Hebard, Hugh Charles.....	18May36
Iles, Gordon Butler.....	20Oct.33
Clayton, John Lionel.....	7Jan.31
Watson, Rupert Hartley.....	24Feb.34
Feather, John Stuart.....	18July29
Shaw, Cautley Nasmyth.....	18July34
Beale, Wilfred Bennett.....	10Dec.29
	15Apr.35
	15Oct.31
	6June35
	4Nov.30
	28June35
	16Mar.31
	29July35
	25May36
	1Aug.36
	7Feb.31
	31Oct.35
	18May36
	26Nov.35
	10July28
	24Feb.36
	1May36
	21Apr.36
	10Jan.32

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Devitt, Peter Kenneth.....	{ 13July36 13July33 26July36
Bushell, Roger Joyce.....	{ 10Aug.32 17Aug.36
Jack, James Lawrence, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> .....	{ 25Jan.27 3Sept.36 26June31
Rintoul, Andrew.....	{ 19Oct.36 25May36
Le May, William Kent.....	{ 25Nov.36 17Mar.31
Reid, George Alfred.....	{ 1Dec.33 17Mar.31
Pyman, Keith.....	{ 22Mar.33 9Dec.36
Budd, Richard Arthur.....	{ 3Jan.37 3July33
Smith, Launcelot Eustace.....	{ 25Jan.37 25July33
Norman, Antony Charles Wynyard.	
Ford, Ronald Arthur ( <i>Flg. Off.</i> , <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	{ 8Feb.37 8Feb.37
Walker, John Charles.....	{ 8Feb.37 4Mar.37
Morrish, Douglas Warnes ( <i>Flight</i> <i>Lieut.</i> , <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	{ 4Sept.33 21June37
Vick, James Anderson.....	{ 11Jan.32 8Aug.37
Churchill, Walter Myers.....	{ 1July37 8Aug.37
Corry, Brian George.....	{ 1July37 31Oct.37
Corry, Robert Terence.....	{ 24Nov.33 29Nov.37
Luard, Roger Ashton Eckford.....	{ 29May35 8Jan.38
White, George Campbell.....	{ 18Oct.33 5Feb.38
Pinkerton, George Cannon.....	{ 8May34 3Jan.38
Robinson, Marcus.....	{ 3Jan.38 3Jan.38
Ellison, Edward Everard ( <i>Flight</i> <i>Lieut.</i> , <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	{ 3Jan.38 3Jan.38
Grenfell, Victor Cyril ( <i>Lt. R.N., ret.</i> )	
Thompson, Eric Morilleau.....	{ 29Jan.38 7Feb.34
McComb, James Ellis.....	{ 1Mar.38 29June33
Dennison, Arthur Gilbert.....	{ 14Mar.38 18May36
Parnall, James Boyd.....	{ 14Mar.38 17Mar.38
Martin, John William.....	{ 17Mar.38 1Dec.33
I. Bell, Edmund Vivian Norton.....	{ 28Mar.38 31Mar.38
Shaw, Arthur Wright ( <i>Flight Lieut.</i> , <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	{ 4Apr.38 11Apr.38
Stacey, Francis Thomas ( <i>Flight</i> <i>Lieut.</i> , <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	{ 1Apr.38 30June31
Fuller, Hugh Clarence ( <i>Hon. Squadron</i> <i>Leader</i> ).....	
Walker, Montagu George Edward, <i>D.S.O. (Maj., ret.)</i> .....	
Gifford, Patrick.....	

#### Flying Officers.

Wilson, Antony Neville.....	{ 10Aug.32 10Feb.31
Shields, Iain Douglas.....	{ 23Sept.32 23Mar.31
Harker, Ronald Ward.....	{ 1Feb.33 18May36
Pickup, Arthur Derek.....	{ 11Nov.33 1May36
Royce, William Barrington.....	{ 4Dec.33 18May36
Haig, John Galloway Edward.....	{ 11Dec.33 11June32
Wells, James Michael.....	{ 11Dec.33 11June32
Denholm, George Lovell.....	{ 27Dec.34 27June33
Avent, Mark Thornson.....	{ 29Jan.33 29July33
Grant-Ferris, Robert Grant, <i>M.P.</i> ...	{ 29Jan.35 29July33
Smith, John Higson.....	{ 18Apr.35 1May36
Stanley, Mervyn John Cameron....	{ 19May35 1July37
Warren, John Anthony Crosby.....	{ 29May35 1May36
Vaux, Peter Douglas Ord.....	{ 1July35 20July33
Cooper, Geoffrey Alwyne Bradnam..	{ 14July35 20Sept.33
Rees, Charles William.....	{ 18Aug.35 1May36
Kayll, Joseph Robert.....	{ 9Sept.35 9Mar.34
Irving, Maurice Milne.....	{ 10Sept.35 10Mar.34
Kellett, Ronald Gustave.....	{ 20Sept.35 20Mar.34
Remnant, Henry Frederick.....	{ 30Sept.36 25May36
Keppel, William Bertrand Arnold Joost.....	{ 28Oct.35 25May36
Sample, John.....	{ 27Oct.35 27Apr.34
Foley, Paul Robert.....	{ 18Nov.35 20Mar.34
Hiscox, Ralph.....	{ 21Nov.35 3Aug.29



# Auxiliary Air Force.

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Peacock, Michael Fitzwilliam.....	{ 29Nov.35 29May34
Gore, William Ernest.....	{ 18Dec.35 18June34
Spanton, John Furley.....	{ 23Jan.36 25May36
Vickers, Antony Albert.....	{ 5Feb.36 5Aug.34
Robinson, Peter Beverley.....	{ 5Feb.36 5Aug.34
Shewell, John Morland.....	{ 8Mar.36 26June34
Little, James Hayward.....	{ 15Mar.36 15July34
Skinner, Stanley Hewitt.....	{ 16Mar.36 24July34
Rushmer, Frederick William.....	{ 19Apr.36 19Oct.34
Lincoln, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of</i> <i>(Hon. Flight Lieut., 19 Apr. 37)...</i>	24Apr.36
Nickols, Peter Richard.....	24Apr.36
Redington, Douglas.....	{ 19May36 19Nov.34
Cavendish, Henry Siegel.....	{ 3July36 4Aug.34
Hope, <i>Sir Archibald Phillip, Bart.</i> ...	{ 25July36 25Jan.35
Clay, Ralph Arden.....	{ 10Aug.36 20Oct.34
Macdonald, Harold Kennedy.....	{ 4Sept.36 4Mar.35
Maclachlan, Alan Moncrieff.....	{ 28Oct.36 28Apr.35
Johnstone, Alexander Vallance Riddell.....	{ 3Nov.36 3May35
Cunningham, John Laurence Gil- christ.....	{ 6Nov.36 6May35
Garnett, Geoffrey Whitley.....	{ 14Nov.36 5Feb.35
Clark, David de Brassey.....	{ 27Nov.36 27May35
Hawkes, John Ryder.....	{ 28Nov.36 28May35
Prescott, Edward Nevil.....	{ 29Nov.36 19Sept.34
Thompson, Charles Bruce.....	{ 19Dec.36 14May35
Urie, John Dunlop.....	{ 21Dec.36 21June35
Rowe, John Hugh Chitty.....	{ 7Jan.37 3June35
Wynne-Powell, Geoffrey Trevor....	{ 10Jan.37 19June35
Clackson, David Lawrence.....	{ 10Jan.37 10July35
Miller, Anthony Garforth.....	{ 18Jan.37 18July35
Mitchell, Henry Maynard.....	{ 26Jan.37 26July35

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Fieldsend, Eric Cecil.....	26Jan.37
Reynolds, Joseph Crescens.....	{ 14Mar.37 18May36
Davies, John Alfred.....	{ 11Apr.37 10Mar.35
Budd, George Oliver.....	{ 11Apr.37 15June35
Williams, Hugh Jeukin.....	{ 11Apr.37 19June35
Aitken, <i>Hon.</i> Maxwell.....	{ 14Apr.37 11Sept.35
Greaves, George.....	{ 16Apr.37 18May36
Charters, John Wemyss.....	{ 24Apr.37 24Oct.35
Scott, Douglas Reginald.....	{ 25Apr.37 1Aug.35
Dawes, Peter Aloysius.....	{ 7May37 25July35
Boyd, Robert Findlay.....	{ 2May37 2Nov.37
Mount, Christopher John.....	{ 23May37 23Nov.35
Wheeler, Philip Clifton.....	{ 6June37 10Aug.35
Maffey, Alan Loader.....	{ 6June37 3Sept.34
Darwin, Gilbert William Lloyd....	6June37
Carmichael, John Wilfred.....	7June37
Bazin, James Michael.....	9June37
Kerr, Gerald Malcolm Theodore....	9Dec.35
Westbury-Jones, Noel Lincoln....	{ 3July37 4July37
Hood, John Sinclair Frankland....	{ 1May36 11July37
Bell, John Swift.....	{ 1May36 20July37
Smith, Robert Higson.....	{ 20July37 1May36
Green Patrick.....	30July37
Gardner, George Mandeville.....	{ 12Mar.35 25Sept.37
Smith, Andrew Thomas.....	{ 21Mar.36 9Oct.37
Sarel, Clement Ross.....	{ 9Apr.36 13Nov.37
Maclean, Charles Hector.....	{ 8Oct.35 16Nov.37
Pritchard, Charles Arthur.....	{ 16May36 18Nov.37
Gough, Kenneth William.....	{ 19May36 28Nov.37
Blackadder, William Francis.....	{ 27May35 1Dec.37
Cunningham, John.....	{ 13June36 5Dec.37
Wilson, John Kerr.....	{ 7May36 14Dec.37
Malfroy, Camille Enright.....	{ 14June36 21Dec.37
Leather, William Johnson.....	{ 1May36 1Jan.38
	14May36

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Smith, Edward Stanley. ....	{ 10Jan.38
	{ 10July36
Gracey, William Bruce Whitla. ....	{ 13Jan.38
	{ 13July36
Parry, Vernon Layton. ....	{ 16Jan.38
	{ 14May36
Danielsen, Peter John. ....	{ 16Jan.38
	{ 6July36
Edge, Gerald Richmond. ....	{ 16Jan.38
	{ 11July36
Ferguson, Peter John. ....	{ 16Jan.38
	{ 16July36
Williams, Edward Seymour. ....	{ 19Jan.38
	{ 19July36
Rayner, Peter Herbert. ....	{ 21Jan.38
	{ 21July36
Browne, John Michael Godfree. ....	{ 25Jan.38
	{ 25July36
Garrett, John Randle. ....	{ 1Feb.38
	{ 1July37
Wilkinson, Bertram Desmond	{ 1Feb.38
Cousins. ....	{ 1Aug.36
Lawton, Philip Charles Fenner. ....	{ 4Mar.38
	{ 4July36
Olliff-Lee, John Dickson St. Clair. .	{ 4Mar.38
	{ 4July36
Craven, Thomas Dundas. ....	{ 17Mar.38
	{ 17Sept.36
Ross, Alastair Rennoldson. ....	{ 18Mar.38
	{ 18Sept.36
Stockdale, George Geoffrey. ....	{ 19Mar.38
	{ 19Sept.36
Smith, Edward Brian Bretherton. .	{ 22Mar.38
	{ 22Sept.36
Medcalfe, Albert Rupert John. ....	{ 23Mar.38
	{ 23Sept.36
Hayes, Thomas Norman. ....	{ 26Mar.38
	{ 5July36
Birley, Robert Neville. ....	{ 1May38
	{ 1Nov.36
McKellar, Archibald Ashmore. ....	{ 8May38
	{ 8Nov.36
Leeson, Patrick George. ....	{ 5June38
	{ 5Dec.36

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Pilot Officers.

Broadhead, Reginald Malcolm.....	{ 18July34 18May36
Holmes, Arthur Peter Buckley.....	{ 5May35 1July37
Jackson, Stanley Whitaker.....	19June35
Muspratt - Williams, Reginald Tyrwhitt.....	16Aug.35
Johnson, Alan Strafford.....	17Feb.36
Beaumont, Stephen Gerald.....	24Apr.36
Selway, John Barry.....	5May36
Sagar, Laurence Henry.....	19May36
Wilson, George Richard Arderne...	23May36
Feilding, Basil Egerton.....	11July36
Lee-Steere, Charles Augustus.....	31July36
Crawley, Aidan Merivale.....	31July36
Davis, Carl Raymond.....	7Aug.36
Richards, Arthur Westley.....	10Aug.36
Egan, Patrick Geoffrey.....	17Aug.36
Drummond-Hay, Peter.....	28Aug.36
Perse, Joynt, Dudev.....	29Aug.36
Topham, Mark Christopher.....	9Oct.36
Gibson, Osborne.....	23Oct.36
Wilson, Douglas Strachan.....	24Oct.36
Jack, Daniel Macfarlane.....	8Nov.36
Hellyer, Owen.....	10Nov.36
Stoddart, Kenneth Maxwell.....	18Dec.36
Dixon, Henry Peter.....	20Dec.36
Harrison, Samuel John.....	{ 1Jan.37 1July37
Grimston, Hon. John.....	14Jan.37
Somerville, James Alexander Brownlie.....	14Jan.37
Waterston, Robin McGregor.....	3Feb.37
Owen, John Samuel.....	22Feb.37
Foster, Michael Geoffrey Lisle.....	24Feb.37
Chambers, Graham Lambert.....	1Mar.37
Pumphrey, Robert Edwin Welford.	18Mar.37
Cuthbert, Gerald Ivo.....	18Mar.37
Deanesly, Edward Christopher.....	18Mar.37
Heal, Philip William Dunstan.....	24Mar.37
Green, Charles Patrick.....	26Mar.37

#### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Bazley, Sydney Howarth.....	4Apr.37
Mabey, Dennis Guy.....	7Apr.37
Cleaver, Gordon Neil Spencer.....	8Apr.37
Scott, Ronald Hamilton.....	10Apr.37
Hannay, Patrick Claude.....	11Apr.37
Hunter, Alastair Stuart.....	17Apr.37
Stead, Philip Kay.....	19Apr.37
Barran, Philip Henry.....	20Apr.37
Rylands, Joseph Edric.....	27Apr.37
Waterlow, Thomas Gordon.....	27Apr.37
Moore, Charles Roger.....	1May37
Woolcock, James William.....	6May37
Branch, Guy Rawstron, E.G.M.....	7May37
Hubbard, Thomas Edward.....	7May37
Warner, William Henry Cromwell..	7May37
Albrecht, John Harold Clayton.....	10May37
Percy, Allister Charles Jocelyn.....	24May37
Craig, George Dudley.....	28May37
Adams, Harold.....	29May37
Forbes, Norman.....	6June37
Edge, Alexander Rothwell.....	22June37
Rook, Anthony Hartwell.....	23June37
Bell, Jseph Cecil Gosselin.....	1July37
Davies-Cooke, Paul John.....	1July37
McGriffin, William Hunter.....	1July37
St. Aubyn, Edward Fitzroy.....	1July37
Warren, John Henry.....	3July37
Glover, Alan Otho.....	4July37
Prichard, Charles Ross.....	6July37
Kirkpatrick, Yvone Johnston.....	10July37
Speke, Hugh.....	10July37
Blackwood, John Noel O'Reilly....	12July37
Tollemache, Anthony Henry Hamilton	12July37
Little, Bernard Williamson.....	12July37
Black, Brian Henry.....	17July37
Palmer, Thomas Mitchell.....	21July37
Gilbert, John Charles.....	25July37

## Auxiliary Air Force

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Rhodes-Moorhouse, William Henry.	28July37
Scott, Alan Milne .....	30July37
Riddle, Hugh Joseph.....	31July37
Elgar, Charles Robinson .....	10Aug.37
Edwards, Martin Llewellyn .....	16Aug.37
Barnes, John Guy Cardew .....	17Aug.37
Corry, William Heath .....	17Aug.37
Merrett, Norman Stuart .....	17Aug.37
Thompson, Montague Henry Brodrick	17Aug.37
Farr, Peter .....	18Aug.37
Thornley, Leslie Thomas Wing ....	21Aug.37
Thomson, Ronald Bain .....	4Sept.37
Dingle, Charles Edward John .....	7Sept.37
Gayner, John Richard Hensman ..	14Sept.37
Arnold, Raoul Roberts .....	28Sept.37
Alexander, John .....	28Sept.37
Lysaght, Phillip Michael Vaughan...	28Sept.37
Rhys, Richard Owen .....	28Sept.37
Middleton, Stuart Auldjo .....	10Oct.37
Benzle, Douglas Gordon Emslie....	11Oct.37
Cadman, Richard Edward Charles .	15Oct.37
Davie, Norman Scott Ferguson ...	23Oct.37
Glchrist, Harry Bethune .....	25Oct.37
Graeme, Nigel Stuart.....	29Oct.37
Jay, Robert Edward .....	1Nov.37
Stern, Walter Otto .....	6Nov.37
Russell, Ramsay Roger .....	6Nov.37
Crompton, Ralph Kenyon .....	13Nov.37
Doody, Harold Graham .....	21Nov.37
Murton-Neale, Peter Norman.....	4Jan.38
Phillips, David.....	10Jan.38
Martindale, Christopher Bernard....	20Jan.38
Smith, Michael Fauconberge Clifford	22Jan.38
Webb, Paul Clifford .....	23Jan.38
Reeves, John.....	2Feb.38
Collard, Peter.....	4Feb.38
Brown, William Appleby .....	7Feb.38
Gray, Henry Peter Graham.....	7Feb.38
Phillips, John Sherburn Priestley...	7Feb.38
Rowley, Richard Michael Bernard...	11Feb.38

#### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Ritchie Ian Small.....	15Feb.38
Stone, Norman .....	20Feb.38
Peel, Charles David.....	25Feb.38
Sewell, John Swindale Nanson.....	1Mar.38
Burnett-Rae, Donald Williams ....	7Mar.38
Rabone, John Henry Michael.....	7Mar.38
Whitty, William Hubert Rigby ....	7Mar.38
Brady, Bernard John Richard ....	8Mar.38
Hillecoat, Harry Bryan Lillie.....	11Mar.38
Kilby, Reginald Jesse.....	11Mar.38
Evans, Phillip Gordon .....	21Mar.38
Watkins, Douglas Herbert.....	21Mar.38
Little, Thomas Donald.....	21Mar.38
Skinner, Charles David Evelyn.....	28Mar.38
Fredman, Levin.....	8Apr.38
Henderson, Gordon .....	14Apr.38
Riddle, Christopher John Henry ...	14Apr.38
Graham, Allan Delafield .....	23Apr.38
Killick, Jack Adolphus.....	25Apr.38
Lamb, Peter Gilbert .....	25Apr.38
Oldham, Henry Peter .....	30Apr.38
Brightmore, Anthony George Patrick	1May38
Drummond, William Lonsdale ....	2May38
Sanderson, Leslie Ernest.....	2May38
Rollinson, John Dudley .....	3May38
Pallot, Alexander Glen .....	4May38
England, Richard Geoffrey .....	5May38
Ayre, George Desmonde Ayre ....	13May38
Barclay, James Charles .....	13May38
Cazenove, Peter Frederick .....	16May38
Bowling, Francis Gerald .....	17May38
Forster, Anthony Douglas .....	31May38
Stephen, Ian George Flaxington ...	3June38
Hope, Ralph .....	12June38
Austin, Graham Walter Beech ....	13June38



## Auxiliary Air Force.

### Equipment Branch.

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Powell, Frank James Bickley, <i>M.B.E.</i> ( <i>Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., retired</i> )	1Feb.33
Webb, Harry Frederick ( <i>Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., retired</i> )	1Feb.33
Maygothling, George John ( <i>Flt. Lieut. R.A.F., retired</i> )	19Nov.34
Bolton, Alastair Cheney ( <i>Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., retired</i> )	14Apr.36
Dampier, Ernest Patrick ( <i>Capt. R.A.F., retired</i> )	18May36
Burges, Roger ( <i>Cdr., R.N., retired</i> )	27July36
Crouch, John Alswick ( <i>Capt., R.A., retired</i> )	16Dec.36
Grey, Trevlyn Lionel ( <i>Flg. Off., R.A.F., retired</i> )	16Dec.36
Notley, Thomas ( <i>Lt.-Col. I.A.O.C. retired</i> )	1Apr.37
Graham, Alexander Hume ( <i>Maj., R.A.O.C. ret.</i> )	1Apr.37
Evason, John ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> )	8Apr.37
Bridson, William Ernest ( <i>Capt., I.A., ret.</i> )	19July37

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

MacIntosh, Donald, <i>D.C.M. (Capt., ret.)</i>	19July37
Pim, Hugh Maxwell, <i>M.C. (Maj., I.A., ret.)</i>	19July37
Piper, Frederic Southwell ( <i>Cdr., R.N., ret.</i> )	19July37
Mitchell, Frank Arthur ( <i>Lt., R.A., ret.</i> )	29July37
Frederick, William Bernard ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> )	30Aug.37
Hanson, William Alfred Mackenzie, <i>M.C. (Capt., R.M., ret.)</i>	20Dec.37
Marshall, William John ( <i>Capt., Royal Corps of Signals, ret.</i> )	20Dec.37
Calcott, Thomas, <i>M.B.E. (Maj., I.A., ret.)</i>	4Apr.38
Caunter, Leonard Francis ( <i>Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.</i> )	13Apr.38
Moorhead, Edward Johnson ( <i>Maj., R.A., ret.</i> )	16May38

22

### Accountant Branch.

#### Flying Officers.

Garden, Thomas Clarke	{ 13July36
	{ 13Jan.35
Smart, Eric John	{ 9Oct.36
Wardale, John Walton Dohson	{ 29Nov.37
	{ 29May36

#### Pilot Officers.

Griffiths, Cyril Roydon	13Oct.36
Dunn, Wilfrid Lewis	11Jan.37
White, Frederick Arthur	5May37
Duke, William Gavin	24May37
May, William Morrison	10July37
Mason, Thomas Alexander	3Feb.38

### Medical Branch.

#### Squadron Leader.

Allan, John Campbell Hill, <i>M.B.</i>	{ 5July29
	{ 5July27

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Williams, John Hugh, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	{ 11Sept.36
	{ 11Sept.34
Dick, Ian Alexander George Lawson, <i>M.D., F.R.C.S.</i>	{ 15June37
	{ 15June35
Kidd, Cecil William, <i>M.D., B.Ch.</i>	{ 23Jan.38
	{ 1July37
Fraser, Alastair Codrington, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	{ 12Feb.38
	{ 1May36
Huins, James Proctor, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Chir., D.A.</i>	{ 1Mar.38
Jones, Ieuan Rhys, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	{ 13Apr.38
	{ 7May38
Attwood, John Horace, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.</i>	{ 7May37

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Mogg, Frank George, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	{ 1May30
	{ 1May36
Howell, John Edward, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	{ 9July32
	{ 9July30
Vartan, Ronald Hepworth, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	{ 19Apr.34
	{ 18May36
Smith, David Anderson, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	{ 2June35
	{ 2June33

#### Flying Officers.

Boyle, Thomas McMaster, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	{ 24Apr.36
Coltart, William Derrick, <i>M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	{ 1Aug.36
Peock, William Donald, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	{ 10Aug.36
Crowley, Timothy, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	{ 23Aug.37

---

**Auxiliary Air Force.**

---

**Chaplains Branch.****Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader**

<i>Presbyterian</i> —Rev. James Rossie		<i>Church of England</i> —Rev. Robert	
Brown, M.A. ....	17Jan.31	Fritz Stanley McKelvie, M.A.,	
<i>Presbyterian</i> —Rev. Lewis Albert		D.D. ....	12Feb.37
Sutherland, M.A. ....	11May31	<i>Church of England</i> —Rev. Henry	
		Robert Victor Foster, M.A. ....	19Apr.38

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### GENERAL LIST.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the General List.)

#### Wing Commanders.

Wright, John Allan Cecil, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>D.L.</i> , <i>M.P.</i> .....	1June36
Dore, Alan Sidney Whitehorn, <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> ), Douglas and Clydesdale, <i>The Marquess</i> <i>of</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>M.P.</i> ( <i>Hon. Col.</i> , 7 <i>Bn.</i> <i>H.L.I.</i> ).....	1June36
Douglas-Hamilton, <i>Lord</i> George Nigel, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	2Sept.36
	1Apr.38

#### Squadron Leaders.

Shaw, Richard George, *D.F.C.*..... 1July36

#### Flight Lieutenant.

McNab, Andrew Denis ..... 1Aug.36

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The date shown is that of appointment to the Reserve.)

#### General Duties Branch.

##### Squadron Leaders.

Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery ( <i>Lt., R. Corps of Signals, R.A.R.O.</i> ) (“C”) .....	1Dec.34
--	---------

##### Flight Lieutenants.

Parkes, John Joseph (“A”) .....	13July33
Bonner, Geoffrey Clarence (“C”)...	1Sept.33
Guinness, Thomas Loel Evelyn Bulkley, <i>M.P. (2nd Lt. Irish Guards, R.A.R.O.)</i> (“C”).....	31Mar.34
Kerr, George Pengeley (“C”) .....	2Nov.34
Anderson Gavin Forsyth (“A”) .....	10Nov.35
Seely, Nigel Richard William (“A”) .....	9Apr.36
Perry, George Vivian (“A”) .....	21Apr.36
Cherry, John (“C”) .....	19Aug.36
Hodge, James Hozier (“A”).....	3June37
Lloyd, David Llewellyn (“A”)....	30June37
Rintoul, Andrew (“A”) .....	20July37
Newhouse, Henry Charles (“A”)..	28Mar.38

12

##### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Hackett, Leonard Arthur (“C”) ..	15Jan.35
Chisholm, Roderick Aeneas (“A”)...	24Jan.35
Hancock, Francis William (“C”)...	4Feb.35
Wright, Gilbert Francis Moncrieff (“A”) .....	4Feb.35
Braun, Robert Percy (“C”) .....	12Mar.36
Holland, Robert Jocelyn ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) (“A”).....	3Apr.36
Griffiths, Charles Douglas (“C”) ..	1May36
Bradford, Job Ronald Tremellen (“A”) .....	1May36
Partridge, Norman Ernest (“A”) ..	17May36
Frankland, <i>The Hon. Roger Nathaniel</i> (“A”) .....	22June36
Lea, Robert Francis Gore (“C”) ..	22July36
Clive, Peter Julian (“A”) .....	27Sept.36
Doulton, Michael Duke (“A”) ....	29Sept.36
Abell, James Martin (“A”).....	23Oct.36
Jackaman, Alfred Charles Morris (“A”) .....	9Mar.37
Gray, Anthony Philip (“A”) .....	5Nov.37
Clyde, William Pancoast (“A”)...	11Feb.38
Grant, Alastair Milne (“A”) .....	12Mar.38
Goodwin, Henry Macdonald (“A”)..	8May38
Kaye, Stephen Wynyard (“C”) ..	12July38

24

##### Flying Officers.

Bellville, Rupert (“A”).....	25Sept.33
Wetton, William Herbert (“A”) ..	8Apr.34
Compton, George Heath (“C”)....	21Oct.34
Chatterton, Abraham Eyre (“A”)..	25Oct.34

##### Pilot Officers.

Grace, John Greenfield (“C”).....	8June36
Coghlan, Humphrey St. John (“C”)...	23Apr.37
Harraway, Michael Talbot (“A”)..	24Sept.37
Moloney, Brian Hugh (“A”).....	24Feb.38
Carnaby, William Fleming (“A”) ..	1Mar.38

#### Accountant Branch.

##### Flying Officers.

Hodson, Wilfred Urwin, <i>M.C.</i> (“C”) ..	23Dec.35
Titely, Eric Anthony (“C”) .....	5Aug.37

#### Medical Branch.

##### Flight Lieutenant.

Walter, Harold William, <i>M.D., B.S.</i> (“D”) .....	12Dec.36
--	----------



## Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine Duty.

(The first date shown represents the officer's seniority in the R.A.F.; the second that of his transfer to this List.)

<i>Wing Commanders</i>	
Malleson, Rupert	1Jan.36
St. Aubyn, A.F.C. (Cdr., R.N.)	23June38
Anstice, Edmund	1July36
Walter (Cdr., R.N.)	8June37
Abel-Smith, Edward	1Jan.37
Michael Conolly, (Cdr., R.N.)	28Aug.34
Graham, Robert	1July37
Rule (Cdr., R.N.)	29Mar.36
Fancourt, Henry	1July37
Lockhart St. John (Cdr., R.N.)	16June34
Clarke, Frederick	1Jan.38
William Howard (Cdr., R.N.)	25Sept.35
Tidd, Cyril Bristowe (Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.38
	9Sept.36
Slattery, Matthew	1Jan.38
Sausse (Cdr., R.N.)	7May34
Atkinson, Charles	1July38
James Norman (Cdr., R.N.)	22June36

9

<i>Squadron Leaders.</i>	
Colthurst, Anthony	1Jan.34
Paul (Cdr., R.N.)	2July37
Poole, Robert God- mond (Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.35
	1Apr.37
Robertson, James	1Apr.35
Ian (Cdr., R.N.)	4Feb.38
Cursham, Miles (Cdr., R.N.)	1July34
	31Dec.37
Heath, John Benja- min (Cdr., R.N.)	1July35
	2Apr.37
Rundle, Aylmer	1July35
Maurice (Lt. Cdr., R.N.)	14Mar.38
Richardson,	1Jan.36
Llewelyn George, (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	13Dec.37
John, Caspar (Cdr., R.N.)	1July36
	11Dec.36

<i>Squadron Leaders.</i>	
Mackendrick,	1Jan.37
Douglas William (Cdr., R.N.)	4Mar.38
Skene, Nigel Robert	1July38
Mackie (Capt., R.M.)	1Jan.37
Gunston, Robert	1July38
Eric (Lt. Cdr., R.N.)	2Aug.37

11

<i>Flight Lieutenants.</i>	
Grant, Ian Ross	1Jan.31
A.F.C. (Lt. Cdr., R.N.)	31Dec.37
Cambell, Dennis	1Jan.35
Royle Farquhar- son (Lt., R.N.)	13Apr.36
Russell, Douglas	1Jan.35
McIver (Lt., R.N.)	4Jan.37
Wroughton, John	1July35
Arthur Dibben (Lt., R.N.)	1Sept.36
Stokes, William	1July35
George Cortlandt (Lt., R.N.)	29July37
Slater, Guy Ber- tram Streatfield (Lt., R.N.)	1July35
	14Sept.36
Saunt, Wilfrid	1July35
Henry Gerald (Lt., R.N.)	9Aug.37
Torry, Geoffrey	1July35
Napier (Lt., R.N.)	19Oct.36
Martin, William	1Jan.36
Hynd Norrie, (Capt., R.M.)	22June37

1. Hall, Antony	1Jan.36
Francis (Lt., R.N.)	8Aug.36
Little, James	1July36
Douglas Campbell (Lt. Cdr., R.N.)	29Nov.36
Mortimer, Peter	1July36
Lawrence (Lt., R.N.)	19Dec.36
Havers, Patrick	1July36
Howard (Lt., R.N.)	10Aug.36
Burch, Arthur	1July37
Richard (Capt., R.M.)	7Feb.38
de Courcy-Ireland,	1July37
Bernard (Capt., R.M.)	1Oct.37

15

## Army officers holding temporary R.A.F. commissions who have ceased to be seconded to the R.A.F., on return to Army duty.

(The first date is the officer's seniority in the R.A.F.; the second that of his transfer to this List.)

<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
Hill, Christopher	1Oct.35
Grant (Capt., Royal Irish Fusiliers)	18Sept.37
Weldon, Anthony	1Oct.35
Croker (Capt., Royal Irish Fusiliers)	18Sept.37
Whitaker, Leith	1Oct.35
Ingham Tomkins	25Oct.37

<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
Malan, Anthony	15Jan.36
Arthur Noel (Lt., R. Tank Corps)	15Jan.38
Anderson, Alan	15Jan.36
Ford (Lt., R. Warwick Regt.)	15Jan.38
Pakenham, Ray- mond Beresford (Lt., Border Regt.)	15Jan.36
	15Jan.38

6

<i>Flying Officers.</i>	
Tracey, Frederick	27Sept.30
Christopher (Lt., Yorks and Lancs. R.)	78Sept.34
Goudie, Kaye	23May34
William (Lt., H.L.I.)	15July37

**Indian Air Force.**

---

**INDIAN AIR FORCE.**

**HIS MAJESTY THE KING EMPEROR.**

---

**VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA :**

*His Excellency the Right Honourable Victor Alexander John Hope, Marquess of Linlithgow, K.T.,  
G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.*

---

**DEFENCE DEPARTMENT (AIR FORCE BRANCH)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA :**

*Member of Council in Charge :— .*

*His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Commander-in-Chief in India  
and Defence Member of the Executive Council of Governor General.*

*Secretary—C. M. G. Ogilvie, C.B.E., I.C.S.*

*Deputy Secretary—Col. N. G. Hind, M.C.*

*Under Secretary—J. S. H. Shattock, I.C.S.*

---

**HEADQUARTERS, ROYAL AIR FORCE (INDIA) :**

**Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force in India and Air Force Adviser to  
His Excellency The Commander-in-Chief and Defence Member.**

*Air Marshal Sir Philip B. Joubert de la Ferté, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*

---

*Financial Adviser to the Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force in India and Controller of Royal Air  
Force and Indian Air Force Accounts.*

**J. R. Hope.**

# Indian Air Force.

INDIAN AIR FORCE—*continued.*

## List of Officers of the Indian Air Force according to Seniority.

(Officers shown in italics are loaned from the Royal Air Force.)

### General Duties Branch.

#### *Flight Lieutenants.*

*E. Smith, Clarence Herbert*..... 27Jan.36  
*S. Rodgers, Alexander Mitchell*..... 26Mar.36

#### *Flying Officers.*

Mukerjee, Subroto ..... 15Feb.34  
 Awan, Aizad Baksh ..... 15Feb.34  
 Engineer, Aspy Merwan ..... 15Jan.35  
 Majumdar, Karun Krishna ..... 9July35

#### *Flying Officers—cont.*

Narendra ..... 9July35  
 Runganadhan, Henry ..... 28Jan.36  
 Habibullah Khan ..... 27July37  
 Ravinder Hari Darshan Singh..... 27Jan.38

#### *Pilot Officer.*

Mehar Singh ..... 1Aug.36

### Equipment Branch.

#### *Flying Officer.*

Tandon, Jagat Narain..... 15Aug.33

**DOMINION, &c., AIR FORCES.****COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.**

\*Royal Australian Air Force .. .. The Secretary, Air Board Defence Dept., Melbourne, S.C.I., Australia.

**DOMINION OF CANADA.**

\*Royal Canadian Air Force .. .. The Secretary, Royal Canadian Air Force, Dept. of National Defence, Canadian Building, Slater Street, Ottawa, Canada.

**DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.**

Royal New Zealand Air Force .. .. The Hon. The Minister for Defence, Parliament Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand.

**UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.**

South African Air Force .. .. Chief of the General Staff, Union Defence Force, Pretoria, South Africa.



# 'IRAQ LEVIES.

## HEADQUARTERS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Commandant .. ..	Merry, Capt. ( <i>local Lt. Col.</i> ) R., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Res. of Off.	3/6/37	3/6/37	19/4/21
Second in Command	Brawn, Maj. J. A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , R. Norfolk R.	19/5/37	8/1/38	8/1/38
O.C., H.Q. Wing ..	Young, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ), H. P. F., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Res. of Off.	27/2/37	3/6/37	24/5/21
Adjutant .. ..	Le Mesurier, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), J. M., R. Sussex R.	26/10/35	27/7/37	26/4/34
Quartermaster .. ..	Borthwick, Capt. H. G. E., R.A. ( <i>ret.</i> ) ..	19/2/38	19/2/38	19/2/38

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
McWhinnie, Lt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) F.J., <i>M.B.E.</i> , Res. of Off.	3/6/37	4/6/20	Blair, Lt. H. N., Black Watch.	30/1/33	9/4/36
Hall, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), F. W., <i>M.B.E.</i> , Res. of Off.	19/7/35	27/11/31	Cottingham, Lt., E. B., Gloster R.	30/1/33	29/4/38
Fanshawe, Capt. B., W. Yorks. R.	18/9/35	2/8/33	Harvey, Lt. J. B., Arg. & Suth. Hldrs.	28/8/33	26/11/36
Boas, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), K.G., R.U. Rif.	22/5/36	8/9/34	Clarke, Lt. R. C. R. M., Gren. Gds.	28/1/35	6/3/36
Dow, Capt. F. A., R. Tank Corps.	1/7/36	12/12/35	Frost, Lt. J. D., Cameronians	1/9/35	17/6/38
Onslow, Capt. J., D.C.L.I.	9/10/36	1/11/35	Cooper, Lt. J. T., R. Berks. R.	2/2/36	8/11/36
Fellows, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), N. C. B., R. Tank Corps.	15/4/38	12/12/35	Thomas, Lt. H. J. C., <i>M.B.E.</i> , Linc. R.	31/1/38	28/1/38
Ross, Lt. G. N., Gordons.	2/2/31	2/7/38	Armstrong, 2nd Lt. ( <i>local Lt.</i> ) D. J. C., R.A.	4/3/38	19/2/38

## ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of rank in Force.	Date of Appointment to Force.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel—</i> Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O.</i> , Reserve of Officers	9/8/37	6/10/28	6/10/28
<i>Second-in-Command—</i> Ashton, Capt. J. F., Border Regt.      ..    ..    ..	15/11/37 (local Major)	15/11/37	23/1/37
<i>Company Commanders—</i> Chattey, Capt. W. H. P., Middlesex Regt.    ..    .. Hopkins, Capt. B. H., Reserve of Officers    ..    .. Anderson, Lt. F. H., K.O.S.B.    ..    ..    ..	1/4/36 18/12/36 21/5/38 (local Capt.)	1/4/36 18/12/36 21/5/38	16/6/34 18/12/36 21/5/38
<i>Adjutant and Quarter-Master—</i> Penney, Capt. C., Reserve of Officers.	18/6/38	18/6/38	18/6/38

# ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL PRIZE-WINNERS AND MEDALLISTS.

## THE "GORDON-SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

### 1st Prize-Winners.

1919	..	..	Edmonds, Squadron Leader C. H. K., D.S.O., O.B.E.
1919	..	..	Mackay, Flight Lieutenant C. J., M.C., D.F.C.
1920	..	..	Burchall, Squadron Leader P. R., O.B.E.
1921	..	..	Mackay, Flight Lieutenant C. J., M.C., D.F.C.
1922	..	..	Douglas, Squadron Leader W. S., M.C., D.F.C.
1922	..	..	Dearlove, Flying Officer C. J. S.
1923	..	..	Slessor, Flight Lieutenant J. C., M.C.
1923	..	..	Douglas, Squadron Leader W. S., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1924	..	..	Klingston-McCloughry, Flying Officer E. J., D.S.O., D.F.C.
1924	..	..	Vachell, Flight Lieutenant J. L., M.C.
1925	..	..	Tait, Flight Lieutenant V. H.
1926	..	..	Vachell, Squadron Leader J. L., M.C.
1928	..	..	Pirle, Squadron Leader G. C., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1929	..	..	McCloughry, Wing Commander W. A., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1930	..	..	Whitham, Squadron Leader R. P. M., M.C., p.s.a.
1931	..	..	Whitham, Squadron Leader R. P. M., M.C., p.s.a.
1932	..	..	Saundby, Wing Commander R. H. M. S., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.
1933	..	..	Klingston-McCloughry, Flight Lieutenant E. J., D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1934	..	..	Kemp, Flying Officer (Lieut. R.N.) N. McI.
1935	..	..	Sorley, Squadron Leader R. S., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1936	..	..	Johnston, Wing Commander G. S. N., p.s.a.
1937	..	..	Pharazyn, Flight Lieutenant, W. F., p.s.a.

### 2nd Prize-Winners.

1919	..	..	Jones, Lieutenant H. A., M.C. (late R.A.F.).
1920	..	..	Smythies, Squadron Leader B. E., D.F.C.
1920	..	..	Whitham, Flying Officer R. P. M., M.C.
1921	..	..	Leslie, Squadron Leader Sir N. R. A. D., Bt., C.B.E.
1922	..	..	Samson, Air Commodore C. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.
1922	..	..	Walser, Squadron Leader A. A., M.C., D.F.C.
1923	..	..	Vachell, Flight Lieutenant J. L., M.C.
1924	..	..	Lee, Flight Lieutenant A. S. G., M.C.
1924	..	..	Robertson, Wing Commander E. D. M., D.F.C.
1925	..	..	Linnell, Squadron Leader F. J., O.B.E.
1926	..	..	Thomson, Squadron Leader A. A. B., M.C., A.F.C.
1928	..	..	Robertson, Group Captain E. D. M., D.F.C.
1929	..	..	J. C. Rees, Group Captain L. W. B., O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.
1930	..	..	Leigh-Mallory, Wing-Commander T. L., D.S.O., p.s.a.
1931	..	..	Vachell, Squadron Leader J. L., M.C., p.s.a.
1932	..	..	Stevenson, Squadron Leader R. L., M.B.E.
1933	..	..	Pirle, Wing Commander G. C., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1934	..	..	Leigh-Mallory, Group Capt., D.S.O., p.s.a.
1935	..	..	Saundby, Wing Commander R. H. M. S., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.
1936	..	..	Tattersall, Flight Lieutenant W. A.
1937	..	..	Whitham, Wing Commander, R. P. M., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.

### 3rd Prize-Winners.

1922	..	..	Donald, Squadron Leader D. G., D.F.C., A.F.C.
1924	..	..	Maclean, Squadron Leader L. L.
1925	..	..	Maclean, Squadron Leader L. L.
1927	..	..	Pattinson, Wing Commander L. A., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.
1929	..	..	Lloyd, Squadron Leader H. P., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1930	..	..	Stevenson, Squadron Leader R. L., M.B.E.
1931	..	..	Edmonds, Group Capt. C. H. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.
1932	..	..	Yool, Flight Lieutenant W. M., p.s.a.
1933	..	..	Saundby, Wing Commander R. H. M. S., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.
1934	..	..	Tattersall, Flight Lieutenant W. A.
1935	..	..	Stevenson, Wing Commander R. L., M.B.E.
1936	..	..	Gomersall, Sergeant F.
1937	..	..	Johnston, Wing Commander, G. S. N., p.s.a.

## Royal Air Force Memorial Prize-Winners and Medallists.

## THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

## 1st Prize-Winners.

1921	..	..	..	Edmonds, Squadron Leader C. H. K., D.S.O., O.B.E.
1922	..	..	..	Walser, Squadron Leader A. A., M.C., D.F.C.
1923	..	..	..	Douglas, Squadron Leader W. S., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1924	..	..	..	Leslie, Squadron Leader Sir N. R. A. D., Bart., O.B.E., p.s.c.
1925	..	..	..	Wynn, Wing Commander A. H. W. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.
1926	..	..	..	Smythies, Wing Commander B. E., D.F.C.
1927	..	..	..	Kingston-McCloughry, Flight Lieutenant E. J., D.S.O., D.F.C.
1928	..	..	..	Douglas, Wing Commander W. S., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1929	..	..	..	Edmonds, Wing Commander C. H. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.
1930	..	..	..	Smythies, Wing Commander B. E., D.F.C., p.s.a.

## 2nd Prize-Winners.

1921	..	..	..	Verney, Squadron Leader R. H., O.B.E.
1922	..	..	..	Smythies, Squadron Leader B. E., D.F.C.
1923	..	..	..	Bottomley, Squadron Leader N. H., A.F.C.
1925	..	..	..	Lee, Flight Lieutenant A. S. G., M.C.
1926	..	..	..	Lee, Flight Lieutenant A. S. G., M.C.
1927	..	..	..	MacLean, Squadron Leader L. L.
1928	..	..	..	Lloyd, Flight Lieutenant H. P., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1929	..	..	..	Lloyd, Flight Lieutenant H. P., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1930	..	..	..	Whitham, Squadron Leader R. P. M., M.C., p.s.a.

## 3rd Prize-Winners.

1921	..	..	..	Groves, Flight Lieutenant W. P.
1922	..	..	..	Babington, Wing Commander J. T., D.S.O.
1923	..	..	..	Walser, Squadron Leader A. A., M.C., D.F.C.
1925	..	..	..	Kingston-McCloughry, Flying Officer E. J., D.S.O., D.F.C.
1926	..	..	..	Maclean, Squadron Leader L. L.
1927	..	..	..	Vachell, Squadron Leader J. L., M.C.
1928	..	..	..	Yool, Flight Lieutenant W. M.
1929	..	..	..	Whitham, Flight Lieutenant R. P. M., M.C., p.s.a.
1930	..	..	..	Skoulding, Flight Lieutenant F. A.

## Special Prize-Winners.

1921	..	..	..	Groves, Flight Lieutenant W. P.
1922	..	..	..	Babington, Wing Commander J. T., D.S.O.
1923	..	..	..	Whitham, Flight Lieutenant R. P. M., M.C.
1924	..	..	..	Lee, Flight Lieutenant A. S. G., M.C.
1925	..	..	..	Yool, Flight Lieutenant W. M.
1926	..	..	..	Vachell, Squadron Leader J. L., M.C.
1927	..	..	..	Walker, Flight Lieutenant F. W., D.S.C., D.F.C.
1928	..	..	..	Hunter, Squadron Leader P. B.
1929	..	..	..	Cochrane, Squadron Leader Hon. R. A., A.F.C., p.s.a.

## THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1923	..	..	..	Jones, Flight Cadet P.
1924	..	..	..	Cooper, Flight Cadet W. C.
1925	..	..	..	Moore, Flight Cadet L. P.
1926	..	..	..	Hughes, Flight Cadet C. B.
1926	..	..	..	Shelley, Flight Cadet B. T.
1927	..	..	..	Phillips, Flight Cadet R. L.
1927	..	..	..	Wicks, Flight Cadet F. F.
1928	..	..	..	Shirley, Flight Cadet T. U. C.
1928	..	..	..	Nichols, Flight Cadet W. T. H.
1929	..	..	..	Messenger, Flight Cadet A. D.
1930	..	..	..	Monks, Flight Cadet R.
1931	..	..	..	Fairweather, Flight Cadet R. R.
1932	..	..	..	Thripp, Flight Cadet G.
1934	..	..	..	Menaul, Flight Cadet S. W. B.
1935	..	..	..	{ Wigg, Flight Cadet P. M.
				{ Hind, Flight Cadet C. E. K.
1936	..	..	..	{ Burt, Flight Cadet E. M.
				{ Holmes, Flight Cadet J. A.



# Royal Air Force Memorial Prize-Winners and Medallists.

## THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

1917	..	..	..	Rutland, <i>Flight Commander</i> F. J., <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>A.M.</i> , <i>R.N.A.S.</i>
1918	..	..	..	Acland, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. R. D., <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>
1919	..	..	..	Pulford, <i>Squadron Leader</i> C. W. H., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>
1920	..	..	..	Linnell, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> F. J.
1921	..	..	..	Dickson, <i>Flying Officer</i> W. F., <i>D.S.O.</i>
1922	..	..	..	Bryer, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> G. M., <i>A.F.C.</i>
1923	..	..	..	Hope, <i>Flying Officer</i> E. J. L.
1924	..	..	..	Thompson, <i>Observer Officer</i> W. A.
1925	..	..	..	Watkins, <i>Squadron Leader</i> S. R., <i>A.F.C.</i>
1926	..	..	..	Howe, <i>Squadron Leader</i> T. E. B., <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>
1927	..	..	..	Kirk, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> Fred.
1928	..	..	..	Boyce, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> G. H., <i>A.F.C.</i>

## THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

1927	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	{ Grenfell, <i>Squadron Leader</i> E. O., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>
			{ Portal, <i>Wing Commander</i> C. F. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>
1928	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	{ Harvey, <i>Flying Officer</i> G. D.
			{ Portal, <i>Wing Commander</i> C. F. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>
1929	..	No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	{ Sgt. Dingwall.
			{ Sgt. Allen.
1930	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	{ Sgt. Carroll.
			{ Sgt. Strugnell.
1931	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron.	
1932	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron.	
1933	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron.	
1934	..	{ No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	} Joint Winners.
		{ No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	
1935	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron.	
1936	..	No. 215 (B) Squadron.	

## THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.

1910	..	..	..	Game, <i>Capt.</i> P. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>R.A.</i>
1921	..	..	..	Mackay, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>
1929	..	..	..	Mackay, <i>Wing Commander</i> C. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>
1932	..	..	..	Andrews, <i>Wing Commander</i> J. O., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>
1935	..	..	..	Cochrane, <i>Hon.</i> R. A., <i>Wing Commander</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>
1936	..	..	..	Slessor, <i>Group Captain</i> J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>

## NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDALLIST.

1923	..	..	..	Whittingham, <i>Wing Commander</i> H. E. <i>M.B.</i> , <i>D.P.H.</i> <i>D.T.M.</i> & <i>H.</i>
------	----	----	----	---

## RELINQUISHMENTS, RESIGNATIONS, &c.

A record of announcements appearing in the London Gazette after 15 June 1938 and before 16 July 1938, the date of Gazette being given in italics.

### † Commissions Relinquished.

#### *Flight Lieutenants.*

Game, Harold Fraser, <i>A.F.C. (R.A.F.O.)</i> (1 June 38, on completion of service) ..	5 July 38
Green, Arthur (28 Mar. 38, on appointment to U.L. for I.A.) .. ..	28 June 38
Joyce-Clarke, Thomas ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) (1 May 38, on completion of service) ..	12 July 38
Monro Higgs, Walter Roy (28 Mar. 38, on appointment to U.L. for I.A.) ..	28 June 38
* Tweedie, Patrick Graeme ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) (1 Apr. 38, on completion of service) ..	28 June 38

#### *Flying Officers.*

Leatherdale, Thomas Ryan ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) (22 June 38, on account of ill-health) ..	28 June 38
Longley, John Molony ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) (2 Apr. 38, on appointment to R.A.F.V.R.) ..	5 July 38
Robinson, Gerald Guy ( <i>A.A.F.</i> ) (10 June 38, on appointment to R.A.F.) ..	28 June 38
Stranger, William Lloyd ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) (1 Jan. 38, on appointment to R.A.F.V.R.) ..	12 July 38

#### *Pilot Officers.*

Bicknell, Robert ( <i>A.A.F.</i> ) (4 June 38, on appointment to R.A.F.) .. ..	24 June 38
Fortnum, David (11 July 38, on account of ill-health) .. ..	12 July 38
Merrett, Wilfred Lewis Mundy ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) (26 June 38, on completion of service) ..	28 June 38
Stewart, John William ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) (8 May 38, on appointment to R.A.F.V.R.) ..	5 July 38

### Commission Resigned.

#### *Pilot Officer.*

Beazley, Philip Henry Graham (1 July 38) .. .. .	12 July 38
--	------------

### Placed on Retired List.

#### *Group Captains.*

Baldwin, Frederick Alfred (1 July 38, at his own request) .. .. .	5 July 38
Payne, Lionel Guy Stanhope, <i>M.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> (22 June 38, at his own request) .. .. .	24 June 38

#### *Wing Commander.*

Thompson, Thomas Frederick Wailes, <i>D.F.C.</i> (30 June 38, at his own request) ..	5 July 38
--	-----------

#### *Squadron Leader.*

Murgatroyd, Pat (7 July 38, at his own request) .. .. .	12 July 38
---	------------

### Cessation of Attachment.

#### *Wing Commander.*

Malleison, Rupert St. Aubyn, <i>A.F.C. (Cdr., R.N.)</i> (23 June 38, on return to Naval duty) .. .. .	12 July 38
---	------------

### Commissions Terminated.

#### *Acting Pilot Officers.*

Bettinson, Charles John ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) (21 June 38, on cessation of duty) ..	28 June 38
Callingham, Terence Walter (24 June 38, on cessation of duty) ..	5 July 38
Chappell, John Henry (2 June 38, on cessation of duty) ..	24 June 38
Whceler, Sydney George Manfred (27 June 38, on cessation of duty) ..	28 June 38
Williams, Derek Bell (24 June 38, on cessation of duty) ..	5 July 38

\* Permitted to retain his rank.

† A certain number of R.A.F. and R.A.F.O. Officers have relinquished their commission on appointment to the Air Branch of the Royal Navy. See The London Gazette of 12th July 1938.

## DEATHS.

*Wing Commander.*

Stent, Frederick William, M.C. (retired)	..	..	..	..	..	Killed	..	28 June 38
--	----	----	----	----	----	--------	----	------------

*Squadron Leaders.*

Anderson, George Marshall, M.B., Ch.B.	..	..	..	..	..	Died	..	24 June 38
Blain, William Neal	..	..	..	..	..	Died	..	1 July 38
Eastwood, Douglas Donald MacAlister	..	..	..	..	..	Died	..	16 July 38

*Flight Lieutenant.*

Pharazyn, William Forster	..	..	..	..	..	Killed	..	29 June 38
---------------------------	----	----	----	----	----	--------	----	------------

*Flying Officers.*

Cooper, George Leslie Arthur	..	..	..	..	Missing, believed drowned			21 June 38
Dustin, David Louis (R.A.F.O.)	..	..	..	..	Killed	..		25 June 38
Edmonds, Edwin George	..	..	..	..	Died	..		27 June 38
Larmuth, Alfred Churchill (R.A.F.O.)	..	..	..	..	Killed	..		3 June 38
MacLaine, Ian Carus (R.A.F.O.)	..	..	..	..	Died	..		23 Feb. 38
Meares, Richard Clive (acting Flight Lieut.)	..	..	..	..	Missing, believed drowned			21 June 38

*Pilot Officers.*

Bethune, Hugh Angus	..	..	..	..	Missing, believed drowned			21 June 38
Law, Charles Cornell	..	..	..	..	Killed	..		25 June 38
Stephen, Charles Alexander	..	..	..	..	Killed	..		29 June 38
Whaley, Bonar Roy	..	..	..	..	Killed	..		25 June 38

*Acting Pilot Officer.*

Milburn, Colin William Edward	..	..	..	..	..	Killed	..	20 June 38
-------------------------------	----	----	----	----	----	--------	----	------------

Non-Official Organisations Recognised by the Air Council.

---

**ROYAL AIR FORCE EX-OFFICERS EMERGENCY RESERVE.**

---

*Postal Address*—Capel House, 62, New Broad Street, E.C.2.

*Telephone No.*—London Wall 3927.

*President.*

Marshal of the Royal Air Force, *The Viscount Trenchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*

*Chairman.*

Captain Lionel Cohen, *D.S.O., M.C.*

*Hon. Secretary.*

Major F. D. Berridge.

---

**WOMEN'S ORGANISATION.**

---

**EMERGENCY SERVICE.**

---

*Postal Address*—4, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

*Telephone No.*—Victoria 0876.

*President.*

*H.R.H. The Duchess of Gloucester, G.B.E., Colonel-in-Chief K.O.S.B. and North'n B.*

*Chairman.*

*Dame Helen C. I. Gwynne-Vaughan, G.B.E., LL.D., D.Sc.*

*Vice-Chairman.*

*The Viscountess Trenchard.*

*Hon. General Secretary.*

*Mrs. E. St. C. Harnett.*



## SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR EQUIPMENT AND STORES.

## HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>BOMBER COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Abingdon .. .. .	{ H.Q., No. 1 (B) Group. No. 15 (B) Squadron. No. 40 (B) Squadron. No. 106 (B) Squadron. No. 185 (B) Squadron. Station Flight. Oxford University Air Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Andover .. .. .	{ R.A.F. Staff College. No. 12 (B) Squadron. No. 142 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Bassingbourn .. .. .	{ No. 104 (B) Squadron. No. 108 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Bicester .. .. .	{ No. 90 (B) Squadron. No. 101 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down .. .. .	{ No. 88 (B) Squadron. No. 218 (B) Squadron.
R. A. F. Station, Cottesmore .. .. .	{ No. 35 (B) Squadron. No. 207 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Cranfield .. .. .	{ No. 62 (B) Squadron. No. 82 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Dishforth .. .. .	{ No. 10 (B) Squadron. No. 78 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Driffield .. .. .	{ No. 102 (B) Squadron. No. 77 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Farnley .. .. .	{ No. 7 (B) Squadron. No. 76 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Feltwell .. .. .	{ No. 37 (B) Squadron. No. 214 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Grantham .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 23 (T) Group ( <i>Training Command</i> ). No. 5 (B) Group H.Q.
R.A.F. Station, Harwell .. .. .	{ No. 105 (B) Squadron. No. 107 (B) Squadron. No. 226 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hemswell .. .. .	{ No. 61 (B) Squadron. No. 144 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Honington .. .. .	{ No. 75 (B) Squadron. No. 215 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hucknall .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 12 (F) Group ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ). No. 98 (B) Squadron. No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squadron
R.A.F. Station, Leconfield .. .. .	{ No. 97 (B) Squadron. No. 166 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Linton-upon-Ouse .. .. .	{ No. 4 (B) Group H.Q. No. 51 (B) Squadron. No. 58 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Lympne .. .. .	{ No. 21 (B) Squadron. No. 34 (B) Squadron.

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>BOMBER COMMAND--(contd.)</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Marham .. .. .	{ No. 38 (B) Squadron. No. 115 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall .. .. .	{ No. 3 (B) Group H.Q. No. 99 (B) Squadron. No. 149 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Scampton .. .. .	{ No. 49 (B) Squadron. No. 83 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Stradishall .. .. .	{ No. 9 (B) Squadron. No. 148 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford .. .. .	{ No. 18 (B) Squadron. No. 57 (B) Squadron. Long Range Development Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Upwood .. .. .	{ No. 63 (B) Squadron. No. 52 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Waddington .. .. .	{ No. 44 (B) Squadron. No. 50 (B) Squadron. No. 110 (B) Squadron. No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Wyton .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 2 (B) Group. No. 114 (B) Squadron. No. 139 (B) Squadron.
H.Q., No. 6 (Aux.) Group, Tavistock Place ..	{ Recruiting Depots. Central Medical Establishment ( <i>Training Command</i> ). No. 30 (BB) Group H.Q. ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ).
No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (B) Squadron, Filton.	_____
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (B) Squadron, Turnhouse.	_____
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (B) Squadron, Castle Bromwich.	_____
No. 609 (West Riding) (B) Squadron, Yeadon.	_____
No. 610 (County of Chester) (B) Squadron, Hooton Park.	_____
No. 611 (West Lancashire) (B) Squadron, Speke.	_____

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>FIGHTER COMMAND.</b>	
H.Q. Fighter Command, Stanmore .. ..	
R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill .. ..	{ No. 32 (F) Squadron. No. 79 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Catterick .. ..	{ No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron. No. 41 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Church Fenton .. ..	{ No. 72 (F) Squadron. No. 64 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Debden .. ..	{ No. 87 (F) Squadron. No. 85 (F) Squadron. No. 29 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Digby .. ..	{ No. 73 (F) Squadron. No. 46 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Duxford .. ..	{ No. 19 (F) Squadron. No. 66 (F) Squadron. Station Flight. Cambridge University Air Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge .. ..	{ No. 2 (AC) Squadron. No. 25 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hendon .. ..	{ H.Q. No. 26 (T) Group ( <i>Training Command</i> ). No. 24 (C) Squadron. No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron. No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron. No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hornechurch .. ..	{ No. 54 (F) Squadron. No. 65 (F) Squadron. No. 74 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Kenley .. ..	{ No. 3 (F) Squadron. No. 17 (F) Squadron. No. 615 (County of Surrey) (AC) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Northolt .. ..	{ No. 111 (F) Squadron. Station Flight. University of London Air Squadron
R.A.F. Station, North Weald .. ..	{ No. 56 (F) Squadron. No. 151 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Odham .. ..	{ No. 4 (AC) Squadron. No. 13 (AC) Squadron. No. 53 (AC) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Tangmere .. ..	{ No. 1 (F) Squadron. No. 48 (F) Squadron. No. 217 (GR) Squadron ( <i>Coastal Command</i> ).
R.A.F. Station, Usworth .. ..	{ No. 103 (B) Squadron ( <i>Bomber Command</i> ). No. 607 (County of Durham) (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Wittering .. ..	{ No. 23 (F) Squadron. No. 213 (F) Squadron.
School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum ..	{ No. 16 (AC) Squadron. No. 59 (AC) Squadron.
No. 1 Balloon Centre, Kildbrooke .. ..	
No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (AC) Squadron, Aberdeen.	
No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (AC) Squadron, Cardiff.	

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores:

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>TRAINING COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove .. .. .	{ Station Flight. No. 2 Armament Training Station. No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron ( <i>Bomber Command</i> ).
R.A.F. Station, Cardington .. .. .	{ Royal Airship Works. No. 1 Balloon Training Unit. No. 2 R.A.F. Depot.
R.A.F. Station, Cranwell .. .. .	{ H.Q. Cranwell. Electrical and Wireless School. Hospital ( <i>Self accounting for medical stores only</i> ). Equipment Training School. R.A.F. College. Supplies Depot.
No. 1 Air Armament School, Eastchurch ..	{ H.Q. No. 25 (Armament) Group. No. 2 Air Armament School. Station Flight, Eastchurch.
R.A.F. Station, Farnborough .. .. .	{ No. 22 (AC) Group H.Q. School of Photography. No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Halton .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 24 (T) Group. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apps.). R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine. Hospital ( <i>self accounting for medical stores only</i> ). Supplies Section and School of Cookery.
R.A.F. Station, Manston .. .. .	{ School of Air Navigation. No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men). No. 48 (G.R.) Squadron. No. 500 (City of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron. (No. 6 ( <i>Aux.</i> ) Group.)
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, Martlesham Heath ..	Detachment, Orfordness.
No. 1 Air Observers School, North Coates.	_____
Central Flying School, Upavon .. ..	_____
No. 1 Flying Training School, Leuchars ..	_____
No. 2 Flying Training School, Brize Norton ..	_____
No. 3 Flying Training School, South Cerney..	_____
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	_____
No. 6 Flying Training School, Netheravon ..	_____
No. 7 Flying Training School, Peterborough..	_____
No. 8 Flying Training School, Montrose ..	_____
No. 9 Flying Training School, Hullavington .	_____
No. 10 Flying Training School, Ternhill ..	{ H.Q., Training Command, Market Drayton. Station Flight, Ternhill.
No. 11 Flying Training School, Shawbury ..	_____



## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>TRAINING COMMAND—contd.</b>	
Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow .. ..	_____
Medical Stores Depôt, Kildbrooke .. ..	_____
No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge .. ..	{ Headquarters, Bomber Command. Headquarters, No. 11 (F) Group. Central Band. R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, Uxbridge (self accounting for medical stores only). School of Physical Training.
Reception Depôt, West Drayton .. ..	_____
Record Office, Ruislip .. ..	_____
No. 1 Armament Training Station, Catfoss ..	_____
No. 3 Armament Training Station, Sutton Bridge.	_____
No. 4 Armament Training Station, West Freugh	_____
No. 5 Armament Training Station, Penrhos	_____
No. 6 Armament Training Station, Woodsford	_____
No. 7 Armament Training Station, Acklington	_____
No. 8 Armament Training Station, Evanton	_____
No. 2 Balloon Training Unit, Rolleston Camp	_____
<b>MAINTENANCE COMMAND.</b>	
No. 1 Maintenance Unit, Kildbrooke ..	{ Air Ministry Transmitting Station, Greenford: Air Ministry Wireless Section, Air Ministry; Air Ministry Wireless Section, Waddington; Air Ministry Receiving Station, Cardington for technical equipment and stores. "O" Maintenance Depôt.
No. 2 Maintenance Unit, Altrincham ..	{ No. 2 Maintenance Sub Unit, Pulham. No. 11 Maintenance Unit, Chilmark.
† No. 3 Maintenance Unit, Milton .. ..	_____
No. 4 Maintenance Unit, Ruislip .. ..	_____
No. 27 Maintenance Unit, Shawbury ..	_____
Packing Depôt, Sealand .. ..	_____
"B" Maintenance Unit, London .. ..	_____
"C" Maintenance Unit, Coventry .. ..	_____
No. 1 M.T. Storage and "D" Maintenance Unit, Wembley.	M.T. Storage Unit, Park Royal. _____
No. 3 M.T. Storage Unit, Norwich .. ..	_____
No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit, Kenley .. ..	_____
"A" Maintenance Unit, Hendon .. ..	_____

† Accounts for equipment issued to Civil Flying Schools.

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>COASTAL COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch .. .. .	{ No. 602 City of Glasgow (B) Squadron ( <i>Bomber Command</i> ). No. 269 (G.E.) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Bireham Newton .. .. .	{ No. 206 (G.R.) Squadron. No. 220 (G.E.) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Calshot .. .. .	{ No. 201 (GR) Squadron. No. 240 (GR) Squadron. Embarkation Office, Southampton. R.A.F. Transports (R.A.F. Equipment).
R.A.F. Station, Donibristle .. .. .	{ No. 801 (FF) Squadron. No. 811 (TSR) Squadron. No. 822 (TSR) Squadron. F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixtowe.	{ No. 209 (GR) Squadron. H.M.S. Pegasus (R.A.F. Equipment).
R.A.F. Station, Ford .. .. .	School of Naval Co-operation.
R.A.F. Station, Gosport .. .. .	{ R.A.F. Auxiliary <i>Adastral</i> . F.A.A. Units when accommodated. No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit. R.A.F. Station, Southampton. R.A.F. Auxiliary <i>Cawley</i> .
R.A.F. Station, Lee-on-the-Solent .. .. .	{ H.Q. Coastal Command. H.Q. No. 16 (Reconn.) Group. H.Q. No. 17 (Training) Group. No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (excluding Aircraft Carriers) other than those serving in the Mediterranean East Indies and China Stations.
R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten .. .. .	No. 204 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Pembroke .. .. .	{ No. 210 (GR) Squadron. No. 228 (GR) Squadron. R.A.F. Floating Dock.
R.A.F. Station, Thornaby .. .. .	{ No. 224 (GR) Squadron. No. 233 (GR) Squadron. No. 608 (N. Riding) (F) Squadron ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ).
R.A.F. Station, Thorney Island .. .. .	{ No. 22 (TB) Squadron. No. 42 (TB) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down .. .. .	School of General Reconnaissance.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Courageous .. .. .	F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Unit H.M.S. Furious .. .. .	F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier.

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Equipment  
and Stores.

(2)  
Units affiliated to those shown opposite for  
supply of Equipment and Stores.

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS, HOME.

## Works

## Directorate

" Maintenance Command, Chilton.  
" No. 2 Bomber Area, Cambridge.  
" No. 3 Bomber Area, Lincoln.  
" No. 1 Bomber Area, Abingdon.  
" No. 6 Works Area, 33/34, Tavistock  
Place.  
" Fighter Command, Northern Area,  
Newcastle.  
" No. 2 Training Area, West Drayton.  
" Coastal Command, Lee-on-the-  
Solent.  
" Fighter Command, Stanmore.

London (Croydon) Air Port .. ..

Lympne Air Port .. ..

Royal Airship Works, Cardington .. ..

R.A.E. South Farnborough .. ..

Meteorological Office, South Kensington .. ..

Headquarters, Aeronautical Inspection De-  
partment.

Research Station, Bawdsey.

{ All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except  
Lympne.

All Meteorological Stations at home and abroad

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Equipment  
and Stores.

(2)  
Units affiliated to those shown opposite for  
supply of Equipment and Stores.

## OVERSEAS.

## MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

H.Q., Middle East, Cairo .. ..	Port Detachment, Alexandria.
R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East, Aboukir ..	
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum ..	
R.A.F. Station, Ismailia .. ..	{ No. 33 (F) Squadron.
	{ No. 80 (F) Squadron.
	{ W/T Station, Ismailia.
R.A.F. Station, Helwan .. ..	{ No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron.
	{ No. 211 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Heliopolis .. ..	{ No. 113 (B) Squadron.
	{ No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron.
	{ No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir ..	
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo .. ..	
R.A.F. Station, Nairobi .. ..	No. 223 (B) Squadron.

## BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

R.A.F. Station, Ramleh .. ..	{ R.A.F. H.Q. Palestine and Trans-Jordan, Jerusalem, ..
	{ No. 6 (B) Squadron, Ramleh.
	{ No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh.
	{ Detachment No. 1 Armoured Car Company.
	{ Gaza Aerodrome.
R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Trans-Jordan .. ..	Supplies Depôt, Sarafand.
R.A.F. Station, Amman .. ..	No. 14 (Bomber) Sqdn., Amman.

## BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

R.A.F. General Hospital, Habbaniya (for other than Medical Stores).	
Note.—The accounts of the above are kept in the Station Accounts Office, Habbaniya.	
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ No. 203 (GR) Squadron.
	{ Base Supplies and Transport Depôt (for other than Supplies).
	{ Persian Gulf W/T Stations.
	{ No. 7 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies.
	{ Command H.Q., British Forces in Iraq.
	{ No. 80 (B) Squadron.
	{ No. 55 (B) Squadron.
	{ No. 70 (BT) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Habbaniya .. ..	{ No. 5 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies.
	{ Aircraft Depôt, Habbaniya.
	{ Supplies Depôt.
	{ All small services, Habbaniya.
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah .. ..	{ No. 1 Armoured Car Company Section.
	{ No. 6 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies.
Central Supplies Depôt, Habbaniya (for Supplies only).	
Base Supplies and Transport Depôt, Basrah (for Supplies only).	
Central Medical Stores, Habbaniya (for Medical Stores only).	
W. & B., Iraq Command, Habbaniya ..	
Iraq Levies Hinaldi .. ..	



## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station Kalafrana, Malta .. ..	{ Headquarters, R.A.F., Medn., Valletta. Station H.Q. and Station Flight, Hal Far. No. 202 (GR) Squadron. No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit. F.A.A. Units when accommodated. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) with Mediterranean Fleet. F.A.A. units when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Glorious .. ..	

## BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.

Command Headquarters, Aden .. ..	{ Armoured Car Section. R.A.F. Maintenance and Supplies Depot. R.A.F. Hospital.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron .. ..	
W. & B., Aden .. ..	

## R.A.F. FAR EAST.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar .. ..	{ Headquarters, Far East. No. 36 (GR) Squadron. No. 100 (TB) Squadron. No. 205 (TB) Squadron. No. 230 (GR) Squadron. Aircraft Depot, Far East. F.A.A. Units when accommodated. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) in East Indies. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carriers in China Station. F.A.A. units when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Station, Kal Tak .. ..	
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. "Eagle" .. ..	
Works Directorate, Singapore .. ..	
Works Directorate, Kal Tak .. ..	
Works Directorate, Trincomalee .. ..	

## SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR CASH PURPOSES.

## HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>BOMBER COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Abingdon .. .. .	{ H.Q., No. 1 (B) Group No. 15 (B) Squadron. No. 40 (B) Squadron. No. 106 (B) Squadron. No. 185 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Andover .. .. .	{ R.A.F. Staff College. No. 12 (B) Squadron. No. 142 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Bassingbourn .. .. .	{ No. 104 (B) Squadron. No. 108 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Bleicester .. .. .	{ No. 90 (B) Squadron. No. 101 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down .. .. .	{ No. 88 (B) Squadron. No. 218 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Cottesmore .. .. .	{ No. 35 (B) Squadron. No. 207 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Cranfield .. .. .	{ No. 62 (B) Squadron. No. 82 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Dishforth .. .. .	{ No. 10 (B) Squadron. No. 78 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Driffield .. .. .	{ No. 77 (B) Squadron. No. 102 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Feltwell .. .. .	{ No. 37 (B) Squadron. No. 214 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Finningley .. .. .	{ No. 7 (B) Squadron. No. 76 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Grantham .. .. .	{ No. 23 (T) Group H.Q. ( <i>Training Command</i> ). No. 5 (B) Group H.Q.
R.A.F. Station, Harwell .. .. .	{ No. 105 (B) Squadron. No. 107 (B) Squadron. No. 223 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hemswell .. .. .	{ No. 61 (B) Squadron. No. 144 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Honington .. .. .	{ No. 75 (B) Squadron. No. 215 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hucknall .. .. .	{ H.Q., No. 12 (F) Group ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ). No. 98 (B) Squadron. No. 504 (City of Nottingham) (B) Squadron Permanent Staff.

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.)</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Leconfield .. ..	{ No. 97 (B) Squadron. No. 166 (B) Squadron
R.A.F. Station, Linton-upon-Ouse .. ..	{ H.Q. No. 4 (B) Group. No. 51 (B) Squadron. No. 58 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Lympne .. ..	{ No. 21 (B) Squadron. No. 34 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Marham .. ..	{ No. 38 (B) Squadron. No. 115 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall .. ..	{ H.Q., No. 3 (B) Group. No. 99 (B) Squadron. No. 149 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Scampton .. ..	{ No. 49 (B) Squadron. No. 83 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Stradishall .. ..	{ No. 9 (B) Squadron. No. 148 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford .. ..	{ No. 18 (B) Squadron. No. 57 (B) Squadron. Long Range Development Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Upwood .. ..	{ No. 52 (B) Squadron. No. 63 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Waddington .. ..	{ No. 44 (B) Squadron. No. 50 (B) Squadron. No. 110 (B) Squadron. No. 503 (City of Lincoln) (B) Squadron Permanent Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Wyton .. ..	{ H.Q. No. 2 (B) Group. No. 114 (B) Squadron. No. 139 (B) Squadron.
H.Q. No. 6 Auxiliary Group .. ..	{ Air Ministry, Pay Allowances of Officers and Men. Inspector of Recruiting, London and Provinces. Central Medical Establishment. No. 30 (BB) Group H.Q. Pay and Allowances of Officers shown in the Special Duty List, except those employed at the R.A.F. Air Ministry W.T., Air Ministry Transmitting Station, Greenford, Air Ministry Receiving Station, Cardington.
No. 500 (County of Kent) (B) Squadron Manston.	_____
No. 501* (County of Gloucester) (B) Squadron Filton.	_____
No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron, Aldergrove.	_____
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B) Squadron, Waddington.	_____
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squadron, Hucknall.	_____
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (B) Squadron, Abbotsinch.	_____
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (B) Squadron, Turnhouse.	_____

1335a

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Cash  
Purposes.

(2)  
Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those  
shown opposite.

BOMBER COMMAND—(cont'd.)

No. 605 (County of Warwick) (B) Squadron,  
Castle Bromwich.

\_\_\_\_\_

No. 609 (West Riding) (B) Squadron, Yeadon.

\_\_\_\_\_

No. 610 (County of Chester) (B) Squadron,  
Hooton Park.

\_\_\_\_\_

No. 611 (West Lancashire) (B) Squadron  
Speke.

\_\_\_\_\_



## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.	
<b>FIGHTER COMMAND.</b>		
H.Q. Fighter Command, Stanmore .. ..	{ No. 32 (F) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill .. ..	{ No. 79 (F) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Station, Catterick .. ..	{ No. 26 (AC) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Station, Church Fenton .. ..	{ No. 41 (F) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Station, Debden .. ..	{ No. 72 (F) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Station, Digby .. ..	{ No. 64 (F) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Station, Duxford .. ..	{ No. 29 (F) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge .. ..	{ No. 85 (F) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Station, Hendon .. ..	{ No. 87 (F) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch .. ..	{ No. 73 (F) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Station, Kenley .. ..	{ No. 46 (F) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Station, Northolt .. ..	{ No. 19 (F) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Station, North Weald .. ..	{ No. 66 (F) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Station, Odham .. ..	{ Station Flight.	
R.A.F. Station, Tangmere .. ..	{ No. 2 (AC) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Station, Usworth .. ..	{ No. 25 (F) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Station, Wittering .. ..	{ No. 24 (C) Squadron.	
No. 1 Balloon Centre, Kidbrooke .. ..	{ No. 600 (City of Lond.) (F) Squadron	
School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum ..	{ No. 601 (County of Lond.) (F) Squadron } Perma-	
	{ No. 604 (County of Middx.) (F) Squadron } nent	
		Staff.
No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron, Hendon.	{ No. 54 (F) Squadron.	
No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron, Hendon.	{ No. 65 (F) Squadron.	
No. 604 (County of Middlesex)(F) Squadron, Hendon.	{ No. 74 (F) Squadron.	
No. 607 (County of Durham) (F) Squadron, Usworth.	{ No. 3 (F) Squadron.	
No. 608 (N. Riding) (F) Squadron, Thornaby.	{ No. 17 (F) Squadron.	
No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (AC) Squadron, Aberdeen.	{ No. 615 (County of Surrey) (AC) Squadron Perma-	
No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (AC) Squadron, Cardiff.	{ nent Staff.	
No. 615 (County of Surrey) (AC) Squadron, Kenley.	{ No. 111 (F) Squadron.	
	{ Station Flight.	
	{ No. 56 (F) Squadron.	
	{ No. 151 (F) Squadron.	
	{ No. 4 (AC) Squadron.	
	{ No. 13 (AC) Squadron.	
	{ No. 53 (AC) Squadron.	
	{ No. 1 (F) Squadron.	
	{ No. 43 (F) Squadron.	
	{ No. 217 (GR) Squadron ( <i>Coastal Command</i> ).	
	{ No. 103 (B) Squadron ( <i>Bomber Command</i> ).	
	{ No. 607 (County of Durham) (F) Squadron Perma-	
	{ nent Staff.	
	{ No. 213 (F) Squadron.	
	{ No. 23 (F) Squadron.	
	{ No. 16 (AC) Squadron.	
	{ No. 59 (AC) Squadron.	
	{ No. 2 Balloon Training Unit ( <i>Training Command</i> ).	

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>TRAINING COMMAND.</b>	
H.Q. Training Command, Market Drayton ..	No. 24 Maintenance Unit ( <i>Maintenance Command</i> ).
R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove .. .. .	{ Station Flight. No. 2 Armament Training Station. No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron Permanent Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Cardington .. .. .	{ Royal Airship Works. No. 1 Balloon Training Unit. No. 2 R.A.F. Dépôt.
R.A.F. Station, Cranwell .. .. .	{ R.A.F. College, Cranwell, except Cadets and Civilian Staff at the College. Electrical Wireless School. R.A.F. Hospital, Cranwell. Equipment Training School.
No. 1 Air Armament School, Eastchurch ..	{ H.Q. No. 25 (Armament) Group No. 2 Air Armament School. Station Flight, Eastchurch. Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7 Armament Training Stations.
R.A.F. Station, Farnborough.. .. .	{ R.A.E. (pay and allowances of officers and airmen only). No. 22 (AC) Group H.Q. School of Photography. No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Halton .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 24 (T) Group. Hospital. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apps.). School of Cookery. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine. Medical Training Dépôt.
H.Q. No. 26 (T) Group, Hendon .. .. .	{ Town Centres of the R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve (see page 155).
R.A.F. Station, Manston .. .. .	{ School of Air Navigation. No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men). No. 48 (G.R.) Squadron. No. 500 (County of Kent) (B) Squadron Permanent Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Martlesham Heath .. ..	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Estab- lishment.
No. 1 Air Observers' School, North Coates	Temporary Armament Training Station.
Record Office, Ruislip .. .. .	_____
Royal Air Force Station, Uxbridge ..	{ No. 1 Royal Air Force Dépôt. School of Physical Training. Headquarters, No. 11 (F) Group. Royal Air Force Central Band. Royal Air Force Officers' Hospital. H.Q. Bomber Command.
Reception Dépôt, West Drayton .. ..	_____
Central Flying School, Upavon .. ..	_____
No. 1 Flying Training School, Lenchars ..	F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
No. 2 Flying Training School, Brize Norton	_____
No. 3 Flying Training School, South Cerney..	_____
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	_____

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
--	---

## TRAINING COMMAND—(contd.)

No. 6 Flying Training School, Netheravon ..	_____
No. 7 Flying Training School, Peterborough	_____
No. 8 Flying Training School, Montrose ..	No. 8 Armament Training Camp.
No. 9 Flying Training School, Hullavington	_____
No. 10 Flying Training School, Ternhill ..	Station Flight, Ternhill.
No. 11 Flying Training School, Shawbury ..	No. 24 Maintenance Unit ( <i>Maintenance Command</i> ).
Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow .. ..	_____

## MAINTENANCE COMMAND.

*No. 1 Maintenance Unit, Kildbrooke ..	_____
*No. 2 Maintenance Unit, Altrincham ..	{ No. 2 Maintenance Sub Unit, Pulham. No. 21 Maintenance Unit
*No. 3 Maintenance Unit, Milton .. ..	_____
*No. 4 Maintenance Unit, Ruislip .. ..	_____
No. 11 Maintenance Unit, Chilmark.. ..	_____
No. 27 Maintenance Unit, Shawbury .. ..	_____
*The Packing Depot, Sealand .. ..	_____
" A " Maintenance Unit, Hendon .. ..	_____
" B " Maintenance Unit, London .. ..	_____
" C " Maintenance Unit, Coventry .. ..	_____
*No. 1 M.T. Storage and " D " Maintenance Unit, Wembley.	_____
*No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit, Kenley .. ..	_____
*No. 3 M.T. Storage Unit, Norwich .. ..	_____

\*The cash accounts of each of these Units are administered by a Civil Assistant and Accountant who issues the pay and allowances of officers on pay lists prepared by the C.O.

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Cash  
Purposes.(2)  
Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those  
shown opposite.

## COASTAL COMMAND.

R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch .. .. .	{ No. 269 (GR) Squadron No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (B) Squadron Permanent Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton .. .. .	{ No. 206 (GR) Squadron. No. 220 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Calshot .. .. .	{ No. 201 (GR) Squadron. No. 240 (GR) Squadron. R.A.F. Embarkation Office, Southampton.
R.A.F. Station, Donibristle .. .. .	{ No. 801 (FF) Squadron. No. 811 (TSR) Squadron. No. 822 (TSR) Squadron. H.M.S. Furious H.Q. Personnel. F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe .. .. .	No. 209 (GR) Squadron.
School of Naval Co-operation, Ford.. .. .	_____
R.A.F. Station, Gosport .. .. .	{ F.A.A. Units when accommodated. R.A.F. Auxiliary <i>Adastral</i> . No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit. R.A.F. Station, Southampton. R.A.F. Auxiliary <i>Cawley</i> .
R.A.F. Station, Lee-on-the-Solent .. .. .	{ H.Q. Coastal Command. ( <i>All R.A.F. Personnel embarked in Aircraft Carriers in Home Waters, except H.M. Furious, are borne on the ledgers maintained by the Command Accountant, Coastal Command.</i> ) R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships, (excluding Aircraft Carriers) other than those serving on the Mediterranean, East Indies and China Stations. No. 16 (R) Group. H.Q. No. 17 (Training) Group). No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten .. .. .	No. 204 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Pembroke .. .. .	{ R.A.F. Floating Dock. No. 210 (GR) Squadron. No. 228 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Thornaby .. .. .	{ No. 224 (GR) Squadron. No. 233 (GR) Squadron. No. 608 (North Riding) (F) Squadron Permanent Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Thorney Island .. .. .	{ No. 22 (TB) Squadron. No. 42 (TB) Squadron. School of General Reconnaissance
R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down .. .. .	_____



## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS UNITS, HOME</b>	
Works	
Directorate	
„ Maintenance Command, Chilton ..	_____
„ No. 2 Bomber Area, Cambridge ..	_____
„ No. 3 Bomber Area, Lincoln ..	_____
„ Maintenance Command, Northern Area, Kidderminster .. ..	_____
„ Fighter Command, Northern Area, Newcastle .. .. .	_____
„ No. 2 Training Area, West Drayton	_____
„ Coastal Command, Lee-on-the- Solent .. .. .	_____
„ Fighter Command, Stanmore ..	_____
London (Croydon) Air Port .. ..	All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except Lympe. _____
Lympe Air Port .. ..	_____
Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farn- borough.	_____
Research Station, Bawdsey .. ..	_____

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Cash  
Purposes.(2)  
Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those  
shown opposite.

## OVERSEAS.

## MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

H.Q. Middle East, Cairo .. ..	{ Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. Port Detachment, Alexandria.
Royal Air Force Depot, Aboukir .. ..	
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum .. ..	
R.A.F. Station, Helwan .. ..	{ No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 211 (B) Squadron, Helwan
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir .. ..	
Helopolis Station .. ..	{ No. 113 (B) Squadron. No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron, Helopolis. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Helopolis. No. 33 (F) Squadron. No. 80 (F) Squadron. W/T Station, Ismailia.
R.A.F. Station, Ismailia .. ..	
W. & R., Middle East, Cairo .. ..	
R.A.F. Station, Nairobi .. ..	No. 223 (B) Squadron.

## BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

Royal Air Force Station, Ramleh .. ..	{ No. 6 (B) Squadron. No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh. Detachment No. 1 Armoured Car Company. R.A.F. H.Q. Palestine and Trans-Jordan, Jerusalem. R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Trans-Jordan. Supplies Depot, Sarafand.
Amman Station .. ..	No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron, Amman.
Air Council Public Works Department, Jerusalem .. ..	

## BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

Command Headquarters, Habbaniya .. ..	{ Command Services. 'Iraq Levies. Air Headquarters Pay Services. R.A.F. General Hospital.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ No. 208 (GR) Squadron. Base Supplies and Transport Depot.
R.A.F. Station, Habbaniya .. ..	{ Aircraft Depot Habbaniya. No. 30 (B) Squadron. No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (BT) Sqdn. No. 1 Armoured Car Company. Supplies Depot.
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah .. ..	
Works Directorate, 'Iraq Command, Habbaniya	{ No. 1 Section, Habbaniya. No. 2 Section, Basrah.

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
--	---

## BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.

Command Headquarters, Aden	.. ..	{ Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. R.A.F. Maintenance and Supplies Depôt. R.A.F. Hospital. Armoured Car Section. Aden Levies.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron	.. ..	
Works Directorate, Aden	.. ..	

## MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.

Command Headquarters, Valletta	.. ..	{ Headquarters, Pay Services. Command Services. Meteorological Office, Valletta. No. 202 (GR) Squadron. Nos. 701, 705, 711 and 713 (Catapult) Flights. Station Flight, Hal Far. R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Glorious. No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Kalafrana	.. ..	
R.A.F. Station, Hal Far	.. ..	
Works Directorate, Malta	.. ..	_____

## R.A.F. FAR EAST.

Command Headquarters, Far East	.. ..	_____
R.A.F. Station, Seletar	.. ..	{ No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron. No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron. No. 205 (GR) Squadron. No. 230 (GR) Squadron. Aircraft Depôt. All R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships (excluding Aircraft Carriers) in the East Indies.
Works Directorate, Singapore	.. ..	
R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak	.. ..	
Works Directorate, Kai Tak	.. ..	_____
Works Directorate, Trincomalee, Ceylon	.. ..	_____

H.M.S. Eagle and No. 715 Flight.









# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>ABBOTSLINCH—</b> Station Headquarters (158) .. No. 269 (GR) Squadron (411) .. No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (B) Squadron (552).	Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland  Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scot- land ( <i>Aerodrome</i> ). 49 Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2. ( <i>Town Headquarters</i> ).	Aeronautics, Paisley .. ..  269 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley. 602 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley.
<b>ABERDEEN—</b> No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (Army Co-operation) Squadron (558). Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	Aberdeen (Dyce) Aerodrome, Aberdeen. 5, East Crabbistone Street ( <i>Town Headquarters</i> ). 62, Market Street .. ..	Airforce, Aberdeen .. ..  Ocredep, Aberdeen .. ..
<b>ABINGDON—</b> H.Q. No. 1 (Bomber) Group (140) Station Headquarters (158) .. No. 15 (B) Squadron (309) .. No. 40 (B) Squadron (329) .. No. 106 (B) Squadron (364a) .. No. 185 (B) Squadron (369) .. Station Flight (651) .. .. ( <i>Oxford University Air Squadron</i> )	Abingdon, Berks .. ..  —————  —————  ( <i>Manor Road, Oxford</i> ) ..	Airgroup—Phone, Abingdon.. Aviation—Phone, Abingdon.. 15 Squadron c/o Aviation— Phone, Abingdon. 40 Squadron c/o Aviation— Phone, Abingdon. 106 Squadron, c/o Aviation— Phone, Abingdon. 185 Squadron, c/o Aviation— Phone, Abingdon. Flight, c/o Aviation—Phone Abingdon. —————
<b>ACKLINGTON—</b> No. 7 Armament Training Station (802).	Acklington, Morpeth, Northum- berland.	Aeronautics, Acklington, Northumberland.
<b>ALDERGROVE—</b> Station Headquarters (160) .. No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron (501). Station Flight (651) .. .. No. 2. Armament Training Station (800). Marine Craft Section .. ..	Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.  —————	Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim 502 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim.  —————
<b>ALTRINCHAM—</b> No. 2 Maintenance Unit. (826).	Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.	Rafmain, Altrincham .. ..
<b>ANDOVER—</b> Staff College (700) .. .. Station H.Q. (161) .. .. Station Flight (651) .. .. No. 12 (B) Squadron (306a) .. No. 142 (B) Squadron (366) ..	Andover, Hants .. ..	Foresight, Andover .. .. Aeronautics, Andover .. .. Aeronautics, Andover .. .. 12 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover. 142 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Paisley 4181 ( <i>Aerodrome</i> ).	Paisley, (Gilmour St.) L.M.S. (1½ miles)— <i>passengers</i> .	—	—
Queens Park 202 ( <i>Town Headquarters</i> ).	Paisley, Greenlaw Station L.M.S. (2 miles)— <i>goods</i> .	—	—
Dyce 51 ..	—	—	—
Aberdeen 7594 ..	—	—	—
Abingdon 288 ..	Abingdon, G.W.R. ..	Siding at Station.	Ball weighbridge (20 tons).
<i>Oxford 3331.</i>			
Redrow 63 ..	Acklington (L.N.E.R.) (2 miles).	Sidings at Station.	10 tons Cart weighbridge.
Antrim 200 ..	Aldergrove, G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (1½ miles), <i>passengers</i> , and <i>goods</i> up to 5 cwt. in any one package. Crumlin G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (2½ miles), <i>goods</i> over 5 cwt.	—	—
Altrincham 2674 ..	Altrincham (Cheshire Lines) ( <i>passengers</i> ). Broadheath, L.M.S. Rly. ( <i>goods</i> ) (3½ miles).	Connection between main line and depôt sidings.	Ball weighbridge 80 tons (60 tons capacity).
Andover 280 .. <i>Official residences—</i> A.O.C. Staff College, Andover 4.	Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).	800 yards of siding at Rly. station.	—



# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Ccl. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>ANSTY—</b> No. 9 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Ansty Aerodrome, Walsgrave- on-Sowe, Coventry.	Training, Coventry .. ..
<b>BARTON—</b> No. 17 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Airport of Manchester, Barton, Lancs.	Airwork, Manchester ..
<b>BASSINGBOURN—</b> R.A.F. Station (161) .. ..	Kneesworth, Royston, Herts.	Aeronautics, Basingbourn ..
No. 104 (B) Squadron (364) ..	_____	104 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Basingbourn.
No. 108 (B) Squadron (365) ..	_____	108 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Basingbourn.
<b>BAWDSEY—</b> Bawdsey Research Station (907) Aircraft Experimental Unit (906)	Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk. _____	Research, Bawdsey .. ..
<b>BELFAST—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (880) ..	46, Ann Street, Belfast ..	Ocredep, Belfast .. ..
<b>BICESTER—</b> Station Headquarters (162) ..	Bicester, Oxon .. ..	Aeronautics, Bicester .. ..
No. 90 (B) Squadron (351) ..		90 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bicester.
No. 101 (B) Squadron (363) ..		101 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bicester.
<b>BIGGIN HILL—</b> Station Headquarters (162a) ..	Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.	Aeronautics, Biggin Hill ..
No. 32 (F) Squadron (326) ..	_____	32 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
No. 79 (F) Squadron (347) ..	_____	79 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
<b>BIRCHAM NEWTON—</b> Station Headquarters (163) ..	Bircham Newton, King's Lynn	Aeronautics, King's Lynn ..
No. 206 (GR) Squadron (402) ..	_____	206 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
No. 220 (GR) Squadron (408a) ..	_____	220 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Walsgrave 141 and 142.	Shilton, L.M.S. (2 miles) ..	—	—
Eccles, 1720 ..	Patricroft, L.M.S. (3 miles)	—	—
Arrington, 261 ..	Royston, L.N.E.R. (3 miles)	—	—
Bawdsey 257 ..	Felixstowe Town L.N.E.R., bus to Bawdsey Ferry, thence by ferry (3 miles)—passengers. Melton, L.N.E.R. (12 miles)—goods.	—	—
Belfast 20300 ..	—	—	—
Bicester 101 ..	Bicester, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles) and Bicester, G.W.Rly., passengers, and goods up to 10 cwt. in any one package.	Goods connection from Launton, siding to unit—2 miles.	—
Ravensbourne 0194	Bromley South, Southern Rly. (passengers) (6½ miles). <i>Note.</i> —A half-hourly omnibus service No. 410 operates between Reigate and Bromley North Railway Station <i>via</i> Biggin Hill. The bus leaves Bromley North at 22 and 52 minutes past the hour. A Green Line service operates between Sevenoaks and London (Victoria, Horse Guards Avenue) <i>via</i> Westerham and Biggin Hill. Hayes, Kent, Southern Rly. (goods) (5 miles).	300 yards of siding at Hayes Goods Rly. Station.	—
King's Lynn 2612 ..	Docking, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles).	Small siding at Docking for unloading coal and coke.	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>BIRMINGHAM—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (880) .. Birmingham District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	55, Cornwall Street, Birmingham, 8. Castle Bromwich Aerodrome, Birmingham.	Ocredep, Birmingham .. Rafvolres, Castle Bromwich ..
<b>BLACKBURN—</b> R.A.F. Sub. Recruiting Depôt (880)	1, Preston New Road, Sudell Cross, Blackburn.	_____
<b>BOSCOMBE DOWN—</b> Station Headquarters (164) .. No. 88 (B) Squadron (351) .. No. 218 (B) Squadron (408) ..	Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts. _____ _____	Aeronautics, Amesbury .. 88 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury. 218 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
<b>BRIDLINGTON—</b> Marine Craft Detachment (for No. 1 A.T. Station).	The Harbour, Bridlington, Yorks.	
<b>BRIGHTON—</b> Brighton District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. Sub Recruiting Depôt .. ..	14/16, Eaton Road, Hove, Sussex. 93, Queens Road, Brighton, 1	Rafvolres, Brighton .. ..
<b>BRISTOL—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (880) .. Bristol District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	91, Victoria Street, Bristol, 1. 25, Julian Road, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, 9.	Rafvolres, Bristol .. ..
<b>BRIZE NORTON—</b> No. 2 Flying Training School (731)	Brize Norton Carterton, Oxford.	Aeronautics, Carterton ..
<b>BROUGH—</b> No. 4 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Brough Aerodrome, East Yorks	Propellers, Broughyorks ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Central 5592 ..	—	—	—
Castle Bromwich 2207	Castle Bromwich, L.M.S. $\frac{1}{4}$ mile).	—	—
Blackburn 7887 ..	—	—	—
Amesbury 321 ..	Amesbury, Southern Ry. ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	Siding at Station.	—
Bridlington 2113 ..	Bridlington L.N.E.R. (1 mile)	Goods siding and warehouse.	One 5 tons, one 20 tons.
Hove 5183 .. ..	Hove, S.Rly. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Brighton 3889 ..	—	—	—
Bristol 21862 ..	—	—	—
Stoke Bishop 82229 ..	Bristol, G.W.R. (4 miles) ..	—	—
Witney 241 .. ..	Bampton, G.W.R. ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles)	—	—
Brough (Yorks) 93 and 121.	Brough, L. & N.E. Ry. ( $\frac{1}{4}$ mile).	—	—

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>CALSHOT—</b> Station Headquarters (164) .. H.Q. and Training Squadron (8 Flights) .. No. 201 (GR) Squadron (369) .. No. 240 (GR) Squadron (411) ..	Calshot, Fawley, Southampton _____ _____ _____	Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants .. _____ 201 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants. 240 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants.
<b>CAMBRIDGE—</b> No. 22 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. Cambridge District, R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	The Aerodrome, Newmarket Road, Cambridge. "Leighton," Trumpington Road, Cambridge.	Aerodrome, Teversham 331 .. Rafvolres, Cambridge ..
<b>CARDIFF—</b> No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (Army Co-operation) Squadron (557).  R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881)..	Cardiff Air Port, Glamorgan (Aerodrome).  Dominion House, Queen Street, Cardiff.	Aeronautics, Cardiff .. ..  Ocredep, Cardiff .. ..
<b>CARDINGTON—</b> Station Headquarters (166) .. Royal Airship Works (904) .. No. 1 Balloon Training Unit (860) No. 2 R.A.F. Depôt (857) .. No. 26 Maintenance Unit ..	Cardington, Bedford .. _____ _____ _____ _____	Aeronautics, Bedford .. .. Airships, Bedford .. .. _____ _____ _____
<b>CARLISLE—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	31, Botchergate .. ..	Ocredep, Carlisle .. ..
<b>CASTLE BROMWICH—</b> No. 606 (Co. of Warwick) (B) Squadron (554). No. 14 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Castle Bromwich .. .. Castle Bromwich Aerodrome, Birmingham.	Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich c/o Aeronautics, Castle Brom- wich.
<b>*CATFOSS—</b> No. 1 Armament Training Station (800) Marine Craft Section (see Brid- lington).	Catfoss, Hull, E. Yorks ..	Aeronautics, Seaton, Yorks ..

\* For Marine Craft Detachment Bridlington see Bridlington.



## —HOME UNITS

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Fawley 321 .. ..	Hythe, Southern Rly. (9 miles) (goods exceeding 2 tons in any one package) and Fawley, Southern Rly. (4 miles) (goods not exceeding 2 tons in any one package). Passengers' best route is to Southampton West and thence by Hants and Dorset bus service from Southampton Town Hall to Calshot (on separate Warrant <i>see</i> A.M.O. A.94/32). First bus on week days leaves Southampton Civic Centre at 0900 hours and then as follows:—1010; 1110; 1240 hrs. and hourly up to and including 1840 hrs., and then 1945; 2045; 2200; 2300 (last bus) hrs.	No connection with Rly. Co.'s system (1½ miles narrow gauge from Camp to "Castle" only).	—
Teversham 331 ..	Barnwell Junction (1½ miles). Cambridge Station (3 miles).	—	—
Cambridge 2643 ..	Cambridge Station.	—	—
Cardiff 6883 ..	Cardiff General (3 miles) (passenger).	—	—
Cardiff 8193 ..	Cardiff, G.W.R. (goods).	—	—
Bedford 4255 ..	Bedford L.M.S. Rly. (3½ miles) (passengers). Cardington, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile) (goods).	Connection with Cardington Rly. Stn. (Bedford - Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.).	Railway weighbridge (60 tons) at Rly. Stn. belonging to Air Ministry.
Carlisle 1747 ..	—	—	—
Castle Bromwich 2207.	Castle Bromwich, L.M.S. Rly (½ mile).	—	M/T 6 tons, other vehicles 8 tons.
Sigglethorne 35 ..	Hornsea Bridge L. & N.E. Rly. (7 miles).	—	20 tons.

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>CATTERICK—</b> Station Headquarters (166a) .. No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron (821) ..  No. 41 (F) Squadron .. ..	Catterick, Richmond, Yorks _____ _____	Aeronautics, Catterick .. 26 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick. 41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick.
<b>CHIGWELL—</b> No. 4 Balloon Centre .. ..	Chigwell, Essex .. ..	Balloons, Chigwell .. ..
<b>CHILMARK—</b> No. 11 Maintenance Unit (831) ..	Chilmark, Salisbury, Wilts ..	Rafmain, Teffont .. ..
<b>CHURCH FENTON—</b> Station Headquarters (167) .. No. 72 (F) Squadron (345) .. No. 64 (F) Squadron (34) ..	Church Fenton, near Tad- caster, Yorks. _____ _____	Aeronautics, Church Fenton  72 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Church Fenton. 64 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Church Fenton.
<b>COTTESMORE—</b> R.A.F. Station (167a) .. .. No. 35 (B) Squadron (327) .. No. 207 (B) Squadron (403) ..	Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland _____ _____	Aeronautics, Cottesmore .. 35 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cottesmore. 207 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cottesmore.
<b>COVENTRY—</b> "C" Maintenance Unit (832) .. Coventry District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	Sandy Lane, Coventry .. "The Grange," Keresley, Coventry.	Rafmain, Coventry .. .. Raivolres, Keresley .. ..
<b>CRANFIELD—</b> Station Headquarters (168) .. No. 62 (B) Squadron (342) .. No. 82 (B) Squadron (348) ..	Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks... _____ _____	Aeronautics, Cranfield .. 62 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cranfield. 82 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cranfield.
<b>CRANWELL—</b> Station Headquarters (168) .. R.A.F. H.Q. Cranwell (156) .. R.A.F. College (702). Electrical and Wireless School (726). R.A.F. Hospital (891). Equipment Training School (762b). Supplies Depot. Band.	Cranwell, Sleaford Lincs. .. _____ _____	Aircoil, Sleaford .. ..  Aeronautics, Sleaford .. .. Hospital, c/o Aircoil, Sleaford.
<b>DEBDEN—</b> Station Headquarters (Debden) (168a). No. 29 (F) Squadron (324) .. No. 85 (F) Squadron (350) .. No. 87 (F) Squadron (350) ..	Saffron-Walden, Essex .. _____ _____ _____	Aeronautics, Saffron-Walden.  29 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Saffron Walden. 85 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Saffron Walden. 87 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Saffron-Walden.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Old Catterick 53	Catterick Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	For carts only, 4 tons.
Chigwell 2681	Buckhurst Hill (L.N.E.R.) ( $\frac{3}{4}$ mile) (passengers and light goods). Woodford (L.N.E.R.) (2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles) (heavy goods).	— —	— —
Telford 15	Tisbury (S.R.) (4 miles)	Sidings for 30 trucks	15 tons weighbridge.
Tadcaster 176	Church Fenton (L.N.E.R.) (1 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles).	—	—
Cottesmore 241	Oakham, L.M.S. (6 miles)	—	—
Coventry 2022 Keresley 276	Coventry (L.M.S.) Coventry, L.M.S. (3 miles)	— —	10 tons. —
Cranfield 221	Woburn Sands (L.M.S.) (5 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	Sidings at station	4 ton motor weighbridge.
Sleaford 300	Sleaford, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).	Branch railway for goods from Sleaford to Cranwell with sidings in continuation 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles total length.	20 tons weighbridge.
Saffron-Walden 280	Saffron-Walden (L.N.E.R.) (3 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles) (passengers), Newport, Essex (L.N.E.R.) (4 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles) (goods and Passenger train traffic).	—	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>DESFORD—</b> No. 7 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Desford Aerodrome, Leicester	Desford 60 .. ..
<b>DIGBY—</b> R.A.F. Station (168b) .. .. No. 46 (F) Squadron (332) .. .. No. 73 (F) Squadron (345) .. ..	Digby, Lincoln .. .. _____ _____	Aeronautics, Lincoln .. .. 46 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lincoln. 73, Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lincoln.
<b>DISHFORTH—</b> Station Headquarters (168b) .. .. No. 10 (B) Squadron (305a) .. .. No. 78 (B) Squadron (346a) .. ..	Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks .. ..	Aeronautics, Dishforth .. .. 10 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Dishforth. 78 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Dishforth.
<b>DONIBRISTLE—</b> Station Headquarters (169a) .. ..	Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Dun- fermline.
<b>DRIFFIELD—</b> Station Headquarters (170) .. .. No. 77 (B) Squadron (346a) .. .. No. 102 (B) Squadron (363a) .. ..	Driffield, Yorks .. .. _____ _____	Aeronautics, Driffield .. .. 77 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield. 102 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield.
<b>DRUMMORE—</b> Marine Craft (for No. 4 A.T. Station).	Shore Street, Drummorie By Stranraer.	Aeros Stranraer .. ..
<b>DUXFORD—</b> Station Headquarters (170a) .. .. No. 19 (F) Squadron (310) .. .. No. 66 (F) Squadron (343a) .. .. Station Flight (652). (Cambridge University Air Squad- ron) (927).	Duxford, Cambridge .. .. _____  (Fen Causeway, Cambridge)..	Aeronautics, Royston .. .. 19 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston. 66 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston. Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Royston

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Desford 60 .. ..	Desford, L.M.S. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Metheringham 26 ..	Digby or Navenby, L. & N.E. Rly. (passengers), Digby, L. & N.E. Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	— —	— —
*Borobridge 120 ..	Thirsk (9 miles) or Ripon (7 miles) L.N.E.R. (Pas- sengers.) Borobridge (L.N.E.R.) ..	— —	— —
Inverkelthing 146 ..	Inverkelthing, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	Connection to Inver- kelthing and Aber- donr branch of L. & N.E. Rly. by a Branch Rly., which also connects to Jetty on Inver- kelthing Inner Bay.	—
Driffield 274 ..	Driffield, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles)	Sidings at Railway Station.	20 tons weighbridge.
Drummore 46 ..	Stranraer (17 miles) .. ..	—	5 tons.
Boyston 2291 ..	Whittlesford, L. (2 miles). ..	—	—
Cambridge 2134 ..	(Cambridge, L.N.E.R. & L.M.S. (1½ miles).)		

\* It is advisable to mention the county when asking for this exchange to avoid confusion with Weston Zoyland (*see page 1356d*).



## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>EASTCHURCH—</b> No. 25 (Armament) Group Headquarters (155). *No. 1 Air Armament School (721) No. 2 Air Armament School (724) Station Flight (652) Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> Sheerness).	Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent	Airgroup, Eastchurch .. .. Aeronautics, Eastchurch ..
<b>EVANTON—</b> No. 8 Armament Training Station (803). Range Party ( <i>see</i> TAIN). Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> MEIKLE FERRY).	Evanton, Ross-shire ..	Aeronautics, Evanton ..
<b>EXETER—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	No. 3 Shop, Central Station	Ocredep, Exeter .. ..
<b>FAIR OAKS, WOKING—</b> No. 18 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Fair Oaks Aerodrome, Chobham, Surrey	Galplanes, Chobham ..
<b>FARNBOROUGH, SOUTH—</b> No. 22 Group Headquarters (151) Station Headquarters. (171) Royal Aircraft Establishment. (900) School of Photography. (762) No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit (862).	South Farnboro', Hants .. _____ _____	Airgroup, South Farnboro'. Aeronautics, South Farnboro'. Ballooning, South Farnboro'. School, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'. _____
<b>FAULD—</b> No. 21 Maintenance Unit ..	Fauld, Tutbury. Burton-on-Trent, Staffs.	Rafmain, Tutbury.
<b>FELIXSTOWE—</b> Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment. (906) No. 209 (GB) Squadron (404a)	Felixstowe, Suffolk .. ..	Aeronautics, Felixstowe .. Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe.
<b>FELTWELL—</b> Station Headquarters (172) .. No. 37 (B) Squadron (327a) .. No. 214 (B) Squadron (406) ..	Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk .. _____ _____	Aeronautics, Feltwell .. 37 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Feltwell. 214 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Feltwell.

\* Will move to Manby on 15/8/38.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Eastchurch 254 ..	Eastchurch Southern Ry. ( $\frac{1}{4}$ mile).	$\frac{1}{4}$ mile Branch Ry. connects school with Eastchurch Halt, Isle of Sheppey Light Ry.	—
Evanton 230 ..	Evanton L.M.S. (1 mile) ..	Siding available in small shunting yard. Six wagon capacity. <i>Cranage</i> —one 3 ton, hand worked. Up to 20 tons available on 3 days' notice.	4 tons.
Exeter 5218 ..	—	—	—
Chobham, Woking 287 and 288	Woking, S.Rly. ( $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles) ..	—	—
Farnborough 1061 ..	Farnboro', Southern Ry. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles). R.A.E. i.—Farnboro', Southern Ry. (L. & S.W. Section) ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	$1\frac{1}{2}$ miles Branch Ry. from Southern Ry. (R.A.E.)	—
Tutbury 6291	Tutbury L.M.S. ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles) ..	—	—
Felixstowe 184 .. ( <i>Official residence—</i> C.O., Felixstowe, Felixstowe 403.)	Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Ry. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).	$\frac{1}{2}$ mile Branch Ry. connects to Felixstowe Pier Ry. Stn.	Seaplane weighbridge. Not suitable for weighing fuel delivered by rail.
Feltwell 205 ..	Lakenheath, L. & N.E. Ry.	—	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>FILTON—</b> No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (B) Squadron. (500)	Filton, nr. Bristol .. ..	Aeronautics, Filton .. ..
No. 2 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Filton House, Filton, Bristol	Aviation, Phone, Filton ..
<b>FINNINGLEY—</b> Station Headquarters (172a) ..	Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks	Aeronautics, Finningley ..
No. 7 (B) Squadron (304) ..	—————	7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley.
No. 76 (B) Squadron (346) ..		76 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley.
<b>FORD—</b> School of Naval Co-operation (761a).	R.A.F. Station, Ford, near Arundel, Sussex.	Aeronautics, Littlehampton ..
<b>GATWICK—</b> No. 19 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Gatwick Airport, Horley, Surrey.	Raildrome, Phone, Crawley ..
<b>GLASGOW—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881) ..	10, Bothwell Street, Glasgow ..	Ocredep, Glasgow .. ..
Glasgow District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	202-216, Bothwell Street, Glas- gow, C.2.	Rafvolres, Glasgow .. ..
<b>GOSPORT—</b> Station Headquarters (173) ..	Gosport Hants .. ..	Aeronautics, Gosport .. ..
Training Squadron. Torpedo Section. Storage Unit. No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-opn. Unit (863). Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated.		

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Filton 74 .. ..	North Filton Platform (3 miles) (passengers). Patchway G.W. Ry. (2 miles). (goods).	—	Weighbridge (8 tons) (privately owned) for road vehicles at Patchway. Weighbridge (8 tons) (owned by Ry. Co.) for road vehicles at Filton Junction Stn.
Bristol 45051 .. 9.0 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mondays to Fridays, 8.30 a.m. to noon, Saturdays. All other times, Bristol 45055.	Filton (1½ miles), Temple Meads (Bristol) (6 miles).	—	—
Finningley 37 ..	Finningley, L. & N.E. Ry. (1 mile).	Sidings at Railway Station.	10 tons cart weighbridge and 20 tons wagon weighbridge.
Littlehampton 720 ..	Ford (S.R.) (1 mile) .. ..	—	—
Crawley 555, 556 and 557.	Gatwick Airport Station located at Airport.	—	—
Central 8044 ..	—	—	—
Central 0984 ..	Buchanan Street Station (¾ mile). Central Station (600 yards). Queen Street Station (¾ mile). St. Enoch Station (1 mile).	—	—
Gosport 8174 ..	Fort Brockhurst (via Fareham or Gosport), Southern Ry. (¾ mile). Fort Brockhurst (truck loads) and Gosport (small consignments).	¾ mile connects to Fort Brockhurst Stn.	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>GRANTHAM—</b>		
No. 23 (T) Group Headquarters (152).	Grantham, Lincs. . . . .	Airgroup, Grantham . . . .
No. 5 (B) Group Headquarters (144).	81, Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.	Fivegroup, Grantham . . . .
R.A.F. Station (174a) . . . .	—	Aeronautics, Grantham . . . .
Belief Landing Ground . . . .	Ropsley, Nr. Grantham, Lincs.	—
<b>GRAVESEND—</b>		
No. 20 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Gravesend Airport, Kent . . .	Airports, Gravesend . . . .
<b>GRIMSBY—</b>		
No. 25 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Grimsby Municipal Airport, Waltham, Nr. Grimsby, Lincs.	87 Waltham . . . . .
R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre . . . .	c/o Messrs. Bryants, East Saint Mary's Gate, Grimsby (temporary).	—
<b>HAMBLE—</b>		
No. 3 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Hamble Aerodrome, Hants . . .	Training, Hamble . . . . .
<b>HALTON—</b>		
No. 24 Group Headquarters (158) Station Headquarters (175b) . .	Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.	Airgroup, Halton Camp . . . .
No. 1 S. of T.T. (Apps.). (762a) P.M. R.A.F. Hospital. (891) Medical Training Depot. (862) R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine. (892) School of Cookery.		Aeronautics, Halton Camp . . . .
<b>HANWORTH—</b>		
No. 5 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	London Air Park, Feltham, Middlesex.	Feltham 2621 . . . . .
<b>HARWELL—</b>		
Station Headquarters (176a) . .	Harwell, Didcot, Berks . . . .	Aeronautics, Chilton . . . .
No. 105 (B) Squadron (364a) . .		105 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chilton.
No. 107 (B) Squadron (364b) . .		107 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chilton.
No. 226 (B) Squadron (410) . . .		226 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Chilton.
<b>HATFIELD—</b>		
No. 1 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Hatfield Aerodrome, Hatfield, Herts.	Havilland, Hatfield . . . . .



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Grantham 305 .. Grantham 336. Grantham 116. Ingoldsby 33.	Grantham, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	—	Railway-owned weigh-bridge at Grantham. Up to 15 tons for road vehicles and 41 tons for railway trucks.
Gravesend 1400 ..	Gravesend Station, S.Rly. (3 miles).	—	—
Waltham 87 ..	Grimsby Town, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles).	—	—
Grimsby 3081 ..	—	—	—
Hamble 357 .. ..	Netley, S.Rly. (2½ miles) ..	—	—
Wendover 2242 ..	Wendover (Metropolitan and L. & N.E. Rlys.) (1½ miles).	1½ miles Branch Rly. connects with Rly. Co.'s goods siding at Wendover Rly. Stn.	Weighbridge at Wendover Stn. for road transport for carts only (10 tons). Another weighbridge in the camp for road vehicles (15 tons).
Feltham 2621 ..	Feltham, S.Rly. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Harwell 61 ..	Steventon, G.W.B. (2½ miles)	—	—
Hatfield 2345 ..	Hatfield, L. & N.E.Rly. (1½ miles).	—	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>HAWKINGE—</b>		
Station Headquarters (177) ..	Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.	Aeronautics, Folkestone ..
No. 2 (AC) Squadron (300a) ..	_____	2 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Folkestone.
No. 25 (F) Squadron (317) ..	_____	25 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Folkestone.
<b>HEMSWELL—</b>		
Station Headquarters (177a) ..	Hemswell, Lincoln .. ..	Aeronautics, Hemswell ..
No. 61 (B) Squadron (338) ..	_____	61 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell.
No. 144 (B) Squadron (366a) ..		144 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell.
Misson Bombing Range ..		
<b>HENDON—</b>		
H.Q. No. 26 (T) Group (155) ..	Hendon, The Hyde, London, N.W.9.	Airgroup, Hyde, London ..
Station Headquarters (177b) ..	_____	Aeronautics, Hyde, London ..
No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron (316) ..	_____	24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron. (550)	(Town H.Q.)—Finsbury Barracks, City Rd., E.C.1)	600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron. (551)	(Town H.Q.)—54 Kensington Park Rd., W.11) .. ..	601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
No. 604 (County of Middx.) (F) Squadron. (553)	(Town H.Q.)—Heath Brow, Hampstead, N.W.3.)	604 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
"A" Maintenance Unit (832) ..	_____	Rafmain, Hyde, London ..
<b>HENLOW—</b>		
Home Aircraft Depôt (821) ..	Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds.	Aeronautics, Hitchin ..
Royal Air Force School of Aero- nautical Engineering (725a).		
<b>HONINGTON—</b>		
Station Headquarters (178) ..	Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.	Aeronautics, Troston ..
No. 75 (B) Squadron (345a) ..	_____	75 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Troston.
No. 215 (B) Squadron (406) ..	_____	215 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Troston.
<b>HOOK—</b>		
No. 2 Balloon Centre .. ..	Hook, Surbiton, Surrey ..	Balloons, Surbiton .. ..
<b>HOOTON PARK—</b>		
No. 610 (County of Chester) (B) Squadron (557)	Hooton Park .. ..	Aeronautics, Littlecotton ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Folkestone 2271 ..	Folkestone Central, Southern Rly. (passengers) (4 miles). Folkestone Junction, Southern Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	—	30 tons weighbridge.
Hemswell 56 ..	Gainsborough, L.N.E.R. (passengers) (10 miles). Kiln-in-Lindsey, L.N.E.R. (stores) (8 miles).	—	—
Colindale 6577 ..	Colindale, L.E. Rly. passengers).	—	At Hendon Station 20 tons weighbridge for road vehicles only.
Colindale 6577 ..	Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. (goods) (3 miles).		
Colindale 6577 .. ( <i>Town H.Q.</i> — Metropolitan 9632).			
Colindale 6577 .. ( <i>Town H.Q.</i> — Park 8898).			
Colindale 6577.			
Colindale 6577.			
Colindale 8622.			
Henlow Camp 201	Henlow Camp, L.M.S. Rly. ( <i>via</i> Hitchin, L. & N.E. Rly.)	Connects at Henlow Rly. Stn. with Bedford-Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.	30 tons rail weigh- bridge, and 15 tons road weighbridge.
Honington 331 ..	Thetford, L.N.E.R. (8½ miles) or Bury St. Edmunds, L.N.E.R. ( <i>passengers</i> ), Bar- ham, L.N.E.R. ( <i>goods</i> ).	—	—
Elmbridge 6691 ..	Surbiton (S.R.) (2½ miles) ..	—	—
Hooton Park 2296 ..	Hooton, L.M.S. and G.W.R. Joint (1½ miles).	—	20 tons cart weigh- bridge.

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS. POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>HORNCHURCH—</b> Station Headquarters (178a) .. No. 54 (F) Squadron (335a) .. No. 65 (F) Squadron (343) .. No. 74 (F) Squadron (345a) ..	Hornchurch, Essex .. .. .....	Aeronautics, Hornchurch .. 54 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch. 65 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch. 74 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
<b>HUCKNALL—</b> No. 12 (F) Group (149) .. .. Station Headquarters (179) .. No. 98 (B) Squadron (382) .. No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squadron. (502)	Hucknall, Nottingham .. .. ..... .....	Airgroup, Hucknall .. .. Aeronautics, Hucknall .. .. 98 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hucknall. 504 Squadron, Aeronautics, Hucknall.
<b>HULL—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot (883) .. Hull District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	87, Prospect Street .. .. Newlands House, Beverley Road, Hull.	Ocredep, Hull .. .. Rafvolres, Hull .. ..
<b>HULLAVINGTON—</b> No. 9 Flying Training School (752)	Stanton St. Quintin, Chippen- ham, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Hnllavington ..
<b>KEMBLE—</b> No. 5 Maintenance Unit (828) ..	Kemble, Cirencester, Gloucester- shire.	Rafmain, Kemble .. ..
<b>KENLEY—</b> Station Headquarters (180c) .. No. 8 (Fighter) Squadron (301).. No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron (310a) No. 615 (County of Surrey) (Army Co-operation) Squadron (559). No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit (884) ..	Whyteleafe, Surrey .. .. .....	Aeronautics, Whyteleafe .. 8 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe. 17 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe. 615 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe. Storage, c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe.
<b>KIDBROOKE—</b> No. 1 Maintenance Unit (825) .. No. 1 Balloon Centre (861) .. Air	Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3 .. .. ..... Publications and Forms Store	Rafmain, Kidbrooke (London). Balloons, Kidbrooke (London). (826).
<b>LARKHILL—</b> R.A.F. Landing Ground (oc- casional use by Army Co-op. Squadrons).	Knighton Down, Larkhill, Salis- bury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Larkhill ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Rainham, Essex 142..	Hornchurch, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles).	—	—
Hucknall 311 ..	Hucknall Central, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	—	10 tons weighbridge.
Hull Central 16435..	—	—	—
Hull 7160 .. ..	Hull, L.N.E.R. (3 miles) ..	—	—
Hullavington 33 ..	Hullavington (G.W.R.) (1½ miles).	Accommodation for 36 trucks.	12 tons cart.
Kemble 60 .. ..	Kemble (G.W.R.) (1½ miles) (passengers).	—	—
	Coates (G.W.R.) (2¾ miles) (large goods).	—	—
	Cirencester Town (G.W.R.) (6 miles) (small goods).	—	—
Uplands 1191 ..	Whyteleafe, Southern Rly. (1 mile). Upper Warrington, Southern Rly. (1½ miles). ( <i>Equipment by both passenger and goods to Upper Warrington Station.</i> )	Sidings at Upper Warrington and Caterham Stations.	—
Lee Green 1920 ..	Kidbrooke Southern Rly ..	Siding in Depot connected to Rly.	10 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Lee Green 0383 ..			
Shrewton 42 ..	Amesbury Southern Rly. (5 miles).	—	—



## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>LECONFIELD—</b> Station Headquarters (181) .. No. 97 (B) Squadron (361) .. No. 166 (B) Squadron (369) .. Temporary Air Observers' School	Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.	Aeronautics, Beverley .. 97 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Beverley. 166 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Beverley.
<b>LEEDS—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (881) ..	Cabinet Chambers, 14, Basing- hall Street, Leeds.	Ocredep, Leeds .. ..
<b>LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT—</b> H.Q. Coastal Command (105) .. H.Q. No. 16 (Reconn.) Group (150) H.Q. No. 17 (Trg.) Group (150a) Station Headquarters (181a) .. No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-opera- tion Unit (862).	Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants. .. _____ _____ _____	Airgenarch, Lee-on-the-Solent. 16 Group, c/o Airgenarch, Lee- on-the-Solent. 17 Group, c/o Airgenarch, Lee- on-the-Solent. Aeronautics, Lee-on-the-Solent
<b>LEICESTER—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot (883) .. Leicester District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	101, London Road .. .. The Cedars, 197, London Road, Leicester.	Ocredep, Leicester .. .. Raivoires, Leicester .. ..
<b>LEUCHARS—</b> No. 1 Flying Training School (729) Temporary Armament Training Station.	Leuchars, Fife .. ..	Aeronautics, Leuchars ..
<b>LINTON-UPON-OUSE—</b> H.Q., No. 4 (B) Group (144) .. Station Headquarters (181b) .. No. 51 (B) Squadron (334) .. No. 58 (B) Squadron (336a) ..	Linton-upon-Ouse, York _____ _____	Airgroup, Newton-on-Ouse .. Aeronautics, Newton-on-Ouse. 51 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Newton-on-Ouse. 58 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Newton-on-Ouse.
<b>LIVERPOOL—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (881) ..	79, Lime Street, Liverpool ..	Ocredep, Liverpool .. ..
<b>LONDON—</b> Air Ministry (3) .. .. Air Ministry Civil Aviation Department (4). Air Ministry Wireless Section (859). Air Publications and Forms Store (826). Central Medical Establishment (890).	Kingsway, W.C.2 .. .. Ariel House, Strand, W.C.2 Kingsway, W.C.2 .. .. Kidbrooke, S.E.3 .. .. 3-4, Clements Inn, W.C.2 .. (No. 1 Board). Astor House, Aldwych, W.C.2 (No. 2 Board).	Airministry, Telex, London .. Aircivil, Airministry, London _____ Prinpuator, Blackvil, London Aeronautics, Estrand, London

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Leconfield 51 ..	Beverley (L.N.E.R.) (3½ miles) <i>Goods</i> —consign to Arram Station (L.N.E.R.) when not requiring crane. Consign to Beverley when requiring crane.	—	—
Leeds 25353 ..	—	—	—
Lee-on-the-Solent 79148 .. ..	Portsmouth Harbour or Fareham Station Southern Rly. (4 miles). <i>Passengers only</i> . Fort Brockhurst, Southern Rly. (4 miles). <i>Goods only</i> .	Siding at Rly. Stn.	—
Leicester 65415 ..	—	—	—
Leicester 77968 ..	Leicester, L.M.S. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Leuchars 16 .. ( <i>Official residence—</i> C.O., Leuchars 35.)	Leuchars Junction, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile).	Connection by 1 mile branch line to Leuchars Rly. Stn.	—
Tollerton 261 ..	Tollerton, L.N.E.R. (5 miles)	—	—
Royal 1103 .. ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 (Exts. 315-370).	—	—	—
Lee Green 1920 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3194, 3195 (and direct line to Air Ministry) ( <i>No. 1 Board</i> ).	—	—	—
Holborn 2242 and direct line to Air Ministry ( <i>No. 2 Board</i> ).	—	—	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>LONDON—contd.</b>		
Judge Advocate-General (25) ..	6, Spring Gardens, Cockspur Street, S.W.1.	Judvocate, London .. ..
Inspector of Recruiting (880) ..	Victory House, Kingsway, W.C.2.	Ocredep, Westcent, London ..
No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group (145) ..	11, Tavistock Place, W.C.1 ..	Airgroup, Kincross, London ..
No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group (155).	Kelvin House, Cleveland Street, W.1.	Balloons, Rath, London ..
R. A. F. Embarkation Office (825)	West India Dock, E.14 ..	Rafshipper, Pop, London ..
University of London Air Squadron (927).	Exhibition Road, Kensington, S.W.7.	—
"B" Maintenance Unit (832) ..	Citroen Works, Brook Green, W.6.	Rafmain, Hammer, London
London District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre (for aerodromes, see Hanworth, Hatfield, White Waltham, Redhill, Woking, Gatwick and Gravesend).	Staffordshire House, Store Street, Tottenham Court Road, London, W.C.1.	Rafvolres Westcent, London
<b>LYME REGIS—</b>		
Marine Craft Section (for No. 6 A.T. Station).	R.A.F. Marine Section, Lyme Regis.	R.A.F., Lyme Regis .. ..
<b>LYMPNE—</b>		
Station Headquarters (182) ..	Lympne Airport, Hythe, Kent	Aeronautics, Lympne .. ..
*No. 21 (B) Squadron (313) ..		21 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lympne.
*No. 34 (B) Squadron (326b) ..		34 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lympne.
<b>MANCHESTER—</b>		
R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (881) ..	11, Peter Street, Manchester ..	Ocredep, Manchester .. ..
Manchester District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	Room No. 11, Sunlight House, 5th Floor, Quay Street, Manchester.	Rafvolres, Manchester .. ..
<b>MANSTON—</b>		
Station Headquarters (182) ..	Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent	Aeronautics, Ramsgate .. ..
No. 8 S. of T.T. (Men) (767) ..		48 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
No. 48 (GR) Squadron (333) ..		500 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
No. 500 (County of Kent) (B) Squadron (500).	—	—
School of Air Navigation (724c)		
H.S. Launch No. 100 (see Ramsgate).		

\*Will move to Upper Heyford on 15/8/38

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Whitehall 7936-7 (and direct line to Air Ministry).	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ( <i>Ext.</i> 915).	—	—	—
Euston 2515 (and direct line to Air Ministry).	—	—	—
Museum 7402 ..	—	—	—
East 1370 .. ..	Aldgate (Met.) (passengers), and bus to Burdett Road. Poplar (L.M.S.) (goods for Embarkn. Office only).	—	—
Kensington 0806 ..	—	—	—
Citroen Works— Elverside 5234; Michelln Works— Kensington 9480 Museum 2683 ..	Goodge Street, L.E.R. (150 yards).	—	—
Lyme Regis 77 ..	Lyme Regis (1½ miles) ..	Goods yard, 2 sidings small crane to lift 25 cwt.	Nearest weighing facilities Axminster Station, 6½ miles.
Hythe 6142 .. ..	Sandling Junction (S.R.), 3½ miles (passengers). Westenhanger (S.R.), 2½ miles (goods).	2 sidings for use of R.A.F. at station.	Nil
Blackfriars 3498 .. Manchester, Blackfriars 1054	— Manchester (Central), ½ mile Manchester (London Road) 1 mile. Manchester (Victoria), 1 mile.	— — —	— — —
Ramsgate 196 ..	Margate, Southern Rly. (passengers). Ramsgate Town, Southern Rly. (goods) (4½ miles). <i>Note.</i> —Local dues on coal to Ramsgate are levied at the rate of 2s. 0d. a ton, but this would not be charged on Government coal consigned "F.O.R. Ramsgate." It would be charged if routed <i>via</i> Ramsgate in terms "delivered to barracks, Mauston."	—	30 tons rail weigh-bridge.

# **GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX** **SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC**

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>MARHAM—</b> Station Headquarters (183) ..	Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	Aeronautics, Marham.
No. 38 (B) Squadron (328) ..	—	38 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Marham.
No. 115 (B) Squadron (365b) ..	—	115 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Marham.
<b>MARKET DRAYTON—</b> Headquarters, Training Command (115)	Market Drayton, Shropshire..	Airgenarch, Market Drayton
<b>MARTLESHAM HEATH—</b> Aeroplane and Armament Experi- mental Establishment (904).	Martlesham Heath, Wood- bridge, Suffolk.	Aeronautics, Ipswich .. ..
<b>MEIKLE FERRY—</b> Marine Craft Section (No. 8 A.T. Station).	Meikle Ferry, Tain, Ross-shire	—
<b>MILDENHALL—</b> H.Q., No. 3 (B) Group (142) ..	Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.	Airgroup, Mildenhall .. ..
Station Headquarters (183a) ..	—	Aeronautics, Mildenhall ..
No. 99 (B) Squadron. (362) ..	—	99 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Mildenhall.
No. 149 (B) Squadron (368) ..	—	149 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Mildenhall.
Station Flight (653)		
<b>MILTON—</b> No. 3 Maintenance Unit (827) ..	Milton, Didcot Berks. ..	Rafma Abingdo .. ..
<b>MONTROSE—</b> No. 8 Flying Training School (745a)	Montrose, Angus .. ..	Aeronautics, Montrose ..



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Narborough 261 ..	Downham Market (L.N.E.R.) (9 miles).	—	—
Market Drayton 2121	—	—	—
Kesgrave 71.. ..	Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (3½ miles).	—	20 tons, 5 tons and 3 tons road weigh- bridges at the Establishment.
Tain 114 .. ..	Tain, L.M.S. (3½ miles)	Sidings for 60 wagons. One 1-ton crane. Cranes up to 20 tons available on 3 days' notice.	5-ton weighbridge in station yard.
Mildenhall 2281 ..	Shippea Hill, L. & N.E. Rly. (4½ miles) passengers only. Mildenhall L.N.E.R. (4 miles) (goods).	Sidings at Milden- hall for 40 trucks.	Weighbridge at Mil- denhall, not suitable for Motor vehicles over 30 cwt. loaded.
Ablington 91.. ..	Didcot (8½ miles) and Steven- ton (1 mile) G.W. Rly. passengers), Didcot (goods).	1½ miles loop Branch Rly. from G.W. Rly. and many sidings in conjunc- tion with R.A.O.D., Didcot.	10 tons road weigh- bridge.
Montrose 371 ..	Montrose, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile).	Broomfield, L.N.E.R. siding.	12 tons.

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>MOUNT BATTEN—</b> Station Headquarters (184) .. No. 204 (GR) Squadron (401a). ..  F.A.A. Units.	Mount Batten, Plymouth ..	Aeronautics, Plymouth .. 204 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth.
<b>NETHERAVON—</b> * No. 6 Flying Training School (740)	Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Netheravon ..
<b>NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (881) ..	153/5 Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Ocredep, Newcastle-on-Tyne ..
<b>NEWPORT—</b> "E" Maintenance Unit (834) ..	Alexandra South Dock, Newport, Mon. .. ..	Rafmain, Newport, Mon. ..
<b>NORTHAMPTON—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot (883) .. Northampton District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	49, Abington Street .. .. The Lindens, Cliftonville, Northampton.	Ocredep, Northampton .. Raivolres, Northampton ..
<b>NORTH COATES—</b> No. 1 Air Observers School (724)  Temporary Armament Training Station (803). R.A.F. Ranges ( <i>see</i> Theddlethorpe)	North Coates, Grimsby, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Marshchapel ..
<b>NORTHOLT—</b> Station Headquarters (185) ..  Station Flight (653). ..  No. 111 (F) Squadron (365) <i>University of London Air</i> <i>Squadron</i> (927).	Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.  —————	Aeronautics, Phone, Northolt.  Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Phone, Phone, Northolt. 111 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Phone, Northolt.
<b>NORTH WEALD—</b> Station Headquarters (186) ..  No. 56 (F) Squadron (336) ..  No. 151 (F) Squadron (368) ..	North Weald, Epping, Essex  —————	Aeronautics, Epping .. ..  56 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping. 151 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.

\* Will move to Little Rissington on 26/8/38.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Plymstock 2224 ..	Turnchapel, Southern Rly. (passengers). Goods:—c/o Superintending Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport (North) for large packages measuring 26 feet or more in length; Millbay (G.W.R.) or Plymouth Friary (S.R.) for smaller packages; Plymouth (North Road) for packages per passenger train. (Coastal Transport 1 mile.)	—	Railway-owned weighbridge for road vehicles up to 3½ tons at Plymouth Friary Goods Stn.
Netheravon 41 ..	Bulford, Southern Rly. (passengers). Amesbury Southern Rly. (goods) (6 miles).	—	—
Newcastle-on-Tyne 23062.	—	—	—
Newport 5395 ..	—	—	—
Northampton 1334 ..	—	—	—
Northampton 2684 ..	Northampton (Castle), L.M.S. (1½ miles). Northampton (St. John's), L.M.S. (1 mile).	— —	— —
Marshchapel 41 ..	North Thoresby, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).	—	5 tons.
Ruislip 3022 .. ..	Ruislip Gardens, G.W.R. and L.N.E.R. Joint (passengers). Ruislip and Northolt Junction G.W.R. and L.N.E.R. Joint (light goods). Ruislip and Ickenham, G.W. & L.N.E.R. Joint (goods weighing over 10 cwt.).	—	—
Epping 196 .. ..	North Weald, L. & N.E. Rly. (½ mile).	—	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>NORWICH—</b> No. 8 M.T. Storage Unit (834) .. Sub-Recruiting Depot (883) ..	Mousehold, Norwich .. 71, Prince of Wales Road ..	Aeronautics, Norwich .. Ocredep, Norwich ..
<b>NOTTINGHAM—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot (883) .. No. 27 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School. R.A.F.V.R. Centre .. ..	15, Trinity Square .. .. Tollerton Aerodrome, Notting- ham. Gordon House, Carrington Street, Nottingham (tem- porary).	Ocredep, Nottingham .. Plumtree 165 .. .. —————
<b>ODIHAM—</b> Station Headquarters (187) .. No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron (301) ..  No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron (307) ..  No. 53 (AC) Squadron (334) ..	Odham, Basingstoke, Hants.   —————	Aeronautics, Odham .. 4 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Odham. 13 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Odham. 53 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Odham.
<b>OKEHAMPTON—</b> R.A.F. Landing Ground (de- tached Army Co-op. Flight May-August) .. ..	Folly Gate, Okehampton, N. Devon.	Royal Air Force, Okehampton.
<b>OLD SARUM—</b> R.A.F. Station (188) .. .. School of Army Co-operation (724b)  No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron (310). ..  No. 59 (AC) Squadron (337) ..	Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.  —————	Aeronautics, Salisbury ..  16 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Salisbury. 59 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Salisbury.
<b>ORFORDNESS—</b> Detachment of A. and A.F.E. Rotating Wireless Beacon.	Orford, Woodbridge, Suffolk.	—————
<b>OTMOOR—</b> R.A.F. Bombing Range.. ..	R.A.F. Bombing Range, Beckley, Oxford.	—————
<b>OXFORD—</b> No. 26 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	The Aerodrome, Kidlington, Nr. Oxford.	—————
<b>PEMBROKE DOCK—</b> Station Headquarters (158) ..  No. 210 (GR) Squadron (404a)..   No. 228 (GR) Squadron (410) ..  R.A.F. Floating Dock (861) ..	Pembroke Dock Pembroke- shire. —————  —————  —————	Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock. 210 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Pembroke Dock.  228 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock. —————
<b>PENRHOS—</b> No. 5 Armament Training Station (802). Marine Craft Section (see Pwllheli).	Penrhos, Pwllheli, Caernar- vonshire, N. Wales.	Aeronautics, Pwllheli ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Welghbridge Facilities.
Norwich 2976 ..	—	—	—
Norwich 2301 ..	—	—	—
Nottingham 42261 ..	—	—	—
Plumtree 165 ..	Plumtree, L.M.S. (2 miles)	—	—
Nottingham 2831 ..	—	—	—
Odham 134 ..	Hook (S.R.) .. ..	—	—
Okehampton 17 ..	Okehampton Southern Rly. (2½ miles).	—	—
Salisbury 2461 ..	Salisbury, Southern Rly. (3 miles).	—	Railway-owned welghbridges at Salisbury Stn., up to 20 tons for road vehicles and 30 tons for railway trucks.
Orford 241 .. ..	—	—	—
Stanton St. John 23..	—	—	—
Kidlington 166 ..	Kidlington, G.W.R. (Passengers and goods) (¾ mile).	—	—
Pembroke Dock 101	Pembroke Dock (via Whitland Junction) G.W.R. (1 mile) or Neyland, and thence by ferry.	Branch line from Pembroke Dock Station G.W.R. ¼ mile. Consign to Pembroke Dockyard Station.	One for rail and one for road traffic.
—	—	—	—
Pwllhell 230 ..	Pwllhell (G.W.R.) .. ..	—	—



## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>PERTH—</b> No. 11 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. Perth District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	Municipal Aerodrome, Perth, Scotland. 22, High Street, Perth ..	Airwork, Perth .. .. Rafvolres, Perth .. ..
<b>PETERBOROUGH—</b> No. 7 Flying Training School (743)	Peterborough, Northants ..	Aeronautics, Peterborough ..
<b>PLYMOUTH—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depot ..	12, Buckland Terrace, Millbay Road, Plymouth.	Ooredap, Plymouth ..
<b>PRESTWICK—</b> No. 12 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Prestwick Aerodrome, Ayr, Ayrshire.	Aeronautics, Prestwick ..
<b>PULHAM—</b> No. 2 Maintenance Sub-Unit (826).	Pulham, Norfolk .. ..	Aeronautics, Harleston ..
<b>PWLLHELI—</b> Marine Craft Section (for No. 5 A.T. Station).	The Harbour, Pwllheli, North Wales.	—
<b>RAMSGATE—</b> H.S. Launch No. 100 .. ..	c/o Harbourmaster, Pier Yard, Ramsgate, Kent.	—
<b>READING—</b> No. 8 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. Reading District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	Reading Aerodrome, Woodley, near Reading, Berks. "Silvesters," Berkeley Avenue Reading.	Hawk, Reading .. .. Rafvolres, Reading .. ..
<b>REDHILL—</b> No. 15 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Redhill Aerodrome, Surrey ..	Nutfield Ridge 2245 ..
<b>ROCHESTER—</b> No. 23 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School Rochester District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	Rochester Airport, Rochester, Kent. 143, High Street, Rochester ..	School, Seaplanes, Rochester Rafvolres, Rochester .. ..
<b>ROLLESTONE CAMP—</b> No. 2 Balloon Training Unit (861)	Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.	Balloons, Larkhill Camp ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Scone 200 .. ..	Perth, L.M.S. (3½ miles) .. Perth L.M.S. & L.N.E.R. (1½ miles).	— —	— —
Peterborough 3266 ..	Peterborough, L.M.S. and L.N.E. joint Bly. (2 miles).	Siding at Depot connected to Bly.	—
Plymouth 8725 ..	—	—	—
Prestwick 7277 ..	Prestwick, L.M.S. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Harleston 317 ..	Pulham Market or Pulham St. Mary, L. & N.E. Bly. (1½ miles).	Siding exists but is not available for use.	25 tons road and weighbridge.
Pwllheli 187 ..	Pwllheli, G.W.R. (½ mile) ..	—	—
Bamsgate 1076 ..	(As for <i>Manston</i> ) .. ..	—	—
Sonning 2211 .	Reading (Central) (3 miles) ..	—	—
Reading 3268 ..	Reading S.Rly. and G.W.R. (2 miles).	—	—
Nutfeld Ridge 2245	Redhill, S.Rly. (2½ miles) ..	—	—
Bluebell Hill 13 ..	Chatham S.R. (2 miles) ..	—	—
Chatham 2690 ..	—	—	—
Shrewton 42 ..	Amesbury, Southern Bly. (5 miles).	—	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>RUISLIP—</b> No. 4 Maintenance Unit (828) .. Record Office (859).	Ruislip, Middlesex .. ..	Rafmain, Ruislip .. .. Records, Ruislip.
<b>SCAMPTON—</b> Station Headquarters (188a) .. No. 49 (B) Squadron (333) .. No. 83 (B) Squadron (348) ..	Scampton, Lincoln .. .. — —	Aeronautics, Scampton .. 49 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Scampton. 83 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Scampton.
<b>SEALAND—</b> No. 5 F.T. School (739) .. .. Packing Depot (833) .. ..	Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester	Aeronautics, Chester .. .. { Depot, c/o Aeronautics, Chester.
<b>SHAWBURY—</b> No. 11 Flying Training School (756). No. 27 Maintenance Unit (832) ..	— Shawbury, Shrewsbury, Shropshire	Aeronautics, Shawbury .. .. Rafmain Shawbury .. ..
<b>SHEERNESS—</b> Marine Craft Section (for No. 1 Air Armament School).	Air Armament School, East- church, Kent.	Aeronautics, Eastchurch. ..
<b>SHOREHAM—</b> No. 16 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	The Airport, Shoreham, Sussex	Shoreham-by-Sea 770 ..
<b>SOUTHAMPTON—</b> Station Headquarters (190) .. R.A.F. Embarkation Office (165)	Southampton Airport, Hants. 3, Queen's Terrace, Southamp- ton.	Aeronautics, Southampton .. Rafshipper. Southampton ..
Southampton District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	"Elmsleigh," Gleneyre Road, Bassett, Southampton.	Rafvolres, Southampton ..
<b>SOUTH CERNEY—</b> No. 8 F.T. School (735a).	South Cerney, Cirencester, Glos.	Aeronautics, Cirencester ..
<b>SPEKE—</b> No. 811 (West Lancashire) (B) Squadron (557).	Speke Aerodrome, Liverpool 19, Lancs.	Aeronautics, Liverpool ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Welghbridge Facilities.
Ruislip 2264 ..	Ruislip and Ickenham G.W. and L.N.E. Rlys., Joint. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).	Connection with Ruislip and Ickenham Rly. Stn. (No. 4 S.D. only).	30 tons rail welghbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Scampton 27 ..	Lincoln, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $5\frac{1}{4}$ miles).	Sidings at Railway Station.	10 tons crane and ample welghbridge facilities.
Connab's Quay 190	Sealand (L. & N.E.R.) <i>via</i> Chester (passengers). (Station actually on Camp). Saughall for Sealand Sidling (L. & N.E.R.) (Goods). Saughall for Sealand (L. & N.E.R.) (Stores by passenger train).	About 1 mile of sidling in Depot connected to Welsh Road Halt N. & S.	—
Shawbury 351 ..	Hadnall, L.M.S. ( $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles) ..	—	10 tons.
Eastchurch 254 ..	Sheerness (7 miles) .. ..	Sheerness dockyard	Sheerness dockyard
Shoreham-by-Sea 770 (After normal hours—Lancing 2282)	Shoreham-by-Sea, S.Rly. (1 mile).	—	—
Eastleigh 87255 ..	Eastleigh, Southern Rly.	—	—
Southampton 5394 ..	Southampton Central ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles), Terminus ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile) (Goods for Embarkn. Officer). Southampton Docks (Goods and baggage for transports).	Southern Railway Sidings.	Road welghbridge 20 tons. Wagon welghbridges 10 and 15 tons.
Bassett 68426 ..	Southampton Central, S.Rly. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	—	—
Cirencester 502 ..	Cirencester (G.W.R.) ..	—	—
Garston 113 ..	Allerton, L.M.S. (Passengers), ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles). Garston Dock, L.M.S. (Goods) ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	8 tons crane in Station yard.	—

# **GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX** **SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC**

Stations and Units. Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>STANMORE—</b> Headquarters, Fighter Command (103)	Stanmore, Middx.	Airgenarch, Stanmore.. ..
Observer Corps H.Q. (941).		
<b>STAPLEFORD ABBOTS—</b> No. 21 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Stapleford Tawney Aerodrome, Stapleford Abbots, Essex.	Aerodrome, Stapleford Tawney, Essex.
<b>STOKE-ON-TRENT—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..	48, Pall Mall .. .. .	Ocredep, Stoke-on-Trent ..
No. 28 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	Meir, Stoke-on-Trent	—
<b>STRADISHALL—</b> Station Headquarters (192) ..	Newmarket, Suffolk .. ..	Aeronautics, Newmarket ..
No. 9 (B) Squadron (305) ..	—	9 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Newmarket.
No. 148 (B) Squadron (367) ..	—	148 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Newmarket.
<b>SUNDERLAND—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	9, High Street West .. ..	Ocredep, Sunderland ..
<b>SUTTON BRIDGE—</b> No. 8 Armament Training Station (801).	Sutton Bridge, Holbeach, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge ..
<b>SWANSEA—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	6, Plaza Buildings, Picton Place.	Ocredep, Swansea .. ..
<b>SYWELL—</b> No. 6 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Sywell Aerodrome, Northamp- ton.	Aeros, Northampton .. ..
<b>TAIN—</b> Range Party for No. 8 A.T. Station	Morrish Moor, Tain, Ross- shire.	—
<b>TANGMERE—</b> Station Headquarters (192a) ..	Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex	Aeronautics, Chichester ..
No. 1 (F.) Squadron (300) ..	—	1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
No. 43 (F.) Squadron (331) ..	—	43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
No. 217 (G.R.) Squadron (408)	—	217 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
<b>TA YPORT—</b> Marine Craft Section (for Tem- porary Armament Training Station).	All communications for Marine Craft Section addressed to O.C. Armament Training Camp, Leuchars.	Telegrams addressed through H.Q., No. 1 F.T.S., Leuchars Aeronautics, Leuchars.



## —HOME UNITS

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Bushey Heath 1661	<i>Passengers.</i> —Edgware Stn., L.N.E.R. (3 miles). (Bus Service for Watford from this Station passes Bentley Priory). Stanmore, L.M.S. (1½ miles). (Green Line Bus services for Bushey, Watford, or Tring, from Northumberland Avenue and Oxford Circus pass Bentley Priory.) <i>Goods.</i> —Wealdstone, L.M.S. (2 miles).	—	20 tons.
Stapleford 241 ..	Theydon Bois, L.N.E.R. (3 miles).	—	—
Stoke-on-Trent 5023	—	—	—
Wickhambrook 61 ..	Clare, L.N.E.R. (6 miles) ..	—	—
Sunderland 4595 ..	—	—	—
Sutton Bridge 387	Sutton Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	—	15 tons.
Swansea 5255 ..	—	—	—
Moulton (Northants) 325 and 326.	Northampton, L.M.S. (7 miles)	—	—
—	Tain, L.M.S. (5 miles) ..	As for Melkley Ferry	As or Melkley Ferry.
Chichester 443 .. <i>Rotating Wireless Beacon</i> :— Eastergate 177	Chichester, Southern Rly. (passengers, baggage and all R.A.F. equipment, including aircraft engines) (4 miles). Drayton, Southern Rly. (for Airframes and complete aircraft) (1½ miles).	—	Rail weighbridge at Chichester (20 tons), also roadbridge 15 tons (carts) 8½ tons M/T vehicles.
Tayport 153 ..	Tayport, L. & N.E. (100 yds.)	Sliding at station ..	4 ton cart.

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING, STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units, (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>TERN HILL—</b> No. 10 Flying Training School (754) Station Flight (658) .. ..	Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire.	Aeronautics, Market-Drayton
<b>THEDDLETHORPE—</b> R.A.F. Ranges (for No. 1 Air Observers School).	Theddlethorpe, Louth, Lincs.	c/o Aeronautics, Marshchapel
<b>THORNABY—</b> Station Headquarters (194) .. No. 608 (N. Elding)(F) Squadron (555) No. 224 (G.R.) Squadron (409).. No. 233 (G.R.) Squadron (410a)	Thornaby, Yorks. .. .. — —	Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees. 608 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees. 224 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees. 233 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees.
<b>THORNEY ISLAND—</b> Station Headquarters (194) .. No. 22 (T.B.) Squadron (314) .. No. 42 (T.B.) Squadron (331) .. School of General Reconnaissance (762a)	Emsworth, Hants .. .. ————— —————	Aeronautics, Emsworth .. 22 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Emsworth. 42 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Emsworth.
<b>TILSHEAD—</b> R.A.F. Landing Ground (occasional use by Army Co-op. Squadrons).	West Down, Tilshead (S.O.), Wilts.	Royal Air Force, Tilshead ..
<b>TURNHOUSE—</b> No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (B) Squadron. (552a)	Turnhouse, Edinburgh, 12	Aeronautics, Barnton, Mid- lothian.
R.A.F. Practice Bombing Ground Levenseat.	Levenseat, Midlothian.	
<b>UPAVON</b> Central Flying School (728) ..	Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts. ..	Aeronautics, Upavon .. ..
<b>UPPER HEYFORD—</b> Station Headquarters (194a) .. No. 18 (B) Squadron (310a) No. 57 (B.) Squadron (336a) .. Long Range Development Unit (863)	Upper Heyford, Oxford .. —	Aeronautics, Heyford. . . . 18 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford. 57 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Longrange, c/o Aeronautics ..

## —HOME UNITS

ADDRESSES TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Market Drayton 2212	Tern Hill, G.W.B. (1 mile) ..	Sidings for 50 trucks	12 tons cart weigh- bridge.
Extension line only from R.A.F. North Coates (Marshchapel 9 and 10).	Theddlethorpe, 1½ miles from Range Quarters, 18 miles from North Coates.	Small siding only.	Up to 3 tons. Too small for R.A.F. six- wheeler or heavy lorry.
Stockton - on - Tees 66181 and 66182.	Thornaby, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	Stockton L.N.E.R. siding.	At Stockton siding weighbridges up to 20 tons for vehicles and 50 tons for rail- way wagons.
Emsworth 380 and 381	Emsworth, Southern Rly. (3 miles)	—	—
—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—
Bulford 11 .. ..	West Lavington G.W. Rly. (6 miles).	—	—
Corstorphine 86635. (Town H.Q. Edin- burgh 27850.)	Corstorphine, L. & N.E. Rly. (3 miles) (No Sunday service). or by omnibus from Edin- burgh (passengers). Turn- house L. & N.E. Rly. (goods only) (¼ mile).	—	Weighbridge carts only (4 tons), (Turn- house Station only).
Upavon 8 .. .. (Official residence— Enford 9).	Pewsey, G.W. Rly. (5 miles).	—	15 tons road weigh- bridge.
Bloicester 197 ..	Ardley, G.W. Rly. (Passengers and passenger train traffic <i>via</i> London). (3½ miles). Heyford (Oxford) G.W. Rly. (All goods traffic, Passengers and passenger train traffic other than from or <i>via</i> London). (3 miles).	—	20 tons weighbridge (Lower Heyford).

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>UPWOOD—</b> Station Headquarters (195) .. No. 52 (B) Squadron (331a) .. No. 63 (B) Squadron (342) ..	Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.	Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon. 52 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon. 63 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon.
<b>USWORTH—</b> Station Headquarters (195a) .. No. 103 (B) Squadron (364) .. No. 607 (County of Durham) (F.) Squadron (554).	Castletown, Sunderland Co. Durham.	Aeronautics, Hylton. .. .. 103 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hylton. 607 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hylton.
<b>UXBRIDGE—</b> Headquarters, Bomber Command (100) Headquarters No. 11 (Fighter) Group (147). No. 1 R.A.F. Depot (850) .. School of Physical Training (855). R.A.F. Central Band (862). R.A.F. Officers' Hospital (890) ..	Uxbridge, Middlesex. .. ————— Uxbridge, Middx. .. .. ————— —————	Airgenarch, Uxbridge .. .. Airgroup, Uxbridge. Aeronautics, Uxbridge. Rafmusic, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge. Hospital, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
<b>WADDINGTON—</b> Station Headquarters (195) .. No. 44 (B) Squadron (331a) .. No. 50 (B.) Squadron (334) .. No. 110 (B.) Squadron (365) .. No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B.) Squadron (501a). Air Ministry W/T Section (859).	Waddington, nr. Lincoln .. ————— ————— —————	Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs. 44 Squadron c/o Aeronautics Waddington, Lincs. 50 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Waddington, Lincs. 110 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs. 503 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
<b>WARMWELL—</b> No. 6 Armament Training Station (802a). Marine Craft Section (see Lyme Regis).	Warmwell, Dorchester, Dorset.	Aeronautics, Dorchester ..
<b>WEMBLEY—</b> No. 1 M.T. Storage and 'D' Maintenance Unit (833). Sub-Unit (833) .. ..	Palace of Engineering, Wembley, Middx. Alliance Factory, Western Avenue, Park Royal, London	Aeronautics, Wembley ..
<b>WEST DRAYTON—</b> Reception Depot (857) .. .. Central Trade Test Board (858) ..	West Drayton, Middlesex ..	Aeronautics, West Drayton ..
<b>WEST FREUGH—</b> No. 4 Armament Training Station (802). Marine Craft Section (see Drummore).	West Freugh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland.	Aeronautics, Stranraer ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Ramsey 294 ..	Ramsey North, L.N.E.R. ..	—	—
Boldon 7291 ..	Usworth L.N.E.R. (2 miles).	Sidings at Usworth Rly. Stn. for 3 trucks.	—
Uxbridge 1240 ..	Uxbridge (High Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers only) (1 mile). Uxbridge (Vine Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers and goods) (1 mile).	—	15 tons road weighbridge (Vine Street). Also 15 tons coal weighbridge in depot.
Waddington 46 ..	Waddington L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	Two weighbridges of 10 and 15 tons capacity respectively.
Branston 223 ..	Lincoln (L.N.E.R.) (for aeroplanes and M.T. vehicles).	—	—
Warmwell 377 ..	Moreton, S.R. (1½ miles) (all goods). Dorchester, G.W.R. (5 miles)	Sidings at Stations	10 tons (Dorchester).
Wembley 0181 ..	—	—	—
West Drayton 2631	West Drayton and Yiewsley, G.W. Rly. (¼ mile).	—	15 tons road weighbridge.
Lochans 55 .. ..	Dunragit, L.M.S. (4 miles) .. Goods.—consign to Dunragit when not requiring crane, consign to Stranraer when requiring crane.	Sidings at Railway Station.	3-ton weighbridge for horse-drawn vehicles only.



## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>WESTON ZOYLAND—</b> R.A.F. Landing Ground .. .. (Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit (Biggin Hill) in occu- pation annually from May to September).	Weston Zoyland, nr. Bridg- water, Somerset.	Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland
<b>WHITE WALTHAM—</b> No. 13 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	White Waltham Aerodrome, Maidenhead, Berks.	Havilland, Maidenhead ..
<b>WITTERING—</b> R.A.F. Station (196a) .. .. No. 23 (F) Squadron (315) .. No. 213 (F) Squadron (404b) ..	Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.	Aeronautics, Stamford .. 23 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stamford. 213 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stamford.
<b>WOKING—</b> No. 18 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Fair Oaks Aerodrome, Chob- ham, Surrey.	Galplanes, Chobham .. ..
<b>WORTHY DOWN—</b> Station Headquarters (197) ..	Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.	Aeronautics, Winchester ..
<b>WYTON—</b> H.Q., No. 2 (B) Group (141) .. Station Headquarters (198) .. No. 114 (B) Squadron (365a) .. No. 139 (B) Squadron (366) ..	Wyton, Huntingdon .. .. ————— —————	Airgroup, Wyton. Aeronautics, Huntingdon .. 114 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Huntingdon. 139 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Huntingdon.
<b>YATESBURY—</b> No. 10 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Yatesbury Aerodrome, Yates- bury, near Calne, Wilts.	Calne 186 .. ..
<b>YEADON—</b> No. 609 (West Riding) (B) Squadron (556).	Yeadon, Leeds, Yorks ..	Aeronautics, Yeadon .. ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
*Burrowbridge 27 ..	Bridgwater, G.W. Ry. ..	—	—
Littlewick Green 212/213	Maidenhead, G.W.R. (3 miles)	—	—
Stamford 2251 ..	Stamford, L.M.S. and L. & N.E. Ry. (2½ miles).	—	Two weighbridges (cart only). L.M.S. Ry. 10 tons, L. & N.E. Ry. 10 tons.
Chobham Woking 287 and 288	Woking, S.Ry. (3½ miles) ..	—	—
Winchester 278 .. <i>Official residence—</i> C.O., Winchester (1180.)	Winchester, Southern Ry. (passengers only) (5 miles). Kingsworthy, G.W.R., for Worthy Down (goods and goods consigned via passenger train). ( <i>Note.</i> —Goods pass from Kingsworthy to Worthy Down Halt, 400 yards from Camp).	Sidings at Worthy Down Halt for 40 trucks.	—
Huntingdon 251 ..	Huntingdon North, L.N.E.R. (3½ miles).	Sidings at Railway Station.	Wagon weighbridges 10 and 12 tons.
Calne 186 and 187 ..	Calne Station, G.W.R. (5 miles)	—	—
Eawdon 427 ..	Leeds, L.N.E.R. (9 miles) (passengers). Horsforth, L.N.E.R. (3 miles) (goods). Yeadon (1½ miles) (goods, through trucks only).	Sidings at Railway Station.	5 tons weighbridge. 2 tons and 5 tons cranes. Good loading platform (Horsforth).

\* It is advisable to mention the county when asking for this Exchange to avoid confusion with Dishforth (*see page 1348*).

# **GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.**

Station.	Command.	Units stationed there. (Showing Col. No.)	Telegraphic Address.
ABOUKIR ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Depot, Middle East (811). Meteorological Station ..	Aeronautic, Aboukir. Meteor, Aboukir.
ABU SUEIR ..	Middle East ..	No. 4 Flying Training School (787).	Aeronautic, Abousweir, Sharkia.
ADEN .. ..	British Forces in Aden ..	Command Headquarters (180) Inter-Command W/T Station No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron, Khormaksar (804a). Maintenance and Supply Depot, R.A.F., Steamer Point (833). Aden Protectorate Levies, Khormaksar (1255). R.A.F. Hospital, Aden (894) A.M. W. & B. Dept. ..	Aeronautics, Aden. Aerostigs, Aden. Aerofit, Aden. Stores, Aden. Levies, Aden. Rafnos, Aden. Airworks, Aden.
ALEXANDRIA ..	Middle East ..	Port Detachment .. ..	Rafshipper, Alexandria.
AMBALA .. ..	India .. ..	Air Force Station (159) .. No. 28 (A.C.) Squadron (323) .. Inter-Command W/T Station Controller of R.A.F. Accounts	— Aviation, Ambala. Aerostigs, Ambala. Consults, Ambala.
AMMAN .. ..	British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan.	R.A.F. Station (160) .. No. 14 (B) Squadron (308) .. Meteorological Station ..	Aeronautic, Amman. Squadron, c/o Aeronautic, Amman. Meteor, Amman.
BAGHDAD ..	British Forces in Iraq.	Air Liaison Officer, Baghdad	Liaison, Baghdad.
BASRAH .. ..	British Forces in Iraq.	No. 208 (GR) Squadron (401) Air Liaison Officer, Basrah ..	Aeronautic, Basrah. Liaison, Basrah.
BERMUDA ..	Coastal ..	R.A.F. Detachment (107), c/o H.M.S. Malabar, Bermuda.	c/o Warship Malabar, Bermuda.
BEYROUTH ..	—	British Liaison Officer ..	Britloff, Beyrouth.
CEYLON .. ..	Far East ..	R.A.F. Detachment, Trincomalee. Works Officer, China Bay ..	Aeronautic, Trincomalee. Air Works, China Bay, Ceylon.
CAIRO .. ..	Middle East ..	H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East (121). Air Ministry Auditor, Middle East (122).	Perardua, Cairo. Airaudit, Cairo.
DIWANIYAH ..	British Forces in Iraq.	Meteorological Station ..	Meteor, Diwaniya.
HABBANIYA ..	British Forces in Iraq.	H.Q. British Forces (124) .. R.A.F. Station (175) .. Aircraft Depot (819) .. No. 30 (B) Squadron (325) .. No. 55 (B) Squadron (336) .. No. 70 (BT) Squadron (344) No. 1 Armoured Car Co. (661) R.A.F. General Hospital (893) Meteorological Station .. Communications Flight (651) Chief Engineer .. .. Air Ministry, Auditor (125)	Airgenarch, Habbaniya. Aeronautic, Habbaniya. Airdepot, Habbaniya. Aerofree, Habbaniya. Aerofive, Habbaniya. Aeroserer, Habbaniya. Carcoy, Habbaniya. Meteor, Habbaniya. Enchief, Habbaniya. Airaudit, c/o Airgenarch, Habbaniya.

**GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—(continued).**

Station.	Command.	Units stationed there. (Showing Col. No.).	Telegraphic Address.
HAL FAR ..	Mediterranean	R.A.F. Station Hal Far (175a) No. 202 Squadron (370)	Rafos, Malta.
HELIOPOLIS ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (176a) No. 113 (B) Squadron (365a)  No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron (407). H.Q. Meteorological Section.. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron (408).	Aeronautic, Helopolis-Caire. 113 c/o Aeronautic, Helopolis-Caire. 216 c/o Aeronautic, Helopolis-Caire. Meteor, Helopolis-Caire. 208 c/o Aeronautic, Helopolis-Caire.
HELWAN ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (177a) .. No. 45 (B) Squadron (332) .. No. 211 (B) Squadron (404b)	} Aeronautic, Helwan-les- bains.
ISMAILIA ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (180a) .. No. 33 (F) Squadron (326a).. No. 80 (F) Squadron (347a) Inter-Command W/T Station .. Meteorological Station .. Mooring Tower Base ..	} Aeronautic, Ismailia. Aerossigs, Ismailia.
JERUSALEM ..	British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan.	Combined H.Q., British Forces in Palestine and Trans- Jordan (123). R.A.F. H.Q. .. ..	Milpal, Jerusalem. Palforce, Jerusalem.
KAI TAK ..	Far East ..	R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak (181) Principal W. & B. Officer, Kai Tak. Station Flight	Aeronautics, Hong Kong. Airworks, c/o Aeronautic Hong Kong.
KALAFRANA ..	Mediterranean	R.A.F. Station (180b) ..	Rafos, Malta.
KARACHI ..	India .. ..	Aircraft Depot (818) .. No. 31 (A.C.) Squadron (325) No. 1 Squadron I.A.F.	Airdepôt, Karachi. 31 Squadron, c/o Airdepôt, Karachi.
KHARTOUM ..	Middle East ..	No. 47 (B) Squadron (332a) ..	Aeronautic, Khartoum.
KOHAT .. ..	India .. ..	No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station (179). No. 27 (B) Squadron (322) .. No. 60 (B) Squadron (338) ..	} Aviation, Kohat.
LAHOR .. ..	India .. ..	Aircraft Park (835) .. .. Bomber Transport Flight (652).	Airpark, Lahore.



**GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—(continued).**

Station.	Command.	Units stationed there. (Showing Col. No.).	Telegraphic Address.
NAIROBI ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (185) No. 228 (B) Squadron (409)	—
PESHAWAR ..	India .. ..	No. 1 Indian Group (156) No. 20 (A.C.) Squadron (312) Meteorological Officer	Airgroup, Peshawar. Aviation, Peshawar. Weather, Peshawar.
RAMLEH ..	British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan	R.A.F. Station (188a) No. 6 (B) Squadron (303a)  No. 2 Armoured Car Coy. (661) Meteorological Station ..	Aeronautic, Er Ramle.  Armours, Er Ramle. Meteor, Ramleh.
RISALPUR ..	India .. ..	No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station (179b). No. 5 (AC) Squadron (303) .. No. 11 (B) Squadron (306) .. No. 39 (B) Squadron (329) ..	} Aviation, Risalpur.
SARAFAND ..	British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan	R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Trans-Jordan (893). Supplies Depot, Sarafand (834a) No. 2 W/T Company ..	
SHAIBAH ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	No. 84 (B) Squadron (349) .. Meteorological Station ..	Aeronautic, Shalbah, Basrah, Meteor, c/o Aeronautic, Shalbah, Basrah.
SIMLA ..	India .. ..	H.Q., R.A.F. India (127) ..	Aeronautic, Simla.
SINGAPORE ..	Far East ..	R.A.F. Headquarters (131) .. Inter-Command W/T Station R.A.F. Station, Seletar (189) No. 36 (I.B.) Squadron (327a)  No. 100 (B) Squadron (363) ..  No. 205 (GR) Squadron (401a)  No. 230 (GR) Squadron (410a)  Aircraft Depot (820) ..  Chief Engineer, Singapore.	Airgenarch, Singapore. Aeroms, Singapore. Aeronautics, Seletar. 36 Squadron, c/o Aero- nautics, Seletar. 100 Squadron, c/o Aero- nautics, Seletar. 205 Squadron, c/o Aero- nautics, Seletar. 230 Squadron, c/o Aero- nautics, Seletar. Airdrop, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar. Airworks, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
SULAIMANIA ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force (928) .. .. Air Ministry Audit Staff (131)	Volunteer, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar. Aircraft, Singapore.
SULAIMANIA ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	Air Liaison Officer, Sulaimania	Liaison, Sulaimania.
VALLETTA ..	Mediterranean	R.A.F. H.Q., Mediterranean (129). Inter-Command W/T Station Meteorological Office ..	Rafos, Malta.  Aeroms, Malta. Meteor, Malta.



## TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF AIR ATTACHES.

Capital.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Ankara .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Ankara, Turkey.	Bairat, Ankara.
Asuncion .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Asuncion, Paraguay.	Bairat, Prodrome, Asuncion.
Athens .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Athens, Greece.	Bairat, Prodrome, Athens.
Belgrade .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.	Bairat Prodrome, Belgrade.
Berlin .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin, Germany.	Bairat, Prodrome, Berlin.
Bogota .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Bogota, Colombia.	Bairat, Prodrome, Bogota.
Brussels .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Brussels, Belgium.	Bairat, Prodrome, Brussels.
Buenos Aires .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina.	Bairat, Prodrome, Buenos Aires.
Caracas .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Caracas, Venezuela.	Bairat, Prodrome, Caracas.
Copenhagen .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark.	Bairat, Prodrome, Copenhagen.
Durazzo .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Durazzo, Albania.	Bairat, Prodrome, Durazzo.
The Hague .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, The Hague, Holland.	Bairat, Prodrome, The Hague.
Helsingfors .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Helsingfors, Finland.	Bairat, Prodrome, Helsingfors.
Istanbul .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Istanbul, Turkey.	Bairat, Istanbul.
Kovno .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Kovno, Lithuania.	Bairat, Prodrome, Kovno.
La Paz .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, La Paz, Bolivia.	Bairat, Prodrome, La Paz.
Lima .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Lima, Peru.	Bairat, Prodrome, Lima.
Lisbon .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Lisbon, Portugal.	Bairat, Prodrome, Lisbon.
Monte Video .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Monte Video, Uruguay.	Bairat, Prodrome, Monte Video.
Moscow .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.	Bairat, Prodrome, Moscow.
Oslo .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Oslo, Norway.	Bairat, Prodrome, Oslo.
Paris .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris, France.	Bairat, Prodrome, Paris.
Prague .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Prague, Czechoslovakia.	Bairat, Prodrome, Prague.
Quito .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Quito, Ecuador.	Bairat, Prodrome, Quito.
Riga .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Riga, Latvia.	Bairat Prodrome, Riga.

## TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF AIR ATTACHÉS—(continued).

Station.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Rio de Janeiro .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.	Brairat, Prodrôme, Rio de Janeiro.
Rome .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome, Italy.	Brairat, Prodrôme, Rome.
Santiago .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Santiago, Chile.	Brairat, Prodrôme, Santiago de Chile.
Shanghai .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Shanghai, China.	Brairat, Shanghai.
Stockholm .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Stockholm, Sweden.	Brairat, Prodrôme, Stockholm.
Tallinn .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Tallinn, Estonia.	Brairat, Prodrôme, Tallinn.
Tokyo .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.	Brairat, Tokyo.
Warsaw .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Warsaw, Poland.	Brairat, Prodrôme, Warsaw.
Washington .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A.	Brairat, Prodrôme, Washington.

**METEOROLOGICAL OFFICES AND OBSERVATORIES AT HOME, POSTAL ADDRESSES,  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.**

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LONDON ..	The Director, Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C.2	Weather Telex, London	Holborn 3434
	The Director, Meteorological Office, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, London, S.W.7		Direct Line from Air Ministry, or Kensington 2488 and 2489
	The Port Meteorological Officer, P.L.A. Building, King George V. Dock, (South Side), London, E.16	Barometrie, Aldock, London	Albert Dock 2659

**Royal Air Force Units :—**

ABBOTSINCH ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch, Paisley, Renfrewshire	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley	Paisley 4181
ABINGDON ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, No. 1 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Abingdon, Berks.	Meteor, c/o Airgroup-Phone, Abingdon	Abingdon 238 Ext. 74
ALDERGROVE ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim	Antrim 200
BIGGIN HILL ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill	Ravensbourne 0194 Ext. 23

**Meteorological Office, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—continued.**  
**Royal Air Force Units—continued.**

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
BIRCHAM NEWTON	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn	King's Lynn 2612
BOSCOMBE DOWN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury	Amesbury 321 Ext. 36
CALSHOT .. ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F. Station, Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants	Fawley 321
CATTERICK ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Catterick, Richmond, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick	Old Catterick 53
CRANWELL ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F. Station, Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.	Meteor, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford	Sleaford 800
DISHFORTH ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Dishforth	Borobridge 120 Ext. 31
DRIFFIELD ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Driffield, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield	Driffield 274
FARNBOROUGH SOUTH	The Meteorological Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough, Hants	Meteor, c/o Ballooning, South Farnborough	Aldershot 361 (Ext. 44)
FELIXSTOWE ..	The Meteorological Officer, Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment R.A.F., Felixstowe, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe	Felixstowe 184
FINNINGLEY ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley	Finningley 37
GRANTHAM.. ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, No. 5 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.	Meteor, c/o Fivegroup, Grantham	Grantham 336 Ext. 6

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued*.  
 Royal Air Force Units—*continued*.

Location	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
HEMSWELL.. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hemswell, Lincoln	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell	Hemswell 56
HUCKNALL .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hucknall, Nottingham	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hucknall	Hucknall 311/5
LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT	The Meteorological Officer, H.Q., No. 16 (Reconnaissance) Group, R.A.F., Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants	Meteor, c/o Airgenarch, Lee-on-the-Solent	Lee - on - the - Solent 79143
LEUCHARS .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 1 Flying Training School, R.A.F., Leuchars, Fife	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Leuchars	Leuchars 16
LINTON-UPON-OUSE	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, No. 4 (Bomber) Group, Linton-upon-Ouse, York	Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Newton-upon-Ouse	Tollerton 61
MANSTON .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Manston, Ramsgate, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate	Ramsgate 196 Ext. 24
MILDENHALL .. ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, No. 8 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Air group, Mildenhall	Mildenhall 2281
MONTROSE .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 8 Flying Training School, R.A.F., Montrose, Angus	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Montrose	Montrose 371
MOUNT BATTEN ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten, Plymouth	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth	Plymstock 2224
PEMBROKE DOCK	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock	Pembroke Dock 22
SEALAND .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 5 F.T.S., R.A.F., Sealand, Queensferry, Chester	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Chester	Connah's Quay 190 Ext. 20
THORNABY.. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Thornaby, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees	Stockton-on-Tees 66182



**Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—continued.**  
**Royal Air Force Units—continued.**

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
THORNEY ISLAND	The Meteorological Officer, School of General Recon- naissance, R.A.F., Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Emsworth	Emsworth 380 and 381
UPPER HEYFORD	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford, Oxford	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford	Bicester 197-199
UPWOOD .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon	Ramsey 294
UXBRIDGE ..	The Meteorological Officer, H.Q., Bomber Command, R.A.F., Uxbridge, Middlesex The Meteorological Officer, H.Q., No. 11 (Fighter) Group, R.A.F., Uxbridge, Middlesex	Meteor, c/o Airgenarch, Uxbridge Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Uxbridge	Uxbridge 1240 Uxbridge 1240, Ext. 59
WESTON ZOYLAND	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Landing Ground, Weston Zoyland, Bridgwater, Somerset	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland	Burrowbridge (Somerset) 27
WYTON ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 2 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Wyton, Huntingdon	Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Huntingdon	Huntingdon 251

**Civil Aerodromes :—**

BRISTOL .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, Bristol Airport, Bristol	Meteor, c/o Airport, Bristol	Bristol 41165 and 41166
CROYDON .. ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Airport of London, Croydon, Surrey	Meteor, Croydon	Croydon 2721
HESTON .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, Heston Airport, Hounslow, Middlesex.	Meteor, c/o Airwork, Hounslow.	Hounslow 2345
HYTHE .. ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, c/o Imperial Airways, Hythe, Southampton	—	Hythe, Southampton 159
LYMPNE .. ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Lympe Airport, Hythe, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hythe	Hythe 6123
MANCHESTER .. (Barton).	The Meteorological Officer, Barton Airport, Manchester	Meteor, Airport, Manchester	Eccles 1124
MANCHESTER .. (Ringway).	The Observer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Manchester Ringway Aerodrome, Altrincham, Cheshire.	Meteor, c/o Gatley 3211.	Gatley 3211 Extension 6 or 9

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued*.

## War Office Units :—

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LARKHILL ..	The Meteorological Officer, School of Artillery, Larkhill, Salisbury Plain	Meteor, School of Artillery, Larkhill	Durrington Walls 237 Ext. 110
PORTON ..	The Superintendent, Meteorological Dept., Experimental Station, Porton, Salisbury, Wilt.	—	Salisbury 395 and 396
SHOEBURYNESSE	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, New Ranges, Shoeburyness, Essex	Meteor, Experiments, Shoeburyness	Shoeburyness 103 Ext. 45

## Observatories and Branch Offices :—

ABERDEEN ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, The Observatory, King's College, Aberdeen	Observatory, Old Aberdeen	Aberdeen 5616
EDINBURGH ..	The Superintendent, Meteorological Office, 6, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh, 8	Barometer, Edinburgh	Edinburgh 27456
ESKDALEMUIR ..	The Superintendent, Observatory, Eskdalemuir, Langholm, Dumfriesshire	Observatory, Eskdalemuir	Eskdalemuir 203
HOLYHEAD ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey	Meteorological Office, Holyhead	Holyhead 80

**Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—continued.**  
**Observatories and Branch Offices—continued.**

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
KEW .. ..	The Superintendent, Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey	Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey	Richmond 0223
LERWICK .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, The Observatory, Lerwick, Shetland	Observatory, Lerwick	Lerwick 88
LIVERPOOL ..	The Port Meteorological Officer, Docks Board Building, Liverpool	Meteorite, Liverpool	Liverpool Bank 8959

**GOVERNMENT CIVIL AERODROMES, POSTAL ADDRESSES, ETC.**

Aerodrome.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
Airport of London (Croydon)	Airport Superintendent Airport of London (Croydon), Croydon, Surrey.	Aeronautics, Croydon	Croydon 2721
Lympne Airport	Aerodrome Officer-in-Charge, Lympne Airport, Hythe, Kent.	Aeronautics, Hythe	Hythe 6123/4
Cardington (Airship Station)	The Superintendent, Royal Airship Works, Cardington, Bedford.	Airships, Bedford	Bedford 2255
Holyhead (Con- trolling Station for Irish Sea passages only)	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey.	Meteorological Office, Holyhead.	Holyhead 30
Pulham (Wireless Station)	Overseer, Air Ministry Wireless Station, Pulham, Norfolk	—	Harleston 839

# ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF NAMES

The following abbreviations are used in this index :—

## Ranks :—

MRAF	denotes	Marshal of the R.A.F.	Maj.	denotes	Major
ACM	"	Air Chief Marshal	Ch.	"	Chaplain
AM	"	Air Marshal	FL	"	Flight Lieutenant
AVM	"	Air Vice-Marshal	Capt.	"	Captain
Maj.-Gen.	"	Major-General	FO	"	Flying Officer
AO	"	Air Commodore	Lt.	"	Lieutenant
GC	"	Group Captain	PO	"	Pilot Officer
Brig.	"	Brigadier	APO	"	Acting Pilot Officer
Col.	"	Colonel	WO	"	Warrant Officer
Wg. Cr.	"	Wing Commander	WO2	"	Warrant Officer—2nd Class
Lt.-Col.	"	Lieutenant-Colonel	Q	"	Quartermaster (Medical)
Cdr.	"	Commander	EO	"	Education Officer
SL	"	Squadron Leader	PMNS	"	Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service
Lt.-Cdr.	"	Lieutenant-Commander			

## Branches :—

The various gradation lists commence at the columns given below, and in certain instances key letters in brackets are used in this index to indicate the branches to which officers belong :—

## Active List :—

					Commences at Column
General Duties Branch	..	..	..	..	1077
Equipment Branch	..	..	..	denoted by (E)	1154
Accountant Branch	..	..	..	" " (A)	1161
Medical Branch	..	..	..	" " (M)	1169
Dental Branch	..	..	..	" " (D)	1176
Chaplains Branch	..	..	..	..	1182
Legal Branch	..	..	..	denoted by (L)	1185
Miscellaneous (Including attached Officers, etc.)	..	..	..	" " (Misc)	1185
Supplementary List	..	..	..	" " Supp. List	1185
Dominion Officers on Interchange	..	..	..	..	1187
Commissioned Engineer Officers	..	..	..	.. CEO	1188
" Signals Officers	..	..	..	.. CSO	1188b
" Armament Officers	..	..	..	.. CAO	1188b
" Photography Officers	..	..	..	.. CPO	1188c
" Physical Training Officers	..	..	..	.. CPTO	1188c
Warrant Officers	..	..	..	..	1189
Educational Service	..	..	..	..	1194
Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service	..	..	..	..	1197
Reserve of Air Force Officers	..	..	..	denoted by (RAFO)	1210
Special Reserve	..	..	..	" " (SR)	1242
Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve	..	..	..	" " (VR)	1243
Auxiliary Air Force	..	..	..	" " (AAF)	1247
Auxiliary Air Force General List	..	..	..	" " (AAFGL)	1255
Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers	..	..	..	" " (AAFRO)	1256
Retired List (published in January and July)	..	..	..	" " (Ret)	1260
Indian Air Force Officers	..	..	..	" " (IAF)	1274



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>A</b>				Adams, J. M. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 2.36	756
Aanensen, C. J. M. ..	—	—	1031	— J. S. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	324
Abbiss, E. F. ..	—	—	23	— J. S. L. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	830
Abbott, A. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— P. ..	—	—	192a
— M. E. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	409	— R. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.33	—
Abdel, K. M. ..	—	—	723	— R. H. ..	PO ..	28.10.36	856
Abel, A. G. ..	EO ..	—	725b	— W. D. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	724b
— L. E. ..	FO ..	28.5.38	329	— W. S. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.30	11
Abel-Smith, E. M. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	1272	Adamson, B. C. ..	—	—	881
Abell, C. W. ..	—	—	18a	— D. E. W. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	303
— J. M. ..	FO (AAFO)	23.10.36	—	— Miss M. H. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Abercromby, K. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	29. 4.37	176a	— W. B. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	745
Aberdeen, A. M. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	179a	Addams, J. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	18a
Abraham, B. J. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	—	Addenbrooke, D. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	309
— B. H. ..	—	—	6	Adderley, A. ..	EO ..	—	164
— J. B. ..	—	—	5	Addinsell, J. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.12.35	—
— R. ..	—	—	5, 22	Addis, D. J. ..	EO ..	—	766
— R. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Addison, E. B. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	122
— T. M. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	106	— J. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.10.29	—
Abrahams, R. J. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	177	— James ..	WO ..	6. 1.37	155a
Abrams, A. H. ..	FO ..	13. 9.36	617	Adle, A. F. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	364a
— W. G. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	852	Adkins, H. J. ..	{FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)}	{1. 7.27 7.10.35}	727
Absalom, H. W. L. ..	—	—	8	Adlam, C. E. ..	—	—	13
Acfield, H. E. J. ..	FO (A) ..	16. 3.36	135	Adnams, A. G. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	303a
Acheson, Viscount ..	FL ..	1.10.36	143	Adye, C. F. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	11. 4.31	—
— Miss A. F. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197	Agar, J. R. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Ackerman, R. W. ..	WO ..	6. 4.38	187	Agard-Butler, G. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 1.31	—
Ackers, J. R. ..	FL (A) ..	3.12.34	302	Agate, J. P. D. ..	Q (FO) ..	4.12.35	854
Ackroyd Simpson, P. W. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	334	Agger, L. T. ..	EO ..	—	332a
Acquiroff, W. W. ..	WO ..	15.11.37	182a	Aggett, F. W. G. ..	CSO ..	18. 3.36	125
Acworth, R. A. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	753	Agnew, R. G. ..	—	—	175b
Adam, M. J. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	903	Aherne, R. J. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 1.37	893
— J. ..	FO ..	16. 4.33	327a	Alkens, F. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	346a
— J. ..	—	—	19	Alkman, B. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 9.33	—
— T. ..	FO ..	6. 1.37	307	Ainslie, A. S. ..	FO ..	6. 2.38	404a
— W. W. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	336a	Airey, J. E. ..	—	—	907
Adams, A. ..	—	—	1000	— J. L. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	143
— A. A. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	13	Aitken, L. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	309
— A. F. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— Hon. M. ..	FO (AAF)	14. 4.37	551
— A. J. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1.29	—	— R. F. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	610
— (Ret)	—	—	—	— R. S. ..	Wg. Cdr.	1. 1.35	12
— C. A. ..	FO (E) ..	16. 2.38	122	Akef, Hassan Effendi ..	—	—	725b
— C. D. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	308	Akerman, W. J. M. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	100
— E. J. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	905	Alberry, A. W. ..	WO ..	11. 3.38	188a
— E. S. B., Capt. ..	—	—	18	Albrecht, J. H. C. ..	PO (AAF)	10. 5.37	557
— F. B. ..	—	—	1003	Alder, B. H. ..	FO (E) ..	5. 9.35	189
— F. P. ..	SL (Ret)	8. 1.30	—	Alderdice, I. St. C. ..	FL (D) ..	9. 3.37	164
— Miss H. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198	Alderson, A. G. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	5. 1.38	177a
— G. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	27.12.34	—	— M. J. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 1.30	—
— H. ..	PO (AAF)	29. 5.37	504	— P. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 2.34	827
— H. C. ..	FO (E) ..	20. 4.33	162	Alderton, A. M. L. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	862
— H. F. T. ..	EO ..	—	766	— F. W. ..	—	—	6
— J. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	337	— P. ..	EO ..	—	192a
				Aldous, P. D. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
				Aldrick, M. J. ..	APO (E) ..	12. 4.33	—
				— (RAFVR)	—	—	—
				Aldridge, R. S. E. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	746
				— (RAFO)	—	—	—
				Alexander, D. P. ..	—	—	900
				— E. R. ..	—	—	18
				— F. ..	—	—	18a
				— F. P. ..	—	—	23



# Alphabetical Index of Names

vi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Alexander, G. F. ..	SL	1. 6.38	189	Alloway, H. V. ..	FL	1. 3.38	737
— J. ..	PO (AAF)	28. 9.37	558	Allsop, H. G. L. ..	FL	12. 3.37	555
— N. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— J. W. ..	PO	19. 2.37	305a
— P. B. ..	APO	24.10.37	850	Almond, C. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	1.11.34	—
— R. I. ..	PO	18. 5.38	407	— P. K. ..	—	—	6
— R. V. ..	FL	1. 4.36	740	Alpe, H. J. ..	—	—	833
Alford, F. R. ..	SL	1. 7.25	886	Alsford, C. J. R. ..	—	—	19
— W. H. ..	WO	1.10.35	161	Alston, R. P. ..	—	—	900
Allington, P. H. ..	PO	23. 8.37	410a	Altham, J. B. ..	FL	1. 4.36	728
— W. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	4.10.37	—	Altmann, R. O. ..	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.33	751
Allan, A. H. ..	SL (E)	1. 8.36	834	Alvey, D. J. ..	FL	14. 7.35	745a
— D. S. ..	SL	1. 4.36	862	Ambler, G. H. ..	SL (AAF)	1.12.34	555
— F. J. ..	WO	15. 7.37	852	Ambridge, E. G. ..	FO (E)	8. 1.33	130
— J. C. H. ..	SL (M)	26. 8.31	552	Ambrose, B. S. ..	PO	26. 8.37	311
— W. ..	FO (AAF)	22.12.36	—	Amers, J. H. ..	{ FL (Ret) (Dir. of Music) }	1. 1.27	1199
Allanson, R. J. ..	APO	9. 1.33	742	Amison, G. N. ..	FL	23. 4.37	500
Allard, G. W. ..	—	—	1012	Amiot, D. L. ..	FO	6. 5.58	303a
Allen, A. ..	SL	1. 6.37	344	Amsden, A. S. ..	FL (M)	16. 3.36	893
— A. F. ..	—	—	1015	Amy, A. ..	FL (E)	1. 1.35	183a
— A. H. ..	FL	20. 9.36	860	Ancll, C. H. ..	PO	29. 6.37	306a
— A. L. ..	APO (E) (VR)	21. 6.38	—	Andersen, P. S. Q. ..	APO	24.10.37	801
— B. ..	FL (E)	15.10.34	825	— Anderson, A. F. ..	FL	—	1272
— Rev. C. A. B. ..	Ch. (Ret)	6. 8.34	—	— A. P. ..	FO (VR)	29. 3.36	500
— C. E. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.33	189	— A. J. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	31. 7.28	—
— C. H. ..	WO	—	834a	— C. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—
— C. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 9.34	—	— C. C. R. ..	APO	9. 1.38	757
— C. W. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	2.12.31	—	— C. G. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 5.25	—
— D. F. ..	WO	1. 3.38	104	— C. T. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	800
— D. H. ..	PO	10. 5.38	350	— D. ..	—	—	1020
— D. L. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.22	—	— D. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.12.23	—
— E. W. ..	CSO	21. 3.38	116	— D. F. ..	SL	1. 2.36	11
— F. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.33	—	— D. S. ..	APO	2. 2.38	737a
— G. C. ..	FL (E)	10. 1.37	826	— F. ..	SL (E)	1. 1.29	162a
— G. W. ..	—	—	1008	— F. H. ..	Capt.	—	1278
— H. R. ..	FL	11. 9.36	743	— G. F. ..	FL (AAFRO)	10.11.35	—
— H. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—	— H. T. J. ..	PO (RAFO)	29. 6.37	—
— J. ..	—	—	1007	— J. N. D. ..	SL	1. 6.36	852
— J. A. ..	FO (E)	1. 8.19	—	— J. S. B. ..	FO (A)	7. 6.34	851
— J. E. ..	SL	1. 4.38	762a	— K. M. G. ..	FO (VR)	20. 9.34	—
— J. H. L. ..	PO	24. 5.38	761a	— L. G. ..	FO (M) (VR)	22. 2.38	—
— J. L. ..	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	745	— L. H. ..	FL	14. 9.35	409
— B. C. T. ..	—	—	—	— M. F. ..	FL (AAF)	6. 6.35	553
— R. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—	— M. H. ..	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
— R. S. ..	FO	18. 5.38	304	— M. W. ..	PO (VR)	23.12.37	—
— R. W. ..	EO	—	767	— R. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.12.28	—
— S. C. ..	FL (D)	13.10.32	174a	— S. D. ..	—	—	900
— W. R. P. ..	SL (E)	1. 7.28	176a	— W. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— W. S. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	12	— W. ..	WO	1.10.28	103
Allerston, P. ..	CSO	31. 5.35	194	— W. G. M. ..	—	—	1020
Allerton, O. D. ..	FL (E)	15.10.34	23	— W. H. ..	FL (E)	19. 7.37	861
Alliban, D. ..	—	—	1014	— W. H. ..	FL (E)	19. 7.37	861
Allin, R. C. S. ..	FO (A)	9. 6.35	180a	— W. H. ..	FL (E)	19. 7.37	861
Allinson, N. S. ..	SL	1. 2.37	412	— W. H. ..	FL (E)	19. 7.37	861
Allott, E. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 8.24	—	— W. H. ..	FL (E)	19. 7.37	861
Allison, D. B. ..	PO	16. 8.37	305	— W. H. ..	FL (E)	19. 7.37	861
— D. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 3.30	—	— W. H. ..	FL (E)	19. 7.37	861
Allitt, R. E. ..	APO	26. 3.38	755	— W. H. ..	FL (E)	19. 7.37	861

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Andrews, G.	.. WO	.. 10.11.37	857	Armour, J. G. D.	.. FL (Ret)	14. 5.30	—
— H. J. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 3.22	—	Armstrong, D. J. C.	2nd Lt.	—	1278
— H. L. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— J. A. ..	.. WO	.. 27. 3.38	767
— J. C. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	880	— J. F. ..	.. PO	.. 10. 7.37	365
— J. F. H.	.. PO (VR)	.. 16.11.37	—	— J. L. ..	.. SL (A)	.. 1. 2.38	161
— J. O. ..	.. GC	.. 1. 7.37	133	— M. H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— L. G. ..	.. —	—	1014	— W. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	10.11.22	—
— L. V. ..	.. FL	.. 1. 4.36	724b	Arney, J. W.	.. FO	.. 27. 1.87	306a
— W. K. ..	.. —	—	27b	Arnison, C. H.	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— W. R. ..	.. —	—	18	Arnold, A. R.	.. GC	.. 1. 1.36	153
Angel, J. B. P.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	768	— C. I. M.	.. PO (VR)	22. 6.37	—
— R. E. ..	.. FO (M) (VR)	21.12.37	—	— E. E. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
Angell, E. E. M.	.. PO	.. 10. 2.37	366	— H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
— F. L. ..	.. —	—	1019	— J. F. ..	.. EO	.. —	174
— H. E. ..	.. PO	.. 29. 6.37	403	— K. F.	.. PO	.. 29. 6.37	408
Angelo, G. G.	.. WO	.. 1. 6.38	403	— R. G. O.	.. FL	.. 1. 4.36	743
Angus, A. B.	.. APO	.. 28.11.37	754a	— R. R. ..	.. PO (AAF)	28. 9.37	558
— Miss A. M.	.. PMNS	—	1197	— W. E. ..	.. —	—	18a
Ankers, B. ..	.. Wg. Cr..	1. 1.37	179b	Arnott, L. ..	.. —	—	833
Annan, J. O.	.. WO	.. 2. 4.18	105	Arthur, C. E. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	15. 2.25	—
Annard, A. D.	.. FO	.. 26. 2.38	321	— G. W. ..	.. APO	.. 28.11.37	755
Anne, G. C.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	19. 5.24	—	Arthurton, F. W.	.. Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.38	722
Anness, L. H.	.. FL (E)	.. 9. 1.37	826	Arundale, K.	.. —	—	1019
Anna, J. T. ..	.. WO	.. 21. 8.35	852	Ash, L. S	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
Ansell, A. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	22. 2.27	—	— R. C. V.	.. FO (E)	.. 6. 1.34	834a
Anson, B. J. E.	.. FO (M) (VR)	1. 2.38	—	— W. N. ..	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	725a
— H. A.	.. { FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	{ 1. 1.28 1.11.37 }	156	Ashburner, L. C. B.	.. FL	.. 1. 7.36	617
Anstead, J. F.	.. —	—	25a	Ashfield, L. J.	.. APO	.. 24.10.37	744
— R. F. D.	.. PO	.. 12.10.37	408	Ashfold, K. L.	.. FO	.. 21.11.37	724
Anstice, E. W.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	—	1272	Ashman, H. ..	.. EO	—	907
Anthony, D. N. W. L.	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	761	Ashton, B. H.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.37	404a
ap Ellis, A. ..	.. GC	.. 1. 1.31	740	— G. R. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	368
— P. R. ..	.. PO	.. 31. 7.37	323	— J. D. ..	.. —	—	1031
Applebe, E. N.	.. —	—	182a	— J. F. ..	.. Capt.	.. —	1278
Appleby, T. G. W.	.. FO	.. 14. 4.37	327a	— T. W. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Appleton, C. H.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.37	346a	Ashworth, D. R.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
— H. C. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—	— Miss V. M.	.. PMNS	.. —	1198
— J. R. ..	.. PO	.. 5. 4.33	906	Ashwith, R. A. C.	.. —	—	25
— J. W. ..	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	738	Aslett, E. A.	.. FL (M) (RAFO)	1.12.27	—
— K. H. ..	.. PO	.. 6. 5.38	175a	Aste G.	.. SL (AAF)	.. 16. 5.38	571
— L. L. ..	.. APO	.. 19. 2.38	744	Astle, F. H.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	182a
Appleyard, Rev. J. R.	.. Ch.	.. 29. 5.29	156b	Astley, P. M.	.. FO	.. 1. 2.33	761a
Apthorp, D. F. A.	.. PO (Ret)	20.12.22	—	Astley-Cooper, G. B.	.. —	—	905
— R. G. M.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Aston, C. C.	.. EO	.. —	—
Apthorpe, Webb, B. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	22. 9.28	—	— C. E. ..	.. SL (A)	.. 1.12.37	165
Arathoon, M. G.	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	735	— W. G. S.	.. FO	.. 2. 1.33	731
Arbuthnot, T. J.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	321	Atcherley, D. F. W.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.37	150
Arbuthnot, J. St. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 2.32	—	— R. L. R.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	115
Arebold, O. L.	.. GC (E)	.. 1. 1.37	106	Atherley, J. E. M.	.. FL (RAFO)	15. 6.37	178
Archer, B. H.	.. —	—	903	Atkins, A. P.	.. FL (D) (RAFO)	25. 3.31	—
— J. C. ..	.. PO	.. 31. 7.37	366	— A. R. ..	.. FO	.. 14. 6.37	402
— J. O. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.26	11	— J. C. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Arden, G. P.	.. FO (M) (VR)	30.11.37	—	— J. E. ..	.. CEO (FL)	1. 9.37	116
Arderne, P. V.	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	735	— L. O. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 3.37	737
Ardley, E. L.	.. SL (Ret)	30. 6.31	—				
Argles, J. G.	.. FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	731				
Arkell, B. H.	.. APO	.. 19. 2.38	752a				
Armitt, J. F.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

viii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Atkinson, A. H.	—	—	1007
— C. F. ..	PO	31. 7.37	368
— C. J. N.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	18
— D. D. ..	FL	6. 3.38	1272
— E. D. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	761a
— G. A. ..	—	—	195a
— H. A. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.38	195
— H. S. ..	FO (M)	22. 2.38	—
— J. E. ..	PO	8. 3.38	346
— J. L. ..	FO	7. 5.38	409
— J. S. ..	FO (E)	12. 4.38	365a
— Miss J. W.	PMNS	—	1198
— L. V. E.	PO	16.11.37	348
— M. E. O'B.	FL (E)	15 10.34	183
— M. R. ..	PO	16.11.37	334a
— P. G. J.	FO (RAFO)	9. 7.29	859
— R. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
— S. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	2.12.24	—
Atteridge, T. J. D.	WO (M)	1. 7.36	132
Attree, F. ..	APO (E)	12. 4.38	—
—	(RAFO)	—	—
Attride, A. G.	—	—	27
Attrill, C. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
Attwood, C. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	150
— E. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.26	—
— J. H. ..	FL (M)	7. 5.38	504
— W. J. ..	APO (E)	19. 4.38	—
—	(RAFO)	—	—
Aubrey, Rev. M. E.	—	—	1183
Auker, L. ..	GC (E)	1. 7.32	825
Ault, K. ..	FO	—	141
Austin, A. A.	WO	15. 7.37	764
— Miss E. E.	—	—	8
— F. ..	PO	1. 3.38	301
— F. J. ..	APO	13.10.37	303a
— G. W. B.	PO (AAF)	13. 6.38	554
— H. ..	—	—	164
Avent, J. ..	PO	20. 5.37	412
— M. T.	FO (AAF)	29. 1.35	554
Avery, L. ..	CSO	30. 6.38	—
Avery-Fox, H. W.	Lt. Cdr.	—	165
Avila, H. A. B.	—	—	1002
Avis, G. G. ..	PO	5. 4.38	369
Awan, A. B.	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Awcock, C. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.28	18a
Axworthy, E. L. C.	APO	7. 5.38	738
Aylen, H. G.	WO	28. 2.20	316
Ayliffe, W. S.	—	—	1020
Ayling, J. R.	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	—
— E. C. ..	FO	16.11.37	301
Aylmer, M. A.	FL	15. 1.37	730
Aylott, G. V.	PO	9. 3.37	351
Aylward, J.	—	—	167
Aylwin, S. G.	—	—	156a
— W. E. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.30	106
Ayre, A. H. J.	—	10.11.37	164
— E. D.	FO (RAFO)	25.11.24	—
— G. D. A.	PO (AAF)	13. 5.38	556
Ayres, V. H.	PO	21.12.37	334
Ayton, G. A.	—	—	27

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>B</b>			
Babb, T. G. S.	—	—	1017
Babington, J. T.	AVM	1. 7.37	153
— P. ..	AC	1. 7.36	13
Bache, L. L.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
Backhouse, E.	—	—	7
Bacon, C. A.	—	—	1006
Badcock, E. C. G.	—	—	119
Baden, S. R. ..	APO (E)	19. 4.38	—
Badenock, A. W.	FL (M) (VR)	7.12.37	—
— H. S. ..	—	—	25
Bader, D. R. S.	FO (Ret)	26. 6.32	—
Badger, J. V. C.	FL	15. 1.37	905
Badley, W. ..	SL	1. 1.37	819
Baddley, P. J. T.	—	—	761a
Bagley, L. H.	Q (Fo)	8.12.37	893
— P. C. S.	PO	16.11.37	334
Baglin, B. A.	WO	20. 4.38	734
Bagnald, N. A.	APO	4. 6.38	753
Bagnall, C. A.	—	—	23
— D. R. ..	APO	4. 6.38	739a
Bagshaw, G. L. C.	PO	6. 1.37	305a
— H. B. ..	FL (M)	1. 3.38	—
—	(VR)	—	—
Bailey, A. C.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
— C. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	16. 9.19	1019
— D. C. E.	PO	18. 5.38	305
— F. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	4. 8.25	—
— G. C. ..	GC	1. 7.85	117
— H. ..	—	—	5
— H. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	6
— J. H. E.	WO	4. 9.37	144
— H. C. ..	APO	5. 9.37	862a
— L. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.32	—
—	(Ret)	—	—
— O. N. ..	FO	15. 9.35	174
— R. F. ..	—	—	17
— S. J. ..	SL	1. 1.37	13
— W. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
— W. C. G.	—	—	7
— W. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 7.25	—
Ballie, G. ..	—	—	901
Baillon, M. E.	FO	16.11.37	617
Bain, F. G. L.	FO (RAFO)	21. 8.31	—
— R. E. ..	SL	1.10.36	331
— W. P. ..	PO	21.12.37	408
Bainbridge, J. E. M.	SL	1. 8.37	701
Bainbridge-Bell, L. H.	—	—	907
Baines, C. E. J.	FL	26. 1.36	103
— H. J. ..	CEO	6. 4.38	20
Baird, A. G. G.	FO	19. 5.37	306
— J. W. ..	PO	16.11.37	412
— Hon. R. A. G.	APO	24.11.37	746
—	(RAFO)	—	—
— W. R. ..	FL	1. 6.34	117a
Baird-Smith, M. J.	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
Bairsto, G. E.	—	—	900



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Baker, A. H.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	175b	Bamber, D. P.	.. PO	29. 6.37	333
— B. E.	.. GC	1. 7.37	173	— H. J.	.. FO (E)	12. 9.19	—
— C. C. M.	.. APO	19. 2.38	753	— J.	.. FO (Ret)	27. 6.21	—
— C. H.	.. FL (E)	1. 9.37	827	— L. L. W.	.. APO	7. 5.38	735
— C. H.	.. —	—	740	— V. G.	.. PO	10. 5.33	407
— C. W.	.. CEO	20. 7.34	155a	Bamford, D.	.. PO	10. 5.38	730
— D. G.	.. APO	5. 9.37	736	— P.	.. —	—	941
— E. R.	.. APO	7. 5.38	741	— T. W. La B.	.. PO	12.10.37	305
— E. V. B.	.. —	—	188	Banditt, A. F.	.. FL	14. 8.38	725a
— F. W.	.. —	—	18	Bandon, <i>The Earl of</i>	SL	1.12.36	701
— F. W., <i>Payr. Lt.</i>	.. —	—	192	Banfield, W. G.	.. FO (E)	3. 1.38	827
— G.	.. FL (s)	1. 1.27	—	Banford, L. J.	.. —	—	7
— G. B.	.. APO	30.11.37	736	Bangay, R. J. M.	.. FO	1. 2.38	363a
— G. B. A.	.. GC	1. 1.37	17	Bangs, W. J. W.	.. —	—	134
— H.	.. FO (RAFO)	6. 9.35	—	Banham, A. J.	.. FO	25. 6.38	311
— H. N.	.. —	—	170	Bankes, J.	.. APO	9. 1.38	757
— H. P.	.. —	—	18	Bankes-Jones, <i>Rev.</i>	Ch. (Ret)	3.12.29	—
— J. F. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	5.10.22	—	— R. M.	—	—	—
— J. I.	.. PO	31.5.38	802	Banks, <i>Sir D.</i>	.. —	—	2
— J. W.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	700	— D. K.	.. FO	15. 9.37	906
— K. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	6. 9.26	855	— J. L. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— L. H.	.. PO	29. 8.37	351	— M.	.. —	—	28
— L. M.	.. —	—	6	— W. H.	.. —	—	6
— M. W. L. I. La V.	FL	1. 4.36	124	Bannerman, H.	.. FL (M)	1. 5.34	393
— P. A. S.	.. APO	4. 6.38	753	— J. S. C.	.. WO	15.11.37	179a
— P. H.	.. PO (A)	10. 6.38	156b	Banning-Lover, G. C.	.. APO	28.11.37	754a
— P. D.	.. —	—	726	Bannister, W. G.	.. FL	28.11.36	173
Baker-Carr, J. D.	SL	1. 6.38	142	Banthorpe, E.	.. FO	14. 6.37	402
Baker-Falkner, R. S.	FO	12. 9.37	174	Banting, G. G.	.. Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	115
Balcombe, A. E.	.. —	—	8	— H. W. B.	.. FO (RAFO)	22. 6.22	—
— F. J.	.. EO	—	727a	Barber, A. F.	.. PO	31. 8.37	411
Balden, D. W.	.. FO	27. 1.37	610	— A. L. H.	.. PO	22.12.37	361
Baldie, S. W.	.. PO	21.12.37	856	— Christopher P.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	116
Baldwin, F. A.	.. GC (E) (Ret)	1. 1.37	—	— Colin P.	.. APO	28.11.37	754a
— G.	.. WO	23. 9.37	822	— D. J.	.. FO (E)	1. 1.38	835
— I. O.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 4.31	156a	— E. G.	.. EO	—	823
— J. E. A.	.. AVM	1. 1.36	702	— F. N.	.. APO	4. 6.38	753
— O. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	18. 3.23	—	— G. V.	.. FO (RAFO)	5.11.32	—
— P. H.	.. PO (VR)	16.11.37	—	— H. C.	.. —	—	1036
Bale, P. W.	.. FL	15. 1.37	762a	— H. S.	.. FL (M)	18. 7.34	—
Balfour, F. R.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	737	— L. T. G.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— H. H., <i>Capt.</i>	.. —	—	2	— W. E.	.. —	—	900
Ball, A. B.	.. FO (Ret)	27. 1.20	122	Barbour, J. H.	.. —	—	163
— A. R.	.. APO	5. 9.37	820	Barbour, R. L. McK.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	129
— B.	.. FL	29. 3.37	728	— R. S.	.. SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	180c
— C. Abbott	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Barclay, D.	.. FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
— C. Alexander	.. FO (A)	4. 9.37	188a	— D. P.	.. FL	16. 6.37	404b
— E.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— J. C.	.. PO (AAF)	13. 5.38	501
— <i>Sir</i> Girling	.. —	—	1181	— P. H. L.	.. APO	19. 2.38	753
— G. E.	.. PO	10. 5.38	311	— R. A. C.	.. FL	1.10.36	856
— J. N.	.. PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—	Barcroft, <i>Sir J.</i>	.. —	—	1181
— K. R.	.. PO	18. 5.38	346	Bard, E.	.. —	—	6
— <i>Miss</i> M. E.	.. PMNS	—	1197	Bardolph, A. N.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
Ballantyne, G. A.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	101				
— H. B. S.	.. SL (E)	1. 6.36	119				
Ballard, M.	.. FL (RAFO)	30. 6.22	119				
Balls, R. H.	.. PO	23.10.37	408a				
Balsdon, C.	.. WO	1. 6.37	167				
— D. F.	.. FL	6. 3.38	802a				
Balshaw, J.	.. WO	1. 4.37	746				
Balston, J. P. H.	.. FO (VR)	14. 9.33	—				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

x

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bardon, H. R.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	906
Bargman, J. F.	.. —	—	18
Baring, Hon. M.	.. Wg. Cr.	20. 1.25	—
	(RAFO)		
Barker, C. C.	.. FL (M)	.. 5.11.36	175
— D. M. ..	.. APO	.. 5. 9.37	831
— D. W. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
— H. V. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 5.22	—
— H. W.	.. WO	.. 1. 4.37	198
— J. ..	.. APO	.. 26. 3.38	736a
— J. L. ..	.. FL	.. 2. 4.38	321
— R. A. ..	.. APO	.. 24.10.37	409
— R. B. ..	.. PO	.. 10. 7.37	327
Barlas, R. D.	.. PO (VR)	7.12.37	—
Barleycorn, J. F.	.. WO	.. 1. 9.34	180b
Barling, L. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
— P. D. ..	.. SL (M)	.. 25. 5.35	735
Barlow, A. E.	.. WO	.. 1. 2.34	151
— E. C. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 6.36	100
— L. M. ..	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	314
— R. F. ..	.. —	—	19
— R. H. ..	.. FL (Ret)	8. 1.30	—
Barnard, D. B.	.. APO	.. 9. 1.38	734
— E. F. E.	.. FO	.. 30.10.36	723
— F. H. ..	.. —	—	169a
— H. W. ..	.. PO	.. 10. 5.38	344
— W. J. S.	.. CEO	.. 18. 5.37	196
Barnes, A. H.	.. —	—	6
— A. H. ..	.. APO	.. 9. 1.38	742
— A. L. V.	.. APO	.. 5. 9.37	800
— E. D. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 2.36	179b
— F. E. ..	.. PO (VR)	7.12.37	—
— H. ..	.. CEO	23. 8.37	168
— J. G. C.	.. PO (AAF)	17. 8.37	504
— Jack H.	.. FO (E)	.. 8. 1.33	180a
— John H.	.. FO	.. 17. 5.36	616
— J. H. ..	.. —	—	27
— J. W. ..	.. —	—	900
— L. K. ..	.. SL	.. 1.10.36	146
— P. E. ..	.. PO	.. 18. 5.38	310a
— W. E. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.36	893
— W. L. Le C.	.. FO	.. 2. 1.38	731
Barnett, D. H. F.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.38	349
— O. C. ..	.. —	—	26
— P. J. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	152
— R. J. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 2.36	—
— R. E. ..	.. FL	.. 7. 9.36	761
— W. F. ..	.. —	—	—
Barnham, H. J.	.. FL (E)	1. 1.25	—
	(Ret)		
Barnicoat, F. R.	.. —	—	7
Barnikel, T. H.	.. —	—	6
Barnley, J. R.	.. PO	.. 8. 3.38	326b
Barnshaw, F.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	801
Baron, R. ..	.. PO	.. 29. 6.37	303

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Barr, H. ..	.. WO	.. 16. 8.37	822
— P. R. ..	.. PO	.. 21.12.37	327
— S. ..	.. APO (E)	26. 4.38	—
	(VR)		
— Rev. T. D.	.. Ch. (SL)	14.12.37	821
Barracough, C. E.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	735a
— J. ..	.. APO	.. 7. 5.33	735
— J. C. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 1.36	115
— S. ..	.. EO	—	177
Barran, P. H.	.. PO (AAF)	20. 4.37	556
Barratt, A. S.	.. AVM	.. 1. 1.36	700
— A. R. D.	.. APO	.. 9. 1.38	742
Barrell, W. F.	.. FO (A)	17. 6.24	192a
	(RAFO)		
Barrett, A. W. B.	.. FL	.. 30.10.37	724c
— D. M. ..	.. FO	.. 16.11.37	838
— F. O. ..	.. APO	.. 9. 1.38	757
— G. ..	.. FL (Ret.)	1. 4.18	—
— G. ..	.. —	—	743
— G. G. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 7.38	724c
— G. S. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— H. S. ..	.. Col.	—	26
— J. ..	.. PO	.. 7.10.36	401a
— J. B. ..	.. SL	.. 1.12.36	125
— J. F. T.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	304a
— J. H. ..	.. FO	.. 4. 2.37	369
— L. R. ..	.. —	—	8
— R. E. ..	.. FL (A)	1. 7.27	158
	(RAFO)		
Barringer, J. H.	.. FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
Barrington, E. L.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
— F. E. P.	.. GO	.. 1. 7.36	180b
Barritt, C. C. J.	.. FO (VR)	.. 29. 9.34	—
Barron, D. ..	.. FL (E)	30. 6.23	—
	(Ret)		
Barron, J. A.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— O. J. M.	.. FO	.. 1. 2.38	314
— R. M. ..	.. —	—	882
— W. ..	.. —	—	25a
Barrow, E. G.	.. APO	.. 24.10.37	744
— H. A. J.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 6.32	—
	de S.		
Barr-Slm, A. E.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	101
	(M)		
Barry, E. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	5. 4.37	803
— J. S. ..	.. —	—	1088
Bartels, W. E. K.	.. —	—	18
Barter, C. M.	.. —	—	901
Barthold, B.	.. FO	.. 19. 6.38	303
Bartholomew, G.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	701
— R. ..	.. —	—	6
— R. J. ..	.. PO	.. 18. 5.38	347a
Bartlett, A. C.	.. —	—	900
— C. P. O.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— C. S. ..	.. PO	.. 18. 5.38	407
— G. A. C.	.. FL	.. 1. 4.36	653
— G. C. C.	.. PO	.. 29. 6.37	409
— H. J. ..	.. FO (E)	.. 4. 9.37	832
— I. H. ..	.. FO	.. 3. 1.38	732



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bartlett, J. S. ..	FL	24. 9.37	752	Baxter, R. G. L. ..	PO	10. 5.38	404
— P. G. ..	WO	5. 1.31	724	— W. B. ..	PO	24. 8.37	403
Barton, A. R. H. ..	FO	17. 5.36	618	Bayes, J. G. ..	—	—	{ 101 1001
— E. G. ..	—	—	6	Bayley, A. O. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	115
— F. R. ..	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.29	—	— J. W. ..	FO	27. 1.37	304a
— F. S. ..	—	—	900	Bayliss, H. V. ..	—	—	174a
— I. R. ..	APO	9. 1.38	734	— N. M. ..	FO	1.11.36	333
— R. A. ..	PO	27. 1.37	380	Bayliss Stokes, H. ...	—	—	382
— R. J. F. ..	GO (Ret)	1. 1.30	—	Bayly, G. W. L. A. ...	FO	17. 5.36	618
— R. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	Bayne, A. W. A. ..	PO	29. 6.37	335a
— W. F. ..	FO	24. 2.37	364b	— D. W. ..	FL	15. 2.35	301
— W. S. ..	PO	8. 1.38	310	Bazalgette, F. S. ..	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
Bartram, L. C. ..	PO	6. 5.38	404	Bazeley, H. C. ..	FO	15. 9.35	721b
Bartrum, E. R. ..	—	—	901	Bazell, C. C. ..	SL	1. 4.36	825
Barwell, P. R. ..	SL	1.12.36	332	Bazlin, J. M. ..	FO (AAF)	9. 6.37	555
Basham, G. E. ..	WO	2. 8.37	819	Bazley, S. H. ..	PO (AAF)	4. 4.37	557
Bashford, E. V. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.30	729	Beach, A. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.23	859
Baskerville, J. E. ..	PO	25.11.36	334	— H. L. A. ..	—	—	1036
Baskett, C. A. ..	PO	16.11.37	346	Beadle, E. T. ..	WO	6. 3.37	188a
Bassett, D. J. ..	PO	25.11.36	145	Beale, E. A. ...	FO (RAFO)	7. 1.32	—
— R. ..	FL (E) (RAFO)	8. 5.34	827	— R. K. ..	PO	31. 5.38	762a
— T. G. ..	PO	1. 6.38	309	— W. B. ..	FL (AAF)	21. 4.36	554
Bassil, C. F. B. ..	FO (Ret)	3.10.19	—	Beall, H. R. MacD. ...	PO	17. 8.37	366a
Bastin, F. E. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	172a	Beaman, R. C. ..	PO	16.11.37	365
— S. C. ..	PO	5. 5.37	756	— W. R. ..	SL	1. 6.38	344
Batchelor, E. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 2.29	—	Beamish, C. E. St. J. ..	SL	1.12.37	154
— K. S. ..	FO	24. 3.37	862	— C. H. ..	FL (D) ..	7. 2.37	763
Bateman, A. E. B. ...	FO (RAFO)	1.10.23	—	— F. V. ..	SL	1. 4.37	343
— C. E. ..	FO	19. 1.36	619	— G. R. ..	SL	1.12.36	11
— G. C. ..	—	—	11	Beard, J. H. C. ..	FO (VR)	21. 3.35	—
— R. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	12.12.28	—	Beardon, D. F. ..	PO	5. 4.38	761a
— W. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 5.31	—	Beardshaw, H. E. ..	EO	—	765
Bates, A. W. ..	SL	1. 8.36	724c	Beardsworth, G. B. ..	SL	1. 2.37	327a
— E. C. ..	FL	6.10.35	336	— H. I. T. ..	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 4.37	819
— L. J. V. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.37	117	Beare, J. A. ...	—	—	1036
— R. J. ..	—	—	1036	— P. R. ..	FO	25. 6.38	361
— W. G. ..	WO	1.11.33	752a	Bearne, G. ..	SL	1. 2.38	125
Bateson, J. A. ..	PO	10. 2.37	408	Beatson, B. F. ..	SL (M) (Ret)	31. 1.34	—
— R. N. ..	PO	13. 7.37	365a	Beattest, S. V. ..	—	—	6
— W. ..	WO	25. 2.38	858	Beattie, G. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	11.10.27	—
Batham, C. E. H. ..	FL	1. 1.38	608	— H. ..	WO	15. 5.34	762
Bathurst, P. ..	FL	9. 4.36	822	Beatty, W. D. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Batt, R. H. ..	PO	13. 7.37	330	Beauchamp, Rev. H. ..	Ch. (gc) ..	7.10.29	176
Battle, H. F. V. ..	SL	1.12.35	826b	— K. H. P. ..	APO	9. 1.38	742
Batty, R. P. ..	—	—	{ 119 1032	Beauchair, D. A. ..	APO	3. 2.38	737a
Baughan, R. D. ..	PO	11. 5.37	366a	Beauforte-Greenwood, W. E. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.18	23
Bax, A. R. G. ..	FL	1.10.36	756	Beaulah, E. A. ..	SL	1. 1.24	22
— A. V. ..	FL	1. 4.36	724c	Beauman, A. R. H. ..	PO	24. 8.37	314
Baxter, J. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— E. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ... (Ret)	1. 1.31	11
— J. N. ..	FL	11. 4.35	158				
— R. E. ..	FO	3. 6.36	739				

Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving (Col. No.)
Beaumont, F. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	862	Bell, J. R. I. ..	FO ..	6. 3.38	611
— F. B. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	905	— J. S. ..	FO (AAF)	20. 7.37	501a
— H. D. ..	WO ..	1. 2.34	764	— J. W. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
— H. N. ..	—	—	27	— K. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	751
— J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—	— R. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	746
— S. G. ..	PO (AAF)	24. 4.36	556	— R. L. ..	C.E.O. ..	15. 7.37	162
Beavls, G. ..	FO ..	25.11.36	154	— S. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	752
— J. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	404	— T. ..	SL (E)	1. 7.24	159
Becher, J. H. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	124	— T. J. ..	—	—	821
Beck, A. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	735a	— T. L. I. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 1.35	—
— H. D. ..	FL ..	28. 1.38	619	Bell-Irving, R. K.-F.	APO ..	24.10.37	744
— J. L. ..	PO ..	24. 4.37	362	Bellaids, E. H. ..	FL ..	13 10.34	701
— N. C. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	366a	Bellamy, F. W. ..	—	—	942
— W. A. ..	FL (M)	12. 8.31	—	— G. H. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	753
Becke, J. H. W. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Belle, A. ..	—	—	850
Becker, B. H. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	725a	Bellis, C. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	740
Beckess, A. ..	—	—	9	Bellringer, H. E. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 9.35	401
Beckett, H. W. ..	CPTO ..	3.11.37	851	Bellsham-Revell, L. C.	FL (D) ..	1. 2.37	744
Beckingham, W. D.	APO ..	9. 1.38	734	Bell-Syer, H. B. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	310
Beckmann, G. N. ..	FO (VR)	8. 9.34	—	Bellville, B... ..	FO ..	25. 9.33	—
Beckwith, W. F. ..	FL ..	28.11.36	725a	Bence, H. F. O. ..	(AAFRO)	—	6
Beckton, J. A. H. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755	Bendell, J. B. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	331
Bedford, F. H. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.37	23	Benfield, F. A. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Bednall, D. K. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	332	Benham, R... ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 5.27	—
Bednell, R. D. ..	FO (VR) ..	12.12.30	—	Benito, F. M. ..	FO ..	13. 9.37	308a
Beeny, R. E. C. J. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	736a	Bennet, R. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	726
Beer, A. A. J. ..	WO ..	20. 4.38	739	Bennett, A. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— R. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	734	— A. F. R. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	722
Beere, I. St. J. ..	APO ..	30.11.37	736	— C. ..	—	—	7
— T. F. ..	FO (R)	15. 4.19	—	— D. E. ..	PO ..	19.12.36	364
Beese, A. G. ..	WO ..	1. 2.34	802	— E. ..	Q (Ret) ..	17. 1.23	—
Beesley, I. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	11.10.37	857	— G. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 6.35	—
Beeston, I. S. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	739a	— H. T. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	856
Beevens, D... ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 9.33	—	— J. J. ..	PO ..	6. 7.37	334
Begg, J. A. B. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	652	— J. K. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	735
Begrie, P. G. G. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	746	— J. P. ..	APO (E)	31. 5.38	—
Belsiegel, W. K. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	13	— L. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	334a
Belchem, L. G. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	600	— L. N. ..	APO (E)	31. 5.38	—
Belfield, A. G. N. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.27	—	— L. V. ..	FL ..	1. 6.33	661
Belford, J. O. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.30	—	— P. E. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	404a
Belgrove, R. N. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	737	— P. D. S. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
Bell, A. A. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	823	— R. ..	FO (VR)	6.12.35	—
— A. E. ..	WO ..	1. 4.18	744	— R. H. ..	EO ..	—	409
— A. G. H. ..	FO ..	1. 5.37	409	— R. J. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	407
— B. ..	FO ..	26. 3.38	412	— R. P. ..	PO (A) ..	11. 6.37	337
— B. C. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	334a	— R. R. ..	FO (Ret)	28.12.28	—
— B. S. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	735	— S. J. L. ..	—	—	176a
— C. A. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	18a	— V. B. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	100
— C. T. ..	—	—	1003	— V. G. A. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 4.36	117a
— D. E. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	122	— W. O. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 3.38	—
— E. V. N. ..	FL (AAF)	17. 3.38	552	— W. T. ..	EO ..	—	158
— E. W. ..	—	—	1000	Bennett-Baggs, J. L. N.	SL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
— G. B. M. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	343	Benson, C. H. G. ..	Hon. Wg. Cr.	15.11.37	936
— J. C. G. ..	PO (AAF)	1. 7.37	501	— N. S. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 2.34	—
— J. L. M. ..	FO ..	16.12.37	305a	— S. S. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	125
— J. R. ..	SL ..	1. 6.35	651				

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bentham, J. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24	—
Bentley, A. M. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	185
— G. W. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	370
— W. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Benton, W. J. ..	—	—	1020
Benzie, D. G. E. ..	PO (AAF)	11.10.37	558
Beresford, H. D. ..	—	—	1012
— H. R. A. ..	FO ..	16. 1.38	147
— R. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 7.24	—
— T. B. de la P. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	312
Beresford-Peirse, F. C. de la P. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	761a
Berggren, J. V. ..	AP0 ..	2. 2.38	737a
Berkeley, A. P. F. M. ..	SL ..	1 6 38	11
— O. M. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Berlyn, R. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	31. 5.22	—
Bernard-Smith, G. C. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	5.10.37	—
Berridge, Maj. F. D. ..	—	—	1284
Berrill, E. R. ..	FO ..	16. 1.37	730
— F. C. ..	—	—	756
Berry, A. S. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	180c
— A. W. ..	—	—	1031
— C. E. ..	—	—	25
— E. R. ..	FL (E) ..	19. 4.37	119
— Ernest R. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	174
— R. H. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	31. 5.38	—
— S. J. ..	AP0 (E) (KAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
Berryman, P. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	5.11.30	—
Berthon, P. L. A. ..	PO (Ret)	11.12.26	—
Bertram, I. A. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	300
— J. V. ..	—	—	1011
— S. S. ..	FL ..	1. 4.38	739
Best, A. C. ..	—	—	1032
— A. F. ..	—	—	196
— G. L. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	20
— R. ..	CEO ..	26.10.36	192
Beswick, R. E. ..	—	—	18a
Betbeder, B. G. L. ..	PO ..	6. 8.36	364
Bethell, H. E. ..	FO (E) ..	20. 7.34	164
Bett, A. P. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	752
— L. A. ..	CAO ..	18. 3.36	724a
— P. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
Bettington, A. V. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
Betts, E. B. O. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	22
— J. C. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	306
Bevan, J. C. ..	FL ..	1. 7.37	321
Beveridge, A. ..	EO ..	—	734
Bevis, C. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	802
Bewlay, H. R. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	336a
Beynon, J. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.30	754
— R. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Beytagh, M. L. f. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	315
Blard, H. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Bibby, R. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	802a
Bickerstaff, H. R. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	324
Bickerton, J. M. ..	SL (M) (VR)	26.10.37	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bleakford, R. ..	FO ..	28. 6.38	305a
Bleakmore, S. H. ..	—	—	1014
Bicknell, L. C. ..	FO ..	15. 6.36	348
— R. ..	AP0 ..	4. 6.38	753
Bliddell, W. H. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	402
Biddle, E. A. ..	FL (A) ..	3. 6.36	160
Bigg, W. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	10. 7.34	8
Biggar, A. J. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	553
Biggs, C. D. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
— D. R. ..	FO ..	7. 6.38	351
— F. D. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	727a
— G. J. ..	—	—	25
— H. W. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	800
— K. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 7.35	122
Bigsworth, A. W. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
Bilbrough, H. R. P. S. ..	AP0 ..	9. 1.38	742
Blles, H. C., Capt. ..	EO ..	—	162
Bilham, E. G. ..	—	—	8
Billing, P. L. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	412
— W. C. ..	WO ..	15. 1.30	726
Bliley, C. N. H. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	9
Blindloss, K. W. C. ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	724c
Blinge, J. W. ..	—	—	24
Bingham, S. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.36	811
Bingham-Hall, T. L. ..	PO ..	10.5.38	403
Binks, A. F. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	724c
Binnie, J. A. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	13
Blintley, S. B. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	337
Birch, A. M. A. ..	FO ..	22. 4.36	721
— J. R. ..	PO ..	27.11.37	834a
— S. G. ..	FL ..	19.10.37	725a
— S. W. ..	CEO ..	19. 9.35	819
— W. K., Maj. ..	EO ..	—	857
Bircham, C. G. ..	WO ..	31.12.35	138
— M. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 3.37	172a
Birchfield, F. E. W. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	730
Bird, B. A. ..	EO ..	—	180
— F. D. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	337
— F. D. G. ..	FO ..	19. 1.36	610
— G. ..	CAO ..	31. 5.35	722
— G. O. L. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	363a
— I. C. ..	FL ..	30. 9.35	100
— S. M. ..	PO ..	18.11.36	801
— S. P. V. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	327
— T. F. ..	—	—	28
— T. G. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	189
— W. D. W. ..	AP0 ..	9. 1.38	734
Blrd-Wilson, H. A. C. ..	AP0 ..	30.11.37	736
Blrkbeck, J. W. L. ..	EO ..	—	180c
Birkinshaw, G. W. ..	SL ..	1. 8.35	852
Birks, C. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	12. 1.36	—
— N. G. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	327
— N. N. ..	PO (RAFO)	4. 7.27	—
Blrley, R. N. ..	FO (AAF)	1.5.38	557
Bladée, W. M. ..	PO ..	23. 3.33	746



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xiv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bishop, A. G. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	184
— A. T. ..	WO ..	30. 6.36	182
— C. A. ..	WO ..	—	767
— F. E. ..	{ FL (Ret)	1. 1.19	150a
	{ FL (RAFO)	12. 9.36	
Bishops, L. ..	WO ..	1. 5.35	823
Blisset, R. C. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	363a
Bltmead, E. R. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	730
Black, A. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— B. H. ..	PO (AAF)	17. 7.37	551
— E. R. E. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	404
— G. R. H. ..	FO ..	24. 4.37	819
— H. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— Rev. J. ..	Ch. ..	1.12.34	851
— J. B. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	127
— S. C. ..	{ FL (Ret)	1.10.28	727
	{ FL (RAFO)	7. 9.36	
Blackadder, W. F. ..	FO (AAF)	1.12.37	554
Blackburn, Rev. D. F. ..	Ch. (Ret)	16. 8.34	—
— H. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— J. ..	PO (RAFO)	22.12.36	—
— V. D' A. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 2.35	763
Blackburne, B. ..	FO (D) ..	20. 5.37	754a
Blackden, V. Q. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	304b
Blackford, D. L. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	9
— J. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	11
Blackman, Miss E. N. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— L. ..	—	—	901
— W. F. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	28. 6.38	—
Blackstone, M. E. ..	PO (VR)	31. 5.38	—
Blackwell, A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
— A. J. ..	AP0 ..	5. 9.37	306a
Blackwood, G. D. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	25.10.36	—
— G. H. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	752
— J. N. O'R. ..	PO (AAF)	12. 7.37	557
— W. ..	—	—	132
— W. D. ..	FO ..	22. 9.37	1019
Blades, G. P. ..	—	—	116a
	—	—	1010
Bladon, G. C. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	831
Blain, D. F. ..	FO (A) ..	4. 9.37	180
Blair, Miss E. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	11
— H. G. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	1197
— H. N. ..	Lt. ..	—	323
— K. H. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	1278
— J. C. ..	FL (M) ..	3. 9.34	350
— Miss J. S. G. ..	PMNS ..	—	185
Blake, E. ..	WO ..	2. 8.37	1199
— E. A. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	819
— G. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.19	370
— H. G. ..	WO ..	6. 5.38	—
— J. C. H. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	128
— M. V. ..	FO ..	9.12.36	348
— R. S. ..	PO ..	24. 4.37	310a
— T. D. B. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	335a
— W. A. ..	AP0 ..	24.10.37	850
— W. J. H. ..	—	—	744
	—	—	1003

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Blakeway, R. E. M. ..	PO (RAFO)	3.11.36	—
Bland, C. ..	PO (RAFO)	18. 7.29	—
— J. R. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	402
— J. W. ..	—	—	1014
Blanks, A. A. ..	—	—	25
Blanshard, A. C. D. ..	—	—	6
Blatchford, H. P. ..	PO ..	3. 2.37	330
Blenkinsop, E. K. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Blennerhassett, R. M. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	316
Blew, D. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	346a
Bligh, H. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.23	154
Blight, S. W. ..	OEO ..	26.10.36	198
Blinman, G. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.36	130
Bliss, G. ..	FO (RAFO)	5.10.22	—
Blockey, P. S. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	347a
Blockley, H. T. W. ..	AP0 (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
Blolfeld, B. L. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 2.37	106
Blom, W. M. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	342
Blome-Jones, L. M. ..	PO ..	17. 2.37	336
Blomeley, D. H. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	761
Blomfield, A. S. B. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	303
— O. H. D. ..	FL ..	—	728
— R. G. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Bloodworth, R. C. ..	—	—	27
Bloomfield, F. S. ..	EO ..	—	765
Bloss, H. G. ..	—	—	901
Blundell, A. E. ..	WO ..	8. 6.37	752a
Blount, C. H. B. ..	AC ..	1. 1.37	143
Blow, H. D. ..	—	—	6
Bloye, S. ..	WO ..	3. 6.37	358
Blucke, R. S. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	146
Blundell, A. E. ..	—	—	19
Blunt, D. S., Capt. ...	—	—	128
— S. L. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	745a
Blyde, Miss M. K. ..	—	—	1199
Blyth, H. K. ..	—	—	1010
— H. P. ..	—	—	7
Blythe, B. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.30	1036
Boal, S. M. ..	PO ..	3. 2.37	408
Board, A. G. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
— F. E. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	368
Boardman, A. P. ..	—	—	1019
— J. B. J. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	346a
— T. ..	—	—	1006
Boas, K. G. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278
Bocking, A. L. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	326a
Boddam - Whetham, A. P. ..	FO ..	17. 5.36	611
Boddie, D. G. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	14
Boddington, L. ..	—	—	901
— W. ..	—	—	7
Boddis, A. C. ..	—	—	6
Boden, H. ..	—	—	174
Bodman, J. M. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	802a
Boehm, D. G. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	404b
Boeree, A. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	24. 6.24	—
Boffee, N. M. ..	FO ..	7. 5.38	345a

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Boggis, F. W. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.32	—	Boston, F. ..	FL (Ret)	17. 7.29	—
Bohm, R. S. ..	APO	26. 3.38	736a	— J. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 8.31	—
Botel-Gill, D. P. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— J. ..	—	—	181
Bolan, T. D. L. ..	FL (M)	1. 5.34	183a	Boswell, E. ..	WO	10. 1.38	814
Boldero, C. H. W. ..	FL (E)	10. 1.35	181a	— R. L. ..	SL	1. 1.36	20
Boles, G. R. ..	PO	6. 1.37	327	— L. A. K. ..	Cdr.	—	702
Bolingbroke, H. W. ..	FO	20.11.37	326a	Bosworth, G. H. ..	—	—	5
Bolland, G. A. ..	FL	11.10.35	410	Bottle, D. W. ..	—	—	902
Bolton, A. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Bottomley, G. ..	WO	1.11.34	172a
— F. H. ..	WO	6. 5.38	185	— J. ..	WO	16. 8.37	174
— G. E. ..	—	—	942	— N. H. ..	GC	1. 7.35	100
Bomford, C. P. ..	PO	3. 2.37	364b	Botwood, Miss M. B. ..	PMNS	1. 1.27	—
Bonard, I. N. ..	PO	21.12.37	328	— (Ret)	—	—	—
Bond, A. G. ..	SL (Ret)	29. 5.29	—	Boucher, E. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.25	—
— F. E. ..	SL	1.12.35	106	— G. W. ..	FL (RAAF)	—	722
— J. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 3.21	—	Bouchier, C. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	147
— K. F. P. ..	APO	7. 5.38	738	Bould, G. E. ..	APO	24.10.37	744
— P. McC. ..	APO	5. 9.37	724b	— J. E. ..	WO	1. 7.33	174
— T. E. ..	CEO	23. 8.37	833	Boulding, B. E. ..	FO	12. 9.37	174
— W. ..	—	—	901	Bout, N. de W. ..	FL	6.12.37	559
Bone, P. K. ..	APO	4. 6.38	745	Boulter, J. C. ..	PO	10. 2.37	345
— R. J. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	28	Boulton, J. E. ..	APO	9. 1.38	734
— R. E. ..	—	—	6	— P. M. ..	APO	28.11.37	735
Bonham, J. E. ..	—	—	172	Boumpfrey, C. ..	SL	17. 7.29	762
Bonham-Carter, ..	SL	1.10.36	904	Bourke, L. E. ..	—	—	104
— D. W. F. ..	—	—	—	— U. J. D. ..	GC (Ret)	8. 8.19	—
— I. M. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 7.25	—	Bourne, J. H. ..	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
Boniface, H. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	27. 1.37	179	— W. ..	SL (E)	1. 2.37	814
Bonnar, K. W. ..	PO	13. 7.37	323	Boustead, P. G. A. ..	APO (E)	26. 4.38	—
Bonner, G. C. ..	FL (AAFR)	18. 9.33	—	— (VR)	—	—	—
Bonny, A. G. ..	—	—	1018	Bouwens, J. T. ..	FO	—	854
Bonsey, B. W. E. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 1.32	—	Bow, W. S. ..	CAO	16. 8.37	863
Booker, W. B. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 1.38	823	Bowden, B. E. R. ..	PO	27. 1.37	863
Bookless, R. C. ..	—	—	901	— W. E. ..	APO	19. 2.38	744
Boon, B. H. ..	FL	1. 1.38	728	— W. H. ..	FO (E)	1. 8.19	—
— J. ..	APO	26. 3.38	755	Bowditch, R. G. ..	FL	1.10.36	813
Boond, E. ..	—	—	1036	Bowe, J. C. ..	FL (M)	4. 2.37	850
Booth, A. F. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Bowen, C. E. ..	PO	21.12.37	754
— B. ..	WO	8.12.37	892	— E. G. ..	—	—	907
— C. W. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	—	— G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 8.19	18a
— J. C. ..	EO	—	101	— H. G. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	852
— J. F. H. ..	PO	15. 6.37	344	— I. ..	—	—	17
— L. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— J. B. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.32	861
— L. B. ..	—	—	900	— SL (RAFO)	4.10.37	—	—
— M. ..	APO	1. 7.37	326a	Bowen-Buscarlet, ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	188a
— R. S. ..	SL	1. 7.25	886	— W. A. B. ..	—	—	—
Boothby, J. B. M. ..	PO	29. 6.37	350	Bowen-Davies, C. ..	PO	18.12.37	310
Boothman, J. N. ..	SL	1.12.35	133	Bower, L. W. C. ..	SL	1. 7.38	370
Boreham, C. H. ..	—	—	880	Bowering, D. F. ..	—	—	1031
— J. W. ..	PO	8. 3.38	724c	Bowes, R. L. ..	FO (VR)	15. 9.34	—
Boret, J. A. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	144	Bowes-Lyon, H. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Borgars, S. J. ..	—	—	901	Bowhill, Sir F. W. ..	AM	1. 1.36	105
Borley, G. W. ..	—	—	828	Bowkell, H. ..	WO	11. 3.38	146
Borthwick, H. G. E. ..	Capt.	—	1278	Bowker, D. G. ..	FO	5. 1.37	610
— L. C. ..	Maj.	—	1002	Bowler, G. R. ..	FO (A)	4. 9.37	321
Borthwick-Clarke, ..	SL	1. 6.36	727	— L. G. ..	PO	16.11.37	326
— E. S. ..	—	—	—	— T. G. ..	SL (E)	1.12.33	23
Borton, A. E. ..	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.29	—	Bowles, C. V. ..	—	—	1008
Bosisto, C. E. D. ..	WO 2	—	736	— J. E. W. ..	SL	1. 4.37	365b
Bostock, W. D. ..	Wg. Cr.	—	146	— M. ..	APO (E)	21. 6.38	—
— (RAAF)	—	—	1187	— S.G. ..	WO	18. 8.36	174



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bowley, A. F. L. ..	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
Bowling, F. G. ..	PO (AAF)	17. 5.38	559
— V. S. ..	SL	1. 6.38	737
Bowman, A. Mc.D. ..	FL	1. 4.36	159
— E. ..	FO (A)	1. 6.32	854
— E. R. ..	APO	24.11.37	746
— F. L. ..	WO	27. 3.38	852
— G. H. ..	Wg.Cr.(Ret)	1. 1.29	—
Bows, R. ..	APO	9. 1.38	757
Bowtle, H. C. ..	—	—	24
Bowyer, W. S. ..	PO	1. 3.38	301
Box, A. ..	WO	1. 4.18	858
— F. G. O. ..	PO	13. 7.37	303
Boxall, C. H. ..	PO	11. 5.37	342
— F. F. H. ..	—	—	27
— P. G. ..	—	—	7
Boxer, H. E. C. ..	FO	27. 1.37	780
Boyce, A. G. ..	—	—	906
— C. D. C. ..	SL	1. 6.38	369
— F. E. ..	WO	1. 6.34	182
— G. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	105
Boycott, A. G. ..	EO	—	703
— F. M. ..	PO	24. 5.38	174
Boyd, A. H. ..	PO	13. 7.37	343a
— J. G. ..	WO	21. 8.35	169a
— O. T. ..	AVM	1. 7.37	13
— R. F. ..	FO (AAF)	2. 5.37	552
Boylan, T. H. ..	PO	10. 2.38	736
Boyland, T. D. McCa. ..	APO (E)	17. 5.38	—
Boyle, A. R. ..	—	—	11
— D. A. ..	SL	1.10.36	702
— D. P. ..	FL (D)	2. 9.36	893
— E. J. ..	FO	5. 7.36	321
— Hon. J. D. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.29	936
— J. G. ..	APO	24.10.37	803
— T. McM. ..	FO (M) (AAF)	24.4.36	556
Brabourne, The Lord ..	FO (Ret)	20. 4.18	—
Brachi, C. C. ..	—	—	116a
Bracken, H. H. ..	FL	1. 7.38	761a
Brackenboro, H. E. ..	—	—	19
Brackenbury, E. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.10.30	—
Brackenridge, G. K. ..	FO (VR)	12. 9.35	—
Brackley, H. G. ..	SL (RAFO)	26. 7.27	—
Bradburn, S. A. ..	WO	1. 6.34	757
Bradbury, C. N. ..	—	—	27
— E. J. ..	CPTO	20. 7.34	857
— H. F. R. ..	PO	18. 5.38	610
— J. ..	SL	1. 4.36	148
— N. ..	—	—	1030
Bradfield, Miss F. B. ..	—	—	900
Bradford, H. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— J. R. T. ..	FO (AAFO)	1. 5.36	—
— R. L. ..	FL	1.10.36	703
Bradley, C. R. S. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
— E. ..	FO (RAFO)	—	—
— H. ..	FO (RAFO)	7.12.27	—
— H. F. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
— J. S. T. ..	AVM	1. 1.38	117

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bradley, P. F. G. ..	SL	1.12.37	820
— R. M. ..	FL	7. 5.37	703
— T. P. A. ..	APO	12.10.37	369
Bradshaw, G. G. ..	—	—	19
— J. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	744
Brady, B. J. R. ..	PO (AAF)	8. 3.38	559
— B. J. W. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— G. R. ..	PO	18. 5.37	333a
Bragg, L. ..	—	—	8
— P. H. ..	FO	16.10.37	142
Braham, J. R. D. ..	APO	7. 5.38	761
Brain, A. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.30	170
Braithwaite, B. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
— F. J. St. G. ..	SL	1. 6.38	701
— R. F. ..	—	—	1009
Brake, K. S. ..	SL	1. 8.37	863
Brambleby, P. M. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.32	182
— (E) (Ret)	—	—	—
Bramley, L. N. ..	—	—	902
— T. P. ..	—	—	156a
Brammell, T. E. ..	APO	30.11.37	736
Bramwell, H. P. ..	FL	1. 1.36	729
Branch, G. R. ..	PO (AAF)	7. 5.37	551
Brand, Sir C. J. Q. ..	GC	1. 7.35	20
— Miss D. M. E. ..	PMNS	—	1198
— E. ..	APO	19. 2.38	739a
— H. C. S. ..	FO (VR)	21. 9.30	—
Brandon, C. H. ..	FL	16. 6.37	803
Brandt, J. ..	PO	10. 5.38	331
Bransgrove, C. ..	—	—	6
Branson, R. L. C. ..	PO	16.11.37	401
Brant, G. W. ..	APO	26. 3.38	751
Brass, D. M. ..	APO	30.11.37	736
Braun, R. P. ..	FO (AAFO)	12. 3.36	—
Bray, A. N. ..	PO (Ret)	17.12.32	—
— J. W. H. ..	PO	23. 3.37	331a
— L. L. ..	SL (E)	1. 4.38	23
— N. A. N. ..	FO	15. 9.37	312
— W. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Braye, I. W. ..	FL	12. 5.37	338
Brazell, J. H. ..	—	—	1030
Brazier, H. C. ..	—	—	126
Brazil, J. P. ..	FL (M)	3. 5.38	175
Breakey, J. D. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	9
Brearey, C. V. ..	—	—	831
Brecknell, D. F. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.12.28	—
Breckon, A. A. N. ..	FO	25. 6.38	305a
Breen, D. ..	Q (FL)	1. 9.34	894
— J. J. ..	GC	1. 7.37	143
— Miss M. C. ..	PMNS	—	1199
Breese, C. D. ..	AC	1. 7.32	150a
— G. F. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	942
— J. C. ..	PO	18.12.37	364
Breinridge, G. ..	FO (RAFO)	20.12.34	—
— P. A. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 3.36	—
Brennan, A. P. ..	WO	1. 3.38	1806
— V. T. T. ..	—	—	6
Brent, F. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 3.32	—
Brenton, R. I. ..	—	—	6
Brenton-Coward, G. ..	—	—	176a
Brereton, T. F. S. ..	PO	8. 3.38	306a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bressey, P. E. ..	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—	Broadsmith, H. E. ..	APO	24.10.37	342
Brett, C. P. N. ..	PO	10. 5.38	324	Brock, A. ..	SL	1. 7.37	619
— J. S. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	764	— A. T. ..	FO (vr)	14. 9.33	—
Brew, J. K. ..	FL	4. 7.35	124	— H. Le M. ..	AC (Ret.)	1. 7.31	941
— S., Capt. ..	EO	—	851	Brockbank, C. J. ..	FL (Ret)	1.11.19	—
Brewer, A. W. ..	—	—	1031	— J. M. ..	APO	19. 2.38	752a
— R. M. S. ..	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—	Brockman, F. G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	11
Brewerton, E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—	Broderick, R. S. ..	FO (Ret)	10. 4.20	—
Brian, A. E. ..	PO	18. 5.38	724	Brodie, I. E. ..	SL	1. 2.36	852
Brice B. S. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	724c	— I. M. ..	PO	6. 1.37	105
— G. R. ..	FL	1. 4.36	370	Broke-Smith, P. W. L. ..	—	—	156
— J. C. ..	FL (A)(Ret)	1. 7.25	802a	Brolly, J. B. ..	FO	16.10.36	401a
Brickell, R. G. ..	—	—	1007	Bromet, G. R. ..	AC (Ret.)	1. 1.33	—
Briddon, A. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	811	Bromley, C. W. ..	PO	1. 6.38	330
Briden, M. F. ..	PO	15. 3.38	405	— Miss E. M. ..	PMNS	—	1198
Bridgeman, S. J. S. ..	—	—	7	— N. B. E. ..	FO	27. 1.37	611
Bridgman, A. O. ..	PO	27. 1.37	348	Bromley-Davenport, Sir W. (AAF)	Hon. AC	5. 4.38	557
Bridgeman, P. C. A. ..	—	—	186	Brook, A. W. J. ..	—	—	185
Bridgen, H. R. P. ..	FO	25. 5.38	611	— W. A. D. ..	SL	1. 6.36	404
Bridger, A. W. ..	FO (E)	4. 9.37	1806	Brooke, A. F. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Bridges, H. P. ..	SL (E) (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—	— B. ..	PO	15. 6.37	324a
Bridson, W. E. ..	FL (E) (AAF)	19. 7.37	501	— J. C. ..	SL	1. 1.27	600
Brie, R. A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.19	—	— K. G. ..	GC (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
Briley, J. ..	—	—	1014	— L. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	173
Briggs, C. F. R. ..	FL (M)	2.12.35	178	Brooke-Popham, Sir R. (AAF)	ACM (Ret)	1. 1.35	—
— E. F. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.22	—	Brooke-Smith, L. A., Capt. ..	—	—	8
— J. ..	—	—	1031	Brooker, R. E. P. ..	PO	5. 4.38	336
— L. R. ..	{FL (Ret) SL (AAF)}	{30. 6.23 1. 7.37}	501	Brookes, D. S. ..	SL	1.10.38	107
— R. D. ..	WO	4.10.37	757	— H. H. ..	SL	1.12.36	124
— S. J. ..	WO	15.10.35	176	— W. D. ..	PO (RAFO)	25. 9.35	—
Brightmore, A. G. P. ..	PO (AAF)	1. 5.38	502	— W. M. H. ..	PO	23. 3.37	307
Brigshaw, O. O'N. ..	PO (VR)	7.12.37	—	Brooks, B. C. ..	—	—	161
Brighty, W. J. ..	FL	21. 8.35	761a	— C. E. P. ..	—	—	8
Brill, C. H. ..	SL	1. 6.36	333	— D. B. ..	PO	15. 3.38	386a
Brinsden, F. N. ..	APO	30.11.37	736	— E. J. ..	FO	26. 3.33	410
Briscoe, A. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	166	— W. T. ..	PO	18. 5.38	345
— J. L. C. ..	—	—	28	Broom, E. L. ..	—	—	1036
— Rev. R. W. ..	Ch (SL)	13. 7.37	737a	Broome, W. G. K. ..	—	—	172
— W. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—	Broomfield, A. J. E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.23	—
Brister, A. J. ..	SL	1. 4.37	12	Brothle, G. F. ..	PO	15. 3.33	195a
Bristow, F. B. ..	FL	17. 5.36	124	Brotherhood, W. R. ..	FL	1.10.36	802
Britnell, F. J. S. ..	APO (E) (VR)	21. 4.38	—	Brothers, P. M. ..	PO	27. 1.37	326
Brittain, R. E. G. ..	FL	1.10.36	724c	Brotherton, M. C. ..	—	—	761a
Britton, A. F. ..	SL	1.12.37	862	Brough, J. F. P. ..	PO	19. 2.37	362
— A. P. ..	FL (D)	29. 1.37	183a	Broughall, H. S. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.33	344
— A. W. N. ..	PO (VR)	23.11.37	—	Brougham, R. K. ..	FL	1. 4.36	652
— C. E. ..	—	—	1031a	Broughton, C. ..	FL	1.10.36	733
— E. A. C. ..	SL	1. 4.36	886	— P. J. D. ..	PO	15. 3.38	331a
Broad, E. H. ..	FL(E)(RAFO)	12. 5.36	—	Brown, A. ..	APO	30.11.37	736
— H. P. ..	FL	1. 4.36	737	— A. C. ..	FO	19. 4.37	335
Broadberry, E. W. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	153	— A. H. ..	FO (E)	4. 9.37	189
Broadhead, R. M. ..	PO (AAF)	18. 7.34	502	— A. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 7.33	—
Broadhurst, H. ..	SL	1. 6.37	701	— A. M. ..	PO	3. 2.37	404

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xviii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Brown, Rev. A. W...	Ch. (Ret)	2. 9.23	—
— C. A. ..	—	—	901
— C. L. M. ..	—	—	—
— C. P. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	11
— D. F. H. ..	PO	18. 5.37	661
— D. M. ..	FO (M) (VR)	21.12.37	—
— D. W. J. ..	FO (A) ..	12. 6.37	175
— E. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.34	—
— E. S. ..	WO	9. 3.33	189a
— E. W. ..	APO	5. 9.37	342
— F. W. ..	FL	1. 7.38	173
— F. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.19	880
— G. A. ..	PO	10. 5.33	170a
— G. A. ..	FO (VR) ..	14. 9.33	—
— G. R. ..	FL	1. 7.33	603
— G. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.12.33	—
— H. ..	—	—	1015
— H. H. S. ..	FO (M) ..	2. 5.37	892
— Henry J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	163a
— Herbert James	WO	16. 8.37	727
— Herbert John ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	177a
— H. J. ..	—	—	171
— H. L. I. ..	FO	16. 8.37	347a
— H. M. K. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.34	106
— H. N. ..	—	—	103
— H. O. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— J. A. S. ..	FL	12. 1.36	611
— J. C. R. ..	APO	28.11.37	755
— J. E. ..	WO	20. 3.33	181b
— J. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— Rev. J. B. ..	Ch. (AAF)	17. 1.31	552a
— J. B. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.38	23
— J. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	—
— J. Roland	PO	16.11.37	362
— J. T. ..	CEO (FL).	1. 9.37	116
— K. G. ..	—	—	1000
— K. K. ..	FO (RAFO)	7. 5.30	—
— L. ..	WO	22. 3.37	163
— L. F. ..	FL	1. 4.36	737
— L. R. L. ..	FL (E) (RAFO)	7. 9.31	—
— L. O. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	187
— L. S. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—
— M. H. ..	PO	11. 5.37	300
— M. P. ..	APO	4. 6.38	739a
— N. S. H. ..	PO (VR) ..	8. 3.38	—
— O. F. ..	FL (D) ..	1.10.36	735a
— Robert B. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 6.34	155a
— Roger B. ..	FL (RAFO)	27.12.35	—
— R. M. ..	FL (D) ..	5.10.36	156a
— S. E. A. ..	PO	10. 7.37	325
— S. R. ..	FO (A) ..	21. 3.38	161
— T. G. ..	—	—	23
— T. W. S. ..	FL	1. 7.27	850
— V. S. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.26	26
— W. ..	WO	4. 6.30	822
— W. A. ..	PO (AAF)	7. 2.38	555
— W. D. ..	—	—	900

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Brown, W. S. ..	APO	19. 2.38	739a
— W. S. ..	—	—	1013
— W. S. F. ..	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
Browne, C. P. T., Lt.	EO	—	851
— H. F. ..	EO	—	725b
— J. C. McC. ..	FO (M) (VR)	30.11.37	—
— Miss J. K. A. ..	PMNS	—	1197
— J. M. G. ..	FO (AAF)	25. 1.33	502
— J. S. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.32	811
— M. F. ..	SL (Ret)	17. 7.29	—
— P. E. S. F. M. ..	FO	19. 6.38	343a
— S. F. ..	WO	15.11.37	166a
— T. E. W. ..	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—
Browning, B. M. ..	PO	10. 5.38	407
— J. ..	APO	5. 9.37	745
— N. M. ..	FO (VR)	19. 7.27	—
Brownridge, J. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Bruce, A. ..	PO	12.10.37	408a
— D. C. ..	PO	10. 5.38	365
— H. ..	—	—	1017
— J. D. F. ..	SL	1.10.37	18a
— K. D. ..	PO (VR)	29. 3.38	—
— K. W. ..	FO (M) ..	15. 3.38	—
— M. ..	FL	1. 1.37	173
— R. D. ..	FL (M) (VR)	1. 1.38	—
— R. S. ..	SL	1. 7.36	150a
— T. B. ..	SL	1. 4.36	153
Bruckshaw, H. ..	—	—	6
Bruen, J. M. ..	FL	1. 1.38	610
Bruiford, S. J. ..	—	—	1015
Brundie, M. D. L. A. ..	APO	2. 2.33	737a
Brunto, F. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.23	753
— M. ..	FO (RAFO)	31.10.26	—
Brushwood, H. E. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	822
Bryan, A. C. ..	—	—	18a
Bryan-Gower, D. H. ..	PO	8. 1.38	189a
Bryant, A. D. ..	FO	13. 9.37	321
— J. P. G. ..	SL	1. 1.38	610
— Miss M. G. ..	PMNS	—	1199
— R. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.25	196
— R. W. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 9.29	—
— S. W. ..	—	—	1012
— W. E. G. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	71
— W. F. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret)	1. 7.30	886
Bryer, G. M. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	855
Bryson, O. C. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.85	405
Buchanan, J. K. ..	PO	1. 3.38	363a
— J. S. ..	—	—	17
— J. W. ..	FL	23. 4.37	754
— T. M. ..	FO	27. 1.37	174
Buchanan-Wollaston, A. R. ..	PO	12.10.37	326
Buck, A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	20.12.30	—
— E. A. ..	WO	1. 8.37	149
Bucky, F. ..	EO	—	176
Buckeridge, N. F. D. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	165



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Buckingham, G. K.	PO	28.10.36	724	Burch, A. R.	FL	—	1272
Buckingham, H.	FO (RAFO)	23.11.28	—	Burchall, P. R.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Buckinham, L. F.	—	—	19	Burden, C. F.	—	—	102
Buckland, J. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	859	— F. W.	—	—	173
Buckle, N. R.	SL	1. 4.37	103	Burdett, A. B.	GC (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
— W. T.	FL (M)	4. 1.37	167	Burdick, G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	163
Buckley, C. Y.	PO	1. 3.38	363a	Burge, C. G.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
— Miss E. M.	PMNS	—	1197	— J. C.	PO	29. 6.37	409
— J. B.	SL	1. 1.38	617	Burges, G.	FO	1. 2.38	129
— M. W.	SL (RNZAF)	—	361	— R.	FL (E)	27. 7.36	556
— P. H.	PO	16.11.37	328	Burgess, C. G.	FO (M) (AAF)	22. 2.38	—
— R. G. E.	FL	29. 3.37	725a	— J. W.	FO (VR)	13.10.32	—
Bucknall, H. H.	WO	12. 2.38	162	— L. W.	FL	1. 4.36	745a
— R. V.	FL (RAFO)	29. 7.36	—	— T. E.	APO (E)	12. 4.38	—
Bucknoll, H.	WO	—	161	— (RAFVR)	—	—	—
Budd, G. O.	FO (AAF)	11. 4.37	553	Burgis, F. S. D.	FO	19. 4.37	724b
— B. A.	FL (AAF)	9.12.36	553	Burke, D. H.	FO	13. 9.36	608
Budden, H.	PO	19.12.36	334a	— H. St. G.	SL	1. 6.38	903
— R. F.	—	—	1031	— P. L.	PO	21.12.37	317
Buddin, C. E.	WO	1.10.28	120	— W. I. H.	FL	27. 1.35	133
Budge, A. S.	FO (RAFO)	—	—	Burkett, W. W.	—	—	27
Budgen, W. D.	GC	1. 7.37	850	Burkinshaw, W.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Buften, H. E.	FO	19.6.38	405	Burleigh, A. H.	WO	20. 4.38	194
— S. O.	SL	1.10.37	13	— T. H.	FL (RAFO)	12. 4.36	—
Bugden, J. H. G. D.	FO (A)	14. 6.37	178a	Burling, E. J. P.	GC	1. 1.36	906
Bugge, F. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Burlton, C. V.	—	—	6
Buick, H. J. W.	—	—	1000	Burn, W. H.	—	—	126
Bull, A. E.	APO	4. 6.38	745	Burnand, L. G.	PO	23. 3.37	1036
— C. H.	PO	6. 1.37	862	Burnell, H. H.	PO	12.10.37	328
— G. A.	—	—	1030	Burnell-Phillips, P. A.	PO	9. 3.37	335a
— J. B.	APO	26. 3.38	755	Burnett, B. K.	FL	29. 3.37	863
— W. J. F.	FL	1. 4.36	721	— Sir C. S.	AM	1. 1.86	115
Bullard-Davies, R. H.	PO	16.11.37	346	— J. B.	FO	7. 4.38	410
Bullen, E. S.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	165	— J. E. G.	APO (E)	26. 4.38	—
— P. G.	FO (E)	20. 3.35	303	— (VR)	—	—	—
— T. F.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— N. W.	FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—
Bullmore, A. G.	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—	— P.	PO	23. 9.37	737
— F. T. K.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.84	178	— R. L.	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.81	—
Bulloch, A. A. T.	PO	21. 4.37	409	— T. L. F.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— H. L. McL.	PO	9. 3.37	346	— W. J.	APO	5. 9.37	727a
— T. M.	PO	16.11.37	408a	Burnett-Rae, D. W.	PO (AAF)	7. 3.38	552a
Bullock, C. H. B.	FL	1. 4.36	722	Burns, A. S.	FL (M)	6. 5.30	—
— J.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.29	188	— (Ret)	—	—	—
— R. N.	FO (RAFO)	17. 6.26	—	— E. S.	SL	1. 6.36	13
— W. O. P.	SL	1.10.36	600	— H. B. B.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	721
Bullwinkle, L. S.	APO	2. 2.38	737a	— J.	WO 2	—	347
Bulman, G. J.	APO (E)	24. 5.38	—	— J. W.	—	—	1017
— (VR)	—	—	—	— K. H.	—	—	—
— G. P., Maj.	—	—	17	— K. B. T.	PO	30.11.37	736
— P. W. S.	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.21	—	— R. M.	PO	7. 8.37	802
Bulstrode, R. F.	FO (RAFO)	5.10.30	—	— R. E.	FO	18.12.37	330
Bulteel, T. O.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	173	— R. J. B.	FO	24. 2.37	303a
Bundock, E. W.	PO	5. 4.38	307	— R. J. B.	FO	16. 9.36	862
Bungey, R. W.	PO	26. 8.37	410	Burnside, D. H.	FO	28. 4.38	652
Bunker, L. G. B.	PO	26. 3.38	755	— W. A. H. B.	FO (RAFO)	17. 2.34	—
— (RAFO)	—	—	—	Burrage, B. C.	WO	—	851
— R. H.	—	—	—	Burrell, D. S. M.	PO	24. 5.38	413
Bunnett, L. E.	—	—	8	Burridge, C. T.	WO	6. 1.38	170
Bunting, D.	—	—	901	— E. A.	SL (E)	1. 4.37	762b
— T. A.	PO	9. 3.37	364	— S. S.	—	—	6
— W.	PO	26. 3.38	736a	Burrough, R. J.	FL	28. 1.38	325
Burbridge, B. F.	PO	16.11.37	304	Burroughs, J. H. F.	SL	1. 1.36	600
Burbury, W. H.	FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	—	Burrows, H. N.	PO	15. 3.38	406
				Burt, D. A.	—	—	1002
				— D. O.	—	—	901

# Alphabetical Index of Names

XX

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Burt, E. J. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	30.10.26	—
— H.	.. —	—	823
— H. S. R.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
— N. A.	.. APO	26. 3.38	751
— P. H.	.. SL (E)	1.12.37	834a
Burt-Andrews, C. B. E.	.. FO	26. 4.38	823
Burtenshaw, A.	.. SL (E) (RAFO)	1. 4.18	161
Burton, E.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	361
— E. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	20. 9.37	165
— F. E.	.. PO	6. 1.37	409
— H.	.. PO	24. 5.38	406
— H. F.	.. FO	19. 6.38	332
— H. L.	.. GC (M)	1. 7.36	890
— J. J.	.. CAO	22. 3.37	858
— Miss M. M.	.. PMNS	—	1199
— P. W.	.. —	—	1037
— T. K.	.. FL (RAFO)	6. 9.37	766
Burton-Gyles, P. B.	.. APO	5. 9.37	757
Burt, R. P.	.. PO (A)	11. 6.37	821
Burwell, R. H. C.	.. APO	26. 3.38	755
Burwood, H. P.	.. FL	1.10.36	173a
Bury, D. S. H.	.. PO (VR)	21.12.37	—
Bush, G. J.	.. FO	16. 8.37	332
— H. E.	.. —	—	25
— R. Y.	.. FL (RAFO)	4. 8.25	—
Bushe-Caryesford, B. J.	.. APO (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—
Bushell, A. H.	.. CSO	21. 3.38	180a
— B. J.	.. FL (AAF)	26. 7.36	551
Busk, C. W.	.. Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	116
Buss, K. C.	.. GC	1. 7.34	11
Bussell, E. I.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	127
Bussey, J.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	850
— S. E.	.. PO	29. 6.37	408
Busteed, H. B.	.. GC (Ret)	1. 7.28	937
Butcher, A. R.	.. PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
— E. M.	.. —	—	901
— F. H.	.. APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	753
— F. L. C.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	12
— G. P.	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 2.27	—
Butler, A. J.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
— A. S.	.. —	—	1003
— C. A.	.. PO	27. 1.37	411
— D. O.	.. PO	9. 8.37	863
— E. S.	.. FL	10.10.36	163
— F.	.. WO	20. 4.38	177a
— G. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— Miss G. E.	.. PMNS	—	1198
— H. J.	.. FL (E)	15.10.34	702
— H. M.	.. APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
— J. H.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	852
— K. R.	.. APO	19. 2.38	744
— M. H.	.. —	—	725a
— P. B. H.	.. FL	9. 7.37	745a
— P. S.	.. PO	31. 7.37	333
— V. S.	.. PO	28.10.36	410
— W. D.	.. FL	1. 6.33	906
Butt, A. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	1. 8.28	766
Butters, L. R.	.. FO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	182
Butterworth, J.	.. FO	26. 3.38	335
— J. L. G.	.. APO	4. 6.38	739a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Button, A. H.	.. FL	19.11.35	752
Butt-Reed, J. G.	.. FO (RAFO)	18.11.24	—
Butts, W.	.. —	—	1020
Buxton, D. A. J.	.. SL (AAF)	16. 5.38	571
— E. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 6.31	—
— G. M.	.. SL	1. 4.37	701
— H.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	823
— J. C. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
— V.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	177b
Byas, C. W.	.. SL	1. 7.35	106
Byers, F. D.	.. —	—	18
— P. J. A.	.. APO	5. 9.37	724b
Byfield, H. H.	.. —	—	7
Byram, C. S.	.. FL	1.10.36	752
Byrd, S. A.	.. APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Byrne, A. K.	.. PO	13. 7.37	523
— B.	.. Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.37	116
— Miss S. P. A.	.. PMNS	—	1198
— V. G. L. D.	.. PO	6. 1.37	345a
Byron, C.	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 4.27	—

C

Cackett, C. W.	.. FO (A) (RAFO)	5.12.23	—
— R. T.	.. APO (E) (VR)	18. 5.38	—
Caddy, H. H.	.. SL	1. 1.38	608
— J. W.	.. {FO (Ret) FL (RAFO)}	1.10.19 10. 2.36	174
Cadell, C. S.	.. SL	1. 2.37	701
Cadman, H.	.. CEO	18. 5.37	160
— H.	.. WO	6. 5.38	754a
— R.	.. SL (AAF)	8. 6.37	558
— R. E. C.	.. PO (AAF)	15.10.37	558
Cafferkey, J. P.	.. {FO (Ret) FL (RAFO)}	26.10.18 20. 5.37	167
Cahalane, M. J. (FL)	.. —	—	880
Cahill, C. H.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	401
Cahill-Byrne, M. G.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 3.20	—
Caiger, J. J. McL.	.. FL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
Cain, F.	.. —	—	6
Caines, C. G.	.. —	—	5
Cains, P. J.	.. WO	1. 7.37	177a
Cairnes, A. E.	.. FL	16. 6.37	802a
— D. S.	.. —	—	168
Cairnie, A.	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Cairns, A. Q.	.. APO	5. 9.37	348
— C. A. F.	.. —	—	1008
Cakebread, C.	.. PO	10. 5.38	369
Calcott, R.	.. FL (E) (AAF)	4. 4.38	551
Calder, G.	.. —	—	6
— M. F.	.. FL	9. 5.36	756
— W. S.	.. FL (A)	1. 8.34	184
Caldicott, A. R.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Callaghan, A. W.	.. FL (M)	8. 4.35	166
Callander, A.	.. WO 2	—	140
Callaway, W. B.	.. AC	1. 7.37	144



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Callingham, C. J. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739a	Cannock, W. M. E. ..	CSO ..	26.10.36	20
Calnan, T. D. ..	PO ..	19.12.36	300a	Cannon, B. O. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.37	819
Calvert, E. S. ..	—	—	901	— J. K. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	363a
— J. L. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	408a	— L. W. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	115
Calvert-Jones, P. G. ..	—	—	103	Cantle, R. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24.10.19	—
Cambell, D. R. F. ..	FL ..	—	1272	Canton, T. J. X. ..	SL (M) ..	25.11.23	116
— N. K. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	610	Cantrill, J. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	25. 8.22	—
Cambridge, W. P. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	324	Capel, A. J. ..	GC ..	1. 1.37	188
Cameron, Miss C. ..	PMNS (Ret)	—	—	— H. P. ..	—	—	724b
— D. A. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	410	Capel-Cure, K. ..	FL ..	1. 4.38	941
— D. F. ..	FL (M) ..	4. 1.37	893	Capener, H. W. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 7.32	404
— I. McL. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	365	Capon, R. S. ..	FL (Ret)	1.11.19	125
— J. D. ..	—	—	169	Capper, N. J. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	17
— J. J. P. ..	—	—	25	Capps, W. H. V. ..	—	—	19
— R. A. ..	—	—	723	Carbury, B. J. G. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755
— W. H. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	745a	Card, H. D. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	308
— W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	6. 3.23	—	Cardale, J. G. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	724c
Camm, A. J. ..	—	—	6	Cardwell, H. E. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 8.38	737
Camp, H. R. ..	—	—	119	Carew, Hon. P. C. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	602
Campbell, A. ..	—	—	1036	Carey, A. M. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— A. A. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	6	— D. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	802a
— A. M. ..	PO ..	8. 1.38	324	— F. ..	PO ..	28.11.37	301
— D. K. ..	—	—	1019	— G. V. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	30. 6.31	—
— E. G. ..	Bt.-Lt.-Col.	—	151	— J. ..	WO ..	1. 4.38	746
— Sir E. T. ..	—	—	3	— L. H. ..	APO (RAFO) ..	24.11.37	746
— I. D. ..	—	—	1014	Cargill, Miss H. W. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
— I. V. H. ..	—	—	5	Carle, F. G. ..	FO (E) ..	28. 8.37	167
— J. ..	WO ..	21. 8.35	156b	Carleton, D. C. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	736a
— J. A. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	350	—	—	—	—
— J. D. ..	—	—	18	Carlow, Viscount ..	FL (AAAF) ..	15. 4.35	550
— J. H. McN. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	155a	Carlson, D. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	721
— L. S. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	802	Carlton, P. D. D. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	314
— Miss M. W. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.24	—	Carlyle-Gall, C. M. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 9.35	159
— P. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	362	Carmichael, G. I. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— P. K. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	29. 9.22	—	— J. A. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	738
— S. A. ..	EO ..	—	765	— J. W. ..	FO (AAAF) ..	7. 6.37	557
— T. P. E. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	194	— W. A. ..	EO ..	—	727
— T. W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21.10.24	—	Carnaby, W. F. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	—
— W. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	3. 9.22	6	—	(AAAFRO) ..	—	—
— W. G. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	118	Carnegie, D. V. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	196a
— W. W. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	410a	— R. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	20. 9.34	—
Campbell-Bruce, I. ..	—	—	12	Carpendale, M. K. St. J. ..	—	—	727
Campbell Colquhoun, E. W. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	343a	Carpenter, C. N. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	862
Campbell-Horsfall, O. P. ..	FO ..	17. 5.36	611	— E. T. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	101
Campbell-Irons, I. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	755	— F. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Campbell-Orde, I. R. ..	FL (AAAF) ..	18. 7.34	550	— G. G. ..	—	—	721
Campbell-Voullaire, E. G. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	302	— J. E. ..	—	—	1019
Canavan, G. R. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	401a	— L. G. ..	—	—	900
Candler, M. Q. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	401	Carr, C. R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	600
Candy, J. G. S. ..	SL (Ret) ..	12.12.28	167a	— R. B. ..	PO ..	28.10.36	316
— M. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	15. 2.29	—	— S. J. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Cane, A. P. W. ..	FL ..	1. 3.38	404	— T. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	410a
Canham, J. L. G. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	739a	— W. E. ..	FO ..	19.10.36	863
Cann, W. J. R. ..	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	177a	— V. J. ..	PO ..	24. 2.38	905
Cannam, P. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	12.10.37	—	Carrell, R. M. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	745
Cannell, R. S. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	363a	Carr-Ellison, T. R. T. ..	PO ..	19. 2.38	153
Canney, P. J. C. ..	FO ..	19. 1.37	365	Carroll, A. D. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	5.12.19	—
Canning, P. F. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	105	— A. M. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	12. 9.35	—
				— B. G. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	385
				— F. G. ..	EO ..	—	812
				— R. K. ..	—	—	1009

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Carlsaw, J. S.	FL (M)	1. 5.34	892
Carson, D.	—	—	6
— J. H. B.	SL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.34	—
Carswell, M. K.	PO	5. 4.38	331a
Carter, B. C.	—	—	900
— B. I.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— C. W. F.	FO (RAFO)	30. 6.29	—
— D. C. R.	APO	26. 3.38	—
— E. J.	PO	16. 8.37	736
— G. L.	SL	1. 2.36	155a
— G. P. H.	SL	1. 2.36	727
— H. E.	—	—	1031
— J. E.	PO	15. 3.38	361
— J. N. G.	PO	31. 8.37	361a
— L. E.	FL (E)	1. 1.24	—
— M. M.	FO (VR)	18. 1.34	—
— N.	SL	1. 8.36	101
— O. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	20
— R. A. C.	FL	1.10.36	725a
— R. H.	SL	1. 8.36	127
— R. T.	SL (A)	1.10.37	175
— T. C.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
— W. A.	WO	1. 7.37	813
Cartledge, Miss L. B.	PMNS	—	1198
Cartmel, B. S.	FL (E)	10. 1.37	119
Cartridge, D. L.	APO	26. 3.38	736a
Cartwright, H.	FL (E)	1. 7.28	180c
— H.	—	—	1007
Carvell, R. J.	SL	1. 8.37	745a
Carver, A. C. P.	FL	15. 1.37	331
— A. J.	PO	13. 7.37	364
— B. H. P.	FO	12. 9.37	731
Cary, A. G. M.	FO (RAFO)	2. 5.30	—
— B. M.	FL	1. 4.34	401a
Casano, M. P.	FO	21. 4.38	661
Case, A. A.	FO	19. 4.37	370
— A. E.	SL	1. 1.36	311
— Ret. J. J.	Ch. (Ret)	2. 2.32	—
Casewell, W. J. I.	—	—	327
Casey, A. M.	WO	1. 7.37	322
— B. A.	FL	1. 4.36	701
— C. I.	FO (RAFO)	20. 3.36	—
— M. J.	PO	29. 6.37	336a
— R. F.	FO (Ret)	2. 5.18	—
— V. J.	CEO	20. 7.34	737a
Cashman, A. S.	—	—	24
Cashmore, E. M.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.36	116
— F. H.	SL	1. 7.37	106
Caslaw, J. A.	APO	26. 3.38	751
—	—	—	—
Casley, W. E.	FO	14. 8.37	334
Cass, K. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Cassels, O. C.	FL (RAFO)	25. 1.37	752
— R.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	188
— Sir R. A.	—	—	1274
Cassidy, E.	APO	19. 2.38	745
— J. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	723
Casson, J.	FL	1. 1.37	602
Castaldini, H. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	860
Caster, W. S.	GC	1. 7.38	106
Castings, W. R.	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	152
—	FL (RAFO)	26.11.36	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Caswall R. A.	—	—	7
Caswell, B. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	141
— G. E.	—	—	22
— L. W. W.	WO	15. 8.29	764
Cater, R. S. C.	EO	—	723
Cathols, E. C.	PO	11. 5.37	332a
Cathrow, R. F.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Cator, F. G.	SL	1. 2.37	365a
Catt, D. J.	APO	26. 3.38	736a
— J. E.	—	—	901
— R. G. E.	FL	11.10.35	735a
— S. E.	CSO	30. 8.37	180c
Cattell, D. E.	FO	12. 1.37	346a
— L. P.	PO	21.12.37	349
Catton, F. H.	CEO	15. 7.37	862
Caudle, G. E.	—	—	6
—	FL (E)	12. 5.36	—
—	—	—	—
Caunter, L. F.	FL (E)	13. 4.38	504
—	—	—	—
Cauthery, R. P.	FL	2.10.34	20
Cave, J. G.	PO	12.10.37	317
— J. P.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	177a
Cave-Browne-Cave, H. M.	AVM	1. 7.35	150
— R.	FO	4. 6.37	401a
— T. R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.18	—
—	—	—	—
Cavendish, H. S.	FO (AAF)	3. 7.36	551
Cavill, H. G.	WO	21. 4.37	813
Cawdery, E. F.	APO	7. 5.38	738
Cawood, W.	—	—	18
Cawthorne, L.	WO	10. 9.36	176a
Caygill, L. E.	—	—	901
Cazalet, A. B. T.	FO (VR)	12. 5.38	—
— R. T.	FL	1. 4.36	903
Cazenove, P. F.	PO (AAF)	16. 5.33	559
Cecil-Wright, J. P.	FL	1. 4.36	410a
Cellars, J. R.	FL (M)	7. 9.36	737a
Chacksfield, B. A.	FL	15. 1.37	725a
Chadwell, B.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	177
Chadwick, A. J.	PO (RAFO)	29.12.36	—
— Mac K.	—	—	—
— F. L.	PO	17. 2.37	346
— Miss J. R.	PMNS	—	1198
— B.	FL	1. 6.34	182
Chadney, G. E.	WO	18. 1.32	120
Charles, J. T. I.	PO	29. 6.37	362
Chalmers, A.	PO	18.12.37	334a
— F. C.	SL (A)	1.12.36	731
— I. C.	PO	8. 3.38	—
—	—	—	—
Chamberlain, A. P.	FL	1.10.36	725a
— C. J. E.	APO	19. 2.33	—
— G. P.	SL	1. 2.37	150
— J.	APO	19. 2.38	739a
— P. B.	FO	1. 2.38	325
Chamberlayne, P. B. T. J. M. I. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	71
—	—	—	886
Chambers, A.	CAO	16. 8.37	722
— C.	—	—	25
— C. H.	—	—	24
— C. M. D.	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.30	—
— G. L.	PO (AAF)	1. 3.37	557
— H.	—	—	19
— I. F.	CEO	18. 5.37	180b
— L. E.	APO	23.11.37	736
— R. D. C.	PO	21.12.37	408
— S.	—	—	176b

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Chambers, T. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	9. 5.36	—	Cherry, J. R. ..	APO (RAFO)	21.12.36	—
— T. F. T. ..	PO	10. 2.37	861	— S. S. ..	—	—	5
Chandler, J. A. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.28	—	Cheshire, A. S. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Champ, S. G. ..	—	—	1036	— G. L. ..	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
Champion de Crespigny, C. M. ..	SL	1. 6.38	144	— W. G. ..	SL	1. 4.37	701
— H. V. ..	GG	1. 1.36	745a	Chester, H. F. ..	FL	14. 7.35	365
Champhess, J. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.12.31	—	Chesterman, H.W.A. ..	FL (RAFO)	2. 2.37	—
Chance, D. R. ..	FO	25. 6.83	351	Chichester, P. G. ..	SL	1. 2.37	820
Chandler, C. H. ..	WO	1. 9.29	858	Chick, A. L. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
— C. K. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	12	— J. S. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	100
— J. F. ..	PO	31. 8.37	362	Chidgey, J. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— L. J. ..	SL	1. 7.32	12	Chignell, R. A. ..	SL	1.12.37	162a
Chantler, E. D. ..	PO	24. 8.37	365b	Child, E. C. ..	—	—	173
Chaplin, J. H. ..	FO	3.12.35	369	Childs, W. F. ..	CPO	3. 1.38	152
Chapman, A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Chill, R. S. ..	APO	1. 7.37	304a
— C. ..	SL (Ret.)	1. 4.34	22	Chilton, C. E. ..	SL	1. 6.37	101
— D. W. ..	APO (E) (VR)	13. 5.38	—	Chilver, B. C. ..	—	—	3 5
— E. A. ..	—	—	1016	Chinery, C. F. ..	Wg. Cr...	1.10.37	175b
— E. S. ..	—	—	22	Chinnery, Miss G. E. ..	PMNS	—	1198
— F. B. ..	FL	16. 8.37	408	Chisholm, J. H. M. ..	PO	8. 3.38	346
— F. S. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— B. A. ..	FO	24. 1.35	—
— H. H. ..	—	—	6	— R. T. ..	PO (AAFO)	16. 9.37	365a
— H. H. ..	SL	1.12.37	151	Chisman, L. de V. ..	SL	1. 4.36	128
— J. H. A. ..	FL	11. 4.36	20	Chiswell, L. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— P. G. ..	PO	3. 2.37	309	Chivers, E. G. F. ..	PO	24. 8.37	365b
— R. H. ..	APO	19. 2.38	739a	Chopping, R. C. ..	PO (VR)	22. 8.37	—
Chappell, C. G. ..	APO	7. 5.38	741	Chorlton, J. A. ..	FO	14. 6.37	316
— E. W. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	852	Choules, F. ..	—	—	1036
Chapple, J. H. D. ..	PO	27. 1.37	306	Chrisp, A. R. ..	FO (E)	12. 4.38	347a
Charles, G. P. ..	SL	1. 4.38	726	Christian, A. L. ..	FL	1. 4.36	789
— J. ..	SL (A)	1.12.34	821	Christie, D. D. ..	FL	19.11.35	338
Charleson, E. G. M. ..	FL (E)	1. 4.33	905	— F. J. ..	—	—	27
Charlesworth, Miss M. B. ..	PMNS	—	1197	— G. P. ..	APO	5. 9.37	331a
— B. J. G. ..	FL (D)	9. 1.28	907	— M. G. ..	GC (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
Charlton, F. H. ..	—	—	941	Christmas, R. W. ..	PO	5. 5.37	740
— L. E. O. ..	AC (Ret)	5. 8.19	—	Christophers, C. G. ...	APO	19. 2.38	739a
— P. P. ..	PO (RAFO)	25. 3.38	—	Chrystall, G. J. H. ..	APO	9. 1.38	734
— W. W. ...	—	—	826	Chubb, P. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.12.27	—
Charlton-Jones, C. ..	FL	28. 1.38	617	Chudleigh, R. N. ..	PO	15. 3.38	337
Charman, E. J. ..	—	—	7	Church, G. E. ..	SL (M)	1. 8.35	856
Charrett, A. W. ..	APO	9. 1.38	742	— G. R. ..	—	—	1010
Charriington, H. F. ..	—	—	1003	— W. C. A. ..	FO	13. 7.37	343
Charsley, J. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 1.33	—	Churcher, T. F. C. ..	APO	4. 6.38	739a
Chart, J. ..	WO	1. 4.37	153a	Churchill, A. J. F. ..	FO	19. 4.37	727a
Charters, J. W. ..	FO (AAF)	24. 4.37	553	— T. B. L. ..	(Misc)	—	762
Chase, F. J. A. ..	PO (VR)	19. 4.38	—	— W. M. ..	FL (AAF)	21. 6.37	554
Chassels, R. B. ..	APO	2. 2.38	737a	Churchman, A. R. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	156a
Chater, G. F. ..	FO	8.11.36	363	Chuter, E. ..	Maj. (Ret)	—	165
— H. A. ..	PO	1. 3.38	330	Clackson, D. L. ..	FO (AAF)	10. 1.37	550
Chatterley, H. C. ..	APO (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—	Clancy, G. D. ..	PO	21.12.37	362
Chatterton, A. E. ..	FO (AAFRO)	25.10.34	—	Clapham, G. ..	FO (RAFO)	27.11.22	—
— G. J. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 2.32	—	— W. R. ..	FO	13. 9.37	310
Chatter, W. H. P. ..	Lt.	—	1278	Clapp, O. W. ..	SL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Cheate, G. A. L. ..	FO	18.10.37	127	Clappen, D. W. ..	SL	12.12.28	858
Chedd, R. J. ..	WO	17. 5.37	907	Clapperton, H. I. ..	FL (D)	14.10.28	182a
Cheesman, E. G. ..	WO	30. 8.37	601	Clare, T. ..	WO	30. 6.36	185
Cheesman, B. ..	FL (Ret.)	1. 1.29	—	Clare Hunt, E. J. ..	SL	1. 4.38	144
— N. A. F. ..	PO	21.10.36	364a				
Chegwidden, L. ..	FL (A)	3.12.34	181b				
Cherrill, J. ..	SL	1. 7.38	180				
Cherry, J. ..	FL (AAFO)	19. 8.36	—				



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxiv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col.) No.
Clark, A. R. ..	WO ..	23. 5.38	164
— A. W. J. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	617
— B. D. ..	—	—	901
Cecil C. ..	FL (RAFO)	17.12.30	—
— C. H. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	411
— C. J. ..	—	—	766
— C. R. ..	AP0 (E)	19. 4.38	—
— D. de B. ..	FO (RAFO)	27.11.36	550
— J. F. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	179
— P. W. ..	—	—	125
— R. B. G. E. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	1018
— E. E. ..	—	—	309
— E. J. ..	—	—	8
— R. W. M. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	902
— W. C. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.82	369
— W. E. N. ..	EO ..	—	22
Clark-Hall, Sir R. H.	AM (Ret)	1. 7.33	746
Clarke, C. ..	PO (RAFO)	20. 5.38	—
— D. F. A. ..	FL (A)	1. 1.30	28
— D. H. ..	AP0 ..	19. 2.38	734
— E. G. ..	WO ..	7. 7.37	601
— E. C. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 6.23	—
— E. H. P. ..	FL ..	24. 9.37	729
— E. J. T. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	365b
— F. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	24.10.19	175b
— F. W. ..	EO ..	—	765
— F. W. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	1272
— J. E. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	825
— J. H. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	5. 2.36	—
— J. M. ..	SL (E)	1. 4.37	854
— J. M. ..	EO ..	—	822
— J. S. M. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	754
— N. K. M. ..	WO ..	17. 6.37	336a
— R. ..	FO ..	18. 6.38	347a
— R. F. ..	PO ..	8. 1.38	361
— R. H. ..	AP0 ..	19. 2.38	347
— R. St. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	753
— R. N. ..	FL ..	13.10.35	904
— R. W. ..	AP0 ..	26. 3.38	408a
— Rev. S. L. ..	Ch. (Ret)	11.12.30	736a
— T. H. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	—
— V. S. ..	Maj. ..	—	408a
— W. ..	FO (VR)	24.12.30	1278
— W. J. ..	—	—	23
— W. S. ..	Capt. ..	—	337
Clarkson, C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
— G. T. ..	—	—	901
Claxton, N. L. ..	CEO ..	15. 7.37	177b
Clay, F. R. ..	CAO ..	16. 8.37	905
— H. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 4.31	—
— R. A. ..	FO (AAF)	10. 8.36	555
Clayden, W. A. ..	WO ..	1. 4.18	176
Claydon, J. C. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	363a
Clayson, A. E. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	172
— P. J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Clayton, G. A. V. ..	FL ..	28. 1.38	724c
— G. T. B. ..	FO ..	6. 7.38	364b
— H. W. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	173
— J. L. ..	FL (AAF)	1. 8.35	555
— R. C. ..	FL (A)	1. 1.28	176a
	(Ret)	—	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col.) No.
Cleasby, W. J. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.36	104
Cleator, H. M. ..	—	—	6
Cleaver, G. N. S. ..	PO (AAF)	8. 4.37	551
— R. B. ..	CAO ..	20. 7.34	722
Clegg, A. J. ..	FO (D) ..	3. 5.37	180c
— C. G. ..	AP0 ..	24.11.37	746
— J. E. ..	(RAFO)	—	902
— O. ..	—	—	18a
Cleland, R. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	407
Clemens, L. A. ..	Maj. ..	—	700
— S. T. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Clements, A. A. ..	—	—	25
— C. D. ..	FO (M) ..	3. 5.36	155a
— E. C. ..	GC (M)	1. 1.28	—
— Miss E. M. ..	(Ret)	—	1197
— W. G. ..	PMNS ..	—	5
Clemes, F. ..	—	—	1003
Clemson, A. W. ..	—	—	881
Clennell, G. J. I. ..	FL ..	9. 7.37	334a
Clerke, R. F. H. ..	PO ..	25.10.37	326
Cleverly, R. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	166
Cliff, E. F. ..	—	—	5
— W. H. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	331
Clifford, E. W. ..	FO ..	17. 5.36	616
— G. R. M. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	617
— M. G. W. ..	FO ..	16. 1.38	363a
Clift, J. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	741
— V. H. ..	SL ..	1. 10.37	105
Clifton, A. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	741
— V. N. ..	FO ..	24.11.37	661
Clinch, E. L. ..	—	—	1032
Clinkard, D. C. G. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	338
Clinker, A. H. ..	—	—	8
Clinton, A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.20	—
Clisby, L. R. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	300
Clive, P. J. ..	FO (AAFRO)	27. 9.36	—
Cloete, D. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Clogstoun, H. P. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	20. 7.36	116a
— T. O. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	116
Close, G. C. N. ..	FO ..	26. 3.38	198
Clothier, H. W. ..	—	—	6
— W. C. ..	—	—	901
Clouston, A. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.32	—
— W. G. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	311
Clover, W. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Clowes, H. R. ..	CEO ..	18. 3.36	812
Clubb, Miss G. E. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Clube, M. V. M. ..	SL (AAF)	12. 7.37	500
Clutton, E. G. ..	FL ..	1. 7.37	602
Clyde, N. P. R. ..	FL (M) ..	31. 1.37	893
— W. P. ..	FO ..	11. 2.38	—
— W. T. ..	(AAFRO)	—	—
Clyde Smith, D. ..	FL (RAFO)	13.12.37	766
Clydesdale, The Mar- quess of. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	862
Coad, R. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	2. 9.36	—
— (AAFGL)	—	—	—
Coadwell, W. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	312
Coaker, C. F. C. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	821
— SL ..	—	1. 4.37	107

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Coates, F. E. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.34	101	Collard, P. ..	PO (AAF)	4. 2.38	559
— K. R. ..	FL	1. 8.34	126	— R. C. M. ..	FL	23. 6.36	559
— W. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 2.33	—	— S. W. ..	WO	23. 8.36	177b
Coats, J. J. E. ..	FO	16.11.37	616	Colledge, N. A. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
Cobb, Capt. E. C. ..	—	—	3	Collett, A. V. ..	WO 2	—	852
Cochran, O. ..	—	—	28	— W. I. ..	FO	14. 4.37	737
Cochrane, Hon. R. A. ..	GC	1. 7.38	886 1281	Colley, G. A. ..	—	—	14
Cock, G. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	176	Collier, A. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	9
— J. R. ..	AP0	7. 5.38	741	— C. P. R. ..	AP0	2. 2.38	737a
Cockburn, A. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	20. 1.37	767	— Rev. G. H. ..	Ch. (GC) (Ret.)	12. 8.34	—
— C. F. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—	— J. ..	FO (RAFO)	15.11.37	767
— J. C. ..	FL	1. 7.35	181	— J. D. D. ..	PO	29. 6.37	348
— R. ..	—	—	902	— K. D. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	106
— W. A. ..	—	—	1009	— R. T. ..	PO	11. 5.37	409
Cockcroft, Miss K. M. L. ..	PMNS	—	1199	Collings, R. W. P. ..	SL	1. 2.38	904
Cockell, G. F. ..	WO	1. 3.38	161	Collingwood, C. J. ..	SL	1. 4.36	724b
Cockerel, S. ..	—	—	901	— W. A. D. ..	FL (E)	1. 4.34	823
Cockerell, H. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.26	13	Collins, A. B. ..	WO	17. 5.37	159
— K. A. ..	AP0 (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751	— A. E. G. ..	—	—	1015
Cockey, L. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	700 855	— A. R. ..	FL	27. 2.36	762
Cocks, A. H. W. J. ..	SL	1. 4.37	727	— A. R. ..	—	—	18
Cody, J. D. ..	AP0	9. 1.38	757	— C. B. ..	—	—	28
— J. P. ..	FO (E)	1. 1.38	814	— C. R. T. ..	—	—	1016
Coe, A. W. ..	CSO	18. 3.36	104	— D. N. ..	PO	21.12.37	365
— R. ..	PO	12.10.37	336	— D. T. ..	PO	6. 1.37	301
Coffey, C. W. ..	SL (M)	24. 8.36	189a	— G. A. V. ..	WO	12.11.37	180b
Cogle, C. K. J. ..	SL	1. 4.37	122	— Harold B. ..	SL	1. 7.38	175b
Coghlan, H. St. J. ..	PO (AAFRO)	23. 4.37	—	— Henry B. ..	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— J. H. ..	PO	3. 2.37	300	— H. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	13
Cogman, W. C. G. ..	PO	12.10.37	363a	— H. M. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Cohen, Capt. L. ..	—	—	1284	— H. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 7.30	—
— L. R. ..	PO	21.12.37	724c	— J. K. ..	AP0	5. 9.37	403
— P. ..	—	—	6	— J. N. ..	PO	13. 7.37	364a
Cohn, J. M. ..	SL	1. 2.37	701	— J. V. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	823
Coke, A. R. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—	— J. W. ..	AP0	19. 2.38	753
— C. P. ..	Lt.	—	761a	— K. G. F., Maj. (Ret.)	—	—	170a
Coker, W. ..	FL (RAFO)	8.11.37	850	— L. P. ..	—	—	941
Colbeck-Welch, E. L. ..	FL	1. 4.38	552a	— M. C. ..	SL	1.10.37	906
Colbran, C. L. ..	GC (d) (Ret)	1. 1.35	—	— R. N. ..	PO	15. 3.38	364a
Colcutt, C. E. H. ..	—	—	1036	— T. S. D. ..	—	—	900
Coldwells, J. L. ..	AP0	7. 5.38	761	— W. J. ..	WO	4. 9.37	825
Coie, A. E. G. ..	WO	1. 4.36	856a	— W. R. ..	—	—	166
— A. N. ..	FO	14. 4.37	312	Collinson, A. J. L. ..	EO	—	823
— A. T. ..	GC	—	700	— J. W., Maj. ..	EO	—	765
— F. C. ..	FL	27. 1.35	852	— R. W. ..	FL (A)	1. 7.31	188
— G. G. ..	WO	6. 5.38	813	Collishaw, R. ..	GC	1. 7.35	177
— I. H. ..	—	—	907	Colls, S. W. D. ..	FL	1. 7.34	173
— R. A. A. ..	SL	1. 2.37	729	Colman, C. H. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— S. F. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— F. A. ..	EO	—	723
— S. N. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—	Colmore, C. L. F. ..	PO	27. 1.37	350
— W. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Colquhoun, J. G. ..	—	—	1016
Cole-Hamilton, J. B. ..	GC	1. 7.38	813	— J. W. ..	SL	1.12.36	100
Coleman, E. ..	SL	1. 2.38	173	Coltart, J. A. ..	PO	27. 1.37	743
— E. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— W. D. ..	FO (M) (AAF)	1. 8.36	553
— F. A. ..	EO	—	723	Colthurst, A. P. ..	SL	—	1272
— F. H. ..	GC	1. 1.38	183a	Colyer, D. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	71 886
— G. B. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.4.36	—	Combe, A. N. ..	FL	1.10.36	863
— J. J. ..	—	—	1036	— A. R. ..	SL	1. 8.37	701
— Miss J. H. ..	PMNS	—	1199	— G. ..	SL	1. 2.36	886
— J. P. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.34	22	Comerford, H. A. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.33	—
— S. F. ..	EL (Ret)	1.4.36	765				
— W. D. ..	WO	1.10.29	823				
— W. H. ..	PO	5. 4.33	361				
Coles, C. H. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	15.11.31	—				
— F. E. ..	—	—	1030				
— L. G. ..	—	—	1006				
— T. C. ..	—	—	130 1620				
— V. R. ..	—	—	1030				



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Comfort, A. H. ..	SL (E)	1. 7.31	825
Comper, N. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
Compton, G. H. ..	FO	21.10.34	—
— J. ..	PO	21.10.36	611
— P. W. ..	FO	26. 1.36	618
Compton-Hall, R. W.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Coningham, A. ..	GO	1. 1.37	165
Connaughton, P. F.	SL (E) (Ret)	1.12.33	745a
Connell, J. ..	WO	8. 1.37	130
Connerton, C. D. ..	WO	6. 1.38	727
Connock, A. ..	FL (E)	15.10.34	324a
Connold, E. F. ..	—	—	25
Connolly, A. E. ..	FL (E)	1.12.34	819
— F. A. ..	APO	7. 5.38	738
— P. E. G. G. ..	FO	21. 5.38	326
— W. F. ..	—	—	5
Connor, F. H. P. ..	PO	10. 5.38	314
— H. D. ..	FL (A)	1. 8.34	761a
Connors, S. D. P. ..	PO	19. 2.38	365
Conolly, J. B. ..	PO (E)	10. 1.38	762b
— W. P. ..	Q (Ret)	21. 2.30	—
Constable-Roberts, J.	FL	1. 8.34	173
Constant, H. ..	—	—	900
Constantine, H. A. ..	SL	1. 6.37	405
Conway, H. D. ..	FL (M)	30. 3.36	195
— S. A. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Conybeare, J. J. ..	—	—	1181
Cooch, H. ..	—	—	900
Coope, T. P. ..	FL	1. 1.35	609
Cook, A. F. ..	SL (M)	16. 3.35	180b
— C. ..	—	—	7
— Herbert G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
— J. V. ..	—	—	1002
— P. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	11.10.27	—
— B. N. ..	FO	19. 7.37	325a
Cooke, C. ..	APO (E) (VR)	5. 7.38	—
— C. B. ..	Wg. Cr.	26.11.35	175b
— D. ..	SL	1. 4.33	343
— F. J. ..	FL (E)	30. 6.21	186
— G. G. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
— H. A. ..	—	—	7
— H. D. ..	FO	16. 8.37	326a
— J. ..	—	—	7
— K. C. ..	FO (VR)	14. 9.33	—
— M. H. T. ..	FO	8.12.37	308
— N. G. ..	PO	24. 2.37	332
— P. A. ..	—	—	17
— R. G. ..	—	—	23
— B. G. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
— W. ..	WO	1.10.30	724a
Coombe, H. R. ..	WO	12. 4.37	163
Coombes, E. R. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.25	—
— L. P. ..	—	—	900
Coombs, F. A. ..	WO	1.10.33	158
Coope, W. E. ..	FL	24.10.35	71
Cooper, A. E. L. ..	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
— A. J. ..	—	—	24
— A. R. C. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— A. T. ..	SL (E)	1. 1.30	850
— A. T. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	27.12.37	165

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Cooper, C. C. F. ..	APO	19. 2.38	752a
— C. S. ..	FO	27. 1.37	616
— F. E. H. ..	FL	6. 8.37	745a
— E. J. T. ..	—	—	24
— G. ..	—	—	1010
— G. A. B. ..	FO (AAF)	14. 7.35	559
— G. L. ..	APO	5. 9.37	327
— Henry ..	GC (M) (Ret)	1. 1.23	—
— Hugh ..	CEO	23. 8.37	822
— H. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 6.34	—
— H. D. H. ..	PO	21.12.37	365
— J. A. ..	APO	26. 3.38	755
— John A. H. ..	PO	3. 7.37	362
— J. A. H. ..	APO	24.10.37	744
— J. ..	LE	—	1278
— L. F. ..	FO	19. 6.38	411
— L. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	15. 9.37	187
— P. A. ..	FL (M)	7. 5.85	814
— P. W. J. ..	—	—	900
— R. J. ..	SL	1.10.37	724c
— S. G. ..	PO	18. 5.37	334a
— S. T. ..	APO	5. 9.37	724b
— T. B. ..	SL	1. 6.38	189
— V. J. ..	—	—	1012
— W. C. ..	SL	1. 7.38	888
— W. C. ..	—	—	903
— W. C. S. A. G. ..	PO	27. 1.37	336
Cooper-Key, A. M. ..	APO	4. 6.38	753
Coote, D. I. ..	FL	1.10.36	401
— P. B. ..	FL	26. 1.36	886
— M. H. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
Cope, E. A. ..	—	—	1030
— W. N. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 9.23	—
Copeland, H. G. H. ..	WO	25. 2.38	164
— H. T. H. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.26	766
Copeman, M. G. B. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Copinger, W. P. ..	PO	15. 3.38	363a
Copley, R. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 1.36	170a
Copper, E. E. ..	FL (E)	1. 9.37	169
Copperthwaite, C. C. ..	—	—	901
Coppin, H. J. ..	WO	30. 8.37	724a
Corballis, E. B. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
Corbally, E. J. ..	FL	27. 1.35	149
Corbet, L. M. ..	FL (M)	16. 1.34	192
Corbet-Milward, N. R. ..	FO	5. 1.37	611
Corbett, J. W. S. ..	FL	1. 7.36	616
Corbett-Wilson, A. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
Corbishley, P. ..	PO	9. 3.37	342
Corbould, K. E. ..	PO	24. 8.37	402
Corby, J. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	30.12.31	—
Corcoran, J. J. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	1.10.31	—
Corder, G. I. L. ..	FO	4.10.37	652
Cordingley, J. W. ..	GC	1. 1.31	859
— V. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	26. 7.20	—
Corelli, F. M. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	7. 1.37	—
Corfe, A. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Corfield, H. ..	FO (E)	4. 9.37	155a
Corke, E. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Corkery, M. P. C. ..	FO	19. 4. 37	306	Cox, A. H. C. ..	PO	21. 12. 37	406
Corkling, R. W. ..	—	—	20	— B. F. ..	PO (Ret)	31. 1. 28	—
Corless, R. ..	—	—	8	— C. R. ..	GC	1. 7. 37	189
Cornabé, K. E. ..	FL	28. 1. 33	616	— D. A. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 8. 19	—
Corner, E. ..	FL (M)	28. 1. 33	—	— G. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 8. 29	—
— H. W. ...	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7. 37	{ 851 890	— G. M. ..	—	—	1018
Cornish, A. J. ..	WO	9. 5. 38	404	— H. F. ..	PO	31. 7. 37	762a
— G. A. ..	FO(A)	4. 10. 37	183a	— H. M. ..	FL	6. 7. 37	334
— N. S. ..	APO	11. 1. 38	742	— J. ..	SL	1. 12. 37	124
Cornwell, D. N. B. ..	APO	1. 7. 38	856a	— Rev. J. F. ..	Ch.	6. 3. 33	176
Corr, W. D. ..	PO	21. 12. 37	346	— J. B. ..	(Wg. Cr)	23. 11. 26	—
Corry, B. G. ..	FL (AAF)	8. 8. 37	501	— L. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	—	24
— R. T. ..	FL (AAF)	8. 8. 37	501	— M. H. ..	PO	19. 12. 36	404a
— W. H. ..	PO (AAF)	30. 8. 37	500	— P. A. N. ..	PO	31. 7. 37	331a
Cory, G. W. ...	APO	7. 5. 38	761	— R. B. ..	FO	16. 11. 37	312
Coryton, W. A. ..	G.C.	1. 7. 38	9	— T. A. ..	PO	12. 10. 37	351
Cosgrove, R. J. ..	PO	19. 2. 37	334	— W. C. ..	WO	6. 4. 35	819
Coslett, T. N. ..	FL	1. 4. 36	407	— Walter R. ..	FL (RAFO)	9. 2. 37	—
Costa, R. ..	SL	1. 12. 36	701	— Wilfred R. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1. 36	721
Coste, R. M. ..	APO	5. 9. 37	802	Cox-Walker, N. ..	—	—	900
Costello, J. M. A ..	Wg. Cr. (m) (Ret)	1. 5. 34	833	Coyle, P. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 8. 19	—
— M. ..	FL (RCAF)	—	702	Coyne, H. G. ..	—	—	1000
Coton, E. ..	APO	26. 3. 38	751	Cozens, H. I. ..	SL	1. 12. 36	311
Cottingham, E. B., Lt. ..	—	—	1278	— W. J. ..	—	—	25
Cottle, J. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4. 37	850	Cracraft, P. D. ..	SL	1. 8. 37	651
Cotton, J. T. ..	—	—	7	Craddock, W. G. ..	PO	10. 2. 37	762a
Couchman, R. A. ..	PO	21. 12. 37	404b	Cragg, F. T. ..	PO (VR)	18. 1. 38	—
Coulson, J. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7. 26	12	Craig, D. H. V. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
— L. ..	FL	1. 10. 36	802	— E. W. ...	GC (M)	1. 7. 35	391
— S. P. ..	FO	19. 6. 38	326b	— G. D. ..	PO (AAF)	28. 5. 37	554
— W. G. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	13. 9. 36	—	— G. G. ..	—	—	12
Coulter, H. V. ..	WO	18. 3. 36	168a	— J. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 11. 21	—
Counthurst, Miss W. M. ..	PMNS	—	1197	— R. ..	FL (E)	1. 1. 26	—
Councell, R. B. ..	SL	1. 12. 37	401a	— R. H. ..	FO (M)	21. 12. 37	—
Coupland, M. ..	APO	24. 10. 37	739a	— R. J. F. ..	FL (VR)	6. 7. 37	348
Coupland, R. K. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9. 25	733	— T. J. D. ..	EO	—	157
Courtenay, H. D. ..	—	—	14	— W. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 9. 36	179b
Courtin, R. F. ..	FL (M)	2. 9. 36	850	Craigle, R. A. ..	APO	24. 10. 37	739a
Courtney, C. L. ..	AVM	1. 1. 35	124	Craiglen, W. J. E. ..	PO	15. 3. 38	326b
— E. J. ..	—	—	830	Craigle Halkett, L. M. ..	PO	4. 9. 37	405
— I. T. ..	GC (Ret)	30. 6. 23	941	Craik, D. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
— R. N. H. ..	APO	26. 3. 38	751	Cramphorn, H. J. ..	—	—	1036
— W. E. L. ..	—	—	5	Crampton, H. J. ..	—	—	823
Cousens, G. B. F. ..	PO	15. 3. 38	368	— J. J. ..	—	—	196
Cousins, C. J. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	15. 10. 28	—	Crane, B. ..	WO	20. 4. 38	764
Coutts-Wood, S. F. ..	PO	9. 3. 37	313	— D. A. ..	APO (E)	12. 4. 38	—
Coveney, J. P. ..	APO	28. 11. 37	736	— J. F. R. ..	PO	10. 5. 38	408a
Coventry, B. A. ..	PO	31. 8. 37	411	Cranmer, A. H. A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 8. 26	—
— C. R. ..	APO	26. 3. 38	751	Cranna, R. ..	—	—	8
— H. R. ..	FO	15. 6. 36	854	Craven, A. ..	EO	—	737a
— R. G. ..	FL	1. 10. 36	344	— D. M. H. ..	FL	1. 1. 38	803
Coverdale, J. ..	FL	1. 8. 34	140	— R. E. ..	PO	10. 5. 38	762a
Coverley W. H. ..	PO (RAFO)	12. 10. 37	—	— T. D. ..	FO (AAF)	17. 3. 38	504
Coward, G. N. ..	SL	1. 4. 37	106	Crawford, B. ..	PO (A)	10. 6. 38	156b
— J. B. ..	PO	16. 11. 37	311	— C. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4. 37	163b
Cowdrey, G. R. ..	WO	4. 10. 37	813	— F. B. C. L. B. ..	SL (M)	25. 8. 35	104
Cowen, A. V. ..	WO	5. 9. 35	116a	— R. C. ..	FO	16. 9. 36	728
Cowles, R. M. J. ..	PO	5. 4. 38	332	— Robert S. ..	PO	15. 3. 38	856a
Cowley, C. E. ..	WO	4. 9. 37	831	— R. S. ..	—	—	13
— W. H. ..	—	—	17	— W. H. ..	FO	2. 1. 33	731
Cowrick, F. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 1. 32	—	Crawley, A. M. ..	PO (AAF)	31. 7. 36	551
Cowtan, F. C. ..	GC (M)	1. 7. 34	119				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxviii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Craxford, W. J. ..	—	—	1032
Craxton, C. T. V. ..	PO	24. 8.37	343a
Creasy, N. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 6.29	—
Cree, J. R. ..	PO	12.10.37	351
Creer, R. M. ..	—	—	1012
Crees, A. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 5.22	—
Cremmin, D. E. ..	PO	10. 2.38	746
Crerar, F. ..	SL (AAF)	15. 6.37	558
Cressall, A. F. ..	—	—	901
Cresswell, G. ..	WO	20. 9.35	332a
— T. J. A. ..	CAO	6. 4.38	192a
Crews, C. A. R. ..	PO	9. 3.37	408a
— V. G. ..	—	—	168a
Cribbitt, W. C. G. ..	—	—	5
Crichton, H. L. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.30	101
— J. ..	—	—	8
— J. P. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	15. 2.19	—
— M. D. ..	AP0(E)(VR)	24. 5.38	—
Crichton-Biggie, M. D. ..	FL	1. 4.36	733
Crick, K. M. ..	FO (A)	12. 6.37	310
Cripps, S. C. G. ..	—	—	24
— S. T. B. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Crisfield, J. S. ..	EO	—	766
Crisham, W. J. ..	SL	1.10.37	852
Crisp, P. J. ..	—	—	6
Criswell, W. ..	—	—	1011
Critchley, I. A. ..	FL	23.12.34	756
— J. A. C. ..	EO	—	765
Croce, F. E. ..	FO	27. 1.37	733
Crockart, N. D. ..	FL	1.10.36	500
Crocker, Miss F. M. ..	PMNS	—	1193
— H. E. T. ..	SL (E)	1. 8.33	819
— L. ..	SL	1. 6.33	886
Crockett, J. A. ..	PO	3. 2.37	346a
Crocombe, G. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Croft, G. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Crofton, R. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	30.12.28	—
— E. L. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	106
Crofts, P. G. ..	AP0	11. 5.38	753
Croke, L. G. Le B. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	410a
Cromle, R. S. ..	FO (M)	30.11.37	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
Crommelin, H. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	23.11.31	—
Crompton, P. R. ..	PO (VR)	5. 4.38	—
— R. K. ..	PO (AAF)	13.11.37	557
Crone, H. J. ..	—	—	1014
Crook, B. T. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.32	196
Crooks, L. M. ..	FL (M)	2.12.35	893
— D. A. C. ..	AP0	7. 5.33	741
Croome, V. ..	SL	1. 8.86	130
Crosbie, D. S. K. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.25	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— J. L. ..	FO	15. 6.36	724c
— L. J. ..	FL	11.10.35	157
Crosby, G. L. ..	AP0	7. 5.33	761
Cross, B. C. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— B. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.38	819
— D. H. ..	PO	27. 1.37	409
— E. H. ..	—	—	6
— E. H. E. ..	FL	3. 6.37	173a
— I. K. P. ..	PO	12.10.37	323
— K. B. B. ..	FL	13.10.35	652
— E. P. Y. ..	AP0	5. 9.37	347
— R. W. S. ..	AP0 (E)	12. 4.38	—
— (RAFR)	—	—	—
Crossley, J. H. ..	AP0	24.10.37	752a
— M. N. ..	FO	25. 5.38	326
Crossman, T. E. S. ..	PO (VR)	23.12.37	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Crosson, P. E. ..	—	—	901
Crosthwaite, R. C. H. ..	FL	21. 8.35	173
Crouch, A. S. ..	—	—	18
— C. S. ..	—	—	1036
— E. E. ..	—	—	7
— E. W. T. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	327
— F. A. ..	—	—	19
— J. A. ..	FL (E)(AAF)	16.12.36	500
Crow, R. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
Crowder, H. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	7. 2.27	—
Crowdy, F. C. ..	CPO	6. 1.36	145
Crowe, C. M. ..	—	—	766
— H. G. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	22
— C. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	20.11.37	—
— W. H. ..	FO (E)	4. 9.37	192
Crowe-Browne, E. N. A. ..	FL (E)	28. 4.35	23
Crowley, C. ..	FL (M)	2. 7.30	891
— T. ..	FO (M)	23. 8.37	559
— (AAF)	—	—	—
Crowther, H. ..	FL (A)	1. 8.34	401
— H. L. ..	—	—	901
— P. S. ..	EO	—	727a
— S. ..	—	—	7
Croyden, S. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 7.33	—
Croydon, C. C. J. ..	SL (A)	1. 1.27	170a
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Crozler, Miss E. ..	PMNS	1. 7.26	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Cruikshank, H. L. ..	FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—
— Dame J. M. ..	PMNS	22.11.18	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— R. ..	SL (M)	14.12.37	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
Cruikshanks, G. L. ..	FO	12. 1.37	118
Cruise, S. H. ..	PO	11. 5.37	368
Crummy, B. A. J. ..	SL	1.10.37	18a
Crump, G. ..	PO	8. 3.38	—
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— H. M. ..	PO	3. 2.37	754
Crundall, E. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 2.34	—
Crusoe, C. G. H. ..	PO	8. 6.37	300
Cryer, L. E. ..	FO	15. 9.37	312
Cubitt, C. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 3.26	—
— L. A. ..	FL	28. 2.35	737
Cuckney, E. J. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	116
Cudemore, C. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	5.10.21	—
Culham, W. J. ..	—	—	170a
Cull, J. T. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
Cullen, C. E. ..	FL (E)	1. 1.24	857
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— I. ..	SL (Ret)	5. 3.30	803
— R. N. ..	PO	31. 5.38	165
Culley, R. L. ..	AP0 (E)	12. 4.38	—
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— S. D. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	836
Cullimore, E. L. ..	PO	10. 5.33	407
Cullinan, J. H. ..	FL (M)	2. 5.30	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— P. J. ..	—	—	831
Culls, L. L. ..	EO	—	822
Cullum, N. W. A. ..	SL (RAFO)	1.12.37	—
— W. A. H. ..	WO	16. 4.36	174a
Culpin, H. J. ..	—	—	25a
Culverwell, E. ..	FO	1. 2.33	174
— J. N. ..	PO	13. 7.37	346
Cumberland, W. P. ..	AP0	26. 3.38	751
Cuming, A. C. ..	FL (Supp. List)	25. 8.30	121



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Cumming, J. C. ..	—	—	1031
— B. A. ..	FL (M) ..	1.10.36	854
— W. N. ..	SL (RAFO) ..	2. 3.38	—
Cummings, E. A. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	745
— E. D. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	4. 2.31	—
— P. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.35	196
Cummins, H. H. ..	WO ..	1. 4.18	178a
Cundill, T. C. ..	APO ..	7. 5.33	741
Cunlingham, A. G. F. ..	FO ..	16. 1.38	721
Cunning, J. ..	—	—	1036
Cunningham, A. D. ..	AC ..	1. 1.33	103
— B. H. ..	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
— G. J. ..	—	—	1018
— J. ..	FO (AAF) ..	5.12.37	553
— J. C. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	701
— J. L. G. ..	FO (AAF) ..	6.11.36	552a
— L. B. C., Lt. ..	EO ..	—	723
— R. G. H. ..	FO (M) (VR)	16.11.37	—
Curme, D. C. ..	FO ..	18. 5.36	302
Curnow, H. J. ..	—	—	19
Currey, F. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	20. 9.34	—
Currie, A. J. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	155a
— B. W. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	337
— G. ..	WO ..	1. 2.34	161
— G. S. ..	WO ..	10. 2.36	746
— K. D. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	404
Curry, R. E. ..	FO ..	9. 3.36	304a
— S. E. F. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	346a
Cursham, M. ..	SL ..	—	1272
Curtis, C. D. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	366a
— E. F. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	825
— G. A. ..	FL (E) (Ret) ..	1. 1.24	—
— J. S. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	6.12.37	823
— W. A. ..	WO ..	15. 3.29	763
— W. J. B. ..	GC (E) ..	1. 7.38	127
Curzon, L. H. ..	—	—	5
— B. K. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	23. 9.36	—
Cushing, W. L. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	325
Cushings, J. I. ..	WO ..	20. 4.33	126
Cushion, W. B. ..	GC (E) ..	1. 7.37	117a
Custance, C. V. H. ..	—	—	25
Cuthbert G. I. ..	PO (AAF) ..	18. 3.37	551
Cuthbertson, J. T. ..	WO2 ..	—	170
Cutler, W. E. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	2.12.23	—
Cutter, H. C. ..	WO ..	19. 5.38	757
Cutts, J. W. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	753
Czerlín, Count, M. B. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	16. 4.36	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>D</b>			
Dablinett, H. I. ..	FL ..	21. 8.35	756
Dacre, G. B. ..	AC ..	1. 7.38	154
Daddo-Langlois, W. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	193
Dadswell, D. A. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	757
— L. D. ..	FO ..	1. 7.35	326
D'Aeth, N. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	146
Dainty, N. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	170a
Dalsh, H. C. ..	FO ..	21. 3.38	408a
Dakeyne, P. L. ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	307
Daking, C. W. G. ..	—	—	1031
D'Alblac, J. H. ..	GC ..	1. 1.37	151
Dale, H. R. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	552
— I. G. E. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	11. 8.31	—
— J. H. ..	SL (E) (Ret) ..	1. 7.30	743
Dales, J. F. ..	FL (M) ..	1. 5.34	172a
Dalglish, J. W. O. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Dallson, C. B. ..	GC ..	1. 7.38	855
Dallamore, J. W. ..	FO ..	22.10.36	365a
Dally, E. H. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	332a
Dalrymple, L. E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	27. 6.31	—
Dalton, A. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1.11.37	766
— D. N. ..	APO ..	27. 5.38	757
— F. ..	WO ..	20. 9.35	163b
— W. ..	FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	167a
Dalton-Morris, L. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	141
Daly, A. P. V. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	183
— B. B. St. G. ..	FO ..	6. 1.37	335
— G. D. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	811
Dalyell-Stead, J. ..	FL ..	1. 7.36	616
Dalzell, W. A. K. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	852
Dalziel, Dr. G. ..	—	—	552
Dalziel, J. ..	WO (AAF) ..	—	552
Damant, F. K. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	149
Dampier, E. P. ..	{ FO (Ret) FL (E) (AAF)	{ 1.10.19 18. 5.36	{ 559
Danby, J. S. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	28.11.37	—
Dancy, W. ..	—	—	901
Dand, J. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	186
Daniel, H. McW. ..	SL (M) (Ret.)	9.10.26	—
Daniels, A. W. ..	CSO ..	31. 5.35	188
— E. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 9.33	—
— W. A. ..	—	—	1006
— W. B., Lt.-Cdr. ..	EO ..	—	174
Danielsen, P. J. ..	FO (AAF) ..	16. 1.38	554
Danielson, G. L. ..	EO ..	—	766
Dann, C. L. ..	FL ..	3.10.36	904
Darbishire, C. F. ..	FO ..	16. 1.38	329
— R. S. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	761a
Darbyshire, R. S. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	401

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxx

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Darell, E. M. D. ..	—	—	754a
Dark, A. E... ..	{ FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	161
— A. E. ..	{ FL (RAFO)	1.10.35	701
— A. E. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	701
Darke, C. ..	FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	827
Darley, A. T. ..	FO ..	5. 1.37	611
— C. O. ..	AC ..	1. 7.38	157
— H. S. ..	FL ..	12. 3.37	552
Darling, D. F. W. ..	APO ..	9. 1.37	734
— T. A. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	368
— V. C. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	173
Darvall, L. ..	Wg. Cr... ..	1. 7.38	9
Darwen, J. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	322
Darwin, C. J. W. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
— G. W. L. ..	FO (AAF)	6. 6.37	502
Darwood C. S. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	365
Dashper, R. B. ..	FL ..	26. 1.36	906
Daubney, F. C. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	312
Daunt, N. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Davenport, H. S. ..	FO ..	20. 1.35	608
— J. R. ..	McN. FO ..	11. 1.38	731
— W. A. ..	—	—	18a
Davey, L. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	178
— S. ..	—	—	7
— T. F. ..	—	—	1007
David, A. M. N. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	802
— E. H. M. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	743
— E. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.29	—
— W. D. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	739a
Davidson, A. ..	SL (E) ..	11. 7.28	834a
— Alexander, M... ..	(RAFO) CAO ..	22. 3.37	800
— A. P. ..	Wg. Cr... ..	1.10.37	851
— E. H. ..	—	—	102
— I. J. ..	PO ..	24.10.37	362
— J. P. A. ..	PO (VR) ..	15.12.36	—
— R. P. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 1.32	—
— R. T. P. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	823
— S. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 2.34	—
— T. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 1.29	—
Davie, A. ..	—	—	25
— N. S. F. ..	PO (AAF)	23.11.37	558
Davies, A. D. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	22
— A. E. ..	CEO ..	15. 7.37	812
— A. G. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	745
— A. R. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	4. 7.28	—
— C. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— C. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 3.31	—
— D. ..	FO ..	16. 8.37	326b
— D. A. ..	PO (RAFO)	26. 1.37	—
— D. D. M. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	175b
— E. B. C. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	802a
— E. D. H. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	115
— F. ..	—	—	1020
— F. H. ..	—	—	—
— F. L. D., Capt. ..	BO ..	—	13
— Rev. G. A. ..	Ch. (Gc)... ..	28. 6.35	—
— G. J. ..	(Ret) FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	766
— G. V. W. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	411
— H. J. ..	FO (M) ..	12. 4.38	—
— H. R., Capt. ..	(RAFVR) BO ..	—	13
— I. ..	BO ..	—	168

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Davies, J. A. ..	FO (AAF)	11. 4.37	553
— J. S. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	332
— J. W. E. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	347
— L. W. ..	—	—	—
— N. E. ..	—	—	1036
— P. F. McD. ..	—	—	—
— R. A. ..	—	—	—
— R. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	182
— R. W. ..	—	—	25
— T. ..	—	—	1032
— T. I. ..	FL ..	22. 5.38	762a
— T. T. ..	WO ..	23.12.37	819
— W. T. ..	—	—	902
Davies-Cooke, P. J. ..	PO (AAF)	1. 7.37	557
Davis, C. R. ..	PO (AAF)	7. 8.36	551
— C. T. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 8.35	175b
— E. D. ..	Wg. Cr... ..	1. 7.36	18a
— E. J. ..	SL (AAF)	16. 5.38	571
— E. P. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	71
— E. S. C. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	886
— F. H. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	105
— H. G. E. ..	EO ..	—	196a
— H. S., Maj. ..	EO ..	—	176
— H. W. ..	—	—	1031
— J. G. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	724c
— J. G. ..	—	—	—
— J. G. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	21. 6.38	—
— J. W. B. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	402
— K. G. ..	—	—	—
— P. E. ..	—	—	25a
— P. S. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	331
— R. D. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	346
— W. A. L. ..	FO ..	6. 2.38	611
Davison, J. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 8.37	886
— T. H. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	368
Davoud, P. Y. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 8.33	—
Davson, G. C. W. ..	—	—	1001
Davy, B. A... ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— E. J. P. ..	FL ..	3. 8.35	724
— P. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24	—
— R. M. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	106
Davys, J. L. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Dawbarn, A. A. M. ..	—	—	—
Dawes, C. H. ..	—	—	881
— W. A. ..	WO ..	1. 1.38	858
Dawes, A. M. ..	—	—	941
— D. T. St. H. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	332a
— H. ..	{ SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
— H. ..	{ Wg. Cr. (RAFO)	21. 6.37	156
— H. M. S. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 6.34	304a
— P. A. ..	FO (AAF)	7. 5.37	554
— P. W. J. ..	WO ..	19. 5.38	174
Dawkins, B. C. ..	FL ..	15. 9.34	345a
Dawney, M. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	728
Dawson, D. J. ..	FL (M) ..	7. 9.36	177b
— F. P. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	337
— G. G. ..	Wg. Cr... ..	1. 7.34	725a
— G. S. T. ..	—	—	188a
— H. L. ..	FO ..	16.10.36	745a
— J. A. ..	—	—	24
— L. A. ..	WO ..	15.11.37	175a
— L. S. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	863a
— P. W. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	401
— R. G. ..	EO ..	—	765
— S. G. ..	—	—	168b



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dawson, V. A.	..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	de la Bère, R., <i>Capt.</i>	EO	—	703
— W.	..	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.33	Delahay, S. L.	FL (RAFO)	7. 4.38	766
— W. E.	..	EO	—	de la Hoyde, D. E.	..	19. 2.33	745
— W. G. C.	..	—	1013	Delaney, L. S.	..	9. 1.38	757
— W. L.	..	SL	1. 2.36	Delany, C. J. A.	..	FO (RAFO)	15.11.24
Day, A.	..	—	18	Delap, M. V.	..	FL	1. 6.34
— A. C.	..	—	8	de la Rue, T. P.	..	PO	8. 3.38
— D. J.	..	CEO	18. 5.37	De Laszio, J. A.	..	PO (VR)	21. 9.37
— G. W.	..	—	196a	de Lavison, A.M. N.	..	FL (Supp. List)	11. 7.37
— H. M. A.	..	SL	1. 8.36	de Lestang,	..	..	26. 3.38
— J. F. A.	..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	.. R. M. C. N.	..	..	26. 3.38
— J. G.	..	PO	10. 5.38	Dell, G. F.	..	FO (E)	4. 9.37
— J. H.	..	—	941	de Montmorency, R. H.	..	PO	18.12.37
— K. H. V.	..	PO	3. 7.37	Dendy, J.	..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35
— M. D.	..	PO	16.11.37	Denham Smith, H. F.	..	—	941
— T. H. G.	..	—	901	Denholm, G. H.	..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36
— W. H.	..	FL (RAFO)	13. 9.37	— G. L.	..	FO (AAF)	27.12.34
— W. R.	..	SL	1. 8.36	— J. D. S.	..	SL	1. 1.36
Dayrell, E. R. E.	..	FO	11. 1.38	Dentson, H. D. U.	..	FL	1.11.36
Deacon, G. B. A.	..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.34	— R. W.	..	PO	6. 1.37
— J. W.	..	FL	21. 1.37	Denman, J. L.	..	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.22
— P. Le M.C.	..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	Dennant, J. E.	..	..	2. 2.38
Deakin, A.	..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	Dennehy, P.	..	FL (E)	28. 4.35
— C. H.	..	—	1003	Denney, W. V. A.	..	FL (D)	1.10.35
Dean, D. W.	..	SL (E)	1. 4.36	Denning, J. B.	..	PO (A)	11. 6.37
— E. H.	..	PO	15. 3.38	Dennis, L. C.	..	FO (E)	4. 1.36
— G. F.	..	PO	31. 8.37	— S. D.	..	SL (E)	1.10.35
— H. P.	..	FL (RAFO)	17. 8.26	— W. T.	..	FO	21.11.37
— H. W.	..	FL	23. 3.37	Dennison, A. G.	..	FL (AAF)	1. 1.38
— M. J.	..	—	5	Denny, F. H.	..	—	27
— E. M.	..	WO	3. 6.37	— F. M.	..	SL	1. 4.37
— S. G.	..	CEO	18. 5.37	Denton, T. J.	..	FL (E)	—
— W. H.	..	WO	30. 6.36	de Paravicini, T. P.	..	FO (RNZAF)	29.12.32
— W. J. L.	..	FL (M)	2. 3.36	de Putron, O. W.	..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37
Deane, E. D.	..	WO	4. 9.37	Derbyshire, G. W. P.	..	PO	14.10.35
— L. A. W.	..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	de Roeper, B. P. H.	..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18
— L. C.	..	..	5. 9.37	Derriman, W. H.	..	—	901
— W.	..	—	6	Derry, A. L.	..	FL (A)	1. 8.34
— W. W.	..	SL (A)	1. 4.36	Derwent, H. L.	..	..	26. 3.38
Deanesly, E. C.	..	PO (AAF)	18. 3.37	de St. Leger, R. J. M.	..	SL (RAFO)	1. 8.35
Deans, E. E.	..	—	162a	de Sarigny,	..	FO (RAFO)	15. 9.30
Dear, P. D.	..	PO	21.12.37	— D. R. C. R.	..	—	—
Dearberg, L. E. A.	..	FL (M)	7. 8.35	de Satge, M. V.	..	FL (RAFO)	24. 6.37
Dearlove, C. J. S.	..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	Desborough, E. E. C.	..	—	23
Dearth, E. C.	..	SL	1.10.36	— E. R.	..	..	12. 4.38
Dease, E. J.	..	—	182	Desmond, T. J.	..	SL	1. 6.36
Deasy, J. J.	..	..	7. 5.38	Desoer, N. L.	..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38
Deaves, B.	..	..	7. 5.38	d'Este, H. A. M.	..	EO	—
de Bellerocche, H. R. A.	..	..	16.11.37	Devas, W. G.	..	FL (RAFO)	2. 4.37
Debenham, A. I. S.	..	PO (VR)	16. 3.37	Devereaux, J. N.	..	..	4. 6.38
— A. J.	..	—	761a	Devey, H. G. D.	..	PO	12.10.37
— A. W.	..	—	902	Devine, P. S.	..	..	4. 6.38
— H. G. W.	..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	Devitt, D. J.	..	..	16.11.37
de Burgh, D. H.	..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	— H. C.	..	..	8. 2.31
de Courcy, J. A. G.	..	Wg. Cr. (Ret.)	1. 1.28	— P. K.	..	..	13. 7.36
de Courcy-Ireland, B. W.	..	FL	—	Devoto, D.	..	..	1. 9.37
— S. B.	..	..	11	Devoy, J.	..	—	724c
Deere, A. C.	..	..	9. 1.38	Dew, W. J.	..	—	734
de Fanquede	..	..	26. 5.38	Dewar, Donald	..	..	12. 1.37
— Jonquieres, M. V. J.	..	..	—	— J. S.	..	..	1. 2.38
de Freitas, W. A. A.	..	..	27. 1.37	Dewey, N. S.	..	—	18
de Gruyther, A. A.	..	..	22. 4.38	Dewhurst, H.	..	..	17. 5.37
de Halpert, R. V.	..	..	116a	Dewhurst, H.	..	..	907
de Havilland, G. R.	..	..	30.10.29	Dewing, R. H.	..	..	700
— P. J.	..	..	29. 9.34				

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dexter, S. . .	—	—	1002
Dey, <i>Right Rev.</i>	Ch. (Ret)	9.12.13	1133
— <i>Bishop J.</i>			
— D H. . .	FO (VR)	12. 9.35	—
Dismant, A. M. . .	FO (RAFO)	23. 2.25	—
Dias, B. O. . .	PO	24. 8.37	402
Dibben, A. C. . .	FO (E)	5. 9.35	821
Dick, I. A. G. L. . .	FL (M) (AAF)	15. 6.37	552a
— J. S. . .	FO (RAFO)	16.11.29	—
— M. C. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	724
Dicken, C. W. . .	SL	1. 6.37	129
— H. E. . .	FL	17.12.34	823
Dickens, B. G. . .	—	—	18
— L. W. . .	SL	1. 2.37	366
— T. C. . .	SL	1. 4.37	701
Dickenson, P. G. S. . .	FO	14. 6.37	337
— R. . .	WO	1. 4.37	741
Dickey, J. P. Y. . .	—	—	1013
Dickins, C. J. S. . .	FO	16. 9.36	327a
— G. C. . .	SL	1. 7.35	730
— W A. . .	—	—	13
Dickinson, C. J. . .	—	—	188a
— J. C. . .	—	—	1019
Dickson, W. . .	SL	1. 4.37	823
Dickson, A. . .	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	893
— C. N. C. . .	FL (RAFO)	21. 1.28	857
— D. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.33	—
— E. D. D. . .	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	890
— F. O. . .	FO	27. 1.37	618
— K. J. D. . .	PO	4. 6.38	744
— W. F. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	701
Dier, A. C. . .	APO	5. 9.37	364a
Difford, I. B. . .	APO	5. 7.37	180a
Digby, J. . .	WO	12. 4.37	704
Dight, F. H. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	8
Dilnot, A. A. . .	FO	18. 5.38	310a
Dilnott, E. J. . .	FO (RAFO)	19.12.27	—
Dilworth, J. F. . .	PO	26. 8.37	324
Dimmock, N. H. . .	FL	17. 9.36	175b
Dimsdale, R. A. . .	FO (RAFO)	1.10.25	—
Dines, J. S. . .	—	—	8
Dingle, A. C. . .	PO (VR)	13. 1.38	—
— C. E. J. . .	PO (AAF)	7. 9.37	555
— R. H. . .	PO	12.10.37	362
Dingwall, P. F. . .	APO	7. 5.38	735
Dini, A. S. . .	APO	26. 3.38	736a
Dipple, W. E. . .	SL	1. 6.36	103
Disbrey, W. D. . .	FL	15. 1.37	618
Disney, H. A. P. . .	Lt.-Col.	—	18a
— H. A. S. . .	PO (VR)	8. 3.38	—
— P. C. W. . .	PO (RAFO)	2. 2.37	—
Ditcham, V. A. . .	—	—	1018
Ditto, W. J. . .	APO	9. 1.38	757
Divers, R. J. . .	Wg. Cdr.	1. 4.37	145
Divett, D. J. . .	FL (E)	12. 5.36	—
— (RAFO)			
Dix, F. R. . .	—	—	723
Dixon, D. F. . .	FO	15. 6.36	103
— Miss D. M. . .	PMNS	—	1199
— F. E. R. . .	SL (E)	1. 6.38	23
— F. H. . .	FO (RAFO)	23. 4.35	—
— F. W. P. . .	FL (M)	1.12.32	894

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dixon, G. G. . .	FO (RAFO)	23. 2.31	—
— H. D. . .	APO	4. 6.38	745
— H. P. . .	PO (AAF)	20.12.36	554
— J. A. . .	FL	1. 4.36	852
— J. J. . .	FO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
— N. P. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	836
— W. . .	—	—	1008
Dixon-Wright, F. W. . .	FL	28. 7.36	803
Dobb, B. E. . .	FO	26. 4.38	762a
Dobbins, P. . .	WO	15. 7.37	174a
Dobbs, R. A. W. . .	FO	27. 1.36	619
Dobell, A. E. . .	FO (RAFO)	11.10.31	—
Dobson, A. H. G. . .	Lt.	—	126
— J. A. . .	FL (RAFO)	10. 4.36	—
— J. A. B. . .	PO	4. 1.38	338
— W. . .	PO	1. 3.38	263a
Docker, C. E. . .	—	—	1014
Dockrill, W. E. . .	—	—	1020
Dod, G. . .	WO	11. 3.38	177
Dodd, E. . .	WO	21. 8.35	178a
Dodds, S. . .	FO	15. 9.37	333
Dodge, B. H. . .	WO	3. 2.38	194a
— C. E. . .	—	—	19
Dodgshun, G. T. . .	APO	2. 2.38	737a
Dods, L. . .	—	—	1032
Dodson, P. E. . .	APO	19. 2.38	745
Dodwell, S. L. . .	PO (VR)	13. 1.38	—
Doherty, J. C. A. . .	—	—	119
Doidge, A. F. . .	PO	8. 1.38	310
Dolg, J. . .	WO	1. 4.34	193
Dolby, C. J. . .	WO	21. 8.35	723
Dollery, O. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
Dolphin, W. H. . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.31	936
Domville, J. P. . .	SL	1. 1.38	124
— (Supp. List)			
Don, D. S. . .	SL (Ret)	20. 3.29	—
— F. P. . .	AC	1. 7.38	141
Donald, A. D. . .	—	—	6
— D. G. . .	AC	1. 7.38	700
— I. D. G. . .	PO	18.12.37	343
Donaldson, A. H. . .	FO	16.10.36	730
— D. W. . .	FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—
— E. M. . .	FL	1. 4.36	729
— F. J. L. . .	PO	25.11.36	618
— G. F. K. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— J. W. . .	FL	11. 4.36	653
— M. W. . .	PO	21.10.36	804
— B. . .	WO	1. 4.18	907
— O. R. . .	PO	16.11.37	365b
Donati, M. D. . .	PO	21.12.37	406
Donkin, P. L. . .	FL	15. 1.37	310
— R. H. . .	SL	1. 4.37	362
— W. R. . .	FL (A)	1. 1.30	133
Donne, M. S. . .	PO	31. 7.37	310a
Donovan, C. J. . .	FO	12. 4.38	362
— E. . .	FL (M)	31. 5.34	177a
— F. P. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
Doody, H. G. . .	PO (AAF)	21.11.37	554

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dook, C. L. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	132	Drabble, K. J. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	736a
Doran, D. M. ..	APO ..	8. 8.36	631	Dracup, E. ..	WO ..	23. 4.37	327
— K. C. ..	FO ..	28. 5.38	365	Draddy, F. E. ..	—	—	1015
— M. N. ..	PO ..	9. 7.37	—	Drake, B. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	300
Dore, A. S. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (AAFGI)	1. 6.36	—	— B. G. ..	SI(A) ..	1.12.37	752
Dormor, R. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.12.19	—	— C. P. ..	—	—	1031
Dorrington, P. J. ..	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—	— G. S. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	126
Doudney, G. B. B. ..	PO	16. 8.37	364b	— F. W. ..	—	—	8
— (RAFO)				— R. E. ..	PO ..	24. 2.38	905
Dougall, N. S. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Drakes, D. B. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752a
— W. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 2.38	—	Dransfield, C. M. ..	FO (M) (RAFO)	21. 7.36	—
Doughty D. A. ..	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—	Drapper, C. E. ..	FO ..	26. 2.38	182
Douglas, A. C. ..	FO ..	16. 3.38	300	Drawwater, M. I. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	734
— A. G. ..	FO (VR) ..	16. 5.31	—	Drew, B. C. H. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
— C. K. M. ..	—	—	8	— F. R. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	150
— G. P. ..	—	—	900	— G. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	310a
— J. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— H. V. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	167a
— N. S. ..	SL (Ret.)	1. 7.26	—	— P. E. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	728
— W. D. ..	—	—	900	Dring, B. C. ..	Q ..	24. 2.38	891
— W. B. ..	—	—	7	Drinkwater, B. G. F. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	306a
— W. S. ..	AVM ..	1. 1.38	9	— T. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	761a
Douglas-Cooper, J. S. ..	PO ..	15. 6.37	344	Driver, W. G. ..	Capt. (SAAF)	—	725a
Douglas-Hamilton, ..	Wg. Cr. (AAFGI)	1. 4.88	—	Drover, D. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
— Lord G. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	4. 1.34	—	Drowley, T. E. ..	Wg. Cr. (e)	1. 1.37	119
— Lord M. A. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	740	Druce, D. M. B. ..	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
Douglass, P. N. ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	309	Drudge, E. ..	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 4.18 16. 1.36	192a —
Doulton, M. D. ..	FO (AAFGI)	29. 9.36	18a	Druett, A. E. ..	EO ..	—	766
Dove, C. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 7.21	745a	Drummond, D. R. H. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	338
Doveton, G. H. ..	FL (E) ..	1.10.32	23	— E. M. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	101
Dow, A. J. ..	—	—	122 1017	— G. D. ..	—	—	941
— D. C. ..	WO ..	12. 3.37	172	— J. A. L. ..	—	—	28
— F. A. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278	— J. F. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	739a
Dowdeswell, A. J. ..	—	—	861	— E. J. D. ..	FL (Ret)	1.12.32	—
— Miss R. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198	— E. M. ..	GO ..	1. 1.37	118
Dowding, Sir H. C. T. ..	ACM ..	1. 1.37	1 193	— W. L. ..	PO (AAFGI)	2. 5.38	558
Dowland, J. N. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	360a	Drummond-Hay, P. ..	PO (AAFGI)	28. 8.36	556
Dowling, B. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.37	724	Drury, E. S. D. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	904
— W. E. B. ..	—	—	170	— R. C. ..	CAO ..	6. 4.38	803
Down, H. C. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	326a	Dry, W. F. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	11
— H. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	730	Dryden, Miss R. D. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— H. J. ..	GC (A) ..	1. 1.34	116	Dryer, H. W. ..	FL (M) (VR)	1. 3.38	—
— P. D. MacL. ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	336	Drysdale, J. K. M. ..	FO ..	18. 5.36	300a
Downer, M. ..	CEO ..	19. 9.35	822	Du Boulay, G. G. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
— R. H. ..	—	—	1018	du Boulay, J. F. H. ..	FL ..	1. 4.37	754
Downes, A. S. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	323	Duck, W. A. S. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 7.34	134
Downey, E. G. R. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	742	Ducker, F. E. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Downie, D. S. ..	—	—	1000	Duckett, R. ..	EO ..	—	727a
Downs, G. J. ..	WO ..	15. 8.37	179	Duder, Derek H. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 3.30	—
— R. A. ..	—	—	163	Dudgeon, A. G. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	306
Downton, J. M. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	408a	— A. B. ..	—	—	1036
Dowse, L. E. ..	FL ..	30. 6.32	194a	Dudley, The Lord ..	—	—	170a
Dowsett, W. F. ..	EO ..	—	765	— H. J. ..	—	—	1012
Doyle, L. ..	FO (E) ..	5. 9.35	819	Duff, B. B. E. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
				Durfield, E. I. T. ..	FL (e) (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
				Duffett, F. W. ..	WO ..	1. 6.38	196a
				Dugdale, J. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	348
				Duggan, J. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
				— L. B. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	408
				Duguid, A. G. ..	PO ..	28.10.36	368



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxxiv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Duke, A. L. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	17. 7.29	—
— W. G. ..	PO (A) (AAF)	24. 5.37	500
Duke Woolley, R. M. B. D.	PO ..	19.12.36	315
Dukes, H. ..	WO ..	6. 4.35	180a
Duminy, J. ..	SL ..	1. 2.32	859
Duncan, J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— J. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	652
— J. ..	WO ..	28. 8.36	860
— R. W. ..	—	—	902
— W. A. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	12
— W. C. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	724b
Dundas, J. H. ..	FO ..	18. 5.37	611
— P. S. ..	FO (A) ..	4. 9.37	347
— B. C. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	405
— R. ..	—	—	28
Dundee, P. E. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	365
— P. J. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	757
Dunford-Wood, H. D. S.	APO ..	24.10.37	744
Dunk, J. W. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	858
Dunlevie, J. S. ..	PO ..	15. 6.37	852
Dunlap, C. R. ..	—	—	723
Dunlop, A. McD. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.11.24	—
— R.A.E. ...	Lt. ..	—	834a
Dunlop-Mackenzie, R. J.	APO ..	7. 5.38	785
Dunn, A. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	176a
— J. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	411
— J. H. ..	APO ..	1. 7.37	322
— J. H. W. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	174
— P. H. ..	FL ..	3. 9.37	863
— R. W. ..	—	—	901
— T. C. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	755
— W. E. ..	CSO ..	13. 6.38	119
— W. H. ..	GC ..	1. 7.38	410a
— W. L. ..	PO (A) (AAF)	11. 1.37	502
Dunne, J. P. G. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	753
Dunnett, L. J. ..	—	—	{ 5 6
Dunphy, P. ..	PO (vr) ..	12. 1.37	—
Dunstan, E. G. ..	EO ..	—	195a
Danton, W. H. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	762
Dunworth, F. P. R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Dupont, R. E. ..	FO ..	26 3.37	730
Durbin, E. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	2.10.30	727
Durley, T. C. ..	—	—	25a
Durnford, G. A. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	5. 1.31	834
Darst, C. S. ..	—	—	8
Durston, A. ...	Wg. Cr. ...	26.11.85	107
Durward, J. ...	—	—	1031
Dutton, F. G. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	331a
— J. E. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	904
— P. H. ...	FL ..	24. 9.37	127
— R. G. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	365
Duus, F. J. L. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	347
Duvall, A. C. R. ..	FL ..	1. 4.35	618
Dwyer, M. H. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	739

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dyer, J. P. ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	362
— J. W. W. ..	—	—	904
— R. G. ..	SL(A) ..	1.10.37	104
Dyke, G. W. ..	—	—	6
Dyson, C. H. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	326a
— H. V. ...	—	—	1013
— W. H. ..	—	—	17
— W. H. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	832
Dyson-Skinner, P. L.	SL(AAF)	5. 7.38	571

## E

Eades, F. T. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	721
Eady, E. T. ..	—	—	1031
— T. W. G. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	369
Eagle, W. J. ..	—	—	126
Eagleton, N. F. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	370
Ealand, C. E. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	325
Eales-White, J. F. R.	SL (A) ..	1.10.35	740
Eames, P. F. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	309
Eardley-Wilmot, L.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Earl, J. G. ..	WO ..	15. 4.37	177
Earle, A. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	134
— G. W. ..	—	—	24
— M. J. ..	PO ..	30. 6.37	367
Earp, D. S. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 6.32	166
Eason, H. W. ..	—	—	1017
East, A. A. ..	WO ..	6. 1.38	174a
— T. O'N. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 3.27	—
Eastcott, J. N. ..	—	—	767
Easton, A. T. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	761a
— A. W. ...	APO ..	19. 2.38	739a
— J. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	887
— L. ..	—	—	25
Eastop, C. H. ..	—	—	24
Eastwood, H. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	15.12.37	850
Eaton, E. C. ..	FO ..	13. 7.37	409
— J. ...	—	—	18a
— P. C. D. ..	APO ..	21.12.36	342
Eayrs, D. J. ...	SL ..	1. 4.38	754
Ebert, A. V. ..	FO(E) ..	4. 9.37	163
Ebbutt, J. W. ..	WO ..	1. 6.37	168

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Eccles, B. Y. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	315	Egan, P. G. ..	PO (AAF)	17. 8.36	504
— W. ..	FL(E) ..	1. 9.37	814	— S. W. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.86	—
Eckersley-Maslin, C. E. ..	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—	Egan Wyer, B. O. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	753
Eddison, F. L. H. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	405	Eggar, H. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Ede, H. F. G. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	365	Egglesfield, L. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
Edelsten, J. ..	FO (RAFO)	31. 3.30	—	Eggleson, C. C. ..	WO ..	1. 8.29	195
Eden, D. L. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	825	Ekins, W. J. H. ..	FL ..	9. 4.36	852
Edeson, L. S. S. ..	PO ..	6. 7.37	408	Elder, A. J. ..	—	—	942
Edgar, H. J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— C. F. ..	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—
Edge, A. R. ..	PO (AAF)	22. 6.37	556	Elderton, P. C. I. ..	FO (Ret)	11. 6.28	—
— C. E. ..	WO ..	11.10.37	801	Eldridge, E. H. ..	Wg.Cr. (E)	1. 7.37	828
— G. R. ..	FO (AAF)	16. 1.38	554	— W. J. ..	Capt. ..	—	700
— H. N. ..	FO (VR) ..	9. 1.36	—	Element, V. E. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	723
Edgecombe, H. T. ..	FO (VR) ..	10. 1.30	—	Eley, J. S. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	833
Edgington, F. G. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Elgar, C. R. ..	PO (AAF)	10. 8.37	500
Edinger, P. F. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	300a	Elgey, E. ..	FL (RAFO)	7. 1.38	—
Edmondson, M. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	175b	Elgood, H. N. ..	—	—	901
Edmondson, C. H. K. ..	GC ..	1. 7.29	9	Elkington, Miss M. F. L. ..	PMNS ..	—	1164
— D. W. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	304	— S. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	17. 7.38	—
— J. D. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	862	Ellaby, S. A. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	306
Edmondson, D. McK. ..	AP0 ..	5. 9.37	326b	Ellen, C. N. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	116
— H. ..	—	—	1016	— R. A. G. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	862
Edmunds, A. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.85	—	Ellerton, A. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	124
Edney, G. A. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	174	Elles, D. H. ..	FL ..	1. 1.37	610
Edward, R. L. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	410	Ellington, Sir E. L. ..	MRAF ..	1. 1.87	72
Edwardes, E. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	29. 2.22	—	Ellingworth, H. T. ..	—	—	901
— J. ..	FO ..	6. 3.37	336	Elliot, D. F. ..	PO ..	6. 7.37	311
Edwardes-Jones, J. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	404b	— G. H. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Edwards, A. H. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—	— K. H. R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	334
— A. W. ..	WO ..	10. 2.36	852	— N. H. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	724b
— C. C. ..	FL (Ret)	14. 5.30	906	— W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	887
— C. P. ..	—	—	901	Ellott, A. J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	762
— D. H. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	360a	— A. J. ..	FO ..	23. 5.38	174
— E. ..	WO 2 ..	—	823	— C. J. ..	{ FL (R) (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 1.29 27. 1.37	159
— E. C. T. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	22	— D. A. R. ..	AP0 ..	4. 6.38	753
— F. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	850	— E. D. ..	FL ..	1. 6.34	619
— F. E. ..	WO ..	31.12.35	704	— E. F. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	11.11.19	756
— G. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	411	— J. A. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	12
— G. G. ..	EO ..	—	727a	— R. A. G. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 7.36	856a
— H. I. ..	FO ..	21.5.38	351	— R. P. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	367
— H. L. ..	—	—	125	— W. J. B. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.36	23
— H. E. A. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	729	Ellott-Smith, C. H. ..	GO ..	1. 1.36	752
— J. V. ..	WO ..	1. 8.31	168b	Ellis, A. W. ..	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
— J. W. ..	—	—	1019	— B. W. ..	—	—	1003
— K. H. S. ..	—	—	5	— E. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
— L. H. ..	AP0 (E)	12. 4.38	—	— E. W. W. ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	761a
— Miss M. E. R. ..	PMNS	—	1197	— H. C. F. ..	FL (A) (RAFO)	1. 1.26	—
— Rev. M. H. ..	Ch. (GC)	6. 8.34	182a	— Miss H. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
— M. B. ..	FL ..	26. 1.36	335	— J. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	404b
— M. L. ..	PO (AAF)	16. 8.37	558	— J. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	342
— M. S. ..	—	—	24	— J. L. ..	PO ..	8. 1.38	862
— P. S. ..	AP0 (E) (RAFO)	12. 4.38	—	— K. H. A. ..	AP0 ..	4. 6.38	745
— R. ..	EO ..	—	195	— L. E. ..	AP0 ..	6. 9.37	762a
— R. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—	— R. D. H. ..	AP0 ..	26. 3.38	751
— R. I. K. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	304a	— R. W. ..	—	—	822
— R. S. J. ..	PO ..	19.12.36	847	Ellison, C. S. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	737
— R. W. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.22	175b	— E. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	571
— S. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— H. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 1.28	—
— T. J. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	—	— B. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.10.30	—
— T. S. ..	—	—	183	— R. C. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— W. H. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	404b	Elhoart, G. M. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	7. 6.38	—
Eeles, H. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	9	Ellwood, A. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	700
				Elmhirst, T. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	71 887



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxxvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Eldson, T. A. F.	PO	18.12.37	345
— T. W.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	882
Elsey, L. W.	WO	—	155a
Elsmie, G. . .	FO	14. 6.37	329
— G. R. A.	SL	1. 7.38	886
Elton, J. G.	SL	1. 6.37	173
Elvin, W. J.	WO	2. 8.37	856a
Elworthy, S. C.	FO	3. 6.36	100
Elwy-Jones, W. N.	FL	1. 4.36	164
Ely, G. C. F.	FO (RAFO)	21. 2.25	—
— M. H. . .	SL	1.12.35	9
Embling, J. R. A.	FL	1. 1.38	336a
Emby, B. E.	SL	1.12.35	312
Emden, H. L.	PO	4. 6.38	752a
Emerson, P. J.	PO	17. 2.37	303
Emery, C. E. J.	—	—	1010
— C. S. . .	FO (RAFO)	1. 7.23	—
Emmett, E. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	726
— W. A. C.	PO	15. 3.38	317
Emms, G. D.	SL	1. 2.38	347
Empson, R. H. W.	FL	1. 1.29	850
Emson, E. H. E.	FL	10. 6.36	904
Emtage, E. L. M.	—	—	18
Endley, A. E. L.	WO	1. 7.37	859
Engineer, A. M.	FO (IAP)	—	1275
England, D. L.	PO	17. 2.37	304
— P. F. . .	FO (RAFO)	2. 1.30	—
— R. G. . .	PO (AAF)	5. 5.38	558
— T. H. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Englsh, R. G. G.	PO	15. 3.38	310a
Ennis, W. E.	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Eno, L. H.	APO	5. 9.37	727a
Ensor, F. C. G.	—	—	19
— J. B. . .	APO	19. 2.38	745
Entwistle, A.	—	—	6
— F. . .	—	—	8
Ereminsky, L.	PO	1. 3.38	336
Ermen, A. C. G.	SL	1. 1.37	616
Erskine, D. B.	—	—	901
— H. . .	—	—	24
— T. J. . .	FO (E) (VR)	19. 4.38	—
Erskine-Lindop, V. S.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
Esbestor, E. H.	—	—	942
Esmonde, E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Esmonde-White, D. B.	PO	8. 3.38	404a
Espley, W. C.	APO	23.11.37	755
Essame, H. . .	—	—	151
Essell, L. M. S.	—	—	766
Essex, B. E.	SL (E)	1. 8.37	107
Esson, S. G.	APO	9. 1.38	742
Ettridge, A. G.	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
Eustace, F. E.	APO	26. 3.38	736a
Evans, A. E.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	179b
— A. F. . .	—	—	1020
— A. G. . .	PO	8. 3.38	317
— C. A. H.	FL	2 3 38	337
— C. G. . .	—	—	5
— C. L. G.	FL	1. 7.36	611
— D. A. . .	—	—	25a
— D. G. . .	FO (M) (VR)	15. 3.38	—
— D. L. . .	SL	1.10.37	739
— D. R. . .	FL	1.10.36	186
— D. V. S.	APO	19. 2.38	752a
— E. . .	WO	20. 4.38	337
— F. . .	CEO	12. 5.38	763
— G., Maj.	—	—	24
— G. H. D.	PO	18.12.37	337

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Evans, H. P.	APO	9. 1.38	742
— H. R. . .	CAO	16. 8.37	195
— H. T. . .	—	—	184
— J. C. . .	FL (RAFO)	23. 4.37	—
— J. F. . .	APO	7. 5.38	738
— J. M. . .	—	—	703
— P. G. . .	PO (AAF)	21. 3.38	557
— P. M. J.	FO	25. 6.38	312
— S. A. W.	—	—	24
— T. H. . .	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.25	119
— T. M. . .	FO	15. 9.37	762a
— W. E. . .	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.38	—
— W. J. . .	—	—	901
— W. J. . .	FO (A)	4. 9.37	182a
Evans-Evans, A. C.	SL	1. 4.37	145
— H. A. . .	SL	1. 4.37	143
Evason, J. . .	FO (Ret) (AAF)	1.10.19	—
—	FL (E)	8. 4.37	861
Eveleigh, G. C.	FL	16. 6.37	610
Evenden, A. G.	WO	15. 5.34	156b
Evens, H. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	762a
Everard, W. L.	Hon.A.C. (AAF)	4. 1.38	554
Everest, M. H. de L.	FO	3. 1.37	410
Everett, F. E.	PO	8. 3.38	—
— F. G. . .	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— L. S. . .	FL (M)	1. 5.34	119
— R. N. . .	FO	13. 9.36	617
Everidge, J.	SL (Ret) (RAFO)	30. 6.23	—
—	FL (RAFO)	20.1. 36	142
Eversfield, H. M. T.	FL	16. 6.37	722
Evers-Swindell, R. V.	PO	4. 5.37	347a
Everton, W. B.	SL (Ret.)	5. 3.30	767
Evill, D. C. S.	AVM	1. 1.38	100
Evington, C. B.	—	—	188
Evison, C. E. W.	APO	26. 3.38	736a
— J. A. . .	—	—	1015
Evitt, H. G.	APO	24.10.37	351
Ewens, F. G. H.	SL	1. 4.37	128
Ewer, H. J.	—	—	1008
Ewing, V. S.	WC (M)	1. 7.36	891
— W. G. H.	SL	1.10.37	131
Eyres, D. I. C.	FO	15.10.37	362
— K. N. M.	FO	14. 5.37	327a
Ezekiel, N. N.	APO	7. 5.38	735

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>F</b>			
Facon, W. S.	—	—	7
Fagan, T. P. P. F.	SL	1. 4. 37	727
Faiers, G. W.	WO	25. 5. 37	168a
Fair, A. D. C.	FO	15. 9. 37	906
— P. C. . .	FL (Ret.)	1. 8. 33	—
Fairbairn, D. I.	PO	4. 9. 37	303
Fairbank, E. T.	PO	12.10.37	860
Fairclough, A. J.	AP0 (E)	24. 5. 33	—
	(VR)		
Fairley, E. W. R.	FL (M)	10.11.36	802
Fairs, A. E.	FL (A)	1. 8. 34	166a
Fairthorne, R. A.	—	—	902
Fairtlough, G. K.	SL	1. 7. 38	610
Fairweather, J. MacG.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 37	803
— R. B. . .	FL	15. 1. 37	728
Faithfull, G. F. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—
Falconer, C. L.	SL	1. 4. 36	739
— F. J. . .	—	—	19
Falkner, H. . .	EO	—	401
— H. E. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 7. 27	—
Fall, J. S. T.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1. 36	194a
Falla, L. E.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— W. A. S.	FO (M) (VR)	9.11.37	—
Fallick, E. E.	SL	1. 4. 37	116
Fallowfield, W.	EO	—	765
Fancourt, H. L. St. J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 37	1272
Fane de Salis, A. R.	FL	1. 1. 38	722
Fanning, J.	WO	1.10.28	142
Fanshawe, B.	Capt.	—	1278
— B. V. . .	PO	12.10.37	329
Fanstone, A. B.	EO	—	125
Faris, A. P.	—	—	726
Farley, E. L.	—	—	128
— W. C. . .	SL (E)	1.12.36	832
— W. B. . .	FL	1. 4. 36	730
Farlow, F. W.	Eng. Cdr.	—	194
	(Ret.)		
Farman, E. C.	SL (E)	1. 4. 36	119
Farmer, J. . .	CSO	30. 8. 37	169
— J. N. W.	FO	6. 3. 38	756
— P. J. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 37	101
Farnan, C. H. A.	FL (RAFO)	1.11.29	—
Farnes, R. E.	—	—	1032
— W. R. . .	AP0	5. 9. 37	862
Farnhill, G.	SL	1. 6. 38	304a
Farquhar, A. D.	FL (AAF)	6. 5. 31	552
Farquharson, G. G. W.	FO (RAFO)	24. 1. 30	—
— J. S. . .	—	—	8
Farr, J. . .	AP0 (E)	24. 5. 38	—
	(VR)		
— P. . .	PO (AAF)	18. 8. 37	558
— P. G. D.	PO	18. 5. 38	407
Farran, S. . .	WO	2. 8. 37	764
Farrar, M. F. C.	PO	25.11.36	370
Farrell, C. J.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.31	726
— F. O. . .	—	—	1017
— P. A. L.	PO	10. 5. 38	724
— B. J. C.	EO	—	727a
Farren, W. S.	—	—	17
Farries, S. M.	AP0	5. 9. 37	762a
Farrington, A. L.	PO	26. 8. 37	404b
— F. C. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 7. 28	767
— W. B. . .	GC	1. 7. 37	116
Farrow, B. G.	SL	1. 6. 37	852

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Farthing, E. G.	FO (E)	1. 1. 38	812
— F. B.	EO	—	766
Faulkner, J. W.	WO	1. 5. 35	310
Faux, H. . .	WO	10. 9. 36	181b
Faver, A. E.	—	—	1002
Faville, R. . .	FL	10. 4. 36	194
Fawcus, E. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 35	106
Fawdry, E. J.	—	—	1007
— T. . .	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7. 31	825
Fawssett, F. A. B.	FO (RAFO)	20.12.28	—
— K. . .	FO (M)	7.12.37	—
	(VR)		
Fay, F. L.	—	—	107
Fayers, F. C.	—	—	1009
Fazan, T. W. C.	FO	15.10.37	404
Fear, A. H. . .	FL	1.10.36	904
Feather, C.	FL (RAFO)	5. 3. 30	—
— J. S. . .	FL (AAF)	26.11.35	552
— V. P. . .	SL	1.10.35	401a
Featherby, Miss N. L.	PMNS	—	1193
Featherstone, W. A. E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1. 35	—
Feeny, D. Y.	FL	11. 4. 36	410a
— G. H. J.	FO	16.11.37	350
Fegan, R. A.	—	—	881
Felding, B. E., Hon.	PO (AAF)	11. 7. 36	554
Felgate, L. J. W.	PO	20. 2. 38	313
— F. W. . .	FL (E)	1.12.32	24
Fell, H. H. . .	—	—	1010
Fellowes, M. P.	PO (VR)	14.12.37	—
— P. F. M.	AC (Ret)	1. 7. 29	—
Fellows, B. . .	WO	1.12.36	894
— E. . .	—	—	8
— N. C. B., Lt.	—	—	1275
Felton, A. G.	—	—	27
Fenn G.	FL	—	767
Fennell, E. O.	AP0	28.11.37	736
Fensom, J. H. G.	FL (D)	9. 3. 37	187
Fenton, E. N.	FO (RAFO)	12.12.22	743
— H. A. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
— I. G. O.	PO	10. 5. 38	328
— J. E. . .	SL	1. 7. 37	129
— W. . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Fenwick, R.	AP0 (E)	19. 4. 38	—
	(RAFO)		
— T. B. . .	FO (RAFO)	9. 7. 25	729
— V. J . .	PO	10. 5. 38	761a
— W. C. . .	—	—	7
Fenwick-Wilson, B. M.	FO	24. 3. 37	308
Fereday, S. H.	WO	16. 8. 37	803
Ferguson, A. D.	PO (Ret)	15. 7. 33	—
— C. J. G.	PO (E)	10. 1. 38	762b
— J. A. . .	AP0	4. 6. 38	753
— K. F. . .	FL	9. 4. 36	927
— M. S. . .	FL	19. 2. 38	753
— P. J. . .	FO (AAF)	16. 1. 35	552
— R. C. . .	AP0	9. 1. 38	757
Fergusson, I. A.	FO	26. 5. 38	323
Fernie, F. St. C.	—	—	25
Fernhough, F.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 34	153
Ferrers, R. C. MacK.	FL	17. 9. 36	321
Ferrier, D. McL.	EO	—	823
Ferris, A. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 1. 10	—
Ferriss, H. M.	AP0	5. 9. 37	365
Festing Smith, P. de C.	FL (Ret)	1.11.31	—
Fewtrell, E. C. S.	PO	27. 1. 37	338

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxxviii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Alske, W. H.	—	—	18a
Ffoulkes-Jones, E. J.	SL	1. 6.36	730
French-Mullen, D. A.	FO	19. 6.38	346a
Fiddament, A. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	9
Fiddler, W. H.	—	—	195a
Fidge, F. H.	—	—	13
Fidler, C. A. C.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	858
— G. M.	FO	24. 2.37	732
Field, D. B. D.	FL	26. 1.36	155a
— J. A.	FO	12. 1.38	721
— L. R.	FO	7. 6.38	328
— R. A.	PO	12.10.37	332a
— R. C.	SL	1. 8.37	856a
— R. M.	GC	1. 7.33	852
Fielden, E. B.	FO (RAFO)	13. 4.26	—
— E. H.	Wg. Cr.	22. 7.36	—
— S. S.	FO	24. 5.36	310
Fielder, G. R.	PO	27. 1.37	362
Field-Richards, P. J.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—
Fieldsend, E. C.	FO (AAF)	26. 1.37	559
Fife, N. B.	—	—	25
Figg, A.	WO	1.10.33	167
Figgs, B. W.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Filbee, F. W.	—	—	7
Fili, S. J. V.	—	—	26
Filmer, G.	FO (E)	3. 1.33	403
Fillmore, G. H.	—	—	834
Filson Young, W. D. L.	PO	15. 3.38	165a
Finch, A. J. H.	PO	18. 5.33	313
— E. S.	SL	1. 4.37	345
— R. F.	AP0	5. 9.37	333
Finch-Noyes, G. E. D.	FO	17. 5.36	610
Findlay, C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	198
— J. L.	{ Wg. Cr. }	—	{ 1187 }
— (R.N.Z.A.F.)	—	—	{ 192a }
Finlay, D.	FL	15. 1.37	724c
— D. O.	FO	30.10.36	725a
Finnegan, R. J.	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.30	—
Finnis, C. H.	—	—	1009
Finny, A. W. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Firmin, G. D.	AP0	19. 2.38	739a
Firth, F.	—	—	25
— Rev. J.	Ch.	1. 4.29	101
Fish, C.	—	—	25
— H. J.	AP0	9. 1.38	742
— P.	AP0	9. 8.37	661
Fisbenden, E. J.	FL (E)	12. 5.36	156a
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Fisher, A.	WO	5. 9.37	198
— A. J., Lt.	EO	—	727a
— C. G.	PO	6. 5.38	332a
— D. S.	WO	6. 1.38	820
— F. C.	FO (RAFO)	10. 1.30	—
— H. R.	—	—	18a
— J. K.	—	—	25a
— R. R. W.	FL (M)	1. 5.34	—
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— R. L. C.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.38	743
— W. E.	SL (A)	1. 1.33	189
Fishwick, J. R.	FO	1. 2.38	618
Fitch, H. R. B.	—	—	901
— I. J.	SL	1. 4.37	112
— J. McQ.	WO	—	723
— R. W.	—	—	901
Fitness, A. E.	—	—	6
Fitt, S. W.	PO (RAFO)	16. 3.31	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Fitton, T. E. J.	FO	21. 4.33	752
Fitzgerald, J. C.	WO	4. 9.37	166a
— M. B.	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
— T. B.	PO	1. 6.38	364
Fitzgerald-Lombard, D. M. B.	FO (RAFO)	18.10.37	803
FitzGerald, A.	—	—	941
Fitzpatrick, D. B.	AP0	19. 2.38	732
Fleetwood, G. F.	—	—	739
— J. J. K.	PO	16.11.37	403a
Fleming, Rev. A.	—	—	1183
— A. J.	—	—	1018
— A. V.	AP0	4. 6.38	753
— C. N.	FO	3.11.36	703
— D. G.	{ FO (Ret) }	1.10.19	906
— { FL (RAFO) }	—	12. 1.36	—
— D. M.	SL	1. 2.36	316
— G. D.	FL (RAFO)	25. 4.37	—
— H. C.	FO (A)	12. 6.36	349
— J. G.	AP0	9. 1.38	757
— J. R.	SL (RAAF)	—	702
— M. M.	PO	31. 5.38	347
— P.	FO	16.10.36	403
— R. B.	FL (E)	10. 1.35	22
— R. F.	FL (A)	2. 6.37	821
— W. B.	FL	2. 4.37	745a
Flemming, C. W.	SL (M) (vr)	14. 7.36	—
Fletcher, A.	GC (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
— A.	WO	15. 5.34	764
— A. S.	—	—	18
— Albert W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	761a
— Andrew W.	FO	29. 8.37	411
— F.	FL	1. 7.38	608
— H.	WO	1. 7.37	701
— H. G.	AP0	13.10.37	303a
— J.	WO	16. 8.37	174
— J. G.	AP0	24.11.37	746
— J. L. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	504
— J. N.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.18	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— P.	WO	8.11.37	852
— P. G. F.	PO	10. 5.38	362
— R. F.	SL	1. 7.38	811
Flew, G. P.	FO	14. 4.37	300a
Flexen, J.	WO	12. 4.37	188a
Flinn, C. H.	SL	1. 2.36	735a
Flint, M. C. W. C.	SL	1. 4.37	152
— R. F.	—	—	1036
— W. H.	AP0	5. 9.37	862a
Flood, A. M.	—	—	1036
— C. J. P.	FL	16. 6.37	740
— F. W.	FO	21. 9.37	131
Florigny, C. E. E.	FO	14. 4.37	327a
Flower, A. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	188a
— C.	—	—	1002
Flowerdew, A.	FO	24. 3.37	192a
— J. B.	FO	25. 5.38	735a
Floyd, W. F.	FL (Ret.)	30. 6.21	—
Floyer, W. A.	FL (RAFO)	12. 4.37	150
Foden, A.	EO	—	727a
— J. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	369
— W. B.	—	—	5
Fogarty, F. J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	327a
Foley, P. R.	FO (AAF)	18.11.35	551
Folkard, L. H.	AP0	5. 9.37	334a
Folkes, P.	PO	13. 7.37	331a
Follett, S. F.	—	—	901
Folley, R. F.	FO (E)	6. 1.37	123



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Foord, F. A.	—	—	17
Foord-Kelcey, A.	FL	1. 1.38	731
Foot, H. J.	—	—	25
Foot, H. W.	FO (RAFO)	6.10.22	—
Forbes, A. S.	FO	25. 5.38	724b
— J. L.	AC (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
— J. T. T.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.34	720
— J. W. S.	FO	4.10.37	724
— L. F.	GC	1. 1.36	730
— N.	PO (AAF)	6. 6.37	554
— R. G.	SL	1. 4.38	618
Forbes Mitchell, W. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 9.36	—
Forbes-White, H.	—	—	942
Forcer — Williams, Miss V. M.	PMNS	—	1198
Ford, C. W.	—	—	178
— D.	PO	6. 1.37	906
— E. C.	WO 2	—	300
— E. L.	APD	13.10.37	661
— G. E.	FO	6. 3.38	333
— H.	SL	1. 6.38	722
— P. R. A.	APD	4. 6.38	753
— R. J. A.	SL	1. 4.37	100
— R. A.	FO (RAFO)	15.11.25	571
— W. R.	FL (AAF)	8. 2.37	—
— W. R.	FO (E)	1. 1.38	119
Fordham, A. R.	PO	31. 5.33	—
— D. A.	PO (RAFO)	24. 5.38	348
— James W.	PO	24. 8.37	724c
— J. W.	FO	1. 2.35	406
Foreman, E. C.	FO (RAFO)	13. 9.27	—
— E. C. K. H.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.36	116
— H. Z.	PO	5. 5.37	731
Forestier-Walker, D. L.	FO (RAFO)	16.11.21	—
Formby, M. L.	FO (VR)	12. 9.35	—
Forrest, F. P.	FL (M)	8. 3.38	—
Forrow, H. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	837
Forsyth, F. L.	—	—	1017
Forshaw, R.	FO	14. 3.37	862
— T. H. T.	PO	17. 8.37	845
Forster, A. D.	PO (AAF)	31. 5.38	554
— H. E.	—	—	1082
— H. J.	FO (RAFO)	8. 7.30	169
— R. H. B.	EO	—	170
Forsyth, Miss B. C. S.	PMNS	—	14
— D. S.	PO	13. 7.37	333
Forth, H. O.	APD	7. 5.38	761
Fortnum, D.	PO	25.11.36	346
Foss, G. H.	FL	28.11.36	728
— P. F.	FL (RAFO)	11. 8.36	104
— P. S.	FL	23. 3.37	866
Foster, A. D. H.	SL	1. 4.36	104
— C. E.	—	—	1006
— C. E. W.	SL	1. 7.27	724
— D. A. J.	PO	8. 3.38	351
— F. R.	FO	14. 6.37	337
— F. W.	SL	1. 7.38	600
— G. A. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— Rev. H. R. V.	Ch (AAF)	19. 4.38	551
— M. G. L.	PO (AAF)	24. 2.37	500
— R. A. D.	FO (RAFO)	27. 2.32	—
— R. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	9
— V.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— W. B.	PO (VR)	4. 1.33	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Foster, W. F. MacN.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
— W. R.	PO	6. 5.38	326a
Fothergill, C.	FO	24. 3.37	802a
Fotheringham, W. D.	WO	1.11.34	823
Foulsham, J.	FO	7. 5.38	336a
— W.	FO (RAFO)	14. 6.37	—
Foulston, W. F., Capt.	EO	—	101
Fountain, R. F.	—	—	1015
Fountain-Barber, M.	FO (RAFO)	2.10.28	—
Fowle, F. R. C.	FO	18. 6.38	329
Fowler, F.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.35	—
— G. E.	—	—	941
— H. N.	PO	19. 2.37	301
— I. G. V.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	941
— J. A. L.	PO	4. 9.37	303
— J. W. S.	PO	17. 2.37	342
— P. J.	—	—	23
— R. N. F.	APD	28.11.37	755
— R. W.	EO	—	766
— S. S.	WO	30. 6.36	179
— W. J.	FL (M)	6.12.35	198
— W. J.	—	—	1031
Fowles, A. F.	WO	22. 3.37	803
Fox, C. D.	PO	9.3.37	721
— Miss E. J. M.	PMNS	—	1198
— F. H.	PO	8. 3.38	408a
— J.	EO	—	823
— J. H. G.	—	—	1002
— L. J.	FL (RAFO)	14. 8.37	766
— L.	PO	5. 5.37	411
— L. H.	—	—	1010
— M. F. H.	PO	10. 5.38	336
— Miss M. I. U.	PMNS	—	1199
— L. H.	—	—	1003
— S. A.	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
Foxley Norris, C. N.	PO (RAFO)	22.12.36	—
— J. M.	PO (RAFO)	29. 6.37	—
Foyle, W. R.	WO	1.10.31	195
Frame, A. R.	APD	26. 3.38	736a
Frampton, T. C.	—	—	1015
— V. W.	—	—	1015
France, Miss D.	FMNS (Ret)	1. 1.23	—
Francis, A. L.	—	—	1003
— D. V. W.	FO	16. 1.33	617
— G.	SL	1. 6.37	133
— N. I. C.	APD	4. 6.38	753
— R. H.	—	—	902
Francombe, A. N.	FO (RAFO)	15.11.25	—
Frank, A. D.	PO (RAFO)	29.12.36	—
— F. V.	PO (D)	3. 5.37	—
Frankish, C. R.	APD	26. 3.38	736a
Frankland, Hon. R. N.	FO	22. 6.36	—
— (AAFRO)	—	—	—
Franklin, A.	FL	1.10.36	404a
— C. D. P.	FO (E)	19. 9.35	323
— E. W.	WO	4. 9.37	856a
— J. W.	FO (VR)	20. 9.34	—
— W. D. K.	APD	24.10.37	752a
Franklyn, A. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	601
— R. V. B.	FO (E)	1. 1.38	812
Franks, A. L.	SL	1. 4.38	176
— H. M.	—	—	104
— J. G.	SL	1.12.36	154
Fraser, A. C.	FL (M) (AAF)	12. 2.38	501a
— A. S.	—	—	182
— B. A.	FL	1. 4.36	131



Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Fraser, C. F. S. ..	FL ..	12. 2.37	721
— D. ..	—	—	18
— H. D. ..	FL ..	15. 6.38	175a
— H. H. MacL. ..	GC ..	1. 7.38	9
— H. P. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	701
— J. F. ..	PO (vr) ..	15.12.36	—
— J. G. ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	312
— J. R. ..	FL (E) ..	9. 1.38	168a
— K. ..	FL (A) ..	3. 6.36	188a
— O. M. ..	FL (M) ..	30. 6.38	856
— W. ..	WO ..	24. 5.37	197
Fraser-Harris, A. A. ..	—	—	857
Frederick, W. B. ..	{ FL (E) (Ret) FL (E) (AAF)	{ 1. 1.29 30. 8.37 }	{ 558
Fredman, L. ..	PO (AAF) ..	8. 4.38	559
Fredrick, N. W. ..	CEO ..	15. 7.37	905
Free, E. H. ..	FO (E) ..	5. 9.35	661
Freebody, W. L. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	365a
Freeborn, J. C. ..	AP0 .. (RAFO)	26. 3.38	751
Frechill, M. M. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	336a
Freeman, F. C. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8.10.29	—
— J. M. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	819
— J. R. D. ..	—	—	184
— L. ..	SL (M) ..	1. 1.36	891
— M. I. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	862
— E. G. ..	SL (M) ..	14. 4.34	155a
— R. W. ..	FO (A) .. (Ret)	4. 6.23	—
— S. T. ..	SL (Ret) ..	12.12.28	—
— Sir W. R. ..	AM ..	1. 1.37	{ 2 17
Freemantle, F. C. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	763
Freeston, H. E. ..	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	23
Freestone, L. R. S. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	852
French, A. H. ..	—	—	1032
— A. R. ..	FL (M) .. (RAFO)	2. 5.30	—
— C. F. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	19. 5.37	—
— D. J. ..	PO ..	10. 2.38	754a
— E. W. ..	EO ..	—	177
— F. J. ..	PO (vr) ..	29. 3.38	—
— G. P. ..	AP0 ..	1. 7.37	322
— J. C. ..	AP0 ..	1. 7.37	661
— J. S. ..	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	132
— T. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	733
— T. W. G. ..	FO ..	18. 5.37	731
Freud, A. ..	WO ..	1.12.34	165a
Fressanges, F. J. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	13
Fresson, E. E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	17.11.27	—
— N. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	143
Fretwell, G. H. ..	—	—	1019
— S. ..	WO ..	17. 5.37	858
Frew, M. B. ..	GC ..	1. 7.38	178a
Fricker, A. J. ..	—	—	766
Friend, J. E. A. ..	AP0 ..	4. 6.38	739a
Frith, R. ..	—	—	1031
— V. T. H. ..	AP0 ..	2. 2.38	737a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Frogley, R. T. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	312
Frost, D. P. ..	FO ..	9.11.36	409
— H. ..	—	—	7
— H. A. ..	FL (A) ..	9. 9.35	332a
— J. D. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278
— P. J. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	761a
— R. ..	—	—	1032
— S. G. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
— S. J. ..	AP0 (E) (vr) ..	24. 5.38	—
— W. J. ..	WO ..	22. 9.37	183a
— W. R. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	737a
Frostick, D. R. M. ..	AP0 ..	9. 1.38	742
Frow, F. G. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	362
Fry, A. E. R. ..	PO (vr) ..	6.7.37	—
— C. I. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 6.34	811
— C. H. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	326
— D. W. ..	—	—	902
— G. S. ..	AP0 ..	1. 7.37	304a
— H. L. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	12. 3.37	—
— L. J. ..	PO ..	8. 1.38	343
— W. M. ..	FL (Ret) ..	30. 6.23	—
Fryer, G. V. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	862
— W. A. F. ..	FO ..	12. 9.37	174
Fulford, E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	23. 9.19	—
Fullard, P. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	117
Fuller, H. C. ..	WO ..	7.10.33	174
— Hugh C. ..	FL (AAF) ..	4. 4.38	860
— H. F. ..	Wg. Cr. .. (A)	1. 7.29	134
— J. A. C. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	302
— N. R. ..	Wg. Cr. .. (E)	1. 1.34	106
— R. C. ..	—	—	881
Fuller-Good, J. L. F. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	343a
Fulljames, R. E. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	813
Fulton, J. ..	FO ..	7. 3.37	368
Fundrey, F. B. C. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	835
Furlong, R. H. ..	FO ..	13. 9.36	618
— V. H. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	408
Furner, H. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	153a
Furness, H. W. ..	AP0 (E) .. (vr)	26. 4.38	—
Furse, A. K. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	326b
— C. W. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	26. 1.37	—
Fursman, R. J. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	761
Fyfe, C. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	6. 3.31	—
— J. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	337
Fyffe, R. A. ..	FO ..	3. 1.38	732
Fyson, E. C. ..	AP0 ..	5. 9.37	724b

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>G</b>				Garland, A. H.	FL	12. 3.36	740
Gabb, F. B. . .	APO	5. 9.37	734	— D. E. . .	APO	5. 9.37	306a
Gabriel, C. P. . .	SL (AAF)	8. 4.35	553	— D. J. . .	EO	—	188a
Gadd, A. . .	PO	25.11.36	173	— J. B. . .	PO	16.11.37	347
— Miss D. . .	PMNS	—	1198	— J. K. . .	—	—	7
— T. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Garlick, H. J. . .	FO	21. 4.38	611
Gage, J. W. . .	FL (E)	30. 6.21	—	Garner, D. A. . .	APO	19. 2.38	744
	(Ret)	—	—	— H. M. . .	—	—	—
Gahagan, T. J. . .	—	—	7	— J. B. . .	APO	—	857
Gaine, M. L. . .	PO	24. 2.38	863	— R. H. . .	CAO	11. 9.33	854
Gainford, J. O. . .	APO	1. 7.37	812	Garnett, E. . .	Capt.	—	335
Gairns, W. . .	—	—	7	— H. . .	FO (RAFO)	16.10.30	—
Gale, F. . .	FO (E)	28. 8.36	160	— G. W. . .	FO (AAF)	14.11.36	555
— T. G. L. . .	FL	1.10.36	554	— J. N. . .	FO	17. 5.31	609
— W. C. . .	—	—	7	— Miss M. E. . .	PMNS	—	1197
Gall, Miss M. R. . .	PMNS	—	1198	Garnons-Williams, M. H.	SL	1. 8.36	702
Gallaher, H. L. . .	—	—	1015	— R. P. . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.30	—
Gallaway, I. U. McB.	PO	16.11.37	617	Garrad, G. K. F. . .	PO	8. 3.38	406
Gallehawk, A. N. . .	GC	1. 1.37	739	Garrad-Cole, E. . .	PO	10. 5.38	344
Galloway, E. D. . .	SL (E)	1. 7.26	752	Garrard, Miss P. . .	PMNS	—	1198
	(RAFO)	—	—	— R. B. . .	EO	—	765
— W. R. . .	—	—	1031	Garratt, R. G. M. . .	FO (E)	12. 4.38	—
Galpin, C. J. . .	—	—	27		(VR)	—	—
Galvin, H. T. . .	—	—	1015	Garraway, F. F. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	22
Gamblen, D. R. . .	PO	8. 3.38	166a	Garrett, J. R. . .	FO (AAF)	1. 2.38	501
— W. . .	Q (Ret)	1. 7.35	—	Garrock, W. S. . .	—	—	1030
Game, H. F. . .	—	—	820	Garrity, A. . .	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	22
— Sir P. W. . .	AVM (Ret)	1. 1.22	—	Garrod, A. G. R. . .	AC	1. 7.36	22
Gammack, D. J. . .	WO	8. 6.38	—	Garside, K. V. . .	PO	21. 8.37	762a
— G. D. D. . .	CSO	30. 8.37	192a	— R. . .	APO	26. 3.38	854
Gammon, H. C. . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Garton, C. D. . .	APO (E)	17. 5.38	—
Gandy G. L. . .	FL (RAFO)	6. 1.32	—		(VR)	—	—
— R. F. . .	SL	1. 6.37	152	— C. E. A. . .	PO	26. 6.37	762a
Gange, C. O. . .	FO (M)	14.12.37	—	— J. W. . .	APO	26. 3.38	736a
	(VR)	—	—		(RAFO)	—	—
Gannaway, H. W. . .	—	—	24	Garton-Stone, D. C. . .	PO	21.12.37	368
Ganthony, S. B. . .	PO (RAFO)	20.10.36	—	Garvin, G. D. . .	FO	14. 3.37	730
Gard, H. A. E. . .	EO	—	183a	Garwood, J. E. . .	FO (E)	6. 1.37	179b
Garden, T. C. . .	FO (A)	13. 7.36	552a	Gascoigne, T. J. . .	PO	10. 5.38	314
	(AAF)	—	—	Gaskell, E. C. . .	FL	1. 4.36	616
Gardiner, A. C. . .	WO	4.10.37	174a	Gaskell-Blackburn, V.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.26	857
— F. T. . .	PO (VR)	15. 2.38	—	Gaston, H. T. . .	WO 2	—	764
— G. C. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	407	Gatenby, F. . .	—	—	7
— J. D. . .	PO (VR)	20. 3.33	—	Gates, Rev. A. C. . .	Ch. (SL)	1. 1.37	739
— J. R. . .	FL (E)	1. 1.27	—	— R. G. . .	—	—	901
	(Ret)	—	—	— H. G. . .	—	—	1020
— P. G. S. . .	FO (RAFO)	9. 2.37	754	— J. C. . .	PO	24. 5.38	174
— W. R. . .	PO	24.12.36	346	— R. T. F. . .	FO	16. 7.37	404a
Gardner, C. . .	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.22	—	— S. B. . .	—	—	900
— C. E. . .	—	—	28	Gatheral, G. H. . .	FL	1. 5.37	733
— C. N. . .	PO	31. 5.38	174	Gathercole, D. W. . .	APO	19. 2.38	753
— D. W. H. . .	FL	2. 4.37	351	Gaubert, H. G. F. . .	PO	16.11.37	323
— F. . .	WO	17. 6.37	703	Gaunce, L. M. . .	PO	6. 1.37	301
— G. M. . .	FO (AAF)	25. 9.37	501	Gauntlett, F. V. . .	FL (RAFO)	23.3.36	726
— G. W. H. . .	—	—	901	Gausson, F. D. D. . .	SL (E)	1. 8.37	834a
— K. F. . .	EO	—	766	Gauthier, G. C. . .	PO	21.12.37	304a
— N. . .	WO	—	312	Gautrey, R. W. . .	PO	24. 2.37	370
— P. M. . .	APO	19. 2.38	739a	Gay, G. W. . .	FL	1. 1.32	149
— R. G. . .	GC	1. 7.38	129	Gayford, O. R. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	863
— W. E. . .	—	—	18a	— R. A. . .	APO	28.11.37	755
— W. S. . .	FO	13. 5.37	304	Gayner, J. K. H. . .	PO (AAF)	14. 9.37	559
Garfoot, A. . .	APO	26. 3.38	738	Gaynor, G. J. . .	FL (E)	1. 8.34	854
				Geach, T. J. . .	PO	18.12.37	346a
				Geake, C. B. . .	—	—	1001
				— Miss E. H. . .	—	—	8
				Gearey, P. . .	PO	10. 5.38	407
				Gearing, H. J. . .	FL (RAFO)	12.12.28	—
				Geary, H. L. . .	—	—	24
				Gedda, H. . .	FO (E)	4. 9.37	737
				Geddes, A. J. W. . .	FL	1.10.35	300a

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xlii

Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gea, A. H. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	167	Gilbert, G. T. ..	FO ..	4.10.36	408a
— E. G. ..	—	—	193	— H. J. ..	FL(A) ..	30. 6.23	—
— F. P. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	827	— (Ret)	—	—	—
— F. W. H. ..	CEO ..	20. 7.34	856a	— H. T. ..	AP0 ..	19. 2.38	753
— P. S. ..	FO (A) ..	4. 9.37	307	— J. C. ..	PO (AAF) ..	25. 7.37	556
— V. G. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	15.11.25	—	— J. G. ..	—	—	5
Gellett, S. B. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— S. J. ..	—	—	800
Gemmel, H. J. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	859	Gilchrist, G. ..	FL (M) ..	1. 5.34	183
Genders, D. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	311	— H. B. ..	PO (AAF) ..	25.11.37	558
Gent, H. W. ..	WO ..	17. 5.37	761a	— P. A. ..	FO ..	7. 4.38	334
Gentry, E. S. ..	WO ..	2. 8.37	820	Gilder, B. E. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	764
Geoghegan, A. W. ..	FL ..	19. 6.36	175	Gilding, E. D. ..	—	—	12
George, C. W. ..	—	—	901	Giles, Rev. A. S. ..	Ch. (SL) ..	11.12.34	134
— E. J. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	346	— C. J. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	803
— R. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	176b	— J. H. ..	PO ..	23. 8.37	338
— R. T. ..	AP0 ..	28.11.37	736	— Miss P. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— S. C. ..	SL (A) ..	1.12.37	181a	Gill, J. L. S. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	5. 6.22	—
— W. H. ..	AP0 ..	5. 9.37	365b	— K. C. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	730
Gerard, I. J. ..	—	—	901	— L. W. G. ..	PO ..	28.11.37	730
Gerlicke, D. B. ..	AP0 ..	9. 8.37	351	— N. J. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.32	—
German, H. V. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— T. H. ..	—	—	901
Gerrard, E. L. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.23	936	— V. W. ..	—	—	25
Gethln, J. P. D. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	173	— W. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	819
Gething, P. A. ..	PO (VR) ..	9. 3.37	—	Gillam, D. E. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	651
— R. T. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	863	— J. D. W. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	735
Gibb, C. A. R. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24. 8.31	—	Gillan, J. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	836
— J. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	19.10.29	—	— J. W. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	365
Gibbes, A. R. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	365b	Gillen, T. A. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	31. 5.38	—
Gibbings, P. H. ..	FL ..	6. 1.38	852	Gillespie, A. ..	{ EO ..	9. 6.26	765
Gibbon, M. V. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—	— A. G. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	328
Gibbs, E. P. P. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	2. 4.37	—	— E. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 7.37	106
— F. C. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	174	— J. R. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	15.12.36	—
— G. R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	23	— R. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	161
— H. M. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	18. 2.22	—	Gilley, D. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
— R. P. M. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	617	Gilliard, J. P. ..	AP0 ..	4. 6.38	745
— R. W. A. ..	AP0 ..	2. 2.38	737a	Gillies, Sir H. D. ..	—	—	1181
— S. R. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	401a	— J. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 9.33	—
— V. R. ..	SL ..	18.11.29	22	— K. McL. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	343a
Gibson, C. F. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	862	Gillman, J. R. ..	FL ..	24.12.37	306a
— D. ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	369	Gillmore, A. D. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	145
— D. A. ..	FL ..	27. 4.36	823	Gilmore, Rev. C. J. F. ..	Ch. (SL) ..	14.10.36	185
— G. H. N. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	312	— R. G. M. ..	AP0 ..	9. 1.38	734
— G. M. ..	FO (M) ..	4. 1.38	—	Gilpin, A. ..	—	—	23
— (VR)	—	—	—	— F. W. ..	—	—	7
— G. P. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	348	Gilson, O. I. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	862
— H. K. ..	PO ..	10. 2.38	736	Girdwood, E. V. ..	WO ..	25. 2.38	856a
— J. G. ..	—	—	27	Girling, S. M. ..	WO ..	1. 6.38	167
— J. T. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Girung Ball, Sir ..	—	—	1181
— L. P. ..	FL ..	1. 4.38	725a	Gissing, C. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	5.12.19	—
— N. ..	EO ..	—	757	Gladstone, D. S. ..	PO (VR) ..	15.12.36	—
— O. ..	PO (AAF) ..	23.10.36	554	— J. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	19.11.31	—
— P. L. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	333	Glalsher, J. M. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	825
— R. D. C. ..	FO ..	16. 4.38	313	Glasheen, V. W. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	15. 3.37	—
— T., Capt. ..	EO ..	—	156b	Glasper, W. A. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.32	22
Glek, P. D. ..	FO ..	13. 9.36	611	Glass, J. N. ..	PO (VR) ..	13. 1.38	—
Giddings, H. S. ..	FO ..	16. 6.38	343	— W. F. ..	—	—	25a
— R. F. T. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	860	Glasspool, J. ..	—	—	8
Giddins, J. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	16. 9.32	—	Gleave, T. P. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	501
Gifford, P. ..	FL (AAF) ..	1. 4.38	552a	Glead, G. W. C. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	329
Gilbart-Smith, N. D. ..	FL ..	24. 9.37	728	— I. B. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	332
Gilbert, A. J. ..	WO ..	25. 2.38	186	Glen, J. A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— A. S. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	31. 5.38	330	— J. G. ..	FO ..	1. 4.36	554
— C. L. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	600	— J. W. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8. 7.30	186
— Colin L. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	405	Glencross, A. E. ..	FL ..	19. 6.36	304a
— F. G. C. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	300a	Glenday, A. C. ..	AP0 ..	24.10.37	739a
				Glondinning, G. ..	WO ..	1. 4.31	814
				— W. G. ..	—	—	902



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Glenn, C. F. ..	WO2 ..	—	330	Gomez, P. S. ..	FL ..	19. 6.38	324
— J. H. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	179	Gomm, C. L. ..	FO ..	7. 8.36	308
— R. W. L. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 1.31	119	Good, D. C. F. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	334
— W. J. ..	—	—	1009	— E. A. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	402
Glenny, A. W. F. ..	GC ..	1. 7.36	11	Goodall, G. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 4.38	23
Gliddon, A. E. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.31	858	Goodbody, R. R. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	321
Gloucester, H. R. H. ..	AVM ..	1. 2.37	1	— T. R. ..	AP0 ..	24.10.37	739a
<i>The Duke of</i>				Goodchild, C. W. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	188a
<i>Gloucester, H. R. H.</i>	—	—	1284	Goods, A. ..	—	—	1016
<i>The Duchess of</i>				— H. K. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	316
Glover, A. M. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	29. 3.26	—	— J. D. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	761
— A. O. ..	PO (AAF) ..	4. 7.37	554	Goodenough S. C. ..	—	—	18a
— C. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	183	Goodfellow, C. A. J. ..	WO (AAF) ..	—	551
— C. W. ..	PO ..	8. 5.38	333	Goodhart, J. ..	FL ..	10. 4.36	140
— H. L. M. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—	Gooding, K. H. ..	PO (E) ..	10. 1.38	762b
— J. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.27	—	Goodman, G. H. ..	AP0 ..	24.11.37	746
— J. N. ..	FO ..	14. 5.37	730	— H. R. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	329
Glyde, R. L. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	862	— L. E. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	853
Glynn, A. S. ..	AC (M) ..	1. 7.38	104	— N. G. ..	FL ..	19. 6.36	906
Goad, D. ..	—	—	25	Goodread, F. W. ..	Q (SL) ..	1. 9.35	—
Goadsby, J. R. D. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	173	— (Ret)			
Goatcher, C. A. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1.12.33	—	Goodwin, E. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	328
— C. F. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 1.34	146	— G. A. W. ..	PO ..	6. 5.38	338
Goater, S. H. ..	—	—	13	— H. M. ..	FO ..	8. 5.38	—
Goatly, A. J. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	327	— (AAFRO)			
Goddard A. McC. ..	FO (E) ..	26. 2.19	—	— H. R. ..	WO 2 ..	—	736
— (Ret)				— M. A. ..	PO ..	23. 9.37	304a
— H. G. ..	FO (VR) ..	4. 1.34	—	— N. T. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	4. 12.35	859
— K. V. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	11	Gordon, A. H. ..	—	—	1080
— W. B. ..	PO ..	24. 2.38	905	— C. F. ..	SL (Ret) ..	30. 6.22	—
Godden, S. F. ..	FL ..	10. 4.36	732	— D. McC. ..	FL ..	21. 8.35	740
Godfray, J. C. F. ..	—	—	17	— G. V. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	346
Godfrey, A. A. ..	—	—	189a	— J. A. G. ..	FO ..	22.10.36	311
— A. C. ..	AP0 ..	1. 7.37	303	— J. F. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 1.26	—
— B. H. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.30	13	— J. R. S. ..	AP0 ..	2. 2.38	737a
— C. B. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—	— P. S. ..	AP0 ..	9. 5.38	738
— E. D. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	411	— R. ..	AC (Ret) ..	1. 1.25	—
— G. L. ..	—	—	1006	— R. ..	WO ..	10.10.37	120
— O. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	303	— R. C. ..	FL (RCAF) ..	—	408
Godfrey-Faussett, D. F. ..	FO ..	5. 1.37	611	— S. G. ..	FL (M) ..	23.11.36	171
Godman, A. L. ..	GC (Ret) ..	30. 6.23	941	— W. V. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	165a
Godrich, A. S. B. ..	AP0 ..	19. 2.38	745	Gordon-Dean, H. ..	GC (Ret) ..	1. 7.33	28
Godsave, G. E. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 7.25	—	Gordon-Duff, G. E. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 9.37	144
Godwin, G. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	7.11.27	—	Gordon-Finlayson, J. R. ..	FO ..	19. 1.37	365a
Gofston, A. M. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	348	Gore, C. W. ..	SL (E) ..	1.10.37	835
Gogglin, J. S. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 1.24	23	— R. G. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1.27	739
— (Ret)				— W. E. ..	FO (AAF) ..	18.12.35	754
Gold, E. ..	—	—	8	Gorringe-Smith, J. E. ..	AP0 ..	2. 2.38	737a
Golden, J. B. ..	AP0 ..	19. 2.38	745	Gosling, E. I. ..	FO (VR) ..	10. 9.36	—
Goldier, W. H. ..	SL ..	1. 7.36	20	Gosman, A. D. ..	AP0 ..	5. 9.37	366a
Goldie, A. H. ..	{ FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.21	184	Gosnell, R. J. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	703
— A. H. E. ..	{ FL (RAFO) ..	13. 7.36	8	Gossage, E. L. ..	AVM ..	1. 1.36	147
— A. J. ..	PO ..	19.12.36	305a	Gossip, W. H. ..	FO (M) (VR) ..	30.11.37	—
Golding, A. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	801	Gostelow, F. ..	WO ..	1. 5.35	400
Goldsmith, C. W. ..	PO (VR) ..	29. 3.38	—	Gostick, G. ..	WO ..	11. 3.38	122
— E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	4.10.37	—	Gothard, H. A. S. ..	AP0 (E) ..	12. 4.38	—
— H. M. ..	—	—	162	— (RAFVR)			
Goldsworthy, W. A. G. ..	FO (E) ..	23.12.19	—	Gott J. P. ..	—	—	902
— (Ret)				Goude, J. ..	WO ..	15. 8.37	174a
Goldthorpe, S. R. ..	WO ..	1. 9.31	736	Goudge, P. A. M. ..	AP0 (E) ..	17. 5.38	—
Gollan, A. ..	FO (A) ..	9. 6.35	169	— (VR)			
— R. H. ..	AP0 (E) ..	12. 7.38	—	Goudie, K. W. ..	FO ..	—	1272
— (VR)				Gough, A. F. S. ..	AP0 (E) ..	17. 5.38	—
Golledge, G. W. ..	FL ..	22.11.37	556	— A. H. D. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	—
Gollop, Rabbi Dayan M. ..	—	—	1184	— G. A. ..	WO ..	15.12.32	858
Gomersall, F. ..	PO ..	24. 2.38	903	— K. W. ..	FO (AAF) ..	28.11.37	502
				— R. D. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	197



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gould, A. H. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	741	Grant-Ferris, B. G. ..	FO (AAF) ..	29. 1.35	554
— C. G. S. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Grant-Govan, G. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	739a
— D. E. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	334a	Grantham, W. I. ..	SL (L) ..	16.11.82	26
— F. H. V. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	184	Granville, E. G. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	887
— G. ..	—	—	901	Grassick, W. J. ..	—	—	801
— G. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8.10.30	—	Grattan, G. R. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	1030
— L. T. N. ..	GO ..	1. 1.34	106	Grave, F. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
— W. G., Lt. ..	EO ..	—	500	Graveley, R. C. ..	PO ..	12.10.87	351
Gould, P. S. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	861	Gravenor, H. N. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	—
Govett, V. G. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	9. 5.36	742	— S. M. G. ..	—	—	941
Gow, I. R. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	739a	Graves, R. P. T. E. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	735
Gower, E. L. ..	SL(AAF) ..	5. 7.38	571	Gray, A. ..	GO ..	1. 1.36	13
— R. F. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761	— A. M. H., Dr. ..	—	—	1181
— W. E. ..	APO (E) (VR)	31. 5.38	—	— A. P. ..	FO ..	5.11.37	—
Gower-Jones, F. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	19. 8.31	—	— (AAAFRO) ..	—	—	—
Gowers, A. V. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	831	— A. W. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 2.35	783
Graafstra, J. W. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	343a	— C. S. ..	FO (Ret)	20. 7.19	—
Grabaskey, H. P. ..	—	—	6	— D. B. ..	—	—	161
Grace, A. D. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	856a	— E. N. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 7.37	—
— A. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	22. 2.26	756	— E. W. ..	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
— C. F. H. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	701	— F. R. ..	WO ..	15. 7.36	185
— E. B. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 1.35	—	— G. T. S. ..	FO ..	5. 1.38	731
— J. G. ..	PO ..	8. 6.36	—	— H. P. G. ..	PO (AAF) ..	7. 2.38	555
— (AAAFRO) ..	—	—	—	— J. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	152
— R. F. T. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	19. 5.26	—	— J. A. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	344
Gracey, F. J. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	183	— J. M. ..	—	—	28
— W. B. W. ..	FO (AAF) ..	13. 1.38	500	— K. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	175b
Gracie, E. J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	23. 3.37	—	— K. N. ..	APO ..	30.11.37	736
Grady, J. F. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	751	— L. G. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	4. 2.31	—
— (RAFO) ..	—	—	—	— R. ..	PO (VR) ..	4. 1.38	—
Graeme, N. S. ..	PO (AAFO) ..	29.10.37	554	— S. H. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	307
Graeme-Evans, F. R. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	736a	— T. A. ..	FL (D) ..	3. 5.38	161
Graham, A. ..	—	—	902	— T. E. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	332
— A. D. ..	PO (AAF) ..	23. 4.38	557	— T. J. ..	—	—	8
— A. H. ..	FL (E) (AAF) ..	1. 4.37	556	— W. N. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	731
— B. ..	APO ..	20.11.37	736	Grayling, G. B. ..	FO (M) (VR)	29. 3.38	—
— D. H. M. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.37	336	Greaves, E. H. ..	—	—	8
— D. I. ..	FO (VR) ..	16.11.37	—	— G. ..	FO (AAF) ..	16. 4.87	502
— E. ..	FO ..	24.11.37	845	— J. D. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	20
— Miss E. L. M. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—	— WO ..	—	—	—
— G. F. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	347a	— WO ..	—	—	—
— H. R. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	724c	— C. P. ..	PO (AAF) ..	26. 3.37	551
— J. B. ..	GC ..	1. 1.34	181a	— D. R. D. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	365
— R. ..	GO ..	1. 1.36	700	— D. S. ..	SL (RAFO) ..	5.11.37	—
— R. ..	—	—	901	— E. C. ..	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— R. H. N. ..	FO ..	6. 1.37	307	— E. B. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1. 8.19	—
— R. O. M. ..	PO (VR) ..	13. 1.38	—	— G. D. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	856a
— R. R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	18a	— G. E. P. ..	PO ..	19. 2.38	336
— S. H. ..	WO ..	15. 6.30	858	— H. Dale ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	409
— S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	887	— H. N. ..	—	—	900
— W. M. ..	FL ..	6. 8.37	557	— J. C. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	166
Graham-Hogg, H. G. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	336a	— J. D. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	300a
Grandy, J. ..	FL ..	11. 6.36	927	— J. H. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 7.28	13
Grannum, C. W. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	756	— J. W. ..	—	—	1002
Grant, A. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 1.35	14	— P. ..	PO (AAF) ..	12. 3.35	500
— A. M. ..	FO ..	22.10.34	—	— R. Anthony ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	351
— (AAAFRO) ..	—	—	—	— R. Arnold ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	737a
— G. W. P. ..	FL ..	27.12.35	363	— R. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	16. 1.26	—
— I. P. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	305	— W. C. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 1.37	827
— I. B. ..	FL ..	—	1272	— W. P. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	408
— J. B. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	413	Greenaway, A. B. ..	FO ..	10. 2.38	803
— J. H. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	854	Greenberry, H. E. ..	—	—	802
— J. R. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	753	Greene, F. C. B. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 1.25	—
— T. S. ..	—	—	832				
Grant-Crawford, I. D. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	174a				
Grant-Dalton, S. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	936				

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Greenfield, E. G., <i>1st Col.</i>	EO ..	—	182a 767	Griffin, W. M. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	27.12.34	—
Greenhalgh, G. T. ..	FO (VR) ..	17.12.34	—	— W. P. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	4. 9.34	—
— J. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	617	Griffith, A. A. ..	—	—	900
Greenhill, C. F. ..	AP0 ..	2. 2.38	737a	— J. E. ..	—	—	5
Greenland, H. J. ..	FO (VR) ..	1.12.32	—	—	—	—	17
Greenlaw, R. B. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	121	— J. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	19.12.35	823
Greenlees, F. M. ..	—	—	25	— L. ..	Wg.Cr. (VR)	27. 8.37	937
Greenshields, J. A. ...	FO (RAFO)	9. 4.29	—	— W. B. B. H. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.33	733
Greenslade, W. B. ..	WO ..	4.10.37	322	Griffith-Jones, G. L. S.	FL ..	1.10.36	927
Greensted, L. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—	— J. M. ..	PO ..	3. 2.37	405
Greenstreet, T. E. ..	WO ..	6.10.37	861	Griffiths, A. B. L. ..	FO ..	21. 4.38	174
Greenwood, E. A. ..	FO ..	20. 1.35	174	— C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	—
— E. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—	— C. D. ..	FO (AAFRO)	1. 5.36	—
— J. G. P. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	762a	— C. H. ..	—	—	18
— V. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	105	— C. R. ..	PO (A) (AAF)	13.10.36	553
Greet, C. B. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	764	— E. D. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	323
Greeves, F. D. ..	EO ..	—	725a	— Miss E. W. ..	PMNS ..	—	1193
Greg, A. N. ...	—	—	162	— E. W. B. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	5. 8.31	—
Gregg, T. J. M. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 9.35	177	— F. C. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	342
Gregor, J. B. ..	Wg.Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	104	— G. B. K. ..	FO ..	2. 1.38	731
Gregory, A. L. ..	GC ..	1. 1.36	811	— J. F. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	362
— C. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	18. 5.37	156	— J. S. ..	Wg.Cr. (A)	1. 1.37	176
— E. O. ..	WO ..	21. 8.35	852	— M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.12.32	—
— G. F. ..	PO (VR)	31. 5.33	—	— P. ..	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	169
— L. ..	PO ..	5. 5.37	739	— T. ..	CEO ..	19. 9.35	763
— L. F. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	385b	— W. A. ..	AP0 ..	24.11.37	746
— M. S. ..	—	—	1013	— W. J. ..	WO ..	9. 9.22	143
— P. M. ..	FO ..	17. 9.33	616	Griggs, J. W. ..	—	—	1003
— R. B. ..	FL ..	6. 1.38	554	Grigson, J. W. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	22
Gregson, Rev. G. W. J.	—	—	1184	Grimston, <i>The Hon.</i> J.	PO (AAF)	14. 1.37	551
— J. E. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	182	Grindell, G. J. ..	FL ..	2. 3.37	752
— O. G. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—	Grindon, J. E. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	362
Greig, A. W. St. C. ..	FO (M) ..	3. 5.37	188a	Grinnell-Milne, D. W.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
— D. D'A. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	729	Grinsted, H. ..	—	—	17
— Sir L. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1.11.19	—	Groom, A. D. ..	FO ..	19. 8.36	346a
Grenfell, E. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	130	— A. E. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	904
— E. O. ..	GC ..	1. 1.37	193	— A. J. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 1.36	767
— G. P. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	936	— F. E. ..	WO ..	25. 2.38	161
— V. C. ..	FL (AAF)	3. 1.33	860	— J. L. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	12. 4.30	—
Grennan, M. J. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.33	763	— P. R. M. ..	AP0 ..	24.10.37	856a
Gresham, J. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	26.11.27	—	— S. R. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	122a
Gresswell, C. H. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—	— V. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	100
Greswell, J. H. ..	FO ..	6. 2.33	408	Grout, E. J. ...	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.38	745
Greville Bell, D. ..	FO ..	1. 2.33	307	Groves, Rev. G. W. N.	Ch. (SL)	1.11.34	125
Grey, J. F. ..	PO ..	17. 2.37	337	— H. M. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	13
— R. H. G. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	842	— J. C. ..	FO (M) ..	3. 1.38	181b
— T. L. ..	FO (E) (Ret) FL (E) (AAF)	12. 9.19 16.12.36	555	— J. R. W. ..	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
Grey Smith, G. E. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	366	— P. R. C. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
Gribben, E. J. ..	WO ..	3. 6.37	737a	Grundy, E. M. F. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	887
— W. ..	—	—	1008	— E. M. ..	FL (A) (Ret)	1.1. 24	—
Gribble, D. G. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	761	Grune, E. S. C. ..	—	—	802a
Grice, D. H. ..	AP0 ..	19. 2.38	739a	Grunert, J. C. O. ..	AP0 ..	2. 2.38	737a
— D. N. ...	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.32	—	Grunnah, Miss E. M.	PMNS ..	—	1193
— J. E. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	401	—	AP0 (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
— B. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	147	Gudgeon, D. J. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	306a
Grierson, C. McK. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	133	— E. A. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	1. 6.33	—
— Miss H. N. B. ..	PMNS ..	—	1193	Guerrier, H. E. ..	—	—	28
— J. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.10.34	28	Guest, C. E. N. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	837
Grieve, J. B. ..	—	—	7	— C. F. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
— W. E. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 1.23	—	— F. ..	—	—	941
Grieverson, Miss M. E.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—	Gulfoyle, W. J. Y. ..	GC ..	1. 7.33	176
Griffin, A. G. ..	AP0 ..	29. 6.37	854				
— F. C. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.29	734				
— Miss E. K. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197				
— O. K. ..	SL (A) ..	1.12.34	735a				
— T. ..	—	—	165				

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Guinness, Miss E. M.	PMNS ..	—	1199
— T. L. E. B.	FL (AAFR)	31. 3.34	—
Gull, C. W. . .	..	—	6
Gullan, A. G.	..	—	1013
Gundry-White, I. M.	PO ..	8. 3.38	347
Gunn, A. D.	..	—	834a
Gunston, R. E.	.. SL ..	—	1272
Guppy, C. . .	.. SL ..	1.12.36	174
Gurney, E. M.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— H. C. H.	..	—	902
Gurr, K. P. . .	.. FO ..	18. 5.37	611
Guthrie, A. J.	.. FO ..	16. 9.36	365b
— J. R. . .	.. PO ..	18.12.37	338
— N. D. . .	.. FO ..	21. 5.38	724c
Guttery, T. E.	.. CEO ..	19. 4.38	858
Guy, H. W. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	14. 3.38	735
— R. F. B.	.. FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	819
Gwyler, W. D.	.. FL (D) ..	17. 6.27	189a
Gwyer, P. E.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.32	—
Gwynne-Vaughan	—	—	1284
— Dame Helen C. I.	—	—	—
Gyll-Murray	FL ..	22. 5.38	155a
— J. E. C. G. F.	—	—	—

## H

Habibullah Kahn	.. FO (IAF)	—	1275
Hackett, C. D.	.. FO ..	27. 1.37	322
— L. A.	.. FO (AAFR)	15. 1.35	—
— P. D. V.	.. APO (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—
Hackforth, P. D. W.	FL ..	23. 1.38	728
Haddon, C. L.	.. PO ..	4. 5.37	351
— J. D. . .	.. BO ..	—	766
Hadfield, P. . .	.. FO ..	26. 4.38	307
Hadingham, R.	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	761
Hadler, A. D.	.. APO (E) (VR)	23. 6.38	—
Hadley, G. A.	.. FL ..	1. 7.27	22
Hadow, P. E.	.. FL ..	23.11.36	724c
Haes, A. E.	.. FL (E) ..	10. 1.35	332a
Hagger, A. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	8.6.36	—
Hagon, J. H.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Halg, J. G. E.	.. FO (AAF)	11.12.33	552a
Haigh, H. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	8. 5.29	—
Haines, A. C. H.	.. PO ..	4. 1.38	324a
— H. A. . .	.. SL ..	1.12.35	367
— L. A. . .	.. APO ..	23.11.37	754a
Halahan, F. C.	.. AVM(Ret)	1. 7.28	—
— J. C. . .	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.28	937
— P. J. H.	.. SL ..	1.12.37	124

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hale, J. W.	SL ..	1. 7.38	174
Hale-Monro, T. A. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
Hales, G. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 6.29	—
Halfhide, C. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	1.12.21	172a
Halford, P. J.	.. FO ..	6. 3.38	302
Hall, A. . .	.. EO ..	—	177b
— A. F. . .	.. FL ..	1. 1.36	1272
— A. F. . .	.. FO (A) ..	14. 6.37	166
— A. H. . .	..	—	900
— A. N. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 9.29	—
— D. E. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
— D. G. . .	.. PO ..	31. 5.38	174
— Miss E.	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
— E. R. . .	..	—	1001
— F. F. W.	.. SL ..	1.12.36	855
— F. M. . .	.. FL (A) ..	1. 7.29	854
— F. O. . .	.. SL (A) ..	1. 1.32	907
— F. W. . .	.. Lt. . .	—	1278
— F. W. H.	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	800
— G. F. . .	.. FO ..	6.12.37	348
— G. H. . .	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	937
— J. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	4. 9.25	—
— J. B. . .	.. PO (VR)	23.11.37	—
— J. F. . .	.. CSO ..	30. 8.37	163a
— J. H. . .	.. FO (M) (VR)	5. 4.38	—
— J. S. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
— J. T. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	1. 9.22	—
— N. M. . .	.. FO ..	27. 1.37	653
— P. . .	.. CEO ..	23. 8.37	183a
— P. A. . .	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	890
— R. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— R. E. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	5.11.30	726
— R. L. M.	.. FL (A) ..	3.12.34	188a
— R. McD.	.. PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
— R. M. . .	.. FL ..	24.12.37	571
— R. W. M.	.. FL (RAFO)	17. 3.30	—
— S. G. . .	.. APO ..	24.10.37	413
— T. B. . .	.. EO ..	—	—
— W. . .	.. FL (M) (RAFO)	27. 3.34	—
— W. . .	..	—	18a
— W. E. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 1.28	—
Hallam, I. L. McG.	PO ..	15. 3.38	300a
— M. . .	.. FO ..	3.11.36	346a
— W. A. W., Capt.	—	—	18a
Hallas, G. S.	..	—	134 1019
Hallowell, C.	.. Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.38	71 887
Hallett, W. J.	.. APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
— W. T.	.. WO ..	30. 6.36	154
Halliewell, J. L.	.. FL ..	1. 1.38	618
Halley, J. C.	.. FO ..	16.11.37	173
— R. . .	.. GC ..	1. 7.38	855
Halliday, D. L. R.	.. PO ..	17. 8.37	403
— J. E. . .	..	—	1009
— N. A. R.	.. FL ..	1. 4.36	179b
Hallings-Pott, J. R.	SL ..	1. 8.37	145
Halliwel, F. E.	..	—	7
— E. T. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	1.12.33	—
Hallmark, N. B.	.. FO ..	6. 1.37	337
Halls, A. S.	.. APO ..	9. 1.38	742
Hamblin, R. K.	.. SL ..	1. 8.37	336
— S. B. M.	.. WO ..	15. 7.37	335
Hamer, A. B.	..	—	1036
— L. G. . .	.. PO ..	27. 1.37	304b
Hamersley, H. A. . .	.. Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.38	927



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hamilton, A. C.	—	—	7	Hanson, J.	—	—	902
— A. F.	FL (RAFO)	12. 3.37	—	— Rev. R. E. V.	Ch. (Ret)	25.10.26	—
— B. H. N. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— D. A.	FO	16.11.37	406	— W. A. M.	FL (E)	20.12.37	554
— D. J.	PO (VR)	13. 1.38	—		(AAF)		
— D. W.	WO	1. 5.35	300a	Hanson-Abbott, C.	SL (E)	1. 4.38	832
— H. G.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—	Hanworth, Viscount	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
— H. R.	PO	12.10.37	332	Harben, N. R.	FO (RAFO)	6.11.36	—
— J. C.	PO	31. 8.37	314	Harbot, A. E.	FO (E)	20. 4.33	175a
— J. S.	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—	Harcombe, J. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— M. B.	FL	19. 6.36	730	Harcourt-Smith, G.	SL	1. 4.36	147
— R. W. V.	FO	12. 9.37	174	Hardie, G.	—	—	1012
Hamilton-Hall, P. M.	FO	16.12.37	181a	Hardie-Bick, P. A.	—	—	1020
Hamley, P. H.	FL	1. 4.36	735a	Harding, A. J. D.	FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	—
Hamlin, H. J.	WO	1.10.31	186	— C. H. V.	FO (E)	23. 8.36	178a
Hamlyn, J.	AP0	5. 9.37	802a	— E. C.	FL	16. 6.37	183a
— M. W.	FO	26. 5.38	313	— J. A.	—	—	19
Hammerbeck, O. R. W.	PO	6. 5.38	303a	— N. C.	FO	19. 6.33	369
Hammerton, W. A.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	— N. M.	PO	21.12.37	315
Hammill, R. L. A.	AP0	24.10.37	753	— T. H.	Q (FO)	26. 1.34	891
Hammond, A. V.	SL	1. 4.37	325	— W.	—	—	25
— F. G.	CEO	20. 4.33	116	Hardman, E. P.	SL (E)	3. 9.37	—
— G. A.	—	—	1012		(RAFO)		
— G. F.	—	—	1036	— H. G.	AP0	19. 2.38	739a
— H. M.	PO	28.10.36	617	— J. D. J.	SL	1. 2.36	855
— R. E.	WO	16.11.37	333	Hards, A. F.	FL	23. 1.38	722
— W. I.	FO	8. 1.37	401	— F. G. D.	AO	1. 1.38	105
Hampshire, W. H. G.	CAO	6. 4.38	722	— J. B.	WO	15. 7.37	819
Hampson, T.	EO	—	765	— Miss M. E.	PMNS	—	1197
Hampton, F. A.	—	—	1015	Hardstaff, L. E.	EO	—	—
— G. H.	—	—	24	Hardwick, J.	—	—	23
— H. N.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	181a	Hardy, Miss L. H.	PMNS	—	1197
— Miss N. A.	PMNS	—	1198	— S. H.	SL	1. 2.37	104
— W. E.	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.29	28	— T. J.	—	—	6
Hanafin, D. P.	FL	16. 7.37	155a	— W.	—	—	18
Hancock, C. R.	SL	1.12.36	11	Hare, B. W. T.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
— D. J.	WO	26.10.31	856a	— I. L. O'H.	—	—	197
— E. L.	PO (VR)	1.12.36	—	— M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— F. W.	FO	4. 2.35	28	Harewood, The Rt.	Hon. AC	12.10.37	556
— G. N.	FL	15. 1.37	728	— Hon. the Earl of.	(AAF)		
— M.	—	—	902	Harger, G. P.	FO	1. 5.37	370
— R. C.	SL	1.12.37	852	Hargrave, W. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.29	13
— R. W.	WO	3. 6.37	819	Hargrave-Wilson, W.	FO (M) (VR)	16.11.37	—
Hancocks, M. N.	FO (RAFO)	22. 7.22	—	Hargreaves, G. W.	FO (D)	6. 9.37	851
Handley, A. J.	PO	15. 3.33	337	— J. E.	WO	8.12.37	116a
— Miss F.	PMNS	—	1199	Hargreaves, W. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	28
Hands, G. H.	WO	31.12.35	165a	Hargroves, J. H.	SL	1. 6.36	327a
Hanglin, A.	CEO	23. 8.37	173	Harker, B. L. G.	AP0	26. 3.38	751
Hankay, R. S.	FO	5. 1.37	617	— K. W.	FO (AAF)	1. 2.33	502
— S. A.	AP0	4. 6.38	753	— S. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24	724
Hankin, W. H.	AP0	9. 1.38	734	Harkness, G. A. E.	FO (RAFO)	25.11.29	—
Hankins, J. A.	FL (RAFO)	29. 5.36	—	— H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Hanks, H. G.	AP0 (E)	23. 6.38	—	Harland, J. R.	—	—	1012
	(VR)			Harley, C. S.	PO	5. 4.38	321
— P. P.	FO	7. 5.38	300	Harman, C. W.	AP0 (E)	12. 7.38	—
Hanlan, F. G.	PO	1. 3.38	334a		(VR)		
Hanlon, T. J.	PO	31. 7.37	326b	Harman, J. C. M.	FO	15. 9.35	186
Hanly, G. J.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.38	891	— R. G.	FL	27. 1.36	502
Hanner, H. I.	GU	1. 1.37	175b	Harnden, R. B.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— R. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	13	Harnett, E. St. C.	Wg. Cr. (L)	16.11.32	26
Hannaford, F. H.	FO (RAFO)	31.12.26	—	— Mrs. E. St. C.	—	—	1284
Hannah, D. M.	FO (M)	12. 7.38	—	Harold, C. G.	FL (M)	1.10.31	835
	(VR)			Harper, B. J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Hannan, A. C.	WO 2	—	188a	— F. M. H.	AP0 (E)	12. 4.38	—
Hannay, A. P. C.	SL	6. 5.37	325		(RAFVR)		
— P. C.	PO (AAF)	11. 4.37	504	— H. J. C.	—	—	18
Hannigan, A. J.	PO	1. 3.38	369	— P. J. C.	AP0	26. 3.38	751
Hansen, C. A.	AP0	9. 1.38	734		(RAFO)		
Hansford, C. J.	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—	— R. R.	AP0	9. 1.38	741
— H. W. B.	FO (RAFO)	23.12.24	—	— W. J.	AP0	5. 9.37	731
				— W. S.	WO	1. 5.35	814



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xlvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Harraway, M. T. ..	PO (AAFP)	24. 9. 37	—	Harrison, J. A. P. ..	SL ..	1. 10. 37	346a
— W. ..	WO ..	1. 12. 33	174	— P. W. B. ..	—	—	18a
Harries, D. ..	GC ..	1. 7. 95	160	— R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7. 36	346a
— W. J. ..	—	—	25	— R. A. I. ..	FL ..	23. 5. 37	724c
— G. ..	PO ..	21. 12. 37	343	— R. B. ..	FL ..	11. 10. 35	145
Harrington, B. L. ..	FL (d) ..	27. 8. 30	821	— R. G. ..	—	—	18
— C. F. ..	FO (E) ..	8. 1. 33	823	— R. P. A. ..	PO ..	6. 1. 37	401a
— E. J. ..	EO ..	—	727a	— S. J. ..	PO (AAF)	1. 1. 37	501
— F. ..	WO ..	4. 9. 37	183a	— T. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 1. 29	—
— J. ..	PO ..	16. 11. 37	331a	— W. H. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1. 29	23
— P. J. H. ..	FO ..	6. 9. 37	651	Harrold, J. H. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5. 34	—
Harris, A. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 5. 36	—	Harrop, E. T. B. ..	—	—	1008
— A. T. ..	AC ..	1. 7. 37	122	— W. ..	WO ..	1. 12. 34	174
— A. W. ..	PO (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—	Harrower, T. N. S. ..	—	—	1031
— Christopher A. ..	PO ..	13. 7. 37	312	Harry, D. M. ..	APO ..	4. 6. 38	753
— Charles A. ..	WO ..	10. 1. 38	196a	Harston, J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7. 28	—
— C. E. ..	PO ..	4. 5. 37	351	— R. ..	SL ..	1. 12. 37	20
— C. M. ..	PO (RAFO)	9. 7. 36	—	Hart, B. P. ..	PO ..	27. 1. 37	303a
— D. B. ..	PO ..	13. 7. 37	362	— I. I. B. ..	—	—	156b
— E. ..	—	—	8	— J. J. ..	—	—	727a
— F. B. ..	PO ..	31. 8. 37	328	— R. F. L. ..	FO (A) ..	7. 6. 34	180c
— F. R. ..	—	—	1018	— R. G. ..	SL ..	1. 10. 36	854
— F. W. ..	WO ..	15. 5. 37	727	— R. D. McE. ..	SL ..	1. 4. 37	104
— G. ..	PO ..	27. 1. 37	326	— R. V. ..	APO ..	26. 3. 33	783
— J. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1. 35	—	— W. D. ..	APO (E) (VR)	12. 4. 38	755
— J. D. ..	FO ..	6. 3. 38	721	— W. W. ..	SL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 1. 25	—
— J. H. ..	—	—	166a	—	FL (RAFO)	16. 7. 37	140
— J. M. ..	APO ..	15. 3. 35	735	Harte, F. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 3. 38	—
— J. N. ..	APO ..	9. 5. 37	365b	Hartley, C. ..	CEO ..	6. 4. 33	820
— J. R. ..	—	—	1009	— C. E. ..	SL ..	1. 2. 38	24
— K. L. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1. 22	—	— C. M. P. ..	FL (E) ..	15. 10. 34	302
— M. G. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 1. 29	—	— J. H. ..	—	—	901
— P. ..	—	—	117a	— P. W. ..	FO ..	7. 5. 38	724
— P. ..	APO ..	7. 5. 38	741	Hartnoll, J. R. B. ..	APO .. (RAFO)	26. 3. 38	736a
— P. I. ..	FL ..	28. 7. 36	740	Hartshorn, A. S. ..	—	—	905
— R. ..	WO ..	6. 1. 37	729	Hartwright, W. R. ..	FL ..	1. 6. 34	107
— R. B. ..	PO ..	8. 3. 38	346a	Hartzig, J. W. ..	WO ..	3. 8. 37	130
— R. G. ..	—	—	902	Harvey, A. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7. 38	14
— R. H. ..	FL ..	1. 4. 36	332a	— A. J. ..	EO ..	—	166a
— R. .. H. ..	APO ..	24. 11. 37	746	— A. V. ..	SL (AAF)	1. 6. 37	559
— S. B. ..	(RAFO) Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7. 88	179	— C. T. W. B. ..	—	—	1014
— S. H. V. ..	SL ..	1. 2. 37	329	— E. R. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 7. 36	907
— V. ..	SL ..	1. 12. 36	126	— F. C. ..	WO ..	7. 5. 36	813
— W. A. ..	FO ..	19. 6. 38	323	— G. D. ..	SL ..	1. 2. 37	13
— W. J. ..	FO (Ret)	27. 1. 20	—	— H. ..	Capt. ..	—	145
— W. J. ..	—	—	825	— H. F. ..	FL (M) .. (RAFO)	3. 9. 34	6
— W. K. ..	APO (E)	12. 4. 38	—	— J. B. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278
Harrison, A. B. ..	PO .. (RAFVR)	15. 3. 38	348	— J. B. B. ..	FL (E) .. (Ret)	1. 6. 32	—
— A. C. B. ..	SL ..	1. 1. 36	100	— K. T. A. ..	PO ..	29. 6. 37	346
— A. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4. 37	823	— L. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 10. 37	20
— B. E. ..	SL (Ret.) ..	1. 7. 26	156	— P. S. ..	PO ..	3. 6. 38	739
— C. W. ..	SL ..	1. 7. 37	904	— R. A. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9. 37	834
— D. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 1. 31	—	— R. B. ..	FO ..	16. 10. 37	369
— D. J. ..	SL (RAFO)	2. 3. 38	—	— R. K. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 2. 25	9
— D. N. ..	—	—	8	— R. W. ..	—	—	1018
— F., Capt. ..	EO ..	—	766	— T. F. ..	FO ..	21. 3. 38	724c
— F. ..	FO ..	7. 6. 38	801	— V. G. ..	—	—	198
— F. H. A. ..	SL (Supp. List)	25. 10. 37	126	— W. A. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6. 21	—
— F. L. ..	—	—	1006	— W. P. ..	FL ..	11. 7. 36	754
— G. E. ..	FO ..	14. 3. 37	189a	Harvie, G. de L. ..	PO ..	25. 10. 37	744
— G. F. E. ..	—	—	727	Harwood, H. M. C. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 1. 36	156a
— G. H. ..	Wg Cr ..	1. 10. 37	762a	— M. J. C. ..	APO ..	4. 6. 38	739a
— G. H. ..	CEO ..	16. 7. 37	814	Hase, B. W. ..	FO ..	25. 5. 37	324
— J. S. ..	SL ..	1. 4. 36	118	Haskell, A. J. ..	WO ..	22. 3. 37	321

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Haskins, F. K.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.33	—	Hayman, C. H. V.	SL	1. 7.38	725a
— J. D.	PO	15. 3.38	333	— W. G. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Haslam, G. M.	SL (AAF)	16. 5.38	22	Hayne, C. B. S.	FO (VR)	24.10.35	—
— J. A. G.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.22	571	Haynes, B. G.	FO (M)	6. 9.36	162
Hastings, M.	FL	1.10.34	155a	— F. R.	WO	1. 4.18	852
Haswell, F. T.	—	—	18a	— P.	FL	11.10.35	345a
— Rev. J. H. W.	Ch.	27. 2.36	821	— R. J. E.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	823
Hatch, G. H.	WO	5. 9.35	860	— R. N.	PO	6. 7.37	406
Hatcher, C. J. W.	SL	1. 1.37	825	Hayns, G. U.	FO (VR)	24. 1.31	—
— V. G. A.	SL	1. 4.37	148	Haysom, G. D. L.	PO	15. 3.38	761a
Hatfield, D. B.	FL	15. 6.38	722	Hayter, F. E. G.	AP0	13.10.37	303a
— J. E.	FO (E)	8. 1.37	825	— H. C. D.	FO (RAFO)	18. 3.28	—
— J. E.	AP0	2. 2.38	737a	Haythornthwaite, B. F.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.36	757
— P. E.	PO	18.12.37	165a	Hayward, A. E.	—	—	17
Hathorn, J. W.	FO	3.12.35	364a	— B. W.	PO	21.12.37	334a
Hattersley, C. R.	AP0	7. 5.38	741	— C. E. R.	—	—	1012
Hatton, R. F.	AP0	28.11.37	755	— C. F.	WO 2	—	762
Havell, R. F.	—	—	1036	— C. H.	SL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
Havers, E. W.	GC (E)	1. 7.33	827	— F. B. H.	FO (RAFO)	11. 4.31	—
— J. R.	PO	8. 6.37	364	— F. C.	FO (A)	1. 6.32	194a
— P. H.	FL	1. 7.36	1272	— J. M.	AP0	5. 9.37	801
Hawes, F. H.	FO (VR)	16. 9.32	—	Haywood, A.	FO (RAFO)	2. 9.29	—
Hawken, E. W.	—	—	24	— F. G.	PO (RAFO)	31. 5.38	—
Hawkes, J. R.	FO (AAF)	28.11.36	554	— G. S. K.	PO	30. 6.37	345a
Hawkings, J. A.	SL	1. 4.37	342	Hazelgrove, J. J. C.	AP0	28.11.37	752a
Hawkins, C. R. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Hazell, O. T.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— D. E.	AP0	7. 5.38	735	— T. F.	SL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
— G. E.	FO	5.10.37	326a	Hazlewood, R.	CAL	6. 4.38	195
— Miss G. J.	PMNS	—	1199	Head, M. C.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
— H.	WO	4. 9.37	813	— T. A.	FL (E)	15.10.34	23
— H. C.	—	—	24	— T. C.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	766
— H. E.	WO	15. 6.30	739	Heading, F. H. J.	FO (E)	12. 4.37	832
— H. J. L.	FL	1. 4.36	735a	Headley, L. E.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— J. B. F.	—	—	1010	Heakes, F. V.	SL (RCAP)	—	11
— R.	AP0	24.11.37	746	Heal, P. W. D.	PO (AAF)	4. 3.37	553
— W. T.	(RAFO)	—	22	— S. L.	—	—	7
Hawkrige, A. E.	WO	4. 9.37	178	Heald, C. B., Dr.	—	—	1181
Hawks, P. A.	FO	13. 9.37	337	Heale, E. W. M.	AP0	2. 2.33	737a
Hawley, T. A. G.	FL (E)	30. 6.22	125	Healy, E. A.	SL	1. 2.37	151
	(Ret)	—	834a	— L. E. A.	FL (AAF)	6. 1.33	553
Haworth, J. F. J.	PO	15. 3.38	317	Heaney, R. G.	—	—	22
Haworth-Booth, R. H.	SL	1. 8.36	724	Heap, A. W., Maj.	—	—	11
Hawtrey, J. G.	SL	1. 6.36	128	Heard, C. M.	SL	1. 4.37	154
— R. C.	FL (RCAP)	3. 1.38	725a	— T. G.	—	—	25a
Hawxby, N.	PO	15. 3.38	323	Hearle, N. M.	FO	5. 1.37	617
Hay, D.	EO	—	125	Hearson, J. G.	AC (Ret)	30. 6.23	156
— G. R.	—	—	1031	Heath, A. C.	FO	16.11.37	343a
— J. C. M.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— A. W.	FO (E)	3. 1.38	825
— J. G.	FO (RAFO)	9.10.27	—	— B.	PO (RAFO)	4. 5.37	—
— J. V.	FO (RAFO)	4. 9.22	—	— C. N., Capt.	EO	—	766
— P.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.33	173	— D. W. H.	FO (RAFO)	28. 2.31	—
Haydon, F. G.	—	—	900	— J. B.	SL	—	1272
— F. J.	PO	8. 3.38	348	— J. T.	PO	21.12.37	365
Hayes, G. W.	SL	1. 2.37	852	— M. L.	SL	1. 4.38	721
— H. I.	FO	14. 3.28	173	— P.	FL	14. 6.35	900
— M. E. de L.	FO (RAFO)	7.12.26	—	— P. G.	FO	16.10.37	756
— T. N.	FO (AAF)	26. 3.38	504	— R. O.	FO (A)	12. 6.36	175
— T. W.	FO (Ret)	27. 6.20	—	— T. A.	PO	28.11.37	730
— W. H. R.	—	—	901	— V. O.	—	—	22
Hayley Bell, D.	PO	1. 3.38	413	— W. P.	AP0	9. 1.38	757
Haylock, B. G.	PO	8. 3.38	408	Heathcote, E. C.	—	—	182a
— E. F.	SL	1.10.36	105	— G. G.	AP0	9. 1.38	742

# Alphabetical Index of Names

1

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Heather, G. W.	FL ..	9. 7.36	156a
Heaton-Armstrong, J. D.	—	—	1186
— R. C. ..	—	—	1006
Hebard, H. C. ..	FL (AAF)	28. 6.35	553
Hebbert, F. L. B. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	927
Hebden, S. A. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
— W. S. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	702
Hebeler, C. R. ..	AP0 ..	9. 1.38	734
Heber, Percy J. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	887
Hecht, N. F. S.	—	—	17
Hederman, J. P. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	23. 2.28	—
Hedgecock, F. J. W.	—	—	19
Hedley, J. O. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—
Heffernan, J. ..	CAO ..	19. 9.35	104
Heigh, T. ..	—	—	1002
Heinbuch, K. J. ..	AP0 ..	4. 6.38	745
Heilard, D. C. ..	AP0 ..	19. 2.38	745
— W. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	9. 4.37	150
Hellier, R. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	18. 8.36	726
Hellyer, F. E. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	26
— O. ..	PO (AAF)	10.11.36	501a
Helmore, W. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.35	—
Helsby, D. A. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	735
— R. R. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	308
Hely, A. H. McM.	FO (E) ..	4. 1.35	819
Heming, P. C. ..	—	—	18
Hemingway, J. A. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	741
Hemmings, W. O. C.	PO ..	25.10.37	300
Hemsley, B. W. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.37	762b
Hemsted, S. T. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	7. 1.32	—
Hench, F. P. ..	—	—	833
Henderson, G. ..	PO (AAF)	14. 4.38	501
— G. R. G. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	305a
— J. E. McC.	FO (RAFO)	11.10.27	—
— J. R. ..	FO ..	12. 1.38	721
— K. J. ..	AP0 ..	5. 9.37	342
— M. ..	AC ..	1. 7.38	115
— N. P. Dr.	—	—	1181
— R. V. ..	AP0 (RAFO)	9. 5.37	—
— S. R. ..	AP0 ..	4. 6.38	745
Hendin, H. T. R., Maj.	EO ..	—	161
Hendrick, M. M. ..	—	—	728
Hendrikz, N. C. ..	FL ..	21. 8.35	180b
Hendry, M. F. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	366
Heneghan, W. J. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 8.36	854
Henkel, N. F. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 6.29	—
Henley, E. P. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	735
— H. G. ..	FO (RAFC)	11. 2.33	—
Hennessy, J. ..	—	—	8
Henry, J. T. H. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	725
— L. S. ..	FO (M) (VR)	30.11.37	—
— M. T. G. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	305a
Henson, Miss U. F. C.	PMNS ..	—	1197
Henstock, L. F. ..	PO ..	10. 2.37	345
Henwood, F. H. D.	SL ..	1. 1.37	152
— F. W. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	181a
Henzell, F. L. P. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	—
Hepple, G. W. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	169
Heptonstall, G. M.	—	—	1009
Herbert, C. S. ..	—	—	1032
— S. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— T. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 7.30	—
— W. H. ..	WO ..	16.11.37	814

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Herbertson, J. J. W.	—	—	27
Herd, A. M. ..	—	—	1008
— W. S. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	342
Herdman, F. G. ..	—	—	25
Herington, C. F. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	611
Herlot-Hill, E. H. M.	FO ..	12.10.37	618
Herrick, R. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	827
Herring, H. W. ..	—	—	942
— Lt.-Col.	—	—	—
— J. H. ..	GO ..	26.11.35	191
Herringshaw, S. R.	FO (RAFO)	11. 1.30	—
Hervey, C. P. V. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	312
Hesketh, A. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	152
— R. D. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	407
— R. N. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 3.34	405
Healop, H. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	18a
Hester, A. E. ..	CSO ..	15. 7.37	858
Hetherington, E. J.	PO ..	29. 6.37	362
— T. G. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
Heward, A. W. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	368
Hewat, H. A. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 1.35	125
— R. M. ..	FO (M) ..	3. 1.37	184
Hewes, A. E. ..	WO ..	15. 4.38	180b
Hewett, B. A. ..	FL (AAF)	1. 5.33	500
— B. A. ..	—	—	1008
— J. P. M. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	368
Hewitt, A. H. ..	AP0 ..	9. 1.38	757
— B. A. ..	—	—	1016
— F. P. ..	FO (Ret)	28. 1.30	—
— T. E. J. ..	EO ..	—	177b
Hewlett, F. E. T. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
Hewson, G. P. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	365
— J. M. ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	366
Hey, E. ..	FO (RAAF)	—	725a
— H. ..	—	—	19
Heycock, G. F. W. ..	FL ..	14. 6.35	903
— H. W. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	28. 6.38	—
Heyes, C. ..	—	—	1020
Heyes, C. ..	—	—	24
Heyman, W. A. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	12.11.36	153
Heywood, G. L. R.	AP0 ..	26. 3.38	751
— W. R. ..	FL (Ret.)	1. 1.31	—
Heyworth, J. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Hibberd, A. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	331
— E. V. ..	WO ..	20. 4.38	600
— P. A. ..	—	—	907
— R. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— W. H. A. ..	FO (VR) ..	20. 9.34	—
Hibbert, J. E. ..	AP0 ..	19. 2.38	744
— W. N. ..	FO (A) ..	9. 6.35	180b
Hibbins, A. ..	WO ..	26. 1.32	727
Hichens, F. C. C. B.	SL (E) ..	1. 4.37	106
Hick, J. G. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	386a
Hickey, W. J. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	155a
Hickie, Miss D. W.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Hickman, A. A. F. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	743
Hickmott, R. R. J.	—	—	942
Hicks, A. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— G. R. ..	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	153
— L. E. ..	—	—	23
— W. C. ..	GC ..	1. 7.31	156
— W. E. ..	FO (A) ..	6.10.36	177b
Hiddleston, L. G. ..	—	—	1001
Hidson, T. G. P. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	7. 6.38	—
Higgins, R. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	863
Higgins, C. G. ..	FO (VR)	4.12.30	—
— Sir J. F. A. ..	AM (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
— R. C. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— T. C. R. ..	AC (Ret)	30. 6.22	—



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Higgs, W. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	724a	Hoare, J. M. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.28	—
Higham, A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	— P. V. ..	—	—	901
Higman, R. P. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 4.18	—	— Sir S. J. G. ..	Hon. A.C. (AAF)	11.11.30	553
Higson, K. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	25. 1.34	—	Hoath, J. J. ..	AP0	24.11.37	746
Hildred, W. P. ..	—	—	27	—	(RAFO)	—	—
Hildyard, D. H. T. ..	PO (VR)	9. 3.37	—	Hobbs, Rev. F. ..	CH ..	2.11.37	740
Hill, A. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— G. W. ..	—	—	766
— A. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 5.28	—	— H. J. ..	FL ..	28. 1.38	724c
— C. G. ..	FL ..	—	1272	— James ..	PO ..	21.12.37	364
— C. W. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	820	— John ..	FL (z) (Ret)	1. 1.24	18a
— D. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	730	— S. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— D. S. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	863	Hobgen, L. B. ..	—	—	1019
— D. S. ..	—	—	25	Robin, J. B. H. ..	FO (A) ..	12. 6.37	173
— E. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 7.34	—	Hobler, J. F. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	752
— E. J. G. ..	WO ..	30. 6.36	170	Hobson, B. ..	FL (RAFO)	13.12.37	—
— F. W., Capt. ..	—	—	18	— D. B. ..	PO ..	3. 2.37	301
— G. A. ..	—	—	1001	— W. F. C. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	813
— G. D. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	802	Hookaday, E. R. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.32	181a
— J. ..	SL (M) ..	27.12.35	134	Hockey, R. C. ..	—	—	26
— J. ..	FO (VR) ..	5. 4.27	—	Hocking, F. B. B. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	361
— J. H. ..	FL ..	1.11.36	610	Hookley, A. J. ..	—	—	13
— J. J. ..	PO (VR) ..	16.11.37	—	Hockmeyer, F. O. ..	—	—	18
— L. C. R. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	321	Hodder, C. C. ..	FL ..	7. 6.38	500
— L. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 1.28	—	— F. S. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	140
— N. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 4.31	—	Hodge, J. H. ..	FL (AAFRO)	3. 6.37	—
— P. W. ..	FO (A) ..	12. 6.37	176	— C. P. S. ..	—	—	1015
— R. E. ..	—	—	1036	— T. E. ..	—	—	7
— R. E. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	761	Hodges, J. B. ..	—	—	1036
— R. J. ..	AP0 ..	28.11.37	754a	— W. H. B. ..	—	—	1018
— R. W. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	116	Hodgins, W. E. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	821
— R. M. ..	AC ..	1. 7.36	146	Hodgkinson, J. ..	—	—	941
— S. ..	—	—	25	— W. D. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	408a
— S. ..	FL (D) ..	9. 3.37	170a	Hodgson, E. A. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	863
— S. W. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 6.38	403	— I. ..	SL ..	1. 1.38	153
— T. ..	WO ..	1. 4.38	731	— J. A. S. ..	FO (VR) ..	20. 1.23	—
— V. ..	AP0 ..	4. 6.38	739a	— N. S. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	3. 5.33	—
— W. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.36	—	— T. W. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	146
Hillcoat, H. B. L. ..	PO (AAF)	11. 3.38	554	Hodsoll, E. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
Hillier, G. A. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	168	Hodson, D. ..	FL (RAFO)	14.12.37	—
— H. H. ..	FL (E) ..	3. 8.36	146	— G. S. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.38	887
Hillier, J. M. ..	AP0 ..	9. 1.38	742	— W. U. ..	FO (A) (AAFRO)	23.12.35	—
— L. H. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.35	854	Hoey, W. C. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	761
Hills, F. ..	WO ..	2. 8.37	156	Hogan, H. A. V. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	863
Hilton, F. W. ..	FL ..	12. 3.37	752	— J. B. ..	—	—	11
— L. M. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—	— R. V. J. S. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1.10.32	171
— P. C. ..	FL ..	29. 8.37	739	Hogg, E. S. ..	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Hinckley, G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— H. E. ..	—	—	1036
Hind, N. G., Col. ..	—	—	1274	Hoggar, A. W. ..	FO (E) ..	3. 1.33	184
Hindle, N. ..	—	—	1014	Hoggarth, J. V. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	408a
Hingston, W. H. ..	—	—	13	Hoggart-Hill, J. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 9.34	—
Hinings, C. L. ..	EO ..	—	823	Hogsden, R. R. ..	—	—	1010
Hinks, J. O. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	887	Hogsden, B. H. ..	—	—	827
— J. P. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	903	Hogston, J. M. ..	AP0	26. 3.38	755
Hinks-Edwards, L. ..	AP0 ..	9. 1.38	757	—	(RAFO)	—	—
Hinton, I. P. ..	AP0 ..	26. 3.38	736a	Hohler, C. G. ..	SL (AAF)	20.10.36	500
Hipkin, A. E. ..	—	—	161	Holbrook, D. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	166a
Hipwood, H. ..	CEO ..	20. 7.34	180b	— V. S. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	11.11.19	—
Hird, J. R. D. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	364a	Holbrow, S. C. ..	AP0 ..	1. 7.37	329
Hirst, H. ..	—	—	1000				
— L. V. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.37	101				
Hiscox, R. ..	FO (AAF)	21.11.35	550				
Hoar, D. R. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	337				
Hoare, B. R. O'B. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	403				
— C. F. ..	—	—	1013				
— D. S. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	345a				
— E. R. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	828				
— J. E. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	17. 8.26	—				



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Holden, A. T.	—	—	1014	Hone, N. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	18. 9.32	—
— E. ..	.. PO	.. 8. 6.37	336	Honey, F. C.	..	—	1015
— E. G. ..	.. —	—	192a	— W. A. O.	.. Wg.Cr.(E)	1. 1.38	117
— H. E. ..	.. WO	.. 15. 5.34	176a	Honeysett, L. W.	..	—	1010
Holder, P. D.	.. FO	.. 3.12.35	349	Honor, D. S. G.	.. APO	.. 5. 9.37	351
— R. R. ..	.. PO	.. 15. 3.36	404a	Honour, H. J.	.. PO	.. 18. 5.33	344
Holderness, J. B.	.. FO (VR)	.. 12. 5.38	—	— J. W. ...	.. —	—	1002
Holdsworth, A. B. S.	.. APO	.. 24.10.37	739a	Hood, B. T. ...	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
— A. K. ..	.. PO	.. 31. 5.38	—	— H. E. L.	.. FL	.. 27. 1.35	653
Hole, A. H. ...	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 3.32	—	— J. S. F.	.. FO (AAF)	11. 7.37	501a
— A. J. ...	.. WO	30. 4.37	764	— B. ...	.. FO (RAFG)	24.10.19	—
— C. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	26. 8.36	767	Hook, S. ...	.. FO	.. 15.12.37	364a
— K. W. ...	.. FO (VR)	12. 9.35	—	Hooker, A. J.	..	—	1011
— W. R. ...	.. APO	.. 26. 3.38	755	Hooper, A. F. A.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.28	—
Holford, H. A. R.	.. FO	.. 29. 9.37	189a	— B. G. ...	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	761
— T. C. G.	.. FL	.. 1. 7.38	602	— E. H. ...	.. S.L.	17. 7.29	22
Holland, A. L.	.. FL	.. 1. 4.26	128	— F. J. ...	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	902
— Miss D. M.	.. PMNS	—	1198	— L. A. ...	.. —	—	1012
— F. G. ...	.. —	—	901	— L. F. ...	.. FO (RAFO)	25.12.29	—
— G. J. ...	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—	— L. M. ...	.. FL	.. 3.10.35	737
— B. J. ...	.. FO (AAFRO)	3. 4.36	—	— W. E. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	27. 1.36	—
— R. J. H.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.23	158	Hooton, G. V.	..	—	181b
Holland-Martin, C. G.	.. FO (VR)	22. 2.34	—	Hopcraft, E. G.	.. GC	.. 1. 7.38	142
Hollick, A. P.	.. FL	.. 6. 1.38	558	Hopcroft, F. C.	.. FO	.. 13. 7.37	305a
Holliday, J. S. C.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	745	Hope, Sir A. P.	.. FO (AAF)	25. 7.36	551
Hollingdale, S. H.	..	—	902	— E. J. L.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	855
Hollnghurst, L. N.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	700	— J. R. ...	.. —	—	1274
—	—	—	855	— N. ...	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	725a
Hollington, J. R.	.. PO	.. 4. 5.37	409	— R. ...	.. PO (AAF)	12. 6.38	554
Hollins, F. U.	.. FO (RAFO)	15. 8.33	—	— T. R. ...	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 1.30	—
Hollis, E. G.	.. WO	30. 4.37	184	Hopgood, H.	..	—	24
— L. E. D.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—	Hopkins, Rev. A. W.	.. Ch.	.. 13. 4.38	176
— W. S. ...	.. —	—	18	— B. H. ...	.. Capt.	..	1278
Holloway, A. B.	.. APO (E)	26. 4.38	—	— E. D. MacL.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.37	18a
—	.. (VR)	—	—	— Lt. F. H. E.	.. —	—	761a
— E. ...	.. —	—	24	— H. E. ...	.. PO	.. 17. 8.37	411
— G. ...	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	739a	— J. M. ...	.. FL (A)	1. 7.30	—
— J. H. ...	.. APO	.. 12. 7.37	336	—	.. (Ret)	—	—
— J. S. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	25. 1.36	164	— J. P. ...	.. PO	.. 17. 2.37	328
— R. A. ...	.. PO	.. 17. 8.37	334a	— N. F. ...	.. —	—	1019
— W. T. ...	.. EO	..	703	Hopkinson, R. A.	.. PO (VR)	1.12.36	—
Holman, F.	.. FO	16. 4.37	368	Hopper, D. R.	.. PO	.. 27. 1.37	404
— F. S. ...	.. APO	.. 13.10.37	332a	Hopps, F. L.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	305b
— J. C. ...	.. APO	24.11.27	746	Horan, M.	.. FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
—	.. (RAFO)	—	—	Hordern, P. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	15.10.30	—
— J. V. ...	.. FO (RAFO)	1.11.23	—	Horgan, T. M.	.. APO	.. 5. 9.37	342
Holmer, B. C.	..	—	6	Horn, C. A.	.. SL	.. 1.12.85	122
Holmes, A. ...	.. SL (A)	1. 1.29	180c	Hornabrook, L.	.. FL (A)	.. 1. 6.38	814
—	.. (Ret)	—	—	Hornblow, H. A.	.. FO	.. 21. 5.38	337
— A. J. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	—	Horncastle, E. W.	.. SL (A) (Ret)	1. 4.36	—
— A. P. B.	.. PO (AAF)	5. 5.35	501	Horne, A. W.	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	741
— A. R. ...	.. PO	.. 21.12.37	402	— G. E. ...	.. FO	.. 21. 9.37	347a
— C. T. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	22. 2.27	—	— H. ...	.. —	—	827
— D. H. ...	.. FO	.. 25. 5.38	325	— H. E. ...	.. PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
— E. E. ...	.. WO	10. 2.36	860	— K. A. J.	.. APO (E)	7. 6.38	—
— F. A. ...	.. FO	.. 14. 4.37	308	—	.. (VR)	—	—
— K. E. M.	.. FL (A)	1. 7.33	404	Horner, G. K.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.38	733
— P. H. ...	.. FL	.. 12. 2.37	337	— H. V. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	13. 9.36	—
— B. H. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—	— T. Q. ...	.. FL	.. 1. 4.36	724c
— W. H. ...	.. WO	.. 4.10.37	764	Horniman, R. H.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.36	18a
— W. T. ...	.. SL	.. 1. 2.37	9	Horrex, C. E.	.. SL	.. 1.12.36	904
Holroyd, W. H.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.24	164	Horrigan, O. G.	.. PO	.. 21.12.37	363c
—	.. (A) (Ret)	—	—	Horry, T. S.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	189a
Holt, H. J. ...	.. APO	.. 5. 7.37	755	Horse, F. B. S.	.. APO (E)	12. 4.38	—
— J. ...	.. Q (fo)	.. 8. 9.30	826	—	.. (RAFVR)	—	—
— J. ...	.. WO	29. 7.37	168	Horsfall, J. T. S.	.. FO (RAFO)	22. 2.30	—
— P. J. ...	.. FO (A)	.. 17. 2.36	162a	Horsfield, C. B.	.. SL (E)	.. 1.12.37	854
Homer, J. W.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.38	852	— T. E. ...	.. FO (A)	.. 1. 6.32	854
Homersham, F. S.	.. FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—	Horsford, Miss E. E.	.. PMNS	17.12.26	—
				—	.. (Ret)	—	—
				Horsley, C. F.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	159

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Horsman, A. S. ..	—	—	6	Hoy, C. A. ..	SL ..	1. 1.36	101
Horstmann, R. B. ..	FL(E) ..	1. 8.34	195	— E. W. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	727
Horton, H. ..	WO ..	5. 9.37	858	Hoyle, T. W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	22. 8.30	—
Horwood, L. ..	SL(E) ..	1.12.37	854	Hubbard, A. L. G. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	329
Hoskin, M. C. ..	FL ..	1. 7.38	602	— T. E. ..	PO( AAF) ..	7. 5.37	551
Hosking, J. W. ..	FL(Ret) ..	3. 7.20	—	— T. O. B. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret.) ..	1. 1.22	—
Hoskins, H. V. ..	FO ..	19. 9.36	733	Hubert, H. F. ..	—	—	834
Hoskyns, J. W. ..	—	—	181a	Hucker, L. G. ..	CEO ..	13. 5.37	168a
Hotham, J. A. ..	PO(Ret) ..	15. 7.33	—	Hudleston, E. C. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	701
Hotson, C. ..	FO (M) (VR) ..	21.12.37	—	Hudson, A. J. ..	PO ..	23. 6.37	403
Hough, P. ..	—	—	942	— C. L. ..	—	—	739
Houghton, A. ..	WO ..	12. 3.37	726	— E. C. R. ..	—	—	163
— E. ..	EO ..	—	728	— F. ..	—	—	13
— R. T. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	195	— F. W. ..	WO ..	1. 6.38	180b
Houlbrook, W. L. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	822	— G. ..	APO ..	21.12.36	854
Houlder, C. B. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	29.12.32	—	— H. G. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	326a
House, O. C. ..	FL ..	12. 3.37	179b	— H. P. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	10. 4.28	—
Houston, B. F. C. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	733	— P. E. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	18. 6.35	—
— W. B. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	24. 3.34	—	— P. G. ..	—	—	24
Hovenden, T. G. ..	FL (M) (VR) ..	1. 1.38	—	— S. ..	—	—	6
How, D. J. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	338	— T. A. G. ..	FL (M) (RAFO) ..	26. 3.32	—
— F. C. ..	—	—	27	— W. E. ..	—	—	756
— R. G. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	8. 3.38	—	Hue-Williams, I. V. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	724b
Howard, A. H. ..	—	—	22	Hugard, A. J. ..	WO ..	2.12.35	744
— C. F. ..	WO ..	23. 8.37	180	Hughes, A. R. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	6. 1.38	823
— C. J. ..	WG ..	1. 7.37	729	— C. B. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	388
— D. W. ..	—	—	7	— D. E. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	401a
— F. R. ..	—	—	5	— D. F. ..	PO ..	17. 2.87	724b
— G. B. ..	FO(A) ..	21. 3.38	722	— E. A. ..	WO ..	14. 6.37	134
— G. V. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	18a	— F. N. ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	367
— H. B. ..	—	—	900	— H. M. ..	EO ..	—	723
— J. G. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	361	— H. V. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	763
— L. A. G. ..	APO ..	3. 5.37	412	— J. D. ..	—	—	900
— L. W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	2. 3.29	—	— J. McC. M. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	403a
— N. K. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	17. 9.26	—	— J. O. ..	—	—	902
— W. E. W. ..	—	—	166	— P. C. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	343
Howard-Williams, E. L. ..	GC ..	1. 1.38	104	— S. J. ..	—	—	1008
Howarth, C. ..	—	—	18	— S. W. R. ..	PO ..	1. 6.38	364
— F. J. ..	—	—	6	— W. A. ..	FL ..	23. 1.38	404a
Howat, H. O'B. ..	FL (M) ..	4. 1.38	332a	— W. G. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	349
Howden, G. ..	APO ..	18. 6.37	734	— Rev. W. P. ..	Ch. ..	29.10.26	851
Howe, R. S. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1.10.36	—	Hughes-Chamberlain, J. L. M. de C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	852
— T. E. B. ..	AO ..	1. 7.37	149	Hughesdon, C. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24.10.35	—
Howell, A. C. ..	WO ..	25. 2.38	195a	Hughes-Hallett, H.R. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 3.30	—
— A. J. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.36	23	Hughes-Morgan, D.J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	9. 7.29	—
— C. M. ..	PO (VR) ..	15.12.36	734	Huins, J. P. ..	FL (M) (AAF) ..	1. 3.38	554
— E. A. ..	FL ..	23.11.36	722	Hulbert, E. V. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	362
— E. G. ..	FL (M) (RAFO) ..	31.12.23	—	— M. F. ..	—	—	27
— E. M. T. ..	FL ..	15. 6.38	852	Hull, C. B. ..	FO ..	16. 4.38	331
— F. J. ..	PO ..	1. 3.33	347a	— D. H. C. ..	FO ..	10.11.37	364
— J. E. ..	FL (M) (AAF) ..	9. 7.32	655	— G. L. B. ..	FO ..	7. 5.38	351
— M. O. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	752a	Hulcoop, H. ..	WO ..	1. 8.36	392
— T. L. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	312	Hullock, C. L. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	346a
— W. A. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	727a	Hulme, S. L. ..	—	—	12
— W. B. ..	—	—	18	Hulse, C. L. ..	APO (RAFO) ..	26. 3.38	751
Howes, A. M. D. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	10. 2.32	—	— R. G. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	752a
— C. C. ..	FO ..	4. 7.38	859	Hulton-Harrop, M.L. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	856a
— C. V. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	122	Humble, T. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	310
— H. A. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	8. 5.34	—	— W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	27. 1.32	—
— N. J. ..	APO (E) (RAFO) ..	12. 4.38	—	Hume, F. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	402
— R. A. ..	FO (E) ..	20. 4.33	819	— O. C. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	734
Howie, G. R. ..	FL ..	23. 4.37	743	Hume-Wright, B.E. ..	—	—	745
Howker, Miss N. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198	— P.J.A. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	149
Howlett, C. E. C. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	305	Humphress, H. T. ..	—	—	24
Howroyd, D. W. S. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	862	Humpherson, J. B. W. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	345
Howsego, W. A. ..	—	—	828	Humphrey, E. V. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 2.36	812
				— W. B. J. ..	FL (E) (RAFO) ..	16. 2.38	119

# Alphabetical Index of Names

liv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Humphreys, D. d'H.	SL	1. 10.35	408
— F. J. W.	SL (E)	1. 10.35	130
— H. D.	FL (D)	27. 1.29	177
— H. S.	—	—	7
— H. Y.	FL	1. 10.36	735
— J. Y.	FL	25. 9.36	727a
— P. F.	APO (E)	21. 6.38	—
— P. W.	SL	1. 1.38	608
— W. R. S.	FL (RAFO)	1. 3.20	—
Humphries, G. F.	SL	1. 6.38	143
— G. R.	FO	16. 1.38	406
— R. H.	FO	22. 9.36	404
Humphris, J. H.	FO	1. 2.38	314
Humphrys,	PMNS	—	1198
— Miss E. K.	—	—	—
— Sir F. H.	AC (RAFO)	30. 9.30	—
Hungerford, T. G.	FL (RAFO)	13. 12.37	850
Hunn, R. T.	PO	21. 12.37	402
Hunnard, J. W. A.	FL	1. 4.36	740
Hunt, A. W.	SL	1. 8.37	701
— C. F.	WO	1. 8.37	336
— C. L.	—	—	902
— E. J.	—	—	6
— E. V.	—	—	1012
— F. W.	APO (E)	26. 4.38	—
— G. H.	Capt.	—	310
— J. W.	FL (E)	28. 4.35	23
— L. E.	PO (RAFO)	4. 9.29	—
— L. H.	FO	16. 4.38	336
— L. L.	PO	16. 9.36	349
— P. H. M. S.	PO	24. 4.37	306a
— B. W.	—	—	13
— T. A.	FL (M)	18. 4.36	—
— T. M.	FO	7. 5.38	348
— W. F.	WO	—	176
Hunter, A.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	185
— A. K.	PO	25. 10.37	856a
— A. S.	PO (AAF)	17. 4.37	553
— A. V.	PO	12. 10.37	408
— C. C.	FO	—	728
— C. E.	FL (A)	3. 6.36	188a
— D. G.	APO	7. 5.38	738
— D. H.	PO	26. 8.37	310a
— Miss E. W.	PMNS	1. 7.26	—
— F. M.	APO	13. 10.37	762a
— H. de G.	FO	2. 1.38	731
— H. J.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 2.34	—
— H. J. F.	GC	1. 1.83	172a
— J. A.	APO	4. 6.38	753
— J. C.	PO	12. 10.37	364a
— P. A.	FL	11. 4.36	729
— P. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.32	941
— P. H.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	161
— R. E.	APO	19. 2.38	165a
— W. B.	APO	24. 10.37	409
Hunting, G. L.	SL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Hurden, C. K.	—	—	22
Hurley, H. B.	FL	15. 3.37	725a
— W. M. M.	SL	1. 4.36	153
Hurndall, J. W. W.	FO	27. 6.38	724c
Hurst, A. J.	—	—	825
— G. H. F.	WO	24. 5.37	160
— G. W.	—	—	1031
— B. G.	FO	16. 4.38	410

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Husband, E. W.	—	—	194a
Husbands, W. H.	FL	1. 4.36	904
Husey, E. W.	—	—	756
Huskinson, P.	GC	1. 7.37	887
Huskisson, B. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.25	887
Hustwaite, J. W.	FL (E)	1. 2.34	101
Hutcheson, I. W.	APO	24. 10.37	174
Hutchesson, G. D. O.	PO	12. 10.37	402
— Le M.	—	—	—
Hutchieson, J.	SL (M)	24. 2.36	14 { 1181
Hutchings, P. D. R.	FO	15. 10.37	762a
Hutchins, C. J. K.	FO	16. 10.37	342
— J. W.	SL	1. 4.37	729
Hutchinson, Miss B. J.	PMNS	—	1199
— D. L. R.	FO	3. 1.28	732
— G. H. B.	PO	4. 9.37	327a
— J. H.	SL	1. 4.37	616
— J. L.	—	—	902
— L. B.	—	—	5
— M. M.	FL (AAF)	29. 5.83	502
— N. E. D.	FO (A)	13. 4.23	—
— P. S.	FO	7. 8.36	555
— T. G. G., Lt.-Cdr.	EO	—	823
— W. J.	FO (RAFO)	15. 8.22	—
— W. J.	FL (M)	12. 8.31	—
— W. J.	(RAFO)	—	—
Hutchison, L. G. O.	FO (VR)	29. 11.35	—
Hutley, A. J. T.	—	—	188a
Hutter, H. J.	—	—	828
Hutton, A. F.	SL	1. 10.36	187
— C. J.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	825
— E. P. W.	FO	16. 11.37	305
— W. H.	SL	1. 12.37	150a
Hutton-Squire, R. D.	—	—	1000
Huxham, G. H.	SL	1. 4.37	346a
Huxley, J. D. S.	FO	19. 1.37	411
Huxtable, B. O.	PO	9. 3.37	334a
— G. D.	—	—	8
Hyde, A. A. C.	SL	1. 4.37	721
— A. P. G.	PO	9. 3.37	347
— E. C.	—	—	25
— E. L.	FO	16. 10.37	401a
— G. C.	FO	26. 3.38	721
— J. F.	PO	5. 4.38	335
— N. C.	FL	13. 8.35	904
— W. V.	SL	1. 10.35	368
Hyde-Parker, A. E.	PO	8. 6.37	306a
Hyder, L. I.	SL (M)	6. 1.35	177
Hyland, M. T. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Hyndman, W. J.	—	—	1011



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Ievers, J. A. ..	FO	19. 5.35	617	Ivens, H. T. C. ..	—	—	102
— N. L. ..	PO	9. 3.37	336	— T. S. ..	Wg.Cr. ..	1. 7.36	661
Igglesden, C. P. ..	PO	29. 6.37	315	Ives, F. A. ..	PO	17. 2.37	368
Ilderton, G. ..	Capt.	—	302	Ivey, L. W. ..	PO (vr) ..	15.12.36	—
Iles, G. B. ..	FL (AAF)	29. 7.35	500	Ivins, D. V. ..	SL	1. 7.38	857
— L. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	363a	Izat, R. J. ..	—	—	166
Iliff, T. I. ..	FL (E)	1. 4.33	349				
Illingworth, P. F. ..	PO	21.12.37	336				
— R. S. ..	PO	18. 5.37	347				
Ilisley, P. F. ..	—	—	1031				
Immelman, R. H. ..	PO	21.12.37	411				
Imrie, A. M. ..	APO	7 5.38	741				
Ince, H. ..	—	—	155a				
— J. O. ..	—	—	1009	Jack, D. M. ..	PO (AAF)	8.11.36	552
Ing, J. ..	PO	31. 5.38	366	— J. L. ..	FL (AAF)	17. 8.36	552a
Ingham, E. C. ..	FL	1.10.36	752	Jackaman, A. C. M. ..	FO (AAFR)	9. 3.37	—
Ingle, W. H. ..	FO	1. 2.38	408a	— C. T. ..	WO	6. 1.38	347a
Inglefield, E. C. ..	PO	3. 2.37	321	Jacklin, D. H. ..	APO	28.11.37	755
Inglis, F. F. ..	L	1. 4.36	11	— J. E. F. ..	PO	12.10.37	326b
— W. L. ..	—	—	1015	Jackman, H. D. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	811
Ingpen, D. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (L) (Ret)	10. 8.30	—	— K. A. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	189
Ingram, A. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	20. 4.36½	857	— K. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
— J. ..	FL (Misc.)	—	—	Jackson, A. D. ..	FO	19.6.38	332a
— J. A. ..	PO	24. 8.37	364	— A. H. ..	GC	1. 7.30	13
— L. L. ..	FO (M) ..	1. 4.37	892	— A. W. ..	PO	16.11.37	305
Ingram-Johnson, R. ..	FO (RAFO)	2.11.30	—	— C. I. A. ..	FL	1.10.35	302
Inkster, J. F. ..	FO (vr) ..	13. 2.36	—	— D. J. G. ..	PO	24. 5.38	189a
Inman, Miss G. ..	PMNS	—	1197	— E. A. ..	APO (E) (vr)	14. 6.38	—
Innes, H. A. ..	APO	24.10.37	744	— E. D. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	823
Inness, W. I. C. ..	FO	1. 2.38	303	— E. J. ..	—	—	20
Innes-Crump, J. E. ..	FO	19. 7.36	408a	— E. J. P. ..	PO	21.10.37	336
Innocent, H. F. ..	—	—	25	— E. S. ..	—	—	5
Insall, G. S. M. ..	GC	1. 7.35	737	— F. ..	—	—	7
Iredell, Sir A. W. ..	AVM (M) (Ret)	1. 1.36	—	— G. E. ..	FL	1. 3.38	303
Ireland A. J. T. ..	—	—	18a	— G. H. ..	APO	4. 6.38	753
— D. W. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	— G. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
Irens, H. J. ..	FO	14. 3.37	854	— H. F. ..	—	—	1031
Iron, D. ..	GC	1. 1.37	735a	— H. H. ..	PO	1. 3.38	363a
Ironmonger, J. J. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 6.36	22	— I. C. ..	FL	15. 8.38	173
Ironsidge, H. H. A. ..	FO	16. 1.38	342	— J. ..	WO	21. 8.35	101
— J. ..	—	—	1006	— Miss J. D. ..	PMNS	—	1197
Irvin, J. H. ..	FO	21. 5.38	370	— L. A. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.37	407
Irvine A. D. ..	Lt. (SAAR)	—	729 1187	— P. H. ..	PO (Ret)	30. 7.26	—
— A. T. ..	FO	1. 5.37	160	— P. H. ..	PO	29. 6.37	346
— J. M. D. ..	PO	31. 5.38	369	— R. C. ..	FO (M) ..	16. 5.38	887
Irvling, G. F. ..	PO	15. 3.38	405	— R. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— M. M. ..	FO (AAF)	10. 9.35	554	— R. W. ..	—	—	25
— N. R. ..	PO	21.12.37	342	— S. P. ..	FO (vr) ..	22.12.33	—
Isaac, F. H. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 2.35	—	— S. W. ..	PO (AAF)	19. 6.35	555
— P. N. ..	FO (A) ..	12. 6.37	156a	— V. B. J. ..	SL	1.10.37	754
— N. R. ..	APO	8. 3.37	739a	Jackson-Taylor, P. S. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Isacke, C. G. ..	FO	15. 9.37	410	Jacobs, F. T. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Isemonger, A. D. ..	FL	9. 5.36	346	— L. ..	—	—	8
Isherwood, A. W. ..	—	—	7	— V. J. B. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.23	194
— H. B. ..	—	—	1036	Jacoby, R. H. ..	APO	5. 7.37	330
Israel, J. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	—	Jaffe, A. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—
Ivelaw-Chapman, B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	146	Jaggard, H. R. ..	PO	1. 3.38	365
				— R. G. P. ..	FO (A) ..	14. 6.37	724a
				Jaggs, W. F. ..	—	—	9



# Alphabetical Index of Names

lvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Jago, E. H. ..	FO ..	19. 1. 37	343a
— J. de F. ..	FL ..	—	1276
Jagoe, Rev. J. A. ..	Ch. (Wg. Cr.)	6. 3. 33	156b
Jaques, A. V. ..	—	—	19
— C. N. ..	—	—	18
James, A. F. ..	SL ..	1. 12. 35	740
— A. G. T. ..	FO ..	16. 10. 37	312
— A. R. ..	WO ..	30. 6. 36	188a
— A. W. D. ..	PO (VR) ..	31. 5. 33	—
— A. W. H. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 4. 18	—
— C. E. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	26. 11. 35	118
— C. N. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	25. 11. 24	—
— H. H. ..	SL (Ret) ..	17. 7. 29	—
— H. S. ..	PO ..	7. 5. 33	741
— L. V. ..	PO ..	17. 2. 37	342
— M. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 7. 37	23
— M. L. ..	—	—	25
— Rev. P. W. ..	—	1. 9. 36	125
— R. G. ..	FL (M) .. (RAFO)	7. 7. 35	—
— R. H. ..	PO ..	30. 6. 37	327a
— T. ..	APO ..	28. 11. 37	736
— T. S. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 1. 33	826
— W. A. ..	—	—	8
— W. E. ..	SL ..	1. 7. 36	106
— W. J. ..	WO ..	19. 5. 33	181a
Jameson, I. S. ..	PO ..	5. 4. 38	335
— J. C. A. ..	—	—	27
— P. F. G. ..	PO ..	18. 12. 37	335
— P. G. ..	PO ..	9. 3. 37	332
— W. W. ..	—	—	1181
Jameson, G. A. ..	FL (M) (VR) ..	14. 12. 37	—
— F. B. ..	PO ..	23. 3. 37	327a
— R. J. ..	—	—	1013
Jan, G. R. N. H. ..	PO ..	6. 7. 37	325
Jaques, A. V. ..	—	—	19
— C. N. ..	—	—	17
— G. A. L. ..	—	—	6
— J. N. ..	SL ..	1. 4. 37	304
Jarand, A. H. ..	FL ..	1. 6. 37	800
Jardine, A. M. ..	FO ..	25. 5. 33	401a
Jarman, G. T. ..	FL ..	1. 4. 36	733
— J. ..	—	—	19
— L. E. ..	SL ..	1. 6. 33	155a
— W. G. R. ..	FO (E) ..	20. 7. 34	723
Jarmin, J. ..	WO ..	31. 12. 35	172
Jarrett, G. W. J. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4. 36	—
Jarrold, J. A. ..	WO ..	11. 3. 33	857
— P. F. ..	—	—	1030
Jarvis, A. G. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1. 24	761
— L. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4. 37	151
— S. W. ..	APO ..	19. 2. 38	745
Jay, N. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 1. 24	—
— R. E. ..	PO (AAF) ..	1. 11. 37	500
Jeakes, J. K. A. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7. 24	—
Jean, J. W. ..	SL ..	1. 4. 36	116
Jeckells, W. A. ..	—	—	1007
Jeff, R. V. ..	PO ..	12. 10. 37	350
Jeffcock, J. P. ..	—	—	12
Jefferies, J. ..	PO ..	12. 10. 37	310a
— T. G. ..	—	—	735a
Jefferson, J. N. ..	FL ..	26. 3. 36	928
— S. ..	—	—	907
— T. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	12. 4. 32	—
Jeffery, F. D. C. ..	—	—	20
— R. L. ..	APO ..	26. 3. 38	751
Jeffrey, A. J. O. ..	PO ..	15. 3. 38	167
— H. E. ..	—	—	1010

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Jeffries, E. C. N. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8. 6. 27	—
— R. K. ..	FO ..	14. 6. 37	300a
Jeffs, F. R. ..	PO ..	11. 5. 37	311
Jenkins, C. R. ..	FO (M) (VR) ..	23. 11. 37	—
— F. W. ..	FO (CSO) ..	18. 3. 36	825
— G. L. C. ..	—	—	164
— H. F. ..	SL (RAFO) ..	2. 3. 33	—
— H. P. ..	FL ..	28. 9. 36	171
— J. R. R. ..	FL (M) ..	4. 5. 36	180a
— M. T. E. ..	APO ..	4. 6. 38	753
— P. J. ..	APO ..	7. 5. 38	761
— W. W. ..	CEO ..	23. 8. 37	764
— W. F. ..	—	—	7
— W. S. ..	FL ..	10. 10. 36	724c
Jenks, M. H. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4. 33	100
Jenkyn, R. ..	WO 2 ..	—	856a
Jennens, L. W. V. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	27. 9. 31	—
Jenner, F. C. ..	FO (Ret) ..	27. 1. 20	—
Jennings, F. G. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	17. 7. 29	—
— H. ..	—	—	18
— P. N. ..	PO ..	17. 2. 37	303
— W. G. ..	—	—	900
Jephson, R. S. ..	APO ..	26. 3. 33	755
Jeremiah, D. ..	APO ..	9. 1. 38	757
Jerome, W. S. ..	—	—	766
Jerram, N. M. ..	FL (M) (Ret) ..	2. 4. 30	—
Jerrard, A. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1. 27	—
— H. S. F. T. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 7. 36	101
Jervis, H. W. ..	WO ..	1. 7. 37	148
Jessamine, J. ..	—	—	1019
Jessop, L. A. ..	—	—	735a
Jestico, C. F. J. ..	—	—	1030
Jewdine, J. R. ..	FL ..	28. 1. 38	618
Jewett, G. P. ..	FO (VR) ..	10. 10. 30	—
Jillings, D. S. ..	FL (Ret) (RAFO) ..	1. 4. 18	141
— { FL (RAFO) ..	1. 2. 36	—	—
Jinman, W. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4. 37	146
Jobbins, L. ..	PO ..	5. 5. 37	740
Jobson, D. I. ..	PO ..	9. 3. 37	331a
John, A. C. ..	EO ..	—	835
— C. ..	SL ..	1. 7. 36	1272
— C. S. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	19. 8. 31	—
— G. H. ..	PO ..	6. 7. 37	363
Johns, A. H. ..	—	—	18a
Johnson, A. Frank. ..	WO ..	30. 6. 35	905
— A. Forbes ..	PO ..	4. 6. 38	739a
— A. Frederick ..	FL ..	30. 10. 37	193
— A. S. ..	PO (AAF) ..	17. 2. 36	555
— C. E. ..	FO ..	16. 4. 38	364a
— C. G. ..	CEO ..	6. 4. 38	754a
— C. H. ..	SL ..	1. 7. 38	175b
— C. T. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7. 31	859
— D. V. ..	FL ..	19. 6. 36	126
— E. D. ..	GC ..	1. 7. 37	184
— F. E. ..	SL (M) ..	14. 9. 25	194a
— F. W. ..	—	—	900
— H. A. B. ..	—	—	177a
— H. B. ..	FO ..	16. 1. 38	461a
— H. C. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	19. 8. 31	—
— H. T. ..	—	—	1020
— J. C. A. ..	SL ..	1. 8. 37	126
— J. C. E. A. ..	SL ..	1. 4. 36	342

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Johnson, Miss K. D.	PMNS ..	—	1198	Jones, G. P. . .	FL (M) ..	4. 5.37	169
— N. . .	PO ..	21.12.37	348	— Miss G. R. . .	PMNS (Ret)	15. 4.22	—
— P. R. . .	APO ..	4. 6.38	753	— G. T. . .	—	—	7
— P. W. . .	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—	— G. W. . .	—	—	{ 5
— R. H. . .	APO (E) ..	17. 5.38	—	— H. . .	—	—	{ 18
— S. N. . .	APO ..	24.10.37	859	— H. A. . .	—	—	{ 27
— W. A. . .	—	—	902	— H. D. . .	—	—	{ 5
Johnson-Ferguson, N. E.	—	—	902	— H. G. . .	FO ..	16.11.37	862
Johnston, A. F. . .	—	—	1006	— Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.26	106	—
— A. S. . .	APO ..	5. 9.37	724b	— H. J. L. . .	FO (RAFO) ..	21.10.24	—
— D. T. . .	PO ..	12.10.37	304	— H. K. . .	WO ..	10. 2.36	167a
— D. W. . .	—	—	1031	— I. R. . .	FL (M) (AAF)	13. 4.38	553
— E. R. S. . .	FL (RAFO) ..	5. 7.36	754	— J. C. . .	WO ..	8. 7.18	196a
— G. A. G. . .	SL ..	1.10.37	756	— J. H. O. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.34	369
— G. R. A. McG.	PO (VR) ..	4. 1.38	—	— J. I. T. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 2.35	—
— G. S. N. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 1.37	100	— J. P., Lt.	EO ..	—	125
— H. D. . .	Lt.-Cdr. (Ret)	—	194a	— J. R. . .	SL ..	1. 4.37	350
— H. P. . .	—	—	191	— J. W. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 4.37	9
— L. L. . .	PO ..	19. 2.37	403	— K. . .	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
— E. L. . .	FO ..	19. 5.35	181a	— L. . .	Q (ro) ..	12. 7.33	116
Johnstone, A. V. R.	FO (AAF)	3.11.36	552	— L. L. . .	APO ..	19. 2.38	745
— K. J. A. . .	APO ..	24.10.37	739a	— L. M. . .	—	—	7
— M. . .	FL ..	1. 7.36	603	— M. L. . .	FL (A) ..	11. 6.35	853
— M. V. . .	FO (RAFO) ..	11. 4.31	—	— N. C. . .	FL ..	15. 1.37	722
Johnstone-Hall, R. T. R.	—	—	25	— N. E. . .	—	—	1036
Jolleff, H. C. V. . .	FL (RAFO) ..	5.11.30	155a	— O. P. . .	FO (RAFO) ..	29. 7.22	—
Jolley, T. H. . .	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	—	— O. R. I. Rev.	Ch (SL) ..	11. 9.36	132
Jolliffe, R. W. . .	—	—	19	— P. . .	SL ..	1.12.36	122
— P. S. . .	FO ..	1. 2.38	329	— R. . .	FL (RAFO) ..	9. 3.36	727
Jonas, R. C. . .	SL ..	1. 2.38	324	— R. F. H. . .	—	—	1013
Jones, A. A. . .	FL (Ret)	30. 6.31	—	— R. I. . .	FO ..	27. 1.37	735a
— A. B. . .	—	—	907	— R. O. . .	SL ..	1. 8.36	306
— A. F. . .	EO ..	—	183	— R. V. . .	—	—	902
— A. N. . .	PO ..	25.11.36	343a	— Ronald W. . .	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 9.33	—
— A. T. . .	WO ..	1. 7.37	171	— Rev. T. M. . .	Ch (SL) ..	10.10.31	176
— B. H. . .	FL ..	14.12.35	173	— T. P. . .	—	—	7
— Bernard P. . .	PO ..	27. 1.37	346	— V. D. . .	FL (M) ..	4. 5.36	325
— Basil P. . .	FO (RAFO) ..	26. 3.23	—	— W. H. . .	FL ..	1. 8.34	723
— B. S. . .	APO ..	4. 6.38	753	— W. H. . .	WO ..	1. 6.38	—
— C. E. . .	APO ..	5. 9.37	366a	— W. O. . .	FO ..	7. 8.36	661
— C. H. . .	FO ..	16.10.37	312	— W. W. L. . .	FO (RAFO) ..	2. 1.30	—
— C. J. T. . .	APO ..	24.11.37	746	Jones-Bateman, L. C.	PO ..	28.10.36	324
— C. McC. . .	FL (M) (RAFO) ..	25.11.19	—	Jope-Slade, R. . .	SL ..	7.11.28	124
— C. W. S. . .	FO (A) ..	16. 9.36	161	Jopp, Miss M. . .	PMNS ..	—	1198
— D. A. E. . .	APO ..	5. 9.37	803	Jordan, C. B. . .	PO ..	24. 5.38	365
— Miss D. M. . .	PMNS ..	—	1198	— H. A. . .	APO (E) (VR)	12. 7.38	—
— E. . .	—	—	902	— J. E. . .	APO ..	2. 2.38	737a
— E. A. . .	SL ..	1. 2.38	144	— B. B. . .	SL ..	1. 8.36	22
— E. A. . .	—	—	941	— E. C. . .	SL ..	1.12.37	305a
— Rev. E. C. . .	Ch. . .	12.12.36	132	Jorden, S. A. . .	WO ..	1. 4.37	860
— E. G. . .	FO ..	7.4.38	347a	Joslin, J. D. C. . .	FO ..	16.10.36	336
— E. J. S. . .	PO ..	3. 2.37	401a	Joubert de la Ferté, Sir P. B.	AM ..	1. 7.36	{ 127
— E. T. . .	—	—	907	Jourdain, F. W. S. . .	Maj. . .	—	12
— F. A. . .	—	—	23	Jowitt, C. E. . .	—	—	1031
— F. D. D. . .	PO ..	27. 1.37	174	Joy, W. G. . .	PO ..	1. 3.38	300
— F. R. . .	FL (RAFO) ..	2.10.35	—	Joyce, B. D. . .	FO ..	18. 2.36	335
— G. . .	FO (E) ..	28. 8.36	812	— F. P. . .	APO ..	23.11.37	754a
— G. D. . .	FO ..	16. 4.38	404b	— G. J. E. . .	—	—	902
				— J. H. . .	—	—	20
				Joyce-Clarke, T. . .	—	—	823
				Joynt, J. C. . .	FO (RAFO) ..	24. 7.22	—

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lviii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Judd, F. E. C.	.. FL	.. 1. 1.36	608
— M. T.	.. PO (vr)	16.11.37	—
Juden, P. A. B.	.. WO	1.12.34	822
Judge, F. W.	.. FL (A)	.. 3. 6.36	176
— J. W. B.	.. FL	.. 1. 4.36	737
Jukes, A.	.. FL (E)	30. 6.21	177b
— A. S. C.	.. WO	26. 4.38	727
Jupp, B. B.	.. FO	15.10.37	173
Justice, A.	.. WO	1. 8.37	177a

## K

Kain, D.	.. PO	21.10.36	345
— E. J.	.. PO	21.12.37	345
— G. C.	.. PO	8. 6.37	724
Kanaar, W. T.	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 9.22	—
Kane, M. M.	.. FO	19. 5.37	329
— R.	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Karran, J. A. C.	.. FO	16.10.37	617
Kaufmann, K. W.	.. PO	19. 2.37	405
Kavanagh, H. R.	.. FL (RAFO)	30.11.36	823
— J. M.	.. WO	8.12.37	744
Kay, Miss L. A.	.. PMNS	—	1119
Kay-Shuttleworth, R. U. P.	.. PO (RAFO)	27. 7.27	—
Kaye, M. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	3.12.34	—
— S. W.	.. FO (AAFO)	12. 7.38	554
Kayll, Rev. A. G.	.. Ch. (SL)	11.12.33	165
— J. B.	.. FO (AAFO)	9. 9.35	554
Keane, P. J. C.	.. FL (D)	4. 1.34	—
— P. M.	.. Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— S.	.. FL	1. 4.36	737
Kearney, W. H.	.. FO	16.10.36	336
Kearey, C. S.	.. PO	31. 8.37	308
Keary, C. R.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	103
— J. D'A.	.. SL	1. 4.37	120
— E. C.	.. FL	27. 1.35	327a
Keast, F. J. B.	.. FO (RAFO)	28.12.30	—
Keates, J. T. W. B.	.. CEO	9. 6.38	820
Keating, D. A. C.	.. APO	4. 6.38	745
Keddie, D. G.	.. FL	1. 4.36	762
— W. M.	.. FL	11. 9.36	725a
Keddy, L. B.	.. PO	21.12.37	369
Keeble, W. C.	.. GC	1. 7.36	150a
— N.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— P. G.	.. FO	6. 5.38	863
— R. N.	.. FO	16. 1.38	409
Keegan, E. A.	.. PO	27. 1.37	342
— M.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	767
Keel, J. E.	.. —	—	5
Keeling, B. N.	.. EO	—	172a
— Rev. J. N.	.. Ch. (SL)	13. 8.37	173
Keen, A. W.	.. —	—	7
— Rev. S. H.	.. Ch. (GC)	1.10.32	851
Keens, L. T.	.. SL	1. 6.37	727a
Keep, G. R., Capt.	.. EO	—	860
Keeping, E. G.	.. SL (E)	1. 8.35	23

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Keggin, H.	.. FL (D)	22. 8.34	156a
Kelghley, F. W. S.	.. PO	16. 8.37	—
Keller, D. R.	.. FL (RAFO)	12. 3.37	—
Kelly, G. B.	.. SL	1. 2.38	407
Kelth, C. H.	.. GC	1. 7.37	{ 48 887
— L. K.	.. PO	23. 3.37	317
Kelshaw, C. R.	.. PO	19. 2.37	364
Kellaway, S. E.	.. WO	8. 1.37	132
Kellett, R.	.. SL	1. 4.37	863
— R. G.	.. FO (AAF)	20. 9.35	550
Kelley, W. R. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	27.12.25	—
Kellow, R. A.	.. PO	1. 8.38	404b
Kells, L. G. H.	.. APO	24.11.37	751
— (RAFO)	.. —	—	—
Kelly, D. D. A.	.. PO	31. 7.37	364
— D. P. D. G.	.. FO	27. 1.37	302
— F. J.	.. FO	16. 1.38	363
— J. V.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
— M.	.. WO	10. 9.36	169
— M. H.	.. FL	5.12.35	730
— T.	.. WO	15. 7.33	186
— T. J.	.. GC (M)	1. 1.35	116
— T. S. B.	.. FO (M)	21.12.37	—
— V. G. F., Capt.	.. EO (VR)	—	116a
— W. C.	.. WO	2. 8.36	174
Kelsey, H. E.	.. PO (A)	10. 6.38	156b
Kelsey, P. W.	.. —	—	902
— R. J.	.. PO	3. 7.37	404b
Kemp, C. S.	.. PO	4. 5.37	862
— H. M.	.. —	—	20
— J.	.. SL (M)	1. 5.37	893
— J. L.	.. APO	26. 3.38	755
— M.	.. WO	1. 6.34	736
— N. McL.	.. FL	1. 7.37	617
— P. R.	.. FO (M)	22. 2.38	—
— S. T.	.. FO (Ret)	28. 2.19	—
Kempe, J. W. R.	.. PO (VR)	21.12.37	—
Kemper, J.	.. { SL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 4.18 2.11.36	165
Kemsley, A. J.	.. CSO	30. 8.37	905
— R. J.	.. FO	21.11.37	728
Kempster, C. M. P.	.. PO	10. 5.38	311
Kennington, J. M.	.. APO (E)	19. 4.38	—
— (RAFO)	.. —	—	—
Kendal, S. R.	.. APO	26. 3.38	751
Kendall, A. B.	.. CEO	16. 7.37	814
— B. H. M.	.. SL	1. 7.38	610
— C. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 1.36	—
Kendrick, J. S.	.. PO	3. 2.37	370
— B. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 6.27	—
Kennard, A. S.	.. FO	17.5.36	611
— H. C.	.. APO	9. 1.38	757
— J. H.	.. APO	7. 5.38	761
Kennaway, C. S. H.	.. FO	2. 1.38	731
Kennedy, A. J.	.. FL	14. 2.37	733
— D. D.	.. —	—	1036
— F. F.	.. FL (D)	15.10.32	812
— G. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	1.11.31	—
— H. V.	.. FL	2. 4.37	365
— J. C.	.. PO	26. 8.37	343a
— K. E.	.. FO	4.10.37	361
— M. N. McF.	.. PO	28.10.36	727a
— N.	.. SL	1. 7.38	611
— T. E. H. P.	.. —	—	25
— W. M. C.	.. SL	1. 4.37	852
Kenney, O.	.. FO (RAFO)	13. 4.27	—
Kent, H. R. H. the Duke of	.. GC	12. 3.37	—



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Kent C. E. ..	—	—	171	Kimpton, M. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 9. 34	—
— C. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 6. 24	—	— W. H. M. ..	FO (A)	14. 6. 37	163
— G. A. H. ..	FO	16. 1. 33	752	Kinane, W. ...	PO	19. 2. 37	408a
— J. A. ..	FO	15. 9. 37	903	Kinder, M. C. ..	APO	4. 6. 38	739a
— R. A. C. ..	PO	5. 4. 38	168b	Kindersley, A. T. J. F.	FO	5. 1. 37	610
— S. ..	CEO	11. 4. 38	812	King, A. H. ..	WO	1. 4. 37	161
— S. ..	FO (M)	18. 5. 37	—	— A. R. B. ..	WO	15. 11. 37	159
— W. ..	—	—	1001	— A. S. H. ..	—	—	832
Kentfield, W. G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1. 31	20	— B. P. ..	FO	16. 3. 38	315
Kentish, J. N. ..	APO	19. 2. 38	745	— C. F. ..	FO	19. 6. 37	730
Keogh, M. S. ..	SL	1. 1. 37	189	— C. M. ..	WO	—	190
Keppel, Hon. D. W. C.	FO	27. 6. 38	155a	— C. L. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 35	166a
— W. B. A. J. ..	FO (AAF)	23. 10. 35	500	— D. ..	PO	24. 2. 38	370
Ker, B. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9. 35	—	— D. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 3. 28	—
— D. A. ..	FO (M)	21. 12. 37	—	— D. W. ..	SL (E)	3. 9. 37	—
— J. M. D. ..	FL	1. 4. 86	813	— E. B. ..	FL	12. 3. 37	733
Ker-Ramsay, R. G.	FO	6. 4. 38	745a	— F. B. ..	FO (E)	28. 8. 37	168b
Kerby, H. S. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 35	71	— F. E. R. ..	FO	6. 6. 38	404a
— J. G. ..	PO	25. 11. 36	174	— G. C. ..	—	—	6
— W. I. G. ..	FO (Miso)	6. 8. 36	850	— G. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 4. 30	—
Kercher, J. O. C. ..	APO	19. 2. 38	745	— H. ..	—	—	1003
Kerchey, F. ..	CEO	23. 8. 37	823	— H. E. ..	SL	1. 8. 36	150a
Kernode, A. C., <i>Id.</i>	EO	—	725b	— H. M. ..	WO	30. 8. 38	820
Kernaghan, S. H. ..	PO	25. 11. 36	348	— L. B. B. ..	FL	16. 6. 37	724c
Kerr, A. S. ..	WO	1. 4. 37	819	— L. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	9. 9. 31	—
— C. E. ..	—	—	902	— L. N. ..	—	—	1014
— D. A. ..	FO	1. 2. 38	368	— P. F. ..	PO	6. 1. 38	346a
— G. M. T. ..	FO (AAF)	3. 7. 37	557	— P. J. R. ..	SL	1. 12. 35	146
— G. P. ..	FL	2. 11. 34	—	— P. W. B. ..	—	—	24
— H. ..	(AAFRO)	—	—	— R. H. S. ..	FO	14. 5. 37	835
— H. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 10. 29	—	— R. W. ..	CSO	2. 7. 38	858
— J. ..	—	—	1006	— T. ..	FO (E)	8. 12. 34	814
— H. ..	EO	—	158	— T. B. ..	APO (E)	26. 4. 38	—
— P. S. ..	—	—	902	— T. S. R. ..	PO	23. 3. 37	327
— T. ..	APO	26. 3. 38	736a	— W. ..	Q (FL)	9. 8. 31	893
Kerridge, B. R. ..	PO	24. 8. 37	362	— W. H. ..	CEO	18. 3. 36	858
Kerrison, R. G. ..	—	—	941	— W. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7. 35	104
Kerry, L. T. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7. 31	—	— W. MacI. ..	FO (E)	4. 1. 35	833
Kershaw, J. ..	—	—	1019	Kingham, F. L. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1. 31	162a
— R. H. ..	GC	1. 7. 36	401	King-Joyce, T. J. A.	PO	31. 5. 38	—
Kersley, J. A. ..	FL (M)	18. 7. 33	891	King-Lewis, A. ..	SL	1. 2. 37	752
Kettlewell, G. V. W.	PO	31. 7. 37	347a	Kings, D. L. ..	APO (E)	3. 5. 38	—
Kewish, R. H. ..	APO	24. 11. 37	746	—	(VR)	—	—
—	(RAFO)	—	—	Kingsley-Rowe, C. A.	FO	19. 4. 27	862
Key, G. C. O. ..	PO	9. 3. 37	364a	Kingsley Wood, <i>Sir</i>	—	—	2
— S. H. L. ..	—	—	147	—	—	—	3
Keys, J. H. ..	—	—	6	Kingston, R. G. ..	APO (E)	5. 7. 38	—
Keyse, Miss O. A. ..	PMNS	—	1198	—	(VR)	—	—
Kibblewhite, G. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 12. 28	—	— W. J. W. ..	PO	31. 5. 38	—
Kidd, O. W. ..	FL (M)(AAF)	23. 1. 38	501	—	(RAFO)	—	—
— E. C. ..	FL	10. 10. 36	158	— W. A. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1. 38	104
— W. ..	—	—	726	—	(E)	—	—
Kiddler, N. ..	WO	1. 8. 37	344	Kingston-McCloughry, Wg. Cr.	—	1. 1. 38	702
Kidman, D. V. ..	—	—	1012	— E. J. ..	—	—	—
Kierstead, R. C. ..	APO	24. 10. 37	739a	Kington-Blair- Ollphant, D. N.	FL	1. 10. 36	601
Kiggell, L. J. ..	FO	16. 11. 37	323	Kingwill, A. N. ..	FL (RAFO)	16. 11. 27	—
Kilby, R. J. ..	PO (AAF)	11. 3. 38	559	Kinna, T. J. ..	FO (E)	20. 7. 34	180
— T. H. ..	—	—	1011	Kinnear, D. ..	PO (RAFO)	19. 5. 37	—
Killeck, C. A. ..	WO	10. 2. 36	188	Klansdon, B. N. ..	FL (M)	28. 10. 32	893
— J. A. ..	PO (AAF)	25. 4. 38	554	Kinsella, M. ...	—	—	6
Killington, B. W. ..	WO	14. 4. 38	814	Kinsey, P. ..	SL	1. 10. 37	125
Killmayer, L. J. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4. 18	23	Kinsman, H. J. A. ..	APO (E)	12. 4. 38	—
Kilmartin, J. I. ..	PO	5. 4. 38	331a	—	(RAFVR)	—	—
Kilmister, C. H. ..	—	—	1003	Kippenberger, R. L.	FL	29. 10. 35	155a
Kilpatrick, J. MacC.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7. 38	887	Kiralyi, D. M. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 3. 38	—
Kilroy, E. A. ..	SL	1. 1. 38	618	Kirby, F. C. H. ..	CEO	6. 4. 38	184
— T. H. ..	PO	21. 12. 37	334a	— F. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 4. 18	—
Kimber, T. J. ..	APO (E)	19. 4. 38	—	—	(Ret)	—	—
—	(VR)	—	—	— F. J. ..	EO	—	13



## Alphabetical Index of Names

1x

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Kirby, H. C.	WO	17. 5.37	734
— J. L.	SL	1.10.35	406
Kirby-Green, T. G.	PO	29. 6.37	362
Kirchner, L. G. A.	FO (RAFO)	1.10.23	—
Kirk, C. J.	—	—	5
— F.	SL	1. 2.36	18a
— F. A.	CEO	18. 5.37	752a
Kirk, H. B.	APO	24.11.37	740
— J. E.	FL	28. 1.38	728
— T. H.	—	—	1031
Kirkbride, G.	—	—	1019
Kirkcaldie, S. M.	—	—	725b
Kirke, D. W.	FO	18. 5.37	611
Kirkham, N.	FO (RAFO)	14. 4.31	—
Kirkman, H. R.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—
Kirkpatrick, H. J.	FL	27. 8.36	927
— I.	FL (AAF)	20.10.33	552a
— Y. J.	PO (AAF)	10. 7.37	501
Kirkus, C. N.	PO (RAFO)	14. 8.33	—
Kirkwood, M. T.	PO	12.10.37	801
Kirkwood-Hackett	PO	31. 5.38	365b
C. F.			
Kirton, J. P.	FO (RAFO)	26. 1.38	—
Kirwan, J. D.	FO (RAFO)	16. 2.35	—
Kitchin, P. J. R.	PO	21.12.37	346
— R. C.	PO (E)	4. 9.37	825
Kitching, G. A.	FO	3.10.36	740
— L. M.	APO (E)	24. 5.38	—
(VR)			
Kitchingman, C. G.	FO (RAFO)	31. 5.22	—
Kite, D. S.	FL	1.10.36	721
— P. W. H.	APO	24.10.37	411
Kitley, E. W. G.	FO	25. 8.37	365a
Kitson, E. K.	APO	26. 3.38	751
(RAFO)			
— G. H.	—	—	1006
— J. H.	FO	16.10.36	835
Kitts, E. C.	—	—	5
Kleinschroth, Rev. W. A.	Ch (SL)	1. 2.38	166
Knapp, J. B.	FL (RAFO)	6.12.34	—
Knibb, F. C.	—	—	1002
Knight, A.	—	—	27
— A. G.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.38	22
— B. E.	FO (VR)	4. 1.34	—
— C. N.	—	—	5
— E. J. A.	CEO	19. 9.35	764
— F. J.	APO	23.11.37	754a
— F. T.	APO	5. 9.37	800
— G. A. M.	FL (M)	27. 4.32	891
— H. H.	PO	27. 3.33	332
— M. W. B.	FO	26. 2.38	754
— R. A. L.	PO	17. 2.37	315
— R. W.	WO	4. 9.37	857
Knights, K. T.	APO	28.11.37	755
Knights-Whitmore, R. J.	FL	1.10.36	856
Knocker, G. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	366a
— K. D.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
Knott, E. C. M.	SL (A)	1. 1.33	155a
— H. T.	—	—	941
— H. W.	FO (RAFO)	10. 5.27	—
— G.	—	—	174a
— R. G.	FO	16.11.37	312
Knowlden, W. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Knowler, F. J.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	196
Knowles, A. B.	WO	25. 9.37	169
— E.	EO	—	765
— E. V.	FL	28. 8.36	733
— G. C.	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Knowles, J. N.	.. FL	.. 16. 6.37	616
— P.	.. BO	.. —	823
— P. H.	.. APO	.. 23.11.37	736
— R. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 21.10.24	—
— R. H.	.. GC (M)	.. 1. 1.35	101
Knowing, A. C.	.. —	.. —	345
Knox, B. W.	.. FL	.. 1. 6.32	1199
— Miss E. M.	.. PMNS	.. —	—
— G. R. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 20. 9.34	—
Knyvett, G. A. V.	.. FL	.. 1. 6.37	722
Koster, L. G. V.	.. —	.. —	27
Kydd, C. J. F.	.. PO	.. 25.11.36	338
Kyle, J.	.. GC (M)	.. 1. 1.38	892
— R.	.. WO	.. 25. 2.36	177
— W. H.	.. SL	.. 1. 7.38	735a
Kynoch, J. H.	.. APO	.. 24.10.37	752a
Kyrke-Smith, C. A. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
L			
Lacey, G.	.. SL	.. 1. 1.38	822
— T. K.	.. FL	.. 19. 5.37	302
Lacon, H. A.	.. —	.. —	902
Ladell, F. A.	.. WO	.. —	177
Lafferty, J. S.	.. —	.. —	14
Lager, H.	.. —	.. —	6
— J. H. S.	.. —	.. —	703
Lalme, E. J.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.38	332a
Lalng, A. J. A.	.. PO	.. 24. 5.38	761
— A. T.	.. FL (Ret)	.. 1. 7.26	—
— D. E.	.. —	.. —	1016
— G.	.. AC (E)	.. 1. 5.38	22
Laird, J. S.	.. PO	.. 27. 1.37	335
Lake, A.	.. —	.. —	13
— E. M.	.. —	.. —	18
— Miss N. R.	.. PMNS	.. —	1198
— W. T.	.. —	.. —	1036
Lale, H. P.	.. GO	.. 1. 1.36	756
Lalor, J. O.	.. PO	.. 31. 5.38	189a
Lamarque, A. D'O.	.. PO	.. 15. 3.38	345
Lamb, A. C.	.. —	.. —	880
— C. W.	.. —	.. —	1032
— G. S.	.. FL	.. 1. 1.38	609
— H. H.	.. —	.. —	1031
— J. W.	.. FO (E)	.. 8. 1.37	857
— K. G.	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	738
— L. S.	.. FL	.. 1. 4.36	756
— Rev. P. C. C.	.. Ch (Ret)	.. 7. 2.22	—
— P. G.	.. PO (AAF)	.. 25. 4.38	557
— T. W.	.. PO	.. 12. 3.37	331a
Lambart, F. A. H.	.. PO	.. 2. 3.38	365b
Lambe, Sir C. L.	.. AVM	.. 1. 1.25	—
(Ret)			
Lambert, F. F.	.. PO	.. 23. 3.37	322
— H. M. S.	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	317
— J. E.	.. —	.. —	6
— R. D.	.. FO (E)	.. 1. 8.19	728
(Ret)			
— R. N.	.. FO	.. 6. 3.38	174
— V. J. B.	.. WO	.. 1.12.37	126

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Lambie, J. . .	FL (A) . .	1. 8.34	186	Lavender, L. A. . .	SL (E) (Ret)	9. 9.31	161
Laming, G. . .	—	—	728	Laverack, Miss M.	PMNS . .	—	1198
Lamont, Miss M.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 1.23	—	Lavers, C. D. . .	PO . .	11. 7.37	303
Lamplugh, A. G. . .	FO (RAFO)	4. 1.22	—	Lavin, Rev. J. . .	Ch (SL) . .	20.11.29	156b
L'Amy, H. V. . .	FO (RAFO)	14.10.30	—	Lavington, G. W. . .	FO (RAFO)	28. 6.22	—
Lancaster, E. B. . .	APO . .	5. 9.37	803	Law D. W. . .	FO . .	10. 9.33	—
— J. S. . .	WO . .	1. 6.37	822	— N. W. . .	(RAFO) SL (E) . .	1. 8.37	831
— N. D. . .	APO . .	9. 1.38	742	Lawman, T. J. R. . .	PO . .	9. 3.38	364
Landale, P. W. F. . .	PO (RAFO)	16. 3.37	—	Lawrance, L. C. . .	—	—	735a
Landells, J. K. R. . .	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	891	— W. G. . .	WO . .	1. 6.33	176b
Lane, A. S. . .	—	—	19	Lawrence, E. W. . .	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.26	197
— B. J. E. . .	PO . .	23. 3.37	404b	— G. K. . .	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.36	—
— D. W. . .	SL . .	1. 6.38	701	— H. Y. . .	FO . .	25. 6.38	309
— E. H. . .	—	—	18a	— J. A. W. . .	PO . .	30. 1.37	813
— G. A. . .	PO . .	16.11.37	369	— J. K. . .	FO (RAFO)	25.12.31	—
— G. V. . .	PO . .	6. 1.37	403	— L. S. . .	FO . .	21.5.38	338
— H. J. F. . .	—	1. 7.37	611	— P. C. . .	FL (RAFO)	2. 4.37	—
— S. A. D. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.33	194	Lawe, F. C. V. . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
Lang, A. F. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 4.37	106	— H. S. . .	FL . .	1.10.36	144
— E. J. M. . .	FO . .	13. 9.37	724b	— L. M. . .	FO . .	16.10.36	410
— H. I. . .	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—	Lawson, A. . .	—	—	6
— T. F. U. . .	FL . .	28. 7.36	557	— A. W. R. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— W. B. . .	WO . .	1. 4.37	170a	— D. . .	WO . .	10.11.37	160
— W. L. . .	PO (VR)	15. 5.36	557	— G. M. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 1.37	118
Langdon, G. E. . .	FO (RAFO)	11. 1.29	—	— H. G. L. . .	APO . .	23.11.37	754a
— W. F. . .	SL (E) . .	1. 4.38	24	— J. . .	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
Langebear, R. . .	PO . .	16.11.37	311	— J. J. . .	FL (D) . .	21. 1.33	186
Langfield, G. J. . .	WO . .	15. 7.36	179	— T. R. . .	WO . .	4. 9.37	726
Langford, F. W. . .	—	—	802a	Lawton, P. C. F. . .	FO (AAF)	4. 3.38	553
Langford-Sainsbury, T. A.	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 4.37	332a	Laxton, K. . .	PO (RAFO)	31. 5.38	—
Langley, F. C. . .	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 7.28	762a	Lay, D. J. H. . .	PO . .	11. 5.37	303a
Langley, J. G. . .	—	—	28	Lea, C. . .	—	—	18a
Langlois, R. B. . .	PO . .	18. 5.37	303a	— C. S. E. . .	PO . .	5. 4.38	334a
Langmaid, R. W. . .	FO (RAFO)	8. 5.33	130	— R. F. G. . .	FO (AAFRO)	22. 7.36	—
Langston, S. P. . .	FL . .	19. 9.36	735a	Leach, A. . .	SL . .	1.12.35	721
Langton, A. W. . .	FL (RAFO)	1.10.36	—	— A. de V. . .	FO . .	15. 9.37	307
Lauman, A. . .	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— A. F. . .	APO . .	7. 5.38	735
Lansdowne, G. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	165	— E. T. . .	—	—	1016
Lapsley, J. H. . .	PO . .	18.12.37	347a	— J. H. . .	FL (RAFO)	21. 1.37	193
Larcombe, E. L. . .	—	—	1013	Leachman, Miss D.M.	PMNS . .	—	1199
Larkin, H. R. . .	FO . .	19. 5.37	327a	Lea-Cox, C. L. . .	SL . .	1.10.35	336
Larking, J. C. . .	FL . .	1. 4.36	737	— K. . .	FL . .	1. 4.36	557
Larnder, H. . .	—	—	907	Leacroft, J. . .	GC (Ret.)	1. 7.37	—
Larrard, J. H. . .	—	—	902	Leader, E. L. . .	—	—	172
Lart, E. C. de V. . .	SL . .	1. 2.37	857	— L. H. . .	PO . .	5. 4.33	343a
Lasbrey, F. J. O. . .	FO . .	14. 4.37	180b	Leahy, J. D. . .	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.36	104
Lascelles, D. P. . .	SL . .	1. 4.38	364	Learoyd, R. A. B. . .	PO . .	23. 3.37	333
— F. A. G. . .	APO . .	9. 1.38	757	Leask, K. M. St. C. G.	GC . .	1. 1.38	101
Lash, E. P. . .	FO (VR)	4. 7.27	—	Leathan, A. G. . .	FO . .	19. 1.36	617
Laslett, D. F. . .	PO . .	8. 6.37	365b	Leathart, J. A. . .	PO . .	1. 1.38	335a
Latham, R. H. . .	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.23	—	Leather, R. T. . .	GO . .	1. 1.37	22
Laubscher, C. J. . .	PO (RAFO)	9. 3.37	—	— W. J. . .	FO (AAF)	1. 1.38	557
Laud, R. H. . .	APO . .	26. 3.33	751	Leatherbarrow, G. R.	PO . .	24. 5.38	762a
Laughlin, J. H. . .	PO . .	24. 5.38	174	Leatherdale, J. B. . .	PO . .	26. 7.37	661
Laundy, E. E. . .	—	—	1036	Leathley, F. . .	FL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
Laurence, F. H. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.35	191	Leborgne, P. R. J. . .	FL (RAFO)	9. 5.36	—
Laurie, H. H. . .	CSO . .	18. 5.37	119	— E. P. J. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Le Brocq, L. F.	..	—	902
Leckie, J.	..	12. 4.37	170a
— R.	..	1. 1.37	12
Lecky, J. W.	..	28.12.37	736
Leder, L. de L.	..	1. 4.35	156a
Ledger, A. P.	..	1. 1.37	855
— H.	..	24. 2.38	733
Ledgerwood, A.	..	—	1010
Le Dieu, E. L. G.	..	3.12.34	156a
— R. G.	..	10. 2.38	344
Ledsham, C. C.	..	—	11
Lee, A. H. C.	..	—	703
— A. S. G.	..	1. 7.34	888
— A. W.	..	6. 3.38	365
— D. H.	..	15. 6.38	652
— D. J. P.	..	1.10.36	155a
— D. P.	..	1.10.36	620
— F.	..	31.12.35	814
— F. G.	..	28. 4.35	854
— H.	..	7. 5.38	735
— Harold	..	26. 5.38	162
— H.	..	4. 6.30	161
— H. C.	..	1. 3.38	134
— H. G.	..	21.10.36	316
— J.	..	16. 6.38	174
— P. A.	..	7. 9.36	182
— P. H.	..	5. 4.38	324
— R. H. A.	..	31. 7.37	350
— T. A.	..	24. 5.38	—
— W. A.	..	10. 1.37	23
Lee-Steere, C. A.	..	31. 7.36	551
Lee White, E. C.	..	—	6
Leech, H. H.	..	1. 6.34	146
Leadham, A.	..	27. 5.37	737a
— H.	..	1. 7.38	17
Lees, A.	..	1. 7.37	170
— A	..	1. 7.30	183a
— G., Maj.	..	—	116a
— M. G.	..	10. 1.38	762b
— J. H.	..	—	18
— R. B.	..	13.10.35	737
Leeson, P. G.	..	5.6.38	554
Lefevre, P. W.	..	7. 5.38	741
Lefroy, C. F.	..	—	1016
Legard, W. E.	..	8. 6.37	347
Legg, P. H.	..	—	163
— R. J.	..	1. 4.37	745
Leggate, A. C.	..	23. 8.37	362
— A. R.	..	16.10.36	349
— J. R.	..	3.10.36	762a
Legge, P.	..	13. 9.37	724b
Leggett, D. N. J. P.	..	3. 9.37	722
Leggott, C. H.	..	4.10.37	167
Le Good, D. H.	..	22. 3.38	—
— H. J. F.	..	12. 3.37	—
Le Gras, J. E. W.	..	14. 4.38	723
Leguen de Lacroix, A. T. S.	..	1. 7.25	—
Leigh, A. W.	..	—	27
— F. G.	..	—	25a
— H. P. G.	..	1. 2.35	104
— R.	..	21. 1.37	337
— R. H. A.	..	19. 6.36	729
Leigh-Mallory, T.	..	1. 1.36	149
Leighton, J. W. E.	..	26. 8.37	334a
Le May, W. K.	..	19.10.36	500
Le Mesurier, E. C.	..	4. 5.37	311
— J. M.	..	—	1278
Lemon, E. J. H.	..	—	2
— M. R. F.	..	5. 1.37	173

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Lemon, P. C.	..	12.10.37	328
— R. H.	..	7.10.25	—
Lempfert, R. G. K.	..	—	8
Lennie, A. B.	..	26. 3.38	724
Leonard, T. G.	..	—	941
Leonard-Williams, H. G.	..	1.10.36	172a
Leopold, E.	..	1. 5.35	307
Lepine, W. N.	..	21.12.37	350
Le Poer Trench, C. F. Wg. Cr.	..	1.10.37	820
Le Rougetel, S.	..	8. 3.38	—
Lerwill, F. W. H.	..	1. 1.22	—
— G. F.	..	15.10.37	333
Leslie, A. A.	..	13. 9.27	—
— J. S.	..	9. 7.37	329
— R. F. S.	..	1. 1.24	—
Leslie-Melville, A. R.	..	16. 6.27	—
Leister, A. M.	..	30. 6.36	172a
Lester, C. M.	..	15.10.37	314
— H. L. P.	..	1. 7.38	301
L'Estrange, C. H. N.	..	17. 1.31	—
Le Sueur, G. W. De V.	..	8. 6.37	407
Lett, F.	..	6. 4.35	723
Letta, D. A.	..	19.12.34	—
Letzer, F. J.	..	21.10.24	—
Leveille, E. K.	..	4. 6.38	753
Levell, H. F.	..	8. 1.37	177a
Levenson, S. A.	..	26.11.37	343a
Levers, A.	..	19. 4.38	—
Levey, O. L. H.	..	—	6a
Levick, A.	..	1. 4.18	725
Levin, F. C.	..	—	1032a
Levis, L. G.	..	15. 1.37	619
Levitt, C. E.	..	7. 5.38	733
Lewer, L. A. G. S.	..	16.11.37	329
Lewin, A. C.	..	28.12.37	—
— B.	..	7. 5.38	741
— B. A. S.	..	1.12.35	345a
— C. J.	..	5.12.36	181
— E. D. G.	..	20. 1.35	181a
Lewis, A. V.	..	21. 1.37	304a
— C. G. B.	..	3. 4.38	724b
— C. H.	..	23. 9.32	—
— D. G.	..	1.10.36	344
— D. T.	..	3. 1.37	179
— E. C.	..	1. 6.37	351
— E. M.	..	1.11.34	—
— F. C.	..	6. 4.38	822
— G. A.	..	—	1020
— G. B.	..	3. 1.38	179
— G. T.	..	—	1016
— J.	..	7. 5.38	761
— J. F.	..	—	902
— J. H.	..	4. 1.38	401
— J. R. H.	..	24. 5.38	724
— K. P.	..	27. 1.35	600
— L. A.	..	25.10.22	—
— L. B.	..	1.10.19	—
— M. G.	..	5. 9.37	364a
— N. L.	..	9. 1.38	734
— O. J. T.	..	26. 8.37	328
— P. E.	..	9.1.38	757
— P. H.	..	13. 2.36	—
— R. A.	..	19. 2.38	753
— T. S.	..	9. 1.38	757
— V. H.	..	3.12.34	193
— W. A.	..	1. 2.34	723
— W. D. B.	..	—	1011
— W. E. L.	..	14. 9.31	—
— W. T.	..	1.11.31	180



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Lewis Dale, E. H. ..	—	—	1001	Little, T. D. ..	PO (AAF)	21. 3.38	557
Lewis Roberts, A. O. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	177a	— F. W. ..	EO ..	—	188
Leyden, J. N. ..	PO ..	8. 4.38	364	Littleproud, C. ..	WO ..	1. 4.36	181
Leyton, P. H. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	412	Littler, C. E. ..	FL ..	26. 1.36	24
Liddall, N. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— J. M. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	326a
Liddell, E. B. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	744	Littlewood, W. St. J. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.35	835
Lightoller, H. B. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	364b	Litton, G. E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	766
Lilburn, E. C. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	412	Liversidge, E. A. ..	PO ..	18.11.36	337
Lilley, F. E. ..	WO ..	1.12.37	166a	— H. ..	PO (VR)	31. 5.38	—
Lillcrap, E. A. ..	—	—	184	Livingston, P. C. ..	Wg. Cr.(M)	1. 7.35	890
<i>Payr. Lt. (Ret.)</i>	—	—	—	— P. G. ..	—	—	7
Lincoln, J. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 3.27	—	Livingstone, R. H. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	193
— <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of</i>	FO (AAF)	24. 4.36	556	Livingstone - Russell, D.	PO (VR) ..	8. 2.38	—
— J. G. ..	FO ..	12. 9.37	174	Livock, G. E. ..	GC ..	1. 1.38	754
Lindeman, G. M. ..	FO ..	26. 3.37	369	Llewellyn, A. J. A. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	862
Lindemere, N. V. ..	FO (E) (RAFO)	8. 5.37	—	Llewellyn, D. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—
Lindley, N. ..	—	—	19	Llewelyn, J. G. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	309
— W. J. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	185	Lloyd, Rt. Hon. Lord	AC (AAF)	27. 7.37	504
Lindon, A. E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—	Lloyd, A. E. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	196
Lindsay, A. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 9.27	—	— C. R. D. L. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	703
— C. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 8.35	—	— D. L. ..	FL (AAFRO)	30. 6.37	—
— D. S. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	755	— G. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	—
— D. W. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	327a	— G. E. ..	(RAFO) APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
— J. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	181b	— Miss G. F. H. ..	PMNS (Ret)	4.10.29	—
Lindsay-Watson, W. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.38	802a	— H. P. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	888
Lindsaye, H. J. N. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739a	— H. T. ..	WO ..	6.10.37	813
Lindsell, C. E. ..	FO (E) ..	23. 8.36	826	— I. T. ..	GC ..	1. 7.35	188
Lindup, C. A. ..	Wg. Cr.(M)	1. 7.36	740	— J. H. ..	WO ..	15. 7.33	165a
Lines, A. P. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	310a	— K. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	401a
— F. R. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.38	826	— M. T. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	721
— G. H. ..	—	—	24	— R. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	334
— H. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 1.30	—	Lloyd-Jones, K. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.37	802
Lines-Roberts, R. B. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	301	— M. G. ..	EO ..	—	812
Linford, J. E. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	860	Lloyd-Williams, J. J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
Ling, C. W. M. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	155a	Lobley, A. C. ..	SL (A) ..	1.12.35	739
Lingard, A. E. ..	—	—	905	— J. O. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Lingwood, J. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	755	Lochner, C. B. ..	—	—	802
Linker, W. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	188	Lock, C. V. ..	—	—	126
Linklater, J. T. ..	FL (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—	— H. G. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	162a
Linley, T. N. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	335a	— J. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
Linlithgow, Rt. Hon. Marquess ..	—	—	1274	Locke, A. J. ..	WO ..	15. 6.33	860
Linn, G. A. ..	FO (A) ..	25. 3.35	189	Locker, W. A. L. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	854
Linnard, S. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	737a	Lockett, C. E. S. ..	FL ..	9. 5.36	309
Linnell, F. J. ..	GC ..	1. 1.37	22	Lockhart, W. G. ..	PO ..	21.10.36	803
Lipscomb, F. E. ..	SL (M) ..	15. 8.36	893	— W. R. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	132
Liptrot, R. N. ..	—	—	17	Lockspeiser, B. ..	—	—	900
Lissett, J. W. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	408	Lockwood, E. W. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	365
Lister, C. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	29.12.37	850	— F. D. ..	FO (Ret)	15. 6.30	—
— G. O. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	751	Lockyer, C. E. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	927
— P. D'A. ..	PO ..	3. 2.37	301	— T. M. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	412
— R. C. F. ..	FL ..	23. 1.38	852	— W. G. ..	—	—	6
— T. V. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.31	802	Lodge, W. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	764
Lister-Kaye, Sir K. A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.23	—	Lofthouse, C. W. ..	FO (VR)	5. 4.27	—
Elitchfield, F. L. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	328	Lombard, P. A. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	761a
Little, B. W. ..	PO (AAF)	12. 7.37	556	Londonderry, The Most Hon. The Marquess of ..	Hon. AC (AAF)	2. 6.34	554
— E. J. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	363a	Long, D. G. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	735
— H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	739	— E. W. ..	CSO ..	18.5.37	727
— J. D. C. ..	FL ..	1. 7.36	1272	— F. W. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	22
— J. H. ..	FO (AAF)	15. 3.36	551	— H. O. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	101
— N. A. ..	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—	— L. ..	—	—	25
— R. A. ..	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—	— S. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 9.28	—
— R. E. W. ..	APO (E) (VR)	28. 6.38	—	— W. D. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— B. W. ..	FL ..	1. 7.38	761a	Longbottom, M. V. ..	PO ..	24. 2.37	370
				Longcroft, Sir C.A.H. ..	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.25	—



# Alphabetical Index of Names

Ixiv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Longfield, G. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	7. 1.38	—
Longhurst, C. A. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	173
Longley, J. M. ..	FO (VR) ..	2. 10.29	—
Longmore, Sir A. M. ..	AM ..	1. 1.35	700
— R. M. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	888
— W. J. M. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	133
Longsdon, S. M. de L. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	738
Longstaff, G. W. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1.30	348
— (RAFO)			125
—			834a
Lonnon, E. ..	—	—	1011
Lonsdale, R. H. ..	—	25.5.38	739
Lord, F. ..	WO ..	1. 4.38	162a
Lorimer, C. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 1.34	177a
— R. L. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	350
Lotherington, H. A. ..	FO (E) ..	2.10.34	—
— (RAFO)			—
Loton, A. G. ..	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—
Lott, C. G. ..	FL ..	9.10.36	862
Louden, J. A. H. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	9
Loudon, F. M. ..	FL ..	24.10.37	745a
— M. J. ..	PO ..	16. 9.36	315
Lough, D. G. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	363a
Loughborough, A. J. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	326b
Loughhead, W. J. ..	CEO ..	11. 9.33	812
Loughlin, D. ..	FL (M) ..	27. 6.27	—
— (RAFO)			—
Loughnan, G. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	739
— J. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	27.10.37	802
Louis, R. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Louks, A. E. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	20
Lousada, C. R. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	151
Love, A. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	142
— H. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 3.22	—
— R. C. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	335a
Lovegrove, H. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	828
Lovell, A. D. J. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
— A. F. ..	—	—	8
— H. A. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
Lovell-Gregg, T. G. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	735a
Lovelock, J. ..	WO ..	30. 6.36	100
— R. C. C. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	401a
Loveridge, C. E. ..	—	—	1013
Lovering, W. F. ..	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	—
Lovett, R. E. ..	FO ..	25.5.38	343a
Low, A. R. ..	—	—	902
— E. G. D. ..	—	—	740
Lowdell, G. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	4.10.37	—
Lowe, A. G. ..	—	—	7
— B. E. ..	FL ..	3. 8.35	754
— C. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	25. 6.23	—
— C. N. ..	GC ..	1. 1.38	156a
— D. B. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752a
— D. H. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	405
— E. N. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.37	128
— G. ..	FO ..	6. 2.33	333
— G. ..	—	—	168
— J. C. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.23	11
— (Ret)			—
— J. H. ..	FL ..	28. 1.38	862
— J. J. ..	PO (VR) ..	9.11.37	—
— M. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	124
Lowe-Holmes, P. W. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	721
Lowen, L. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Lowrey, Miss A. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Lowty, H. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.12.23	193
— L. ..	—	—	1007
— W. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.25	—
— W. E. M. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	401a
Lowther, R. A. N. ..	—	—	703
Lowther-Jones, B. ..	—	—	186

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge, H. F. S. ..	—	—	195a
Loxton, W. W. ..	FO ..	30.10.36	617
Loyd, N. K. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	331
Luard, N. S. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	602
— R. A. E. ..	FL (AAF) ..	31.10.37	551
Lucas, C. H. ..	WO ..	15. 7.37	821
— F. J. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	305a
— H. J. ..	—	—	14
— P. E. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	176
— P. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
— W. J. ..	FL ..	1. 7.37	610
Lucie-Smith, H. J. ..	APO (E) ..	19. 4.38	—
— (RAFO)			—
Luck, H. F. ..	SL ..	1. 7.37	156
Lucke, D. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Lucking, D. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	822
Luckman, R. A. M. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	363a
Lucy, R. S. ..	SL (Ret.) ..	1. 1.26	—
— W. P. ..	FL ..	1. 7.37	602
Ludlow, F. B. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.37	23
Ludlow-Hewitt, Sir E. R. ..	ACM ..	1. 7.37	100
Lugg, S. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	728
Luker, M. H. ..	SL (A) ..	1.10.37	729
Lumb, F. E. ..	—	—	1030
Lumgair, D. ..	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	198
Lumley, E. A. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 7.38	125
Lumsden, C. G. H. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 9.24	—
— D. O. F. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	616
Lundon, J. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 7.25	—
— (Ret)			—
Lunn, J. C. McG. ..	FO ..	16. 8.37	808
Lupton, N. L. ..	PO (VR) ..	7.12.37	—
— W. M. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	365b
Lush, C. ..	WO ..	2. 8.37	191
Lusk, D. J. T. ..	PO (RAFO)	1.12.36	—
Luxmoore, A. N. ..	FL ..	15. 3.35	726
— A. S. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	751
— F. L. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
Lyall, A. McL. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	317
— J. ..	—	—	902
Lydall, D. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— J. E. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	739a
— J. W. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	332
Lydekker, A. J. G. ..	FO ..	18. 5.37	617
Lydford, H. T. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	72
Lynch, A. I. H. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	326a
— B. J. ..	EO ..	—	153a
— J. B. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	601
Lynch-Blosse, E. H. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	364a
— P. W. ..	PO (RAFO)	31.10.37	—
Lynch-Staunton, D. M. ..	FL ..	11. 1.36	703
Lyne, H. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 6.26	—
Lynham, V. H. P. ..	FL ..	7. 6.38	703
Lynn, G. W. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 4.36	72a
— L. A. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	364
Lyon, H. J. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	363a
— Miss M. ..	—	—	903
Lyons, H. ..	WO ..	14. 4.38	181a
— W. M. ..	FO (A) ..	1. 6.32	185
Lysaght, P. M. V. ..	PO (AAF) ..	28. 9.37	558
Lyster, C. H. E. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.34	179a
Lyttle, S. H. ..	PO ..	10.5.38	324
Lywood, A. M. G. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	402
— G. E. G. ..	SL (Ret.) ..	1. 4.37	—
— O. G. W. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.31	888
— R. W. G. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	306a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>M</b>				MacDermot, T. J. ..	FL ..	12. 1.36	852
McAleeer, G. W. ..	SL (M) ..	1. 9.36	175	McDiarmid, D. G. ..	FL (E) ..	15.10.34	23
MacAllister, J. E. S. ..	PO (VR) ..	21. 3.36	—	— P. ..	CEO ..	20. 7.34	819
McAllister, R. A. ..	AP0 ..	24.10.37	752a	MacDonald, A. H. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	888
McAllen, J. P. ..	EO ..	—	802	— D. S. ..	FO ..	24.10.37	330
McAllister, F. R. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	124	— W. M. L. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	188a
McAloren, E. B. ..	—	—	1017	Macdonald, A. D. ..	SL (RAFO) ..	17.10.33	—
Macarlo, P. ..	WO ..	6. 1.37	150	— A. R. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	28. 9.21	—
— V. G. ..	CSO ..	13. 5.37	178a	— D. M. T. ..	FL ..	14. 9.35	157
MacArthur, D. S. M. ..	FL (M) ..	1. 1.37	161	— D. C. R. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	302
Macarthur, M. R. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	1. 3.36	—	— D. F. ..	FL ..	29. 3.38	146
MacArthur, J. H. G. ..	FO ..	11. 5.38	651	— G. E. ..	FL ..	11. 9.36	803
McAulay, W. McA. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	11. 9.36	185	— G. G. ..	—	—	1032
McAuley, J. N. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	762a	— G. P. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	730
McAuliffe, F. R. ..	AP0 ..	9. 1.38	757	— H. K. ..	FO (AAF) ..	4. 9.36	552a
McBain, J. ..	FL (Ret) ..	30. 6.23	—	— J. ..	EO ..	—	160
McBirney, D. ..	SL (E) ..	30. 6.21	175b	— J. C. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	131
McBratney, V. H. A. ..	FL ..	1. 4.38	410a	— Miss M. J. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
McBride, J. T. ..	—	—	172a	— R. ..	EO ..	—	727
McCall, I. F. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	301a	— R. H. ..	—	—	1019
McCallum, B. ..	PO ..	3. 2.37	370	— S. D. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	120
— J. E. M. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	189	— T. C. ..	FL (M) ..	1. 5.34	155a
McCallum, H. G. ..	AP0 ..	28.11.37	736	— T. D. Mc ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	856a
McCarthy, G. W. ..	—	—	149	— W. A. ..	—	—	6
— J. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 7.30	23	McDonald, A. W. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	701
— R. W. ..	AP0 ..	24.10.37	739a	— E. H. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	—
— W. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	757	— H. G. ..	AP0 ..	21.12.36	411
McCartney, S. R. ..	—	—	27	— J. A. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	12
Maccaw, D. C. ..	PO ..	4. 6.38	752a	— J. K. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 1.33	130
McClaghry, W. A. ..	AC ..	1. 1.38	131	— J. R. G. ..	FO (RAAF) ..	—	1187
McClean, H. P. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	29.11.35	—	— K. J. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	756
— R. S. B. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 9.35	188	Macdonnell, A. R. D. ..	FL ..	28. 1.38	174
McCleery, W. R. ..	FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	832	Macdonnell, R. ..	—	—	168a
McClelland, N. ..	AP0 ..	24.10.37	739a	MacDonogh, R. J. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	313
McClosky, A. L. St. A. ..	SL (M) ..	1. 3.36	158	McDougall, A. J. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
McClure, C. G. B. ..	PO (VR) ..	8.12.36	—	— A. I. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	19.12.31	—
— I. H. ..	—	—	28	MacDougall, J. ..	FO ..	14. 9.36	404
McClurkin, T. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.35	888	— R. I. G. ..	FL ..	14. 9.35	903
McColm, M. L. ..	PO ..	10. 9.37	366	McDowall, A. D. ..	—	—	19
McComb, J. E. ..	FL (AAF) ..	29. 1.38	557	McDowall, A. L. ..	AP0 ..	24.10.37	739a
— T. W. T. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	411	— W. J. ..	—	—	1007
— W. R. ..	AP0 ..	24.10.37	739a	McElligott, G. L. M. ..	SL (M) ..	18. 1.38	—
McConnell, R. H. ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	863	— J. J. ..	AP0 ..	26. 3.38	751
— R. H. S. ..	FL ..	3.9.37	411	— N. M. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	366a
— R. J. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	348	McElwee, F. T. ..	FL (E) (Ret) ..	1. 1.22	168b
McCosh, J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	1. 5.23	—	— FL (RAFO) ..	1. 1.36	—	—
McCracken, A. S. ..	AP0 ..	26. 3.38	757	McEntegart, B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 2.35	903
— P. ..	—	—	8	McEvoy, T. N. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	9
McCrae, A. R. ..	GC ..	1. 7.34	820	McEwan, A. W. F. ..	EO ..	—	727a
— J. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 7.29	732b	Capt.			
McCreary, A. E. F. ..	FL (E) ..	—	—	MacEwen, A. L. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	410
— (Ret)	—	—	—	— B. S. ..	FO ..	5. 1.37	610
McCrudden, K. M. ..	F.O. ..	14. 2.38	313	— K. A. K. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	155a
McCullagh, H. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	23. 9.32	—	— N. D. K. ..	AVM ..	1. 1.32	—
— L. P. ..	SL (M) ..	7. 9.33	—	— (Ret)	—	—	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—	MacFadden, R. D. B. ..	FO ..	28. 4.38	329
McCulloch, H. L. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 8.34	—	Macfadyen, D. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	22
McCurdy, J. T. ..	—	—	1181	McFall, J. E. ..	AP0 ..	13.10.37	303a
				Macfarlane, R. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 7.34	721
				— R. S. W. ..	AP0 (E) ..	7. 6.38	—
				— (VR)	—	—	—
				Macfarlane, A. ..	—	—	902
				— N. G. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	741
				— R. M. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.7.37	141
				— W. W. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	330

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
McFarlane, J. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	150
— J. ..	WO	12. 4.37	158
— Z. W. C. ..	AP0	3. 5.37	409
— J. H. ..	PO	21.12.37	363a
Macfie, Miss A. K. ..	PMNS	—	1198
McGaw, W. E. ..	—	—	900
MacGeagh, Sir H. F. ..	—	—	26
McGevor, F. P. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
McGhie, A. F. ..	PO	26. 8.37	730
— I. J. ..	FL	12. 3.37	652
Macgibbon, G. B. ..	FL (M)	7. 9.36	188a
MacGilchrist, D. C. ..	FL (M)	18. 1.38	—
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
McGill, D. B. ..	FL	1. 8.34	802
McGinn, B. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.31	—
McGlennon, J. F. ..	—	—	7
McGlinn, D. J. ..	FO	16. 3.38	756
McGlynn, Miss M. ..	PMNS	—	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
McGovern, J. ..	FL (M)	1. 5.34	—
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— J. F. ..	SL (M)	15.11.37	890
McGovern, L. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.26	—
Macgowan, T. J. B. A. ..	FL (M)	1. 1.38	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
McGrall, J. G. ..	PO	17. 8.37	304
MacGregor, A. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	158
— E. I. R. ..	EO	—	728
— I. O' B. ..	SL	1. 1.38	302
— J. ..	GC (M)	1. 7.29	880
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— M. K. ..	—	—	183a
Macgregor, C. L. ..	—	—	19
— I. B. K. ..	FO (M)	14.12.37	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
McGregor, A. A. ..	EO	—	801
— H. D. ..	SL	1. 2.38	20
— J. C. ..	FO (M)	30.11.37	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
McGiffin, W. H. ..	PO (AAF)	1. 7.37	501
McGuire, J. W. ..	FL	14. 3.38	904
McHardy, Rev. A. ..	Ch (gc)	30. 5.28	104
Machray, G. ..	—	—	902
MacIldowie, S. M. ..	FO (A)	12. 6.37	177a
McIlwaine, A. ..	FL	1. 4.36	332a
McIndoe, A. H. ..	—	—	1181
MacInerney, T. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 8.31	—
MacInnes, J. T. ..	PO	10. 2.37	337
McIntosh, D. W. ..	—	—	1011
— I. A. ..	AP0	26. 3.38	755
— L. A. ..	FO (E)	4. 9.37	158
— R. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 9.22	—
MacIntosh, D. ..	FL (E)	19. 7.37	558
— (AAF)	—	—	—
— H. J. ..	—	—	18
McIntyre, D. ..	FO	14. 6.37	862
— D. F. ..	SL	2. 9.36	—
— (RAFVR)	—	—	—
— Sir J. ..	AVM (M)	1. 7.31	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— J. ..	—	—	1015
— K. J. ..	FL	17. 9.36	335
— R. V. ..	FL	14. 6.35	349

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Macintyre, J. G. ..	FL	1.10.36	729
McIsaac, A. ..	—	—	19
McIver, E. D. ..	FO	12. 9.37	731
Mack, A. W. ..	AP0	24.10.37	739a
— G. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.12.35	—
— R. E. X. ..	FO	16. 7.37	333
— R. G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Mackay, E. P. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	120
— I. ..	FL (M)	1. 5.34	892
— K. A. ..	PO	24. 5.38	165a
— M. B. ..	SL	1. 7.36	802
— U. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 1.28	—
— W. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 8.29	—
MacKay, D. H. ..	AP0	28.11.37	755
— I. G. ..	FL	1.10.36	904
McKay, J. ..	WO	30. 8.37	737a
— J. J. ..	AP0	9. 1.38	742
— K. J. ..	FL	14. 3.38	722
MacKean, J. A. F. ..	—	—	1036
McKean, L. D. D. ..	AC	1. 7.35	115
McKechnie, W. ..	—	—	1036
— W. N. ..	FL	14. 6.35	157
McKee, A. ..	SL	1.10.37	362
McKeever, S. ..	SL	1.12.35	888
McKellar, A. A. ..	FO (AAF)	8. 5.38	552
McKelvie, Rev. R. F. S. ..	Ch. (AAF)	12. 2.37	554
Macken, Rev. P. J. ..	Ch. ..	3. 2.36	125
Mackendrick, D. W. ..	SL	—	1272
McKenna, A. F. ..	FL	12. 2.36	179a
— H. W. ..	SL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
— J. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— J. F. X. ..	SL	1.10.37	904
Mackenzie, A. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.22	—
— A. E. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
— D. ..	PO	12.10.37	411
— D. B. ..	—	—	902
— J. N. ..	AP0	19. 2.38	753
— I. K. ..	FL (M)	2.12.36	177a
— N. ..	FO (M)	9.10.36	803
— Miss U. H. ..	PMNS	—	1199
— W. R. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
MacKenzie, I. W. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.11.29	—
— M. M. ..	—	—	1017
— R. M. ..	AP0	24.10.37	753
— S. E. ..	FL	10. 4.36	745a
McKenzie, A. M. ..	PO	18. 5.37	331a
— D. ..	EO	—	107
— D. B. ..	—	—	903
— J. D. B. ..	AP0	7. 5.38	761
— J. L. ..	WO	4. 9.37	168b
— K. C. ..	SL	1. 7.38	852
— K. V. ..	AP0 (E)	21. 6.38	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
— R. D. C. ..	AP0	9. 1.38	742
McKeown, D. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	—
— E. T. ..	CEO	26.10.36	189a
McKern, R. N. ..	FL	1. 4.36	133
Mackey, C. W. ..	GC	1. 7.37	145
Mackie, G. M. ..	CEO	23. 8.37	166
— I. N. W. ..	PO (RAFO)	16. 2.37	—
— J. A. ..	PO	27. 1.37	344
— J. F. ..	PO	11. 5.38	823
— K. F. ..	PO	31. 7.37	325
— T. D., Col. ..	—	—	25



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
McKinlay, J. F. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	363a	McNabb, L. V. ..	FL (M) (VR)	1. 1.38	—
McKinley, D. C. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	762a	Macnair, D. I. P. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	730
McKinley-Hay, E. A. ..	FL (Ret)	20. 5.29	—	McNally, P. J. ..	SL (M) ..	12.11.37	893
Mackinnon, A. McL. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	334a	— P. J. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
Mackintosh, D. ..	—	—	557	McNamara, F. H. ..	GC (RAAF)	—	11
— J. C. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	741	MacNamara, P. J. ..	FO (M) ..	30. 5.33	892
McKnight, C. T. ..	CEO	22. 4.36	907	Macnamara, C. A. J. ..	APO ..	7. 5.33	735
Mackworth, P. H. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	9	McNeil, T. M. ..	FL (AAF)	25.10.32	552
MacLachlan, A. C. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	366	— W. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	11.10.27	—
— J. A. F. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	351	McNeill, F. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 1.31	—
— J. B. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	725a	McNicol, I. L. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	23.12.30	—
MacLachlan, A. M. ..	FO (AAF)	28.10.36	550	Maconochie, K. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 3.28	—
MacLaine, F. V. ..	FO (M) ..	3. 5.36	177	McPetrie, D. D. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	402
McLannahan, G. G. ..	FO (VR) ..	5.12.35	—	Macphail, H. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 5.26	—
McLaren, A. H. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	403	McPherson, A. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	366
— D. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	185	Macpherson, C. E. H. C. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.25	724a
— D. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	811	— D. J. ..	—	—	728
— I. L. ..	PO ..	10. 1.38	757	— D. T. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	757
— W. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 2.26	—	— G. F. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	129
MacLaren, O. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 9.28	—	— I. R. C. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	736
MacLatchy, B. F. ..	FL (M) .. (RAFO)	2. 2.30	—	McPhie, J. F. ..	APO ..	7. 5.33	741
McLaughlin, J. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	723	McQueen, R. R. ..	PO ..	10. 5.33	404b
McLean J. S. ..	FL ..	2. 3.37	729	MacQuillan, C. J. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	12. 8.31	—
Maclean, A. F. M. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	752a	— E. S. ..	WO ..	1. 1.37	661
— A. G. C. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	734	McRae, C. ..	WO ..	6. 5.33	158
— C. T. ..	AVM ..	1. 1.35	141	Macrae, J. A. ..	CAO ..	6. 4.38	801
— J. E. B. B. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Macrae, A. R. ..	—	—	1003
— L. J. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—	— W. J. ..	PO ..	6. 7.37	368
MacLean, C. H. ..	FO (AAF)	16.11.37	552	Macro, H. L. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	169a
— L. L. ..	GC ..	1. 1.35	142	McRobert, J. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 1.23	—
MacLennan, J. E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—	MacRobert, R. A. ..	APO ..	7. 5.33	733
MacLeod, A. D. ..	PO (RAFO)	1. 9.35	—	Macrostele, R. D. G. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.35	132a
— Rev. M. K. ..	Ch. (SL)	1. 4.26	182a	McSherry, L. A. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	369
MacLeod-Selkirk, I. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	752a	McSwiny, P. M. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	116
McLeod, D. I. ..	FO ..	21. 4.38	316	McVeigh, C. N. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	744
— N. ..	—	—	745a	MacVicar, Miss M. A. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
McLoughlin, C. N. ..	—	—	731	McWhannell, P. A. ..	FL ..	3. 9.27	762a
— E. J. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—	McWhinney, G. A. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	661
McMichael, J. H. ..	PO ..	10. 2.37	334a	McWhinnie, D. R., Capt.	EO ..	—	744
Macmillan, A. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.11.29	119	— F. J. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278
— A. R. O. ..	FC (RAFO)	4.10.37	—	McWhirter, J. R. ..	FO (M) ..	3. 5.36	801
— I. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 1.38	—	McWhirter, W. R. J. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	305a
McMillan, B. W. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	739a	Maben, A. ..	FL (D) (RAFO)	7. 1.36	—
— J. B. ..	EO ..	—	765	Mabey, D. G. ..	PO (AAF)	7. 4.37	500
McMonnies, D. I. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	315	Mace, C. B. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	304a
McMullan, M. M. ..	FL (E) ..	15.10.34	811	Macey, W. ..	FL (E) ..	19. 4.38	854
McMullen, C. C. ..	FL ..	17. 5.36	162a	Macfie, D. A. ..	—	—	721
— D. A. P. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	736	Mackworth, C. C. D. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
McMurtrie, R. A. ..	FL ..	27. 6.35	370	Maddox, R. G. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	754a
Macnab, J. C. G. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	303	Madge, A. J. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	351
McNab, A. D. ..	FL (AAFGL)	1. 8.36	—	— C. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
— E. A. ..	FL (RCAP)	—	332 1187	Maffett, J. F. ..	FO ..	19. 5.36	310
— J. A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Maffey, A. L. ..	FO (AAF)	6. 6.37	553
				Magee, G. ..	WO 2 ..	—	852
				Maggs, P. H. ..	—	—	5
				Magill, G. R. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	332a
				Magner, J. ..	SL (M) ..	6. 9.35	893
				Magness, W. G. ..	—	—	6



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Magrath, D. ..	FL (M)	12. 8.31	—	Mannion, F. O. ..	—	—	196a
— E. L. ..	CEO	14. 4.38	178a	Mansbridge, A. C. ..	WO	24. 5.37	188a
— H. M. ..	FO (SR)	8. 1.34	501	Mansell, Miss D. V. ..	PMNS	—	1197
Magruder, E. F. L. T. ..	FO (VR)	14.11.37	—	— G. H. ..	PO (RAFO)	27. 4.34	—
Maguire, H. J. ..	FL	24. 9.37	410a	— L. T. G. ..	—	—	19
Mahler, J. N. ..	PO	6.11.36	344	— J. O. ..	FO	18. 1.31	610
Mahoney, J. ...	FO (E)	12. 9.19	—	— R. B. ..	GC	1. 7.38	146
— J. J. E. ..	— (Ret)	—	—	— S. T. L. ..	—	—	19
Mahony, G. J. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Mansfield, A. J. ..	WO	10. 9.36	198
— J. E. ..	PO	31. 8.37	408a	Manson, J. A. C. ..	—	—	17
Maldens, A. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	3.11.34	1031	— McD. B. ..	FO (E)	4. 9.37	177
Maitland, C. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	20	— M. R. ..	FO	28. 1.36	723
— P. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.35	401a	— W. H. C. ..	FL	1. 1.38	608
Main-Smith, J. D. ..	—	—	903	Manson-Bahr, ..	—	—	1181
Majendie, L. B. A. ..	—	—	181a	Mant, L. ..	WO	29. 7.37	174
Major, E. V. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.28	—	— P. H. Dr. ..	—	—	—
— C. R. ..	EO	—	—	Manton, G. A. L. ..	FL	1. 4.36	13
Majumdar, K. K. ..	FO (IAF)	—	1275	— J. E. ..	WO	25. 9.37	192
Makepeace-Warne, K. ..	—	—	1020	— R. J. ..	PO	4. 1.38	322
Makgill, B. J. E. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.10.31	—	Manuel, H. C. ..	FO (E)	4. 9.37	825
Makin, R. ..	—	—	194	Manwaring, G. A. P. ..	FO	6. 7.37	345a
Makinson, W. ..	EO	—	723	Marais, G. E. O. ..	Capt. (SAAF)	—	724b
Malan, A. A. N. ..	FL	—	1272	Marchant, A. P. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— A. G. ..	PO	6. 1.37	345a	— E. G. ..	—	—	22
Malcolm, H. G. ..	PO	18.12.37	321	— T. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	858
— I. G. C. ..	PO	27. 1.37	336	Marchbank, S. J. ..	FL	1.10.36	146
Malcomson, D. I. ..	FL (D)	27. 6.34	857	Marcus, S. W. ..	—	—	19
— G. L. ..	PO	24. 8.37	—	Mardles, E. W. J. ..	—	—	900
Malec, L. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—	Marett, P. L. P. ..	SL	1.2.38	327a
Malet, B. A. ...	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	119	Marfeet, Miss E. M. ..	PMNS	—	1198
Maley, M. L. ..	FO (M)	8. 3.38	—	Margand, P. M. ..	FL (D)	1. 7.30	173
— (VR)	—	—	—	Marix, N. T. ..	—	—	—
Malfroy, C. E. ..	FO (AAF)	21.12.37	500	— R. L. G. ..	GC	1. 1.36	150
Maling, J. B. ..	FO	19. 4.37	813	Markham, W. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Malins, W. E. V. ..	APO	4. 6.38	739a	Marks, A. ..	CEO	18.5.37	767
Mallalieu, Miss J. M. ..	PMNS	—	1199	— J. H. ..	PO	8. 3.38	346a
Malle, G. W. ..	—	—	1006	Markwick, L. G. ..	WO	12. 4.37	166a
Malleson, B. St. A. ...	Wg. Cr. ..	—	1272	Marley, H. J. ..	PO	6. 5.38	326a
Mallett, Miss D. E. ...	PMNS	—	1197	Marlow, C. R. C. ..	APO (E)	5. 7.38	—
Mallinson, C. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.11.32	—	— (VR)	—	—	—
Malone, L. F. ..	APO	28. 9.37	724b	— F. A. ..	FO	16.11.37	324a
Maltby, P. C. ..	AVM	1. 7.38	129	— H. W. ..	FL	1. 4.36	729
Maltman, Miss E. ..	PMNS	—	1199	Marlowe, A. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	24. 6.24	—
Malyon, A. J. ..	—	—	23	Marmont, J. F. ..	FL	1. 7.38	618
Mammatt, T. J. ..	—	—	26	Marples, R. ...	APO	26. 3.38	751
Manby, G. M. ..	—	—	7	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Manders, Miss M. ..	PMNS	1. 7.26	—	Marrack, R. F. ..	PO	21.12.37	329
— (Ret)	—	—	—	Marriott, H. G. ..	PO	18. 5.37	351
Manger, K. ..	APO	26. 3.38	736a	— J. P. ..	FO	14. 4.37	323
— (RAFO)	—	—	—	Marsack, A. H. ..	FL	1. 4.36	131
Mangles, R. A. R. ..	SL	1. 8.86	145	— D. H. ..	FL	1. 4.36	121
Manley, H. W. ..	EO	—	171	Marsden, H. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 7.27	—
Mann, A. S. ..	APO	5. 9.37	724b	— J. ..	SL	1.10.37	803
— B. C. ..	—	—	23	— J. W. ..	APO	1. 7.37	304a
— E. H. ..	—	—	196	Marsh, E. M. ..	WO	4. 9.37	164
— J. ..	WO	3. 6.37	304a	— H. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
— J. G. ..	APO	2. 2.38	737a	— R. A. ..	APO	26. 3.38	751
— K. C. ..	—	—	1014	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— T. L. ..	CEO	6. 4.38	146	— W. G. B. ..	CAO	6. 4.38	812
— W. E. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	180	— Rev. W. R. ..	Ch. (GC)	1.10.32	101
Manning, C. B. ..	—	—	1012	Marshall, A. B. ..	FL (M)	25. 5.36	177
— E. R. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.33	—	— C. P. ..	—	—	180b
— F. J. ..	FL	22. 6.38	413	— D. ..	PO	19. 2.37	326b
Manning-Fox, J. H. ..	FO (Ret)	8. 7.30	—	— D. O. ..	APO	24.10.37	731
				— Miss E. N. ..	PMNS	—	1199
				— F. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 3.24	—

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Marshall, George S.	SL (L)(Ret)	11. 8.30	—	Maskell, A. S.	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.33	835
— Gerald S.	GC (M)	1. 1.36	14	Mason, A. J.	FO	27. 1.87	370
— G. G. N.	FL (E)	19. 4.38	823	— B. C.	FO (RAFO)	9. 9.24	—
— H. C.	PO	5. 5.37	735a	— C.	SL(E)(Ret)	30. 6.22	—
— H. G.	—	—	181b	— E. M.	APO	7. 5.38	738
— J. C.	WO	12. 4.37	192	— E. W.	WO	4. 9.37	156
— J. E.	APO	24.11.37	751	— F. B.	—	—	19
— J. L.	(RAFO)	—	19	— F. G.	FL (RAFO)	9.10.36	—
— R. M.	FO (VR)	12. 5.38	—	— H. B.	—	—	739
— T. B.	PO	1. 3.38	409	— H. G.	—	—	1009
— T. O.	PO	8. 3.38	165a	— J. G.	PO	8. 3.38	730
— V. E.	FO	6. 3.38	334a	— J. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.87	173
— W. J.	FL (E)	20.12.37	552	— J. S.	—	—	1020
—	(AAF)	—	—	— J. V.	Wg. Cr.(E)	1. 7.37	125
Marshman, G.	—	—	7	— L. H.	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	834a
Marland, Miss A. W.	PMNS	—	1197	— N. H.	—	—	902
Marson, J.	SL	1. 6.37	155a	— N. W. F.	SL	1. 2.37	652
— R. W.	FO (A)	21. 3.38	196a	— R. T.	PO	15. 3.38	302
— T. B.	Wg. Cr.	20. 6.26	169a	— T. A.	PO (AAF)	3. 2.38	557
Marston, R. H.	APO	7. 5.38	741	— W. R. P. K.	FO (VR)	9.10.30	—
Marstrand, O. J.	—	—	902	Massey, D. P.	APO	4. 6.38	753
Mathews, R. H.	FL (D)	29. 1.35	854	— H. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	144
Martin, A. C.	FL	26. 7.36	862	— W. B.	FL (RAFO)	28. 8.31	—
— A. D. J.	APO	5. 9.37	366a	Massy, P. W. V.	PO	13. 7.37	304
— C.	—	—	18a	Masterman C. A.	FO	16.10.37	323
— C. J.	—	—	881	— E. A. D.	AC (Ret)	8. 8.19	942
— C. W.	FL (RAFO)	2.11.37	—	— W. J.	—	—	1016
— E.	FL (D)	7. 9.37	181	Masters, C. G.	FO	16. 1.38	661
— E. W.	FO	21. 3.37	762a	— C. H.	SL (E)	1. 6.34	116
— F. A.	—	—	828	— C. R.	—	—	23
— H.	—	—	1018	— L. F.	—	—	1010
— H. F.	—	—	727	Mather, S.	CEO	23. 8.37	767
— H. H.	SL	1.10.37	402	— W. G.	PO (A)	10. 6.38	156b
— I. C.	—	—	743	Matheson, A. H.	—	—	101
— J.	PO	23. 3.37	363a	— A. W. S.	FL	28.10.35	556
— J. C.	APO	28.11.37	754a	— G. C.	PO	12.10.37	330
— J. W.	FL (AAF)	14. 3.38	860	— W. R. A.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.30	825
— K. C.	—	—	1001	Mathew, C. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 3.20	—
— K. C. H.	—	—	1019	— H. D.	FO	19. 5.35	181a
— L.	SL	1. 4.36	906	Mathews, A. T.	EO	—	189a
— L. G.	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	762a	— P. L. S.	—	—	902
— P. E. B.	PO	13. 7.37	334a	— R. H.	—	—	1030
— R. S.	FL (RAFO)	27.11.32	881	Mathewson, T. I.	PO	18.12.37	408
— S. J.	—	—	6	Mathias, A. E. V.	FO (RAFO)	28. 6.30	—
— T.	—	—	1009	— L.	FO	14. 6.37	302
— T. A.	—	—	1010	Mathieson, J. M.	FO (RAFO)	25. 9.25	—
— V. A. F.	FO (M)	3. 1.37	167a	— R. S.	EO	—	728
— W. C.	—	—	1012	Maton, W. H. G.	SL (E)	1. 1.22	—
— W. H. N.	FL	—	1272	Matson, B. N.	FL	13. 3.85	178
Martindale, C. B.	PO (AAF)	20.1.38	500	Matthew, W. D.	APO	4. 6.38	745
Martyn, W. H.	PO	12.10.37	330	Mathews, A.	WO	3. 6.37	178
Martyr, B. A.	APO	7. 5.38	735	— A. W.	PO	31. 5.38	802a
Marvin, D. P.	PO	31. 8.37	402	— F. R.	FO (RAFO)	26.10.31	—
— G. P.	FL	12. 9.34	146	— G.	FL (E)	28. 4.35	134
Marwood, A. H. L.	Maj. (Ret)	—	183a	— H. G. G.	WO	1. 7.37	178
Marwood-Elton, N. W. D.	FL	6. 8.37	752	— H. K. F.	APO	19. 2.38	753
				— J. T.	—	—	8
				— P. A.	PO	25.11.36	337
				— P. G. H.	APO	24.10.37	721
				— R.	WO	1.12.36	891
				— W. M.	WO	3. 6.37	731
				— W. T.	EO	—	727a
				Mattingley, F. F. S.	CEO	18. 5.87	757

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxx

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Mattock, E. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	31. 3.21	—	Mayhew, G. E.	.. —	—	22
— H. J. N.	.. —	—	6	— J. C.	.. FO	14. 6.37	173
Matveleff, V.	.. FL (A)	3.12.34	168	Maynard, C.	.. CEO	23. 8.37	161
Mande, C. E.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.24	22	— F. H. M.	.. GC	1. 1.37	152
— S. N. L.	.. PO	23. 3.37	365b	Mayo, W. L.	.. FO (RAFO)	20.11.35	—
Mandslay, H. C.	.. FO	21. 5.38	345	Mayoh, H. H.	.. EO	—	729
Mauger, D. C.	.. PO	31. 8.37	348	Mayou, C. R.	.. FO (M)	7.12.37	—
Mangham, H. B.	.. FO (Ret)	8.10.28	—	— (VR)	—	—	—
Maughan, A.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Mayston, E. A.	.. FO (M)	24. 7.36	—
— R. A. V.	.. —	—	14	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Maund, A. C.	.. AC	1. 1.37	103	Meacham, H.	.. WO	1. 2.34	754a
— H. B.	.. FL (RAFO)	19. 7.37	762	Mead, I. A.	.. PO	31. 7.37	327
— M. R.	.. FO	5. 1.37	611	— J.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.19	—
Maurice, A. P.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—	— B. C.	.. FL	27. 1.35	159
— E. M.	.. WO	10. 1.38	831	Meade, J. A.	.. PO	31. 8.37	346a
— J. B.	.. FO (M)	21.12.37	—	— P. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 7.37	1031
— (VR)	—	—	—	Meadowcroft, L. V.	.. —	—	7
Maurice-Jones H. S.	FO (A)	11. 6.38	177a	Meadows, J.	.. EO	—	—
Mavrogordato M. N.	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—	Meads, E. B.	.. FL (VR)	2.10.35	—
Mavor, L. D.	.. PO	31. 7. 7	325	— J. A.	.. APO	24.11.37	751
Maw, D. M.	.. FO (VR)	19. 9.35	—	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— M. T.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—	Meager, G. G.	.. CEO	23. 8.37	169
— R. H.	.. FL	1. 4.36	735a	Meagher, P. E.	.. FL	6. 3.38	739
Mawdsley, H. O. B.	CEO	18. 5.37	752a	Meares, S. T.	.. PO	27. 1.37	345a
Mawhood, D. V. G.	.. APO	28.11.37	736	Mears, C. V.	.. FL (A)	11. 6.35	119
Maxted, H. J.	.. CSO	18. 5.37	727	Measures, A. H.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Maxton, L. G.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	176a	— W. E. G.	.. PO	31. 7.37	345a
Maxwell, G. H. H.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.36	106	Medcalf, A. R. J.	.. FO (AAF)	23. 3.38	557
— H. L.	.. FO	16. 9.35	321	— H.	.. —	—	902
— H. P.	.. —	—	25	Medd, P. N.	.. FO	15. 9.35	616
— J. M.	.. Q (Ret)	9. 5.30	—	Medhurst, C. E. H.	.. GC	1. 7.37	71
— P. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 9.31	—	—	—	—	888
— R. M. S.	.. —	—	900	Mee, M. C. F.	.. PO	21.10.36	311
— R. S.	.. GC	1. 1.36	175	Meek, K. A.	.. SL	1. 7.35	764
— V. E.	.. FL	30.10.37	888	— B. E.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.23	—
Maxwell-Muller, L.	.. FO	12.12.37	317	Meeres, N. V.	.. —	—	27
May, F. M. V.	.. SL	1. 4.37	18a	Megarry, R. L.	.. —	—	6
— F. T.	.. PO	18. 5.37	303a	Megaw, R. J. K.	.. FL (RAFO)	1.4. 36	—
— G. H. L.	.. WO	30. 6.36	167a	Meggitt, I. H.	.. APO	26. 3.38	755
— H. A.	.. FO (E)	3. 1.38	188a	Meharey, R. A. D.	.. APO	26. 3.38	755
— J. F.	.. —	—	7	Mehar Singh	.. PO (IAF)	—	1275
— M. B.	.. —	—	1007	Meharg, B. G.	.. PO	8. 3.38	407
— P.	.. —	—	18	Mehigan, J. F.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	802
— P. G.	.. —	—	1011	Melkie, G.	.. —	—	18
— P. R.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— Miss N.	.. PMNS	—	1193
— R. S.	.. APO	9. 1.38	757	Mellanby, Sir E.	.. —	—	1181
— T.	.. APO	24.10.37	752a	Mellersh, F. J. W.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	154
— W. M.	.. PO (A)	10. 7.37	501	Mellon, P. F.	.. —	—	827
— (AAF)	—	—	—	Mellor, H. M.	.. SL	1.12.36	611
Maybury, D. C.	.. PO	18.12.37	323	— K. J.	.. FO	14. 3.37	651
Maycock, R. B.	.. GC (Ret.)	1. 7.32	—	—	—	—	—
Maydwell, W. S. G.	.. FO	19. 5.37	335	Melville, R. H.	.. —	—	5
Mayers, A. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 7.37	1031	Melville Townsend, R. J.	.. APO	1. 7.37	304a
Mayes, F. R.	.. —	—	1006	—	—	—	—
— W. R.	.. CEO	11. 9.33	104	Melvin, J. D.	.. FO	27. 1.37	327a
Maygothling, G. J.	{ FL (E) (Ret) FL (E) (AAF)	{ 1. 1.29 19.11.34	{ 832	Menaul, S. W. B.	.. FO	19. 6.38	313
				Menzies, D.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.33	—
				— G. L.	.. FL	1. 4.36	365a
				— R.	.. SL	1. 6.36	142



Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Mercer, C. V	—	—	729
— E. D. W.	.. APO (E) (VR)	5. 7.38	—
— J.	.. FO	14. 4.37	859
— W.	.. —	—	24
— W. K.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	180c
Mercer-Smith, V.	.. —	—	176b
Meredith, A. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	20. 9.20	—
— H., Maj.	.. EO	—	741
— J. C.	.. —	—	785a
— R. V.	.. PO	15. 3.38	310a
Merer, J. W. F.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	101
Mermagen, H. W.	.. FL	27. 1.36	729
Merrett, N. S.	.. PO (AAF)	17. 8.37	558
Merritt, A. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 7.27	—
— K. A.	.. FO	19. 1.37	351
Merron, G. D.	.. WO 2	—	162a
Merry M. H., Capt.	(RARO)	—	11
— R., Capt.	.. —	—	1278
Merrylees, L. F.	.. —	—	1006
Mertens, J. A. F.	.. PO	21. 2.37	334a
Merton, W. H.	.. SL	1. 4.37	328
Messenger, A. D.	.. FL	1. 4.36	189
Messer, Miss M. C.	.. PMNS (Ret)	1. 1.23	—
Messervy, N. H. E.	.. PO	26. 8.37	363a
Messiter, D. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	13.10.30	—
— H. L.	.. SL	1. 2.33	118
— R. M.	.. FL (RAFO)	6. 7.37	—
Meston, P.	.. PO	31. 7.37	313
Metaxa, A. D. R.	.. —	—	{ 181a 936
Metcalf, F. G.	.. FO (E)	6. 1.37	196
Metcalfe, R. F. C.	{ FL (A) (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24 27. 7.37	823
— S. T.	.. —	—	826
Methven, I. E. M.	.. PO	15. 3.38	347
Meyer, B. G.	.. PO	31. 5.38	304
Meynell, E.	.. SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.29	170
— E. L. F.	.. FO	15. 6.36	724c
Michell, D.	.. FL	1.10.36	155a
— H. A.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.19	937
— J. P.	.. APO	8. 3.37	752a
Michelmore, E. J. C.	.. FO	15.10.37	188a
— H. B. G.	.. FO (RAFO)	13. 5.32	—
Michie, W. D. J.	.. SL	1.12.37	180b
Middleton, D. D.	.. PO	6. 7.37	406
— F. D.	.. APO	7. 5.38	735
— G. D.	.. FL (RAFO)	5. 3.30	—
— H. de M.	.. FO (RAFO)	23. 2.31	726
— J. D.	.. PO	18.12.37	165a
— L. M.	.. PO (Ret)	23. 7.32	—
— R. B.	.. FO (RAFO)	2. 4.36	—
— S. A.	.. PO (AAF)	10.10.37	558
Miers, G. P.	.. PO	16.11.37	368
Miles, A. F. W.	.. APO	19. 2.38	753
— C. C.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.24	936
— C. G.	.. PO	24. 5.38	724
— H. S.	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 3.35	—
— J. S. D.	.. FO (RAFO)	15. 9.30	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Miles, R. J.	.. PO	12.10.37	305
— W. G. H.	.. —	—	12
Miley, A. J.	.. GO	1. 1.31	888
Mill, M. F. G.	.. CEO	13. 5.37	731
Millar, B. R.	.. FL (RAFO)	6. 8.29	—
— C. W. A., Capt.	.. —	—	1008
— E. L.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— J. C.	.. FO	14. 4.37	728
Millen, W. J.	.. SL	1.12.35	364
Miller, A.	.. PO (E)	10. 1.38	762b
— A. G.	.. FO (AAF)	18. 1.37	550
— A. P.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— A. W. D.	.. PO	27. 1.37	327a
— B. A.	.. PO	15. 6.37	324a
— C. A.	.. —	—	19
— C. W. A.	.. —	—	1014
— D. C. J.	.. FL	1.1.37	302
— D. R.	.. PO	27. 1.37	343
— F.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	739
— F. M.	.. —	—	25
— F. W.	.. PO	16.11.37	305a
— H. N.	.. FO (RAFO)	21. 6.28	—
— H. T. W. W.	.. —	—	25
— J. D.	.. FL	1. 4.36	618
— K. MacI.	.. APO	2. 2.38	737a
— L.	.. APO	9. 1.38	742
— N. B.	.. WO	30. 6.35	860
— Miss R. B. F.	.. PMNS	—	1198
— T. C.	.. Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.36	821
— W.	.. PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
— W. A.	.. —	—	1014
— W. D.	.. —	—	25
— William D.	.. FL (M) (RAFO)	15. 5.22	—
Millett, W.	.. GC (E)	1. 1.37	101
Milligan, D. N.	.. APO	19. 2.38	739a
— F. M.	.. FO	6. 5.38	404a
— G. S.	.. APO	16. 9.35	735
— W.	.. FO (M) (VR)	23.12.37	—
Millikin, D. A. T.	.. APO	19. 2.38	745
Milling, E. M.	.. FO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
Mills, A. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	15. 4.37	—
— A. E.	.. WO	1. 4.31	860
— D. R. P.	.. FO (RAFO)	13. 5.33	—
— F. G.	.. WO	2. 8.37	813
— F. L.	.. APO (E) (VR)	5. 7.38	—
— G. A.	.. FL	16. 6.37	619
— G. H. O.	.. FL	19. 6.36	307
— G. H.	.. SL	1. 4.36	9
— G. O.	.. PO	18.11.36	404b
— J. D.	.. PO	10. 5.38	301
— R. E.	.. PO	6. 1.37	865b
— R. L.	.. SL	1. 6.38	762a
— R. P.	.. AVM	1. 7.33	—
— R. S.	.. FO (Ret)	21.11.37	653
— W. L.	.. WO	15. 7.37	813
Millyard, H. L.	.. CEO	18. 5.37	724a
Milne, C. D.	.. FO	19. 6.38	336a
— H. C. de B.	.. FL (M)	10. 3.37	196
— J. D.	.. FL (M)	23. 7.37	179a
— R. M.	.. APO	5. 9.37	803
— T. K.	.. PO	6. 7.37	334a
Milner, J. C.	.. PO	21.12.37	326



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Milner-Gibson, J. W. F.	Lt.-Cdr. (Ret.)	—	158
Milson, D. E.	FO (RAFO)	14. 4.31	—
Milton, C. H.	PO	29. 6.37	408
Milward, R. A.	FO	16. 11. 37	329
Minchin, Miss V. M.	PMNS	—	1198
Minchinton, E. C.	APO	19. 2.38	744
Minifie, J. G.	PO	10. 5.38	610
Mirrlees, S. T. A.	—	—	1030
Mirylees, A. S.	PO	21. 12.37	402
Misselbrook, S. T.	FL	24. 10.37	401
Mitchell, A. B.	PO	8. 5.38	332a
— A. C.	SL	1. 12.37	743
— A. M.	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.33	—
— B. A.	PO	10. 7.37	333
— C. H.	FO	14. 4.37	305
— C. R.	AP0 (E)	3. 5.38	—
— C. Y.	FL (E)	1. 1.22	—
— D.	FL (E)	1. 1.21	175b
— D. R.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.29	721
— D. W.	—	—	27
— E. W.	PO	24. 4.37	347
— F. A.	FL (E) (AAF)	29. 7.37	553
— F. G. S.	SL	1. 8.36	118
— G. B.	AP0	24. 10.37	731
— H. M.	FO (AAF)	26. 1.37	554
— Miss J.	PMNS	—	1199
— J.	WO	4. 9.37	194a
— J. C.	FL (RAFO)	13. 7.37	174a
— J. H.	—	—	903
— J. H. H.	—	—	1017
— J. W.	SL (E)	1. 12.37	155a
— J. W.	WO	1. 4.37	763
— L.	FO (E)	28. 8.36	104
— L. J. C.	FO (VR)	6. 3.28	—
— L. R. G.	PO	31. 5.38	—
— P. D. F.	PO	9. 3.37	863
— R.	—	—	1017
— V.	PO	10. 2.37	327a
— V. E. S.	—	—	18
— V. J.	—	—	7
— Sir William G. S.	AM	1. 7.37	13
Mitchellmore, H. D.	FO (RAFO)	18. 3.25	1183
Mitford, Hon. T. D.	—	—	26
Mobley, A. B.	PO	27. 3.38	328
Mobsby, G. G.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.30	726
Moddrell, Miss M.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
Modin C. O. F.	GC	1. 7.35	124
Modley, L. W. W.	FO (RAFO)	8. 1.29	—
Moffatt, G. H.	—	—	8
Moffet, A. O.	AP0	7. 5.38	761
Mogg, F. G.	FL (M)	1. 5.30	500
Moir, A. B.	Lt.-Cdr.	—	162a
— J. F.	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
Mole, E. L.	SL	1. 8.37	737
— N. B.	PO	17. 2.37	333
Molesworth, A. O.	SL	1. 4.38	601
— Miss W. E.	PMNS	—	—
Mollard, R. P.	FO (RAFO)	28. 12.22	—
Molle, G. W.	—	—	1010

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Moloney, B. H.	PO	24. 2.38	—
— T. F.	SL	1. 4.37	134
Molteni, F. L.	AP0	7. 5.38	761
Monck-Mason, G. N. G.	—	—	766
Monckton, C. L.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Moncreiff, A.	FL (RAFO)	9. 5.36	—
Moncur, J. W.	—	—	1010
Money, K. R.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.38	176
— R. R.	—	—	881
Monk, A. E.	—	—	8
— C. L.	PO	15. 3.38	189a
— E.	WO	—	727
— E. G.	WO	25. 2.38	727
— G. W.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— J. W.	PO	5. 5.37	754
— R. C. H.	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—
— W. S.	WO	4. 9.37	834a
Monk-Jones, R.	—	—	5
Monks, A. T.	FL	1. 10.36	859
— E.	FL	19. 6.36	903
Monroe, S. J.	PO	27. 1.37	344
Montagu, G. W.	FL	11. 7.36	862
Monteith, D.	—	—	1008
— W. N.	PO (RAFO)	15. 12.36	—
Montgomery, A. H.	SL	1. 4.37	11
— G. R.	SL	1. 2.38	856a
— T.	GC (M)	1. 1.37	128
Montgomery-Moore, R. J.	FL (Ret.)	1. 1.28	11
Monypenny, J. B. S.	FL	27. 2.36	801
Moody, B. C.	FL (RAFO)	30. 12.35	162a
— B. E.	FO (RAFO)	13. 12.26	—
— E. Q.	PO	31. 5.38	348
— G. F.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Moon, T. H.	SL	1. 4.37	743
— V. H.	—	—	833
— V. R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Moore, A. J.	SL (A)	1. 12.35	851
— B. F.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	188
— C.	—	—	18
— C. H.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.37	176
— C. R.	PO (AAF)	1. 5.37	504
— C. S.	FL	1. 4.36	737
— E. G.	FL (E)	9. 1.38	177
— F. B. L.	PO	9. 5.37	331a
— J. G. G.	FL	8. 3.38	309
— L. M.	PO	18. 12.37	408
— L. P.	SL	1. 10.37	408
— M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	11
— M. W.	CEO	18. 5.37	744
— R. H.	AP0	4. 6.38	745
— T. P. Y.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— W.	CEO	18. 5.37	764
— W. G.	—	—	941
— W. M.	FO (Ret)	30. 1.29	172
— W. S.	PO	24. 5.38	174
Moorhead, E. J.	FL (E)	16. 5.38	861
Moorhouse, J.	AP0 (E)	21. 6.38	—
Moran, R. H.	—	—	728
Morant, F. A.	AP0	5. 9.37	727a
Morcom, H. G., Lt.	EO	—	766
More, J. W. C.	FL	26. 1.36	610
Moreland, G.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Morello, F. V.	PO	23. 9.37	304a
Moreton, A. E.	—	—	181
— E. J. H. F.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.33	—
— N. V.	SL	1. 4.36	177

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Morewood, R.E.G...	PO ..	8. 6.37	336	Morton, A. D.	PO ..	10. 5.38	336a
Morey, Miss F. M. ..	PMNS (Ret)	30. 6.29	—	— A. E.	FO (E) ..	8. 1.33	854
Morgan, E. L. P. ..	{ SL (Ret) 17. 7.29 } FL (RAFO) 21.12.36	162		— C. C. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	180b
— G. B. ..	EO ..	723		— E. E. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	755
— J. R. ..	EO ..	194a		— Miss E. G. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— P. L. B. ..	PO ..	18.11.37	406	— F. H. ..	WO ..	1. 9.34	814
— R. A. G. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	856	— F. M. ..	WO ..	—	856a
— E. L. ..	—	164		— G. ..	—	—	18
— T. F. D. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	314	— J. S. ..	PO (VR) ..	16.11.37	—
— W. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1 10.19	—	— R. F. S. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..	1. 1.25	859
— W. ..	WO ..	30. 4.37	183	— T. B. ..	FL ..	9. 7.37	363
— W. A. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	182	— T. C. St. C. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 7.34	892
Morgan-Dean, G. B.	AP0 ..	5. 9.37	364	Moseby, W. G. ..	FO ..	6. 2.38	330
Morgan-Gray, H. ..	AP0 ..	19. 2.38	744	Moseley, O. R. C. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	802
Morgan-Smith, R. G. S.	FL ..	10. 4.36	558	— S. M. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Morgans, W. R. ..	—	—	1032	— T. L. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	724c
Morice, C. S. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—	Moss, A. J. R. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	12.12.28	—
Morle, D. A. B. ..	—	—	25	— B. E. ..	PO (VR) ..	16.11.37	—
Morley, A. W. ..	—	—	903	— F. W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 9.33	—
— C. C. ..	—	—	1001	— G. P. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	2. 1.32	—
— H. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13. 2.36	—	— H. ..	—	—	18
— Rev. F. D. ..	Ch. (SL) ..	7. 1.30	812	— E. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	6. 1.33	—
— G. H. ..	FL (M) ..	3. 9.34	821	Mossford, H. G. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	412
— H. D. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21. 9.25	—	Mote, P. J. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	825
— S. B. ..	AP0 ..	9. 1.38	742	Mott, C. W. ..	WO ..	7. 9.36	188
Morley-Mower, G. F.	AP0 ..	19. 2.38	752a	Mottistone, The Rt. Hon. Lord. (AAP)	Hon. AC ..	13.12.37	502
Morris, A. J. S. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	5. 3.34	—	Mouat, L. R. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13. 3.31	—
— A. S. ..	GC ..	1. 7.36	819	Mould, A. J. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	411
— B. G. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	743	— H. H. B. ..	AP0 ..	26. 3.38	751
— C. I., Maj. ..	EO ..	—	822	—	(RAFO)	—	—
— Miss D. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199	Moule, E. J. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	23. 9.36	754
— D. G. ..	FL ..	27.12.35	152	Moullin, O. M. ..	EO ..	—	172
— D. I. ..	AP0 ..	13.10.37	737a	Moulton-Barrett, E. S.	SL ..	1. 4.35	850
— E. J. ..	AP0 ..	5. 9.37	820	Mounsey, R. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.25	101
— E. M. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	735a	Mount, A. E. ..	—	—	19
— E. R. C. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	602	— O. J. ..	FO (AAP) ..	23. 5.37	504
— G. O. St. J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 3.30	—	Mountain, R. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	16. 9.29	—
— I. M. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	5. 7.21	—	Mountfort, V. C. ..	—	—	6
— J. ..	—	—	902	Mowat, N. M. ..	—	—	902
— M. F. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—	Moxham, F. W. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	11. 9.29	—
— M. L. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	363a	— S. ..	AP0 ..	9. 1.38	742
— N. F. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	411	Moynahan, E. J. ..	FL (M) ..	15. 5.37	192a
— O. A. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	743	Muckleston, B. B. ..	—	—	24
— R. J. P. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	18a	Mudie, A. F. ..	AP0 ..	19. 2.38	739a
— R. T. S. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1.11.36	—	Muir, Adam ..	FL (M) ..	3. 5.37	193
— S. P. ..	—	—	19	— Alexander ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	736
— W. M. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24.10.35	—	— J. I. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24. 4.29	—
Morrish, D. W. ..	{ FL (RAFO) 1.11.36 } FL (AAF) 8. 2.37	571		— N. S. ..	—	—	900
Morrison, I. G. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	331a	Mukerjee, S. ..	FO (IAF) ..	—	1275
— L. D. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	5. 6.22	—	Mulcahy-Morgan, T. W.	Wg. Cr. (Ret.) ..	1. 7.24	—
— N. E. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	617	Mulford, W. E. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	754
— T. R. ..	FO (VR) ..	9. 3.29	—	Mulholland, D. O. ..	SL ..	30. 6.23	118
Morse, C. E. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	724c	— G. F. ..	—	—	183
— E. B. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	365	— N. G. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	15. 4.37	—
— W. ..	WO 2 ..	—	180	— P. I. ..	—	—	1031
Morshead, V. D. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	368	Mullarkey, R. A. J. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 3.34	860
Mortimer, A. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	10. 1.28	—	Mullen, W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21.10.24	—
— B. A. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	365	Muller, H. G. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	362
— E. P. ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	733	Mulligan, A. R. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	348
— J. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	7. 2.36	—	Mulliken, A. M. ..	FL ..	1. 4.38	307
— P. L. ..	FL ..	1. 7.36	1272	Mullins, F. W. ..	—	—	6
				Mulloy, W. A. C. ..	AP0 ..	26. 3.38	751
				Munday, E. S. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	1. 3.28	—
				— W. S. ..	AP0 ..	26. 3.38	736a

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxiv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Mundell, F. G. ..	FO (M) (VR)	29. 3.38	—
Mungo-Park, J. C. ..	PO	31. 5.38	862
Munro, Sir D. ..	AVM (M) (Ret.)	1. 7.25	—
— D. J. ..	WO	25. 2.38	724a
— J. G. ..	FL	29. 8.37	722
— J. H. ..	—	—	8
— N. M. ..	—	—	6
— T. I. S. ..	PO	10. 5.38	406
Murch, P. F. ..	APO	2. 2.38	662
Murdoch, A. O'S. ..	APO	9. 1.38	734
— M. L. ..	PO	13. 7.37	337
Murgatroyd, P. ..	SL (Ret)	1.10.36	—
Murison, F. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.34	—
Murlis-Green, G. W. ..	GC	1. 7.34	166
Murphy, A. V. ..	—	—	1011
— C. O'S. ..	PO	10. 5.38	407
— Miss E. M. ..	PMNS (Ret)	—	—
— F. J. ..	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 1.35	119
— J. J. ..	FL	1. 4.36	835
— K. H. P. ..	PO	19.10.37	363a
— P. J. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.30	834
— W. H. G. ..	WO	5. 9.32	182a
— W. J. ..	PO	15. 3.38	364b
Murray, A. A. ..	SL	1. 1.36	609
— A. D. ..	FO	16. 9.36	616
— C. ..	PO	24. 8.37	326a
— C. G. ..	GC (A)	1. 7.35	106
— E. A. T. ..	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— E. M. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.30	936
— E. W. ..	APO	7. 5.38	761
— G. K. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 3.35	—
— H. ..	FO (A)	21. 3.38	179
— J. B. ..	PO	31. 8.37	405
— J. D. W. ..	PO	21.12.37	365
— J. McL. ..	FL (A)	1. 1.34	176a
— K. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
— L. C. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	30.12.31	—
— M. P. ..	—	—	5 700
— R. G. ..	—	—	1918
— R. V. ..	—	—	27
— S. S. ..	FL	27. 1.35	856
— W. B. ..	FL	15. 1.37	762
— W. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— W. M. ..	FO (RCAP)	—	826
Murton, H. A. ..	SL (A)	1. 8.36	743
Murton-Neale, P. N. ..	PO (AAF)	4. 1.38	559
Muschamp, G. A. R. ..	SL	1.12.36	175b
Musgrave F. C. ..	—	—	5
— P. H. ..	Q (SL)	3.11.35	891
Muspratt-Williams, M. J. ..	FO	6. 1.37	337
— R. T. ..	PO (AAF)	16. 8.35	552
Musson, F. W. ..	—	—	18a
— G. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 6.30	—
— R. G. ..	FL	7. 5.38	863
Mustard, G. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Mutch, J. ..	EO	—	765

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Mutch, J. ..	FL	28. 1.35	703
— J. R. ..	SL	1. 6.37	701
Myers, H. ..	—	—	19
— T. H. ..	APO	5. 7.37	327
Mylam, R. A. ..	WO	12.12.32	160
Myles, H. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	812
Mylne, A. W. ..	GC	1. 1.38	181
Mynors, J. T. ..	FL	28.12.34	18a
N			
Nalsh, A. L. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 1.29	—
Nancarrow, R. R. ..	PO	26. 3.38	174
Nanson, E. R. C. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.29	880
Napier, H. A. M. ..	—	—	18a
Narendra ..	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Nash, D. F. E. ..	FO (M) (VR)	1. 1.38	—
— J. ..	WO	17. 6.37	165a
— R. R. ..	SL	1. 4.37	406
Nasmith, G. W. ..	—	—	941
Nathan, B. G. D. ..	FO	7. 4.38	181b
Naz, J. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	—
Naylor, A. ..	—	—	1018
Neal, J. H. ..	FL (M)	4.11.36	175
Neale, L. J. ..	FL	1. 4.36	404b
Nedwill, R. J. C. ..	FO	16. 9.36	730
Needham, C. H. L. ..	{EO FO (RAFO)}	10. 4.25	—
— E. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	15.11.35	—
— S. W. ..	PO (E)	8. 1.33	23
Neel, P. A. B. ..	APO	21.10.35	661
Neely, J. C. ..	SL (M)	11. 5.36	890
Neeson, A. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	191
Neeves, L. D. ..	APO (E) (VR)	7. 6.38	—
Negus, A. J. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.31	—
Neil, J. D. ..	APO (E) (VR)	21. 6.38	—
Neill, E. P. C. ..	—	—	1012
— J. R. ..	APO	24.10.37	752a



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Nelms, R. P.	PO	15. 3.38	369	Nichol, J. S.	SL	1. 6.38	727
Nelson, A. W.	APD	24.10.37	411	Nicholas, A. J.	CEO	18. 3.36	118
— A. W. H.	FL (RAFO)	2.8.37	857	— B. D.	SL	1.12.37	727
— E. B.	FO (RAFO)	17.11.35	—	— C. H.	GC	26.11.35	147
— E. D. MacK.	FL	1.10.36	754	— J. B. H.	PO	5. 4.38	343a
— E. T. T.	FO	14. 4.37	323	— J. T.	APD (E)	24. 5.38	—
— G.	FL	1. 8.35	128	— P. A.	PO	21.10.37	304a
— G. D.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—	— R. K.	CSO	20. 7.34	349
— H. E. R.	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.22	—	Nicholetts, G. E.	SL	1. 8.36	852
— H.	SL	1. 1.36	13	Nicholl, B. S.	FL	1. 4.36	754
— J. D.	FL	16. 6.37	802a	— G. W. R.	FL	1. 7.37	609
— S. R. C.	FL (M)	20. 8.35	812	— H. R.	AVM	1. 1.37	118
— T. R.	APD	24.11.37	751	— W. G. MacD.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.38	106
— T. V.	WO	22. 7.37	764	Nicholls, A. T.	—	—	27
— W. E.	FL (D)	2.12.36	722	— C. W. K.	FO	24. 2.37	811
— W. H.	PO	8. 3.38	305a	— G. V.	APD	19. 2.38	745
Nerney, J. C.	—	—	6	— J. P. V.	APD	19. 2.38	739a
Nesbitt-Dufort, J.	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.32	—	— J. R.	FL (E)	30. 6.22	—
Nethercott, A. W.	—	—	1002	— R.	WO	1.10.32	179
Neugebauer, H. M. T.	FL	3. 9.37	401a	— T. H. L.	FL	30. 6.36	342
Neville, E. G. M.	EO	—	766	— W. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	154
— M.	WO	13. 4.31	822	Nichols, D. A. D. L.	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
— R. H. G.	GC	1. 7.37	154	— W. T. H.	FL	1. 4.36	303
New, J. W.	FO (E)	7. 9.31	811	Nicholson, J. F.	PO	27. 3.38	405
— W. G.	PO	10. 5.38	189a	— Miss G.	PMNS	21. 1.19	—
Newall, Sir C. L. N.	A.C.M.	—	9	— H. D.	FL (A)	3. 6.36	180
— F. L.	FO	19. 5.37	337	— R. A.	APD	9. 1.38	757
— J. S.	FO (RAFO)	20. 6.24	—	— R. W.	EO	—	728
Newberry, J. H.	PO	21.12.37	365b	— S. V.	—	—	504
Newbery, J. C.	PO (RAFO)	22.12.36	—	Nicklin, K. T.	FO (E)	6. 9.36	814
Newbigging, I. B.	FL	27. 1.35	314	Nickols, P. R.	FO (AAF)	24. 4.36	556
Newcombe, C. F.	FL (RAFO)	18. 6.37	—	Nicol, A. E.	WO	24. 5.37	180
— G. C.	FO	19. 5.35	619	— J. L.	PO	27. 1.37	332
Newell, F.	—	—	23	Nicolls, C. G. J.	SL (M)	23. 1.35	856
Newhouse, H. C.	FL (AAFRO)	23. 3.38	—	— O. J. R.	FO	17. 5.36	611
— P. H. G.	PO (RAFO)	29.12.36	—	Nicolson, J. B.	PO	12.10.37	345
Newing, H. E.	CEO	20. 7.34	176	Niemeyer, T. M.	APD	26. 3.38	736a
Newington, J. A.	APD	4. 6.38	739a	Nightingale, A. J.	FL (E)	7. 9.31	733
Newitt, A. E.	APD	9. 1.38	734	— C. E., Capt.	EO	—	851
Newman, C. C.	—	—	1032	— F. W.	—	—	6
— D. M.	FO	22.12.36	323	Nightingale, F.	WO	11. 5.30	729
— E. G.	WO	1. 6.33	907	Nind, E. F.	PO	15. 3.38	336a
— H. D.	FO	21. 9.37	401a	Niven, R. H.	FO	16. 3.38	345a
— J. B.	EO	—	119	Nixon, B. G. M. Maj.	—	—	178a
— J. F.	PO	9. 3.37	365b	— L. G.	SL	1. 6.36	154
— M. J. S.	PO	29. 6.37	338	— S.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	903
— N. L.	FO (D)	6. 9.37	763	— W. M.	PO	8. 3.38	305a
Newnham, E. V.	—	—	8	Noakes, A. L.	—	—	762
— J. H. L.	FO (M)	9. 7.36	—	— J.	Wg. Cr.	26.11.35	601
— (RAFO)	—	—	119	Nobbs, C. J.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	119
Newport, S. G.	—	—	—	Noble, C. H.	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
Newsom Davis, P. B. N.	PO (VR)	1.12.36	—	— Rev. C. W. A.	Ch (SL)	18. 1.38	164
Newstead, H. W.	APD (E)	19. 4.38	—	— G. A.	—	—	6
— (RAFO)	—	—	—	— J. R.	APD	4. 6.38	753
Newton, A. G.	PO	12.10.37	338	— R. M. H.	FO (RAFO)	24. 1.32	—
— C. K.	APD	9. 1.38	757	Noblston, R. M.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
— D. H.	CEO	11. 9.33	314	Nock, N. J.	FO (RAFO)	6.11.28	—
— G. H.	PO	9. 3.37	364a	Noddings, E. E.	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
— G. E.	—	—	737	Nolan, J. J.	FL (RAFO)	11. 9.29	—
— J. L. C.	PO (RAFO)	10.10.34	—	— M.	FO	15.12.37	328
— K. E.	PO	1. 6.33	368a	— M. W.	FO (Ret)	29. 8.18	—
— R. C.	FL (AAF)	12. 2.33	501	Nolan-Neylan, D.	FO	27.12.37	361
— T.	WO	26. 1.34	891	Noonan, J.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
— Terence	PO	18. 5.38	362	Nordmann, C. F.	—	—	1014
— T. H.	SL (Ret)	12.12.28	—				
Newton-Clare, W. S.	—	—	184				
Newton-Howes, W. H. R. N.	FO	16. 4.28	171				
Niblett, K. W.	SL	1. 6.38	310a				



# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxxvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Norman, A. C. W. ..	FL (AAF)	25. 1.37	551
— C. T. .. ..	PO ..	22. 6.37	336a
— G. L. .. ..	.. APO	26. 3.38	751
— H. N. St. V. ..	SL (RAFO)	1.12.34	—
— L. W. .. ..	.. (AAFR)	3.10.24	—
— R. P. .. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 1.38	835
— S. O. .. ..	FO (E) ..	—	902
— W. .. ..	—	—	195
Norrington, H. ..	SL .. ..	1. 7.36	23
Norris, C. E. ..	—	—	882
— H. B. .. ..	—	—	27
— N. B. .. ..	FL .. ..	1. 4.34	304
— S. C. .. ..	.. APO ..	19. 2.33	753
North, C. P. F. ..	—	—	28
— M. R. .. ..	FO .. ..	17. 1.37	173
Northcote, H. P. ..	—	—	1012
Northey, J. C. ..	FL .. ..	3. 9.37	616
Northway, E. G. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	401
— J. A. C. .. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	13.12.23	—
Norton, E. W. ..	AC .. ..	1. 1.37	133
— F. A. .. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	17
— W. R. .. ..	.. APO (E)	19. 4.38	—
Norwood, J. ..	SL .. ..	1. 4.37	103
— O. D. .. ..	—	—	724
Notley, T. .. ..	FL (E) (AAF)	1. 4.37	557
Nott, R. .. ..	—	—	24
— R. J. W. .. ..	FO .. ..	17. 5.36	611
Nowell, C. W. C. J. ..	—	—	107
— H. E. .. ..	SL .. ..	1. 2.37	151
Noyes, H. S. ..	—	—	942
Nugent, F. D. ..	FL .. ..	7. 1.38	754
Nunn, H. L. ..	SL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
Nutt, F. G. .. ..	—	—	5
Nuttall, F. E. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 2.37	—
Nutting, C. W. ..	AC .. ..	1. 1.37	12
Nye, J. A. .. ..	—	—	901
O			
Oakes, T. O. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
Oakley, A. E. ..	PO .. ..	10. 2.38	754a
— B. A. .. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— C. .. ..	.. WO ..	15. 5.34	196
Oakeshott, A. R. ..	PO .. ..	31. 7.27	308
Oats, V. R. .. ..	FO .. ..	14. 8.37	302
Oatway, A. C. ..	CEO .. ..	18. 3.36	131
Obolensky, A. ..	PO (VR) ..	24. 5.38	—
O'Brian, P. G. St. G. ..	PO .. ..	18.12.37	321
O'Brien, D. D. ..	FL .. ..	1. 1.37	616
— D. G. .. ..	.. APO ..	9. 1.38	734
— G. M. F. .. ..	{ FL (Ret) 1. 4.18 } FL (RAFO)	21. 1.37	161
— J. F. .. ..	.. FO (D) ..	3. 1.38	763
— J. S. .. ..	.. FO ..	16.10.36	315
— P. E. .. ..	.. FO ..	12. 2.36	617
— T. H. K. .. ..	.. APO ..	9. 1.38	734
— T. V. .. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.37	733
Ockenden, C. V. ..	—	—	1030
O'Connell, G. P. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	731
— P. J. Rev. ..	Ch. (SL)	28.12.36	125
O'Connor, Rev. A. A. ..	Ch. (SL)	1. 1.38	821
— E. R. .. ..	—	—	156a
— P. R. .. ..	PO .. ..	1. 3.38	405
O'Connor, H. S. H. ..	FO (M) (VR)	1. 3.38	—
Odbert, N. C. ..	FL .. ..	1.12.33	862

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Odbert, R. V. M. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	154
Oddie, G. J. W. ..	..	—	1031
— G. S. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	164
O'Donnell, G. C. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
— R. P. ..	.. SL (Misc)	2. 8.36	862
O'Donoghue, C. ..	.. APO	1. 7.37	835
O'Driscoll, F. ..	.. PO	29. 6.37	365
Oettle, A. J. ..	.. APO	5. 9.37	862
O'Farrell Gershon, F. P. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Offord, R. ..	..	—	1019
O'Friel, D. J. ..	..	—	1015
Ogden, C. P. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (A) (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
— C. V. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Ogg, G. A. ..	..	—	7
— J. G. ..	..	—	902
Ogilvie, C. M. G. ..	..	—	1274
— D. G. ..	.. PO	24. 5.38	365b
— G. S. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 3.31	—
— J. N. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	13.12.23	—
— P. B. B. ..	.. FL	28. 5.37	179b
Ogilvie-Forbes, M. F. ..	.. FO (VR) ..	7.10.31	—
— N. C. ..	.. SL	1. 8.36	142
O'Grady, C. C. ..	.. SL	1.10.37	152
— R. C. ..	.. FL (M)	11. 5.37	303
— S. C. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	31. 1.28	—
O'Hagan, J. G. B. ..	.. FO (E) ..	5. 9.35	812
O'Hanlon, G. D. ..	..	—	7
O'Hea, J. J. ..	.. SL (AAF)	16. 5.38	571
Oland, H. A. C. ..	.. WO	10. 2.33	181a
Oldacres, L. J. ..	.. PO (VR) ..	15.12.36	—
Oldbury, W. G. ..	.. PO	27. 1.37	740
Oldfield, J. H. B. ..	.. FL	1.11.36	752
— P. J. ..	..	—	7
Oldham, H. P. ..	.. PO (AAF)	30. 4.38	553
Olding, H. S. ..	.. APO	7. 5.38	735
Oldridge, L. F. ..	.. FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	828
Oldroyd, A. W. ..	.. PO	4. 5.37	856
O'Leary, J. H. ..	..	—	1009
Olive, C. G. C. ..	.. PO	19. 2.37	343a
Oliver, D. A. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— D. C. ..	.. FL	11. 9.37	410a
— E. S. ..	.. WO	1. 4.36	104
— G. ..	.. FL (E)	1. 1.21	192a
—	.. (Ret)	—	—
— G. R. ..	.. SL	1. 7.36	13
— J. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	179a
— J. O. W. ..	.. FL	1. 4.36	129
— J. W. ..	.. APO	24.10.37	744
— W. A. ..	.. EO	—	766
— W. R. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	727
Olivier, H. A. ..	.. PO	16.11.37	343
Olliff-Lee, J. D. St. G. ..	.. FO (AAF)	4. 3.38	553
Ollis, G. S. A. ..	.. APO (E)	3. 5.38	—
—	.. (VR)	—	—
Olney, A. B. ..	.. FO	15.10.37	179a
Olsson, C. L. ..	.. PO	6. 1.37	346
Olver, W. G. ..	..	—	172a
O'Malley, C. J. S. ..	.. SL (M)	14. 5.35	891
O'Meara, J. J. ..	.. APO	4. 6.38	753
Omissi, L. J. D. ..	.. APO	7. 5.38	741
Ommanney, M. D. ..	.. SL	1.12.36	143
O'Neil, N. T. ..	.. FO	19. 1.36	617
O'Neill, C. T. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	106
— D. H. ..	.. APO	26. 3.38	755
— H. D. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	124
— I. O. ..	.. APO	19. 2.38	745
— J. A. ..	.. FO	15.10.37	837
— L. ..	.. WO	19. 5.38	167
— Rev. W. L. ..	.. Ch. (SL)	1. 3.38	166

Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving (Col. No.)
O'Neill-Roe, R. J. O.	PO ..	16.11.37	410
Onslow, J. ..	Capt. ..	—	1278
Onyett, K. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Openshaw E. R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1. 37	101
— G. T. ..	FO ..	6. 6. 38	349
Opie, W. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	300a
Orbell, H. G. A. ..	WO ..	27. 3. 38	182a
Orchard, A. T. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
— O. R. ..	EO ..	—	754a
O'Reilly, M. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 4. 30	—
Organ, T. J. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1. 25	158
Orlebar, A. H. ..	GC ..	1. 7. 37	185
Ormerod, G. L. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1. 26	175b
O'Rourke, C. H. C. ..	FO ..	2. 1. 38	781
Orton, N. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	345
Osborn, A. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 8. 19	—
— E. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5. 34	181b
— F. A. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	22.12.29	857
— G. M. T. ..	FO ..	5. 1. 37	173
Osborne, J. K. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9. 37	193
— R. F. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 1. 38	116
— R. P. J. ..	APO ..	7. 5. 38	738
— W. ..	—	—	18a
— W. F. ..	WO ..	10. 1. 38	752a
Osborne, J. C. ..	SL (m) (Ret)	19.12.28	—
O'Shea, D. G. G. ..	EO ..	—	107
Osman, C. E. R. ..	—	—	18a
Osment, D. E. T. ..	APO ..	7. 5. 38	785
Osmond, A. H. ..	FL (m) (RAFO)	19. 4. 34	—
— C. ..	WO ..	6. 1. 38	170a
— E. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1. 25	—
Ostle, P. A. ..	APO ..	2. 2. 38	737a
Ostlere, E. ..	PO (VR) ..	7.12.37	—
O'Sullivan, G. R. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	724
— M. J. A. ..	FL ..	1. 7. 38	608
— O. B. ..	—	—	1030
O'Toole, C. P. ..	FO (m) (RAFO)	15. 3. 29	—
Ottaway, A. H. ..	WO ..	1. 5. 35	754a
Ottley, B. S. ..	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4. 38	—
Otty, E. H. ..	EO ..	—	168b
Ough, E. J. ..	EO ..	—	179a
Ould, H. R. ..	—	—	5
Oulton, W. E. ..	FL ..	1. 4. 36	724c
Outfin, R. M. ..	FL (m) ..	27. 7. 36	800
Outthwaite, J. A. S. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	116
Outram, C. M. H. ..	FL ..	1. 4. 36	754
— H. W. S. ..	—	—	19
— Lt.-Col.	—	—	—
Outram-White, E. G. ..	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5. 38	—
Ovenden, A. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	367
— H. G. P. ..	FL (Ret) (RAFO)	6. 1. 26	178a
Overall, A. J. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	4. 9. 25	—
Overall, H. E. H. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	330
Overbury, G. F. ..	FL ..	1. 6. 34	155a
Overton, C. N. ..	APO ..	26. 3. 38	751
— H. ..	—	—	186
— P. F. ..	WO ..	5. 9. 37	179a
— R. S. ..	Wg. Cr. (m) ..	1. 7. 30	116
Ovitts, B. J. ..	—	—	1015
Owen, A. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4. 37	904
— D. W. H. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	363a
— J. A. P. ..	FL ..	15. 1. 37	163
— J. B. B. ..	—	—	902
— J. J. ..	SL ..	1. 7. 38	152

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Owen, J. S. ..	PO (AAF) ..	22. 2. 37	410
— R. J. ..	FO (m) (VR) ..	14.12.37	502
— T. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	25. 9. 30	—
Owens, J. R. ..	FO ..	2. 1. 38	731
— J. W. H. ..	—	—	8
Owensmith, A. S. L. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	744
Oxford, M. N. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	16. 8. 37	—
Oxland, R. D. ..	GC ..	1. 1. 36	{700 855}
Oxley, O. A. G. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	174
— R. J. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	364a
Oxley-Boyle, E. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	26.11.20	—
Orspring, R. W. ..	APO ..	7. 5. 38	735
<b>P</b>			
Pace, H. L. ..	—	—	1031
— T. G. ..	PO ..	31. 8. 37	311
Pack, A. T. ..	WO ..	1. 9. 34	814
— G. T. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7. 38	767
Packe, G. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	347
Paddle, M. ..	APO ..	7. 5. 38	761
Paddon, B. ..	FL ..	28.12.34	724c
Padfield, H. J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	31. 3. 29	—
Padley, G. H. P. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..	1. 1. 31	937
Page, A. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
— A. D. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	27. 7. 21	—
— A. M. ..	—	—	1002
— B. P. H. ..	APO ..	9. 1. 38	742
— C. L. ..	FO ..	16. 1. 38	310
— C. E. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	27. 7. 26	—
— J. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	31. 5. 37	196
— J. J. J. ..	FO ..	1. 9. 36	124
— R. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	24.10.36	—
— W. M. ..	—	—	13
Paget, C. H. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
Paget - Wilkes, Rev. A. H. ..	Ch. ..	1. 4. 37	166
Palce, G. F. ..	WO ..	1.10.35	197
Pain, A. F. ..	PO ..	18. 5. 38	407
— E. M. ..	APO ..	26. 3. 38	755
— D. S. ..	PO ..	10. 7. 37	346
— J. F. F. ..	SL ..	1. 2. 37	405
Paine, H. J. ..	SL ..	1. 7. 38	175
— J. ..	PO ..	19. 2. 37	366
— J. T. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1. 38	802a
Painter, J. F. ..	APO ..	7. 5. 38	761
Paish, A. E. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	361
Pakenham, R. B. ..	FL ..	—	1272
Paley, E. R. ..	CEO ..	18. 5. 37	162
Palfreyman, C. R. ..	FL (m) ..	1.12.32	891
Pallo, A. G. ..	PO (AAF) ..	4. 5. 38	558
— C. F. ..	—	—	1017
Palmer, A. L. ..	—	—	193
— C. D. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1. 26	—
— C. D. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	300
— E. A. ..	—	—	192
— E. G. ..	PO ..	6. 1. 87	331a
— E. J. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	722
— E. J. ..	PO ..	8. 6. 37	363a
— G. ..	—	—	900
— G. T. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	365
— I. K. C. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	803
— J. R. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4. 36	801
— R. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	29. 6. 23	—
— T. M. ..	PO (AAF) ..	21. 7. 37	501
— W. L. B. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	4.10.37	—
— W. W. ..	—	—	25
Palmer-Jones, L. C. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 7. 38	891
Pam, V. M. P. ..	APO ..	9. 1. 38	784
Pankhurst, L. T. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	701

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Panter, A. E.	GC (M)	1. 7.34	156a
Panton, A. D.	PO	18.12.37	891
Papworth, E. L.	—	—	24
Pardoe, A. A.	FO	12. 9.37	174
Parish, A. J. V.	CEO	15. 7.37	181
Park, K. R.	AC	1. 7.38	103
— L. W.	FL (E)	1.12.32	832
— S. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	22
Parker, A. A. T.	WO	21. 8.35	146
— C. W.	—	—	863
— D.	PO	6. 1.37	361
— E.	PO	13. 7.37	351
— E. M. C.	—	—	731
— H.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
— H. C.	SL	1. 2.38	329
— H. E. J. P. T.	FO	12. 9.37	174
— H. M. G.	SL	1. 4.37	363a
— I. E.	SL (AAF)	10. 2.36	557
— K. E.	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
— M. G.	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.30	—
— R. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— S. A.	WO	4. 9.37	852
— T. C.	AP0	24.11.37	746
— T. M.	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	403a
— V. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	149
Parkes, J. J.	FL	13. 7.33	—
Parkhouse, W. R.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Parkin, J. E.	WO (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	850
— L. H. W.	PO	8. 6.37	724
Parkinson, D. R.	AP0 (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
— J., Dr.	—	—	1181
— W. F.	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.31	—
Parnaby, G. S. A.	FO	16. 9.36	728
Parnall, A. G.	PO (RAFO)	6. 7.37	—
— D. G.	PO (VR)	8.12.36	—
— J. B.	FL (AAF)	14. 3.38	502
Parr, A. W. C. V.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
Parrett, E.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
Parrott, A.	—	—	941
— D. T.	PO	31. 5.38	305
— T. H.	PO	10. 7.37	313
Parry, E. G.	FO (A)	14. 6.37	192
— J. H.	FO (RAFO)	1. 2.29	—
— R. G.	AC	1. 7.38	169
— V. L.	FO (AAF)	16. 1.38	554
Parry-Evans, J.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.38	851
Parry Jones, P. D.	AP0	9. 8.37	856a
Parsselle, T. A. B.	FL	19. 6.36	856
Parsons, C. L.	WO	3. 6.37	823
— F. G.	WO	1. 7.37	191
— G. J. E.	FL (E)	1. 9.37	826
— G. W.	PO (RAFO)	4. 8.37	—
— G. W.	WO	8. 6.38	752a
— J.	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
— Sir J. H.	—	—	1181
Part, R. F.	FL (Ret)	1. 6.32	881
Partridge, F. A.	WO	20. 4.38	822
— N. E.	FO (AAFRO)	17. 5.36	554
— R. T.	FL	1. 1.38	610
— T. N.	PO	25.11.36	351
Pascoe, A. G.	AP0	7. 5.38	761
— M. C.	SL (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
Passmore, E. C.	SL	1. 7.38	601
Passy, C. W.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
Patch, H. L.	SL	1. 4.37	802a
— O.	FO	5. 1.37	173
Patchett, J.	Cdr. (Ret)	—	722
Paterson, B.	PO	10. 5.38	332

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Paterson, F.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 3.19	—
— R. H.	FO (RAFO)	16. 1.38	—
— V. B.	—	—	369
Patmore, S. F. A.	FL	1.10.36	179a
Paton, A.	WO	15.11.37	762b
— D. G. B.	AP0	23.11.37	736
— G.	—	—	1016
— G. W.	SL (M)	2.10.36	892
— J.	FO (RAFO)	22. 4.30	—
Patrick, H. I.	—	—	1007
— J. W.	FL (M)	7. 1.35	891
— P. R.	PO	6. 1.37	617
Patten, H. P. F.	AP0	9. 1.38	734
Patterson, E. A.	WO	12. 4.37	192a
— H. B. P., Lt.	EO	—	725b
— N.	Lt.	—	1255
Pattinson, A. J. S.	AP0	19. 2.38	739a
— L. A.	AVM	1. 1.37	152
Pattison, H. A. L.	SL (Ret.)	1. 12.35	—
— R. V. L.	FL	22. 4.38	731
— W. A.	PO	16.11.37	342
Pattle, M. T. St. J.	PO	29. 6.37	347a
Paul, A. G. W.	AP0	19. 2.38	739a
— B. J.	FL	6. 8.37	557
— G. G.	—	—	25
— G. J. C.	SL	1. 4.38	351
— H. G.	PO	18. 5.38	345
— S.	FL (M)	24. 8.37	175a
Paul, A. H.	SL	1.10.35	22
Pavitt, T. E.	WO	24.11.28	183
Pawsey, H.	—	—	1036
Pawson, G. I.	FO	16.10.36	363
— G. J.	FO (RAFO)	15. 9.30	—
Paxton, A. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	13
Payn, H. J.	SL (RAFO)	30. 4.22	—
— M. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Payne, E. D. B.	AP0 (E) (VR)	23. 6.38	—
Payne, H. J.	SL (E)	1. 8.35	101
— L. F.	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
— L. G. S.	GC (Ret.)	1. 7.37	—
— R. J.	AP0	25. 1.37	661
— W. E.	—	—	5
— W. L.	SL	1. 8.36	336a
Paynter, N. S.	SL	1. 2.36	11
— R. E. P.	FL (E)	1. 9.37	195a
Peach, A. C.	AP0	24.10.37	739a
Peacock, D. A.	PO	21.12.37	365b
— D. I.	FO (RAFO)	23. 2.37	—
— G. E.	FL	15. 1.37	362
— G. K.	PO	9. 3.37	346
— H. P. J.	—	—	1009
— M. F.	FO (AAF)	23.11.35	551
— R. J.	AP0	24.10.37	731
Peacock - Edwards, S. R.	AP0	7. 5.38	735
Peacocke, G. I. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.36	729
Peake, H.	SL (AAF)	10.2.36	556
— T. J.	—	—	902
Pearce, A. C. R.	AP0 (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
— A. E.	CEO	18. 5.37	192a
— A. H.	FL (Ret.)	1. 4.18	11
— A. R.	WO	1. 6.38	822
— C. F.	FL	9. 4.37	723
— E. R.	FL	1. 4.36	822
— F. A.	FL	1. 4.36	724c
— F. E.	WO	26. 8.37	177b
— F. H.	WO	20. 9.35	168
— F. L.	SL	1.12.35	144
— G.	WO	15. 5.34	195a
— J. L. K.	FL (Ret.)	1. 4.18	863
— N. A.	SL	1. 8.37	363a



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Pearce, R. C.	—	—	7 1036	Percival, E. W.	FO (RAFO)	16.11.29	—
— B. L.	WO	1. 4.18	158	Percy, A. C. J.	PO (AAF)	24. 5.37	500
— T. J. W. S.	WO	10. 2.30	185	— J. T.	FO (VR)	12. 9.33	—
Pearman, S. A.	EO	—	23	Perlot, W. N.	PO	16.11.37	328
Pearse, E. A.	—	—	7	Perkins, M. E. M.	SL	1. 6.38	852
— R. C. I.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	28	— P. H.	SL (M)	1. 6.36	196a
Pearson, A. C.	FO (RAFO)	9. 7.29	—	— P. J. B.	—	—	28
— D. B.	PO	10. 5.38	165a	— W. E.	—	—	1018
— H. B. M.	PO	8. 6.37	189a	— W. H.	—	—	1036
— H. M.	SL	1. 2.38	335a	Perley, P. J.	APO	19. 2.38	739a
— M. C.	PO	19.12.36	347a	Perring, H.	FO (RAFO)	26.12.34	—
— R. B.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—	— W. G. A.	—	—	900
— R. C.	WO	20. 4.38	823	Perry, A. H.	WO	15. 5.34	802
— W. J.	FL (RAFO)	27. 2.29	—	— A. R.	FO (Ret)	14. 2.25	—
Pearson-Rogers, H. W.	SL	1. 4.37	118	— A. W. R.	APO	4. 6.38	753
Pease, E. G.	—	—	182a	— D. G.	PO	4. 5.37	409
— I. E.	PO (VR)	1.12.36	—	— G. V.	FL (AAFO)	21. 4.36	—
Peaty, H. F.	—	—	902	— J. G.	APO	9. 1.38	734
Pebody, J. E.	PO	5. 5.37	903	Perry-Keene, A. L. A.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	127
Peck, A. H.	GO	1. 7.35	180a	Perryman, B. E. L.	—	—	942
— B. E.	APO	2. 2.38	738	Persse, Joynt D.	PO (AAF)	29. 8.36	556
— C. H., Lt.-Col.	—	—	103	Petch, F.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	174a
— H. H.	FO	9. 1.36	300	Peter, A. S.	PO	1. 3.38	411
— R. H.	AC	1. 1.36	127	Peters, G. C. B.	APO	26. 3.38	736a
Pedley, M. G. F.	FO	6. 2.38	151	— H.	—	—	25a
Peel, C. D.	PO (AAF)	25. 2.38	552a	— P.	APO	26. 3.38	734
— F.	WO	15. 7.36	126	Peters-Smith, M. V.	FO	16.11.37	724
— G. W.	FL	1. 7.37	310	Peterson, F. H.	FL (M)	5. 8.33	722
— J.	FO (RAFO)	12. 8.35	—	Pethrick, S. R.	—	—	903
— J. R. A.	FL	1.10.36	551	Petley, C. R. McL.	PO (VR)	8. 3.38	—
— R.	FL (A)	2. 6.37	175	— L. V. E.	FO	21. 5.38	313
Peers, F. H.	FO (RAFO)	22. 1.31	—	Petrie, K.	PO	12.10.37	408
Pegg, A. J.	FO (RAFO)	29.11.32	—	— M. C.	APO	9. 1.38	734
— S. R.	WO	1. 7.37	802a	— R. A. G.	FO	6. 2.38	300a
Pegler, G. D.	—	—	902	Pettingell, A. E.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	905
Peill, R. S.	FL (M)	2. 9.35	724a	Pettit, J. A. K.	FL	24.10.37	724c
Pelree, L. R.	FL (E)	1. 1.35	—	— S. L.	—	—	11
— (RAFO)	—	—	—	Pexton, R. D.	PO (VR)	26. 1.38	—
Pelrse, R. E. C.	AVM	1. 1.36	9	Peyton, A.	WO	21. 8.35	814
Pell, K. W.	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.30	158	— B. A.	FL	1. 7.29	862
Pelly, C. B. B.	SL	1. 6.36	11	Pheloung, T. H. V.	APO	5. 9.37	333
— D. C. V.	FL	1. 7.35	609	Phillipsen, A. P.	PO	15. 3.38	834a
— C. E. W. N. C.	FO (RAFO)	2. 5.30	—	Phillips, A. D.	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
Pelly Fry, J. E.	FO	14. 4.37	407	— A. M. K.	FO	1. 2.38	322
Pemberton, D. A.	FL	1.10.36	551	— A. S.	PO	13. 7.37	305a
— E. E.	—	—	902	— A. W. P.	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.36	175
— R. F., Maj.	EO	—	14	— C. G.	—	—	12
Penberthy, C. A.	FO (RAFO)	16.12.34	—	— D.	PO (AAF)	10. 1.38	502
Pendavis, H. V.	SL	1. 7.33	151	— E. P.	APO	4. 6.33	753
Penderel, H. W. G. J.	GC	1. 1.38	761a	— F.	PO	9. 3.37	401a
Pendred, L. F.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	9	— F. J.	FO (RAFO)	8. 1.20	—
— S. C.	PO	18. 5.37	401	— F. C.	PO (Ret.)	16.11.18	—
Penlstone-Bird, W.	—	—	1031	— G. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Penman, D. J.	APO	30.11.37	736	— I. E.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	828
— H. P.	SL (M)	8.10.35	767	— J. S.	SL	1. 4.37	764
— W. M.	FO	7. 4.38	730	— J. S. P.	PO (AAF)	7. 2.38	555
Penna, T. C.	SL	1. 4.37	20	— L.	WO	1. 9.35	731
Penney, C.	Capt.	—	1273a	— Miss M. I. J. L.	PMNS	—	1199
— H. W.	FL (E)	15.10.34	23	— P.	APO	7. 5.38	735
Pennington-Legh,	PO	27. 1.37	331a	— R. A.	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.32	—
— A. W.	—	—	—	— R. H.	—	—	—
— J. E.	PO	9. 3.37	327a	— R. L.	SL	1. 4.38	304a
Penny, R. E.	—	—	17	— W. H.	FO (RAFO)	2. 4.24	—
Pentland, C. H.	FO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—	— W. H. D.	FO (Ret)	26. 6.18	—
Peock, W. D.	FO (M)	10. 8.36	557	— W. P.	—	—	762a
— (AAF)	—	—	—	Philpot, F. C.	—	—	18
Pepper, Miss F. M.	PMNS	—	1198	Philpott, M. G.	SL	1. 8.37	701
— J.	—	—	1030	— P. T.	FO	27. 1.37	325
— N. E. W.	PO	12.10.37	366	Philpotts, F. C.	PO	4. 5.37	412
— R. A.	FL (D)	1.12.36	188a	— G. F.	FO (VR)	14. 1.32	—
Pepperell, A. V.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Pick, W. H.	—	—	1031
Peppier, F. E.	—	—	7	Pickard, P. C.	PO	16.11.37	405
				— W. J.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—



# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxx

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Pickerill, W. E.	..	—	20
Pickering, A. G.	.. FL (RAFO)	23. 4.30	—
— J. H. T.	.. PO	6. 7.37	856a
— W. H.	.. WO	23. 8.37	180
Pickersgill, W.	.. FL	1. 4.36	906
Pickett, G. A.	.. PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Pickford, M. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
Pickles, E. L.	..	—	7
— K. F. T.	.. SL	1.12.37	906
Pickup, A. D.	.. FO (AAF)	11.11.33	500
Picton, P. F.	.. WO	10. 1.38	763
Pictor-Wayneric, P. F. W.	..	—	863
Pideock, G. A. H.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	724
Piddington, J. A.	.. PO	21.12.37	369
Piddocke, B. G.	.. APO	24.11.37	751
	(RAFO)		
Pierce, T. R.	.. APO	4. 6.38	739a
Piercy, E. K.	.. FO	3.10.36	322
Pigg, O. St. J.	.. PO	8. 3.38	345
Pigott, G. G. C.	.. SL (E)	1. 4.37	831
— M. J.	.. SL (D)	1. 7.37	851
— O. R.	.. SL	1. 2.37	154
Pike, C. A.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 6.33	—
— J. M. N.	.. PO	31. 7.37	165a
— P. A. W.	.. WO	20. 8.37	907
— P. J. K.	.. FO	14. 6.37	402
— P. R.	.. WO	10. 2.36	180
— R. J. E.	..	—	28
— S. A. D.	.. APO	30.11.37	736
— T. G.	.. SL	1. 2.37	754
Pilbrow, W. F.	..	—	27
Pilcher, A. D.	.. APO	4. 6.38	745
Pilford, N. L.	.. WO	1. 6.38	179b
Pilkington, G. L.	.. SL (AAF)	8. 4.36	557
Pillers, B. K., Lt.-Col.	.. EO	—	766
Pilling, H.	.. FL	1. 4.36	146
Pim, H. M.	.. FL (E)	19. 7.37	501a
	(AAF)		
Pimblett, Hugh, C. S.	.. SL (M)	2. 4.37	891
Pimlott, J. A.	.. PO	21.12.37	730
Pimm, R. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Pinfold, H. M.	.. FO	14. 3.37	730
Pink, C. R. J.	.. FL	16. 6.37	703
Pinkerton, G. C.	.. FL (AAF)	8. 1.38	552
Pinkham, P. C.	.. FO	16.10.37	653
Piper, H. L.	.. FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— F. C.	.. WO	1. 4.37	860
— F. S.	.. FL (E)	19. 7.37	502
	(AAF)		
— J. D., Lt.	.. EO	—	188
— T. W.	.. PO	11. 5.37	367
Pipon, A. R. T.	.. FL (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Pippet, E. F.	.. FO	15.10.37	337
Pirle, A. N.	.. PO	1. 3.38	410
— G. C.	.. GC	1. 7.37	71
— J.	.. WO	4. 9.37	175
Pitcairn, E. D. E.	.. PO	9. 3.37	306a
Pitcairn Hill, J. A.	.. PO	31.7.37	348
Pitcher, D. Le G.	.. AC (Ret)	5. 8.19	—
Pitfield, A. L.	.. FO	21. 3.38	410
Pitman, A. H.	..	—	25
— C. D.	.. FO (RAFO)	16.12.31	—
Pitt, A. G.	..	—	900
— D. M. B.	.. EO	—	728
— H. S. A.	.. WO	15.11.32	194a
— P. C.	.. PO (RAFO)	9. 6.34	—
Pitts, W. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
Plaistowe, G. W. B.	.. APO (E)	26. 4.38	—
	(VR)		
Plank, H. F.	.. PO	9. 3.37	179

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Plant, J.	.. APO	24.10.37	739a
— P. L.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.32	11
Plastow, H. A.	..	—	24
Platford, A. E.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Player, J. H.	.. APO	28.11.37	736
Playfair, A. R.	.. PO	8. 3.35	304
— P. H. L.	.. AVM	1. 1.34	140
— W. A. H.	.. FO	15. 9.35	616
Playne, B. A.	.. AC (M)	1. 1.37	106
Pleaden, R. F.	..	—	18
Pleasance, H. P.	.. PO	11. 5.37	332
— N. C.	.. SL	1. 6.37	348
Plenderleith, W. N.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	404a
Plinston, G. H. F.	.. FO	26. 4.38	336
Plowright, E.	.. WO	25. 9.37	183
Plumb, R. G.	.. WO	14. 6.37	175
Plummer, R. P.	.. PO	15. 3.38	332
Plunkett, R. P. B.	.. APO	4. 6.38	745
Poocok, J. A.	.. FL (M) (VR)	15. 3.38	—
— J. R.	.. APO (E)	19. 4.38	—
	(RAFO)		
Polden, C. J.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	185
Polgase, P. J.	.. FL	12. 3.36	152
Pollard, H. C. M.	.. PO	13. 7.37	334
Pollard-Urquhart, B. E. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	20. 8.36	—
Polley, F.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Pollock, C. W.	.. EO	—	766
Pollock-Gore, F. A. J.	.. FL	14. 4.35	367
Poltock, T. V.	.. PO	6. 7.37	364b
Polus, Miss R. E. C.	.. PMNS	—	1197
Polyblank, H. S.	..	—	19
— W. J.	..	—	17
Pond, W. J.	.. WO	5. 9.37	327
Ponsonby, D. G.	.. Maj. (Ret)	—	182
Pook, W. J. R.	..	—	1032
Pool, B. G.	.. FL (E)	1. 8.34	125
— J. H.	.. SL	1. 8.37	156a
Poole, C. J.	.. FO (Ret)	2. 4.18	—
— D. F.	.. APO (E)	3. 5.38	—
	(VR)		
— E.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— B. G.	.. SL	—	1272
— S. B. L.	.. SL (E)	1. 4.38	828
— W. H.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	802a
— W. H. J.	.. WO	25. 2.38	763
Pooler, H. E.	.. FO (M) (VR)	8. 3.38	—
— N. McP.	.. PO	8. 3.38	345a
Pooley, C. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	2. 4.24	—
Pope, C. A.	.. GRO	23. 8.37	736
— E. F.	.. PO	27. 1.37	324a
— J. C.	.. FL	1.10.36	725a
— J. P.	.. WO	1. 1.37	181a
— R. P. P.	.. FL (RAFO)	13.11.29	—
— S. L. G.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	168a
— V. A.	.. FO	16. 7.37	405
Popperwell, W. W.	.. FO (Ret)	5. 4.18	—
Porri, C.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	171
Portal, C. F. A.	.. AVM	1. 7.37	22
Portass, S. L.	.. FO (RAFO)	22. 3.38	1031
Porteous, E. C.	.. PO	23. 3.37	307
— H. B.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.27	—
	(M) (Ret)		
— R. L.	.. PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Porter, A. E.	..	—	13
— C. E. V.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	122
— Rev. D. B.	..	—	1184
— E. F.	.. FL	19. 6.36	888
— F.	.. SL	1. 4.37	141
— G. H.	.. PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
— J. D. V.	.. PO	1. 3.38	365a
— K. A.	.. APO	5. 9.37	338

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Porter, M. K. D. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	300a	Preston, H. ..	{ FL (RAFO) EO	8. 5.34	823
— Rev. N. F. ..	Ch. ..	14. 4.31	176	— J. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	2.12.35	743
— W. O. ..	—	—	1015	— J. H. ..	FL (M) ..	21.8.36	180
Possett, Miss A. R. ..	PMNS ..	—	1189	— T. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	362
Postlethwaite, F. ..	—	—	903	— W. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.23	—
Potgicter, R. P. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	361	Pretty, W. P. G. ..	FL ..	26. 1.86	888
Potter, J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	336a	Pretymann, E. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
— J. G. H. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	409	Price, B. L. ..	AP0 ..	24.11.37	751
— L. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	27. 2.29	—	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— P. B. L. ..	SL (M) ..	5. 9.36	394	— C. D. W. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	412
— S. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.26	—	— C. W. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 6.36	116
— S. L. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.27	—	— D. ..	FL ..	3. 9.36	725a
— W. L. ..	—	—	332	— E. F. ..	WO ..	—	723
Potter-Hanwell, W. S. ..	—	—	1009	— E. O. F. ..	SL ..	1. 7.36	611
Potts, Rev. A. J. ..	Ch. ..	9. 1.36	122	— H. L. ..	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
— C. H. ..	SL (Ret)	1.12.34	—	— R. G. ..	—	—	124
Poulter, C. W. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	334a	— T. G. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 2.31	—
— B. M. ..	—	—	1031	Price-Owen, W. B. ..	AP0 ..	1. 7.37	304a
Poulney, H. W. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	405	Prichard, C. R. ..	PO (AAF)	6. 7.37	557
Powdrell, W. H. ..	PO ..	15. 6.37	337	— R. J. P. ..	PO ..	25.10.37	721
Powell, A. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Prickett, T. O. ..	AP0 ..	9. 1.38	742
— A. G. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	404	Prickman, T. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	147
— C. E. L. ..	AP0 ..	19. 2.38	744	Pride, J. A. C. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	192
— E. T. ..	PO (Ret)	18.12.37	—	Prier, R. G. ..	FL ..	16. 9.37	802a
— F. J. B. ..	{ FL (E) (Ret) (AAF)	1. 7.24 } 554	—	Priest, J. G. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	723
— F. W. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	23. 4.19	—	Priestley, H. ..	EO ..	—	{ 169a } 552a
— G. F. ..	FO (VR)	20. 9.34	—	— T. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— G. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 3.28	—	Prigmore, G. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	727
— G. S. f. ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	332a	Primrose, W. H. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
— H. P. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	364a	Prince-Cox, A. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— H. B. ..	FO (Ret)	22. 4.20	—	Princess Royal, H.R.H. The	PMNS ..	—	{ 1197 } 1199
— H. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.31	150a	Pringle, A. E. ..	FO ..	16. 4.38	365b
— J. A. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	888	— H. J. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	729
— J. E. ..	EO ..	—	703	— R. D. ..	—	—	1016
— J. W. C. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	361	Prior, C. G. ..	SL (A) ..	1.12.36	754a
— K. C. ..	PO ..	24. 4.37	343	— G. W. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	361
— K. J. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	342	— J. B. ..	—	—	901
— P. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.35	—	Pritchard, C. A. ..	FO (AAF)	18.11.37	504
— R. P. R. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	365a	— D. C. ..	PO ..	29. 6.36	762a
— T. A. ..	—	—	752	— E. F. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	333
— T. R. ..	WO ..	1. 1.34	823	— H. C. ..	—	—	903
— V. T. ..	FO (M) ..	3. 1.37	812	— J. A. ..	AP0 ..	5. 9.37	862
— W. A. ..	—	—	701	— J. D. H. ..	—	—	901
— W. B. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.23	—	— S. G. ..	FO ..	3.11.36	743
Power, D'A. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 7.35	14	Pritchett, N. A. P. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	22
— J. O'B. ..	AP0 ..	4. 6.38	753	Probyn, H. M. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	149
— R. M. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	343a	Procter, B. T. ..	FO (A) ..	11. 6.38	722
Powle, J. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	365	— G. H. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	179b
Powles, F. C. ..	PO ..	4. 1.38	304a	Proctor, A. A. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	347
Powley, F. S. ..	PO ..	4. 1.38	322	— E. H. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	5. 7.38	—
Pownall, C. H. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.35	196	— G. E. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— E. ..	—	—	19	Proffitt, C. A. ..	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	812
Poynton, J. M. J. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	783	Proper, J. B. ..	—	—	5
Prall, W. G. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (A) ..	1. 7.34	124	Protheroe, E. J. ..	FL ..	1. 7.26	861
Prance, D. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	730	Proud, H. J. G. E. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	303
Pratt, A. E. J. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	852	— S. ..	—	—	1031
— A. F. ..	—	—	828	Proudman, G. V. ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	343a
— C. V. J. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	141	Prouse, J. B. ..	FO (Ret)	27. 1.20	—
— E. L. ..	—	—	1009	Prout, G. H. ..	WO ..	17. 5.37	174
— P. B. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Pruddah, A.R. ..	PO ..	17. 2.37	337
— B. D. ..	FL (A) ..	3.12.34	195	Pryce, W. J. ..	—	—	8
— R. H. ..	FL (M) ..	4.11.36	187	Fryde, D. D. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	346a
Preece, M. B. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	2. 4.18	740	— G. A. M. ..	FL ..	3. 9.37	619
Prescott, A. ..	{ EO FO (RAFO)	— 30.12.26 }	193	— W. S. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	800
— Miss A. N. ..	PMNS ..	14.10.35	1198	Pryer, F. J. ..	EO ..	—	765
— E. N. ..	FO (AAF)	29.11.36	553	Pryor, A. D. ..	GC ..	1. 7.38	151b
Presland, R. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.22	—	Puckridge, C. P. ..	FO (A) (RAFO)	5.12.23	851
Press, C. H. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	321				

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Pudney, W. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 4.30	—
Pugh, C. R. V. ..	SL ..	1. 7.36	616
— F. H. ..	—	—	177b
— G. ..	—	—	1020
— J. B. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— J. H. L. ..	APO (E) ..	26. 4.38	—
— T. P. ..	APO (VR)	5. 9.37	364
Pugsley, A. G. ..	—	—	900
Pulford, C. W. H. ..	AO ..	1. 7.36	155
Pullan, W. G. ..	—	—	1017
Pullar, I. D. ..	—	—	1012
Pumphrey, F. A. ..	—	—	175b
— R. E. W. ..	FO (AAF)	13. 3.37	554
Puncher, R. H. ..	—	—	7
Punter, V. E. ..	WO ..	1. 2.37	184
Purdie, A. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	194
Purdin, W. E. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	106
Purkis, C. H. J. ..	—	—	18
Purves, R. ..	—	—	900
— W. ..	WO ..	24.12.37	860
Purvis, H. A. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	903
Putt, A. R. ...	FO ..	25. 6.38	727a
Pye, Miss D. K. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— D. R. ..	—	—	17
Pyke, A. ..	FL ..	19. 6.36	862
Pyle, F. ..	FL (RAFO)	27. 5.37	143
Pyman, K. ..	FL (AAF)	1.12.36	555
Pyne, C. D. ..	{ FL (Ret) 1. 7.25 } { FL (RAFO) 5. 2.36 }		185
— G. E. ..	{ FO (E)(Ret) 10.11.19 } { FL (RAFO) 4. 8.36 }		820
— R. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	326
Pyper, H. C. ..	{ FL (Ret) 1. 7.26 } { FL (RAFO) 12. 2.38 }		721
Pytches, G. J., Capt.	EO ..	—	703

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>Q</b>			
Quayle, A. A. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	23
Quelch, Miss L. P. ..	—	—	27
Quick, F. G. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	734
— S. P. ..	APO (E) (VR)	19. 4.38	—
Quill, J. K. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 4.33	—
Quilliam, W. F. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	153
Quine, S. L. ...	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	406
Quinnell, A. G. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
— J. C. ..	AO ..	1. 7.35	145

<b>R</b>			
Rabagliati, A. C. ..	FO ..	16. 1.38	322
Rabbin, H. J. ..	—	—	7
Rabbits, E. A. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	166
Rabone, J. H. M. ..	PO (AAF)	7. 3.38	553
Rackham R. J. ..	EO ..	—	728
Radbone, J. W. ..	FO (VR)	24. 9.31	—
Radbourne, R. P. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	20.10.23	—
Radford, D. S. ..	FL ..	2. 3.37	504
— J. S. ..	—	—	1019
Rae, J. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	23.10.28	—
— R. A. R. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	189
— W. G. ..	SL (RAAF)	9. 1.38	702
Raeburn, H. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	17. 7.29	—
Rae-side, J. ..	WO ..	1. 2.34	822
Ragg, B. L. ...	SL ..	1. 2.36	141
Rail, J. R. J. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	757
Raine, J. J. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	730
Rainford, E. K. ..	—	—	1008
Rainsbury S. T. ..	WO ..	22. 3.37	724a
Rainsford, F. F. ..	FO ..	20. 7.37	406
Ralphs, W. J. ..	CAO ..	2. 6.38	825
Rambaut, C. F. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.10.36	—
— G. M. ..	—	—	17
Rampling, K. J. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	332a
Ramsay, K. A. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
— W. ..	—	—	19
Ramsbottom, A. ..	—	—	18a
— H. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	852
— J. E. ..	—	—	900
Ramsbottom- Isherwood, H. N. G.	FL ..	12. 1.36	904
Ramsden, J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Ranald, H. C. ..	FO ..	2. 8.27	181a
Randall, C. R. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Randle, G. H. ..	..	1. 8.36	{ 888 903
Rands, E. G. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	332



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Ranford, V. B. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.36	22	Reade, C. V. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	407
Ranken, D. . .	GC (M) ..	1. 5.34	890	Reader, A. W. H. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	803
— F. . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Rear, J. D'I. ..	SL (M) ..	1. 5.35	89
Rankin, A. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	140	Reason, P. H. ..	PO (A) ..	11. 6.37	173
— J. . .	FO ..	16.10.37	619	— W. E. . .	{ SL (Ret) FL (RAFO) }	{ 1. 1.27 25. 8.36 }	146
— R. M. . .	APO ..	2. 2.38	738	Reay-Jones, R. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	146
— W. E. . .	FL ..	28. 8.35	412	Rebbeck, P. H. ..	FO ..	26. 2.38	346
Ransley, R. A. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	856a	Redgrave, M. E. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	365
Ransome, E. L. ..	—	—	19	Redgrove, A. L. ..	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
Ranson, G. E. ..	SL ..	1. 2.32	180b	Redington, D. ..	FO (AAF)	19. 5.36	557
Raphael, G. L. ..	FO ..	16. 6.38	346a	Redman, A. J. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 8.37	832
— H. C. . .	FO ..	8. 1.34	501	Redmond, J. P. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	739a
Rapley, C. . .	SL ..	1. 7.36	819	Reed, C. E. . .	WO ..	5. 1.31	860
— F. A. . .	—	—	25a	— E. G. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Rasmussen, C. F. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.21	24	— G. S. . .	—	—	121
Ratcliff, T. G. ..	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—	— J. C. . .	FO ..	17. 5.36	618
Ratcliffe, W. T. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— J. D. D. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	739a
Rathbone, J. R. ..	PO (VR)	7. 6.38	—	— L. . .	APO ..	2. 2.38	738
Rathborne, C. E. H.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.31	941	— R. J. . .	PO ..	26. 8.37	304
Rathwell, B. L. ..	—	—	902	— W. H. . .	WO ..	4. 9.37	122
Rattenberry, Miss M. C.	PMNS ..	—	1198	— W. S. . .	FL ..	1. 4.36	888
Rattigan, G. G. L. ..	APO ..	30.11.37	736	— W. S. . .	WO ..	19. 5.38	365
Raven, J. B. ..	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746	Reep, T. C. . .	FL (A) ..	11. 6.35	125
Ravenhill, M. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	738	Rees, C. M. . .	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.30	—
Ravenor, M. A. ..	—	—	1011	— C. W. . .	FO (AAF)	18. 8.35	501a
Ravinder, H. D. S. ..	FO (IAF)	27. 1.38	1275	— D. M. . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Rawkins, M. D. ..	FO (M) (RAFO)	12. 8.31	—	— E. T., Lt.-Col.	EO ..	—	13
Rawlings, F. ..	—	—	7	— G. I. . .	FO (E) ..	4. 1.35	812
Rawlins, D. D. ..	FO ..	26. 5.38	309	— Rev. G. M. ..	Ch (SL) ..	20. 7.36	160
Rawlinson, L. ..	FO (RAFO)	22.12.21	—	— J. L. . .	PO ..	6. 7.37	346
— M. H. G. . .	APO ..	4. 6.38	745	— L. W. B. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Ray, V. . .	FO ..	21. 9.37	364	— Miss N. G. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
— W. C. . .	WO ..	1.10.28	146	— P. E. . .	FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—
Rayer, G. H. G. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 2.28	—	— T. J. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Rayment, D. L. ..	PO ..	24.12.36	906	— V. . .	SL ..	1. 7.36	727a
Raymond, H. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	6.10.34	—	— V. . .	PO ..	21. 1.38	311
Rayner, E. B. ..	FO (M) (VR)	23.11.37	—	— V. O. . .	GC (Ret)	1. 1.30	941
— J. W. . .	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.29	551	— Rev. W. T. ..	Ch. (cc) (Ret)	4. 6.34	—
— P. H. . .	FO (AAF)	21. 1.38	500	Reeve, A. H., Lt. ..	EO ..	—	823
— R. M. S. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	738	— E. A. F., Lt. ..	EO ..	—	723
Raynham, H. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 6.33	—	— F. H. E. . .	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	149
Rayson, E. K. ..	FO (RAFO)	4. 9.36	—	— B. W. . .	FL (RAFO)	26. 7.27	—
Rea, C. A. . .	—	—	880	Reeves, J. . .	PO (AAF) ..	2. 2.38	500
— D. A. . .	FO (RAFO)	19.12.34	—	— L. G. . .	—	—	1036
— K. N. . .	APO ..	24.10.37	752a	Reld, A. . .	FO (RAFO)	23.12.34	—
— L. T. . .	EO ..	—	765	— A. . .	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
Reacher, D. W. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	368	— B. G. . .	—	—	1018
Read, A. J. . .	—	—	27	— C. McL. . .	FO (RAFO)	1. 5.23	—
— A. J. . .	—	—	23	— D. G. . .	—	—	903
— F. C. . .	FL (E) ..	10. 1.37	23	— D. W. . .	FL ..	1. 4.36	888
— G. J. L. . .	FO ..	1. 4.36	127	— E. G. B. ..	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
— J. . .	FL ..	21.12.37	337	— G. A. . .	FL (AAF)	25.11.36	552a
— J. A. A. . .	PO ..	5. 4.38	335	— G. H. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— J. H. . .	PO ..	3. 8.38	364a	— G. R. M. . .	AC ..	1. 7.36	175b
— J. V. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 7.28	820	— H. B. McL. . .	SL ..	1. 2.36	888
— M. F. B. . .	FL ..	15. 1.37	159	— J. C. . .	—	—	7
— R. F. de R. ..	FL (RAFO)	25. 1.37	194a	— M. E. . .	PO ..	6. 1.37	310a
— R. J. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24	163				
— R. S. . .	—	—	1031				
— W. R. . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.24	—				



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Reld, N. F. . .	—	—	1036
Reldy, A. M. . .	FL (E) . .	1. 10.32	132
Reilly, H. L. . .	GC (Ret)	1. 1.30	11
Remfrey, J. . .	—	—	903
Remnant, H. F. . .	FO (AAF)	30. 9.35	500
Rendell, J. H. . .	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
Rendle, R. . .	FO (VR)	15.11.32	—
Renison, R. J. B. . .	APO . .	26. 3.38	755
Rennie, R. S. . .	PO (VR)	23.11.37	—
Revell, A. G. R. . .	APO (E)	19. 4.38	—
— J. D. T. . .	FO . .	3.10.36	703
Reville, J. W. C. . .	FL (E)	10. 1.37	23
Revington, A. P. . .	SL . .	1. 6.36	116
Rew, H. W. S. . .	—	—	1017
Reynard, H. C. . .	—	—	18
Reynell, R. C. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Reynolds, B. P. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— B. V. . .	SL . .	1. 8.36	610
— C. . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	152
— C. E. . .	—	—	881
— E. W. . .	FL (RAFO)	3. 1.38	766
— F. . .	—	—	1019
— J. C. . .	FO (AAF)	14. 3.37	502
— J. E. . .	FL (E)	28. 4.35	139
— J. H. McC. . .	SL . .	1. 4.37	326a
— L. G. S. . .	—	—	5
— Richard W. . .	FO . .	14. 6.37	313
— R. W. . .	APO . .	24.10.37	156a
— S. H. . .	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 1.30 8. 3.37	727
— V. . .	—	—	1006
Rhind, G. B. M. . .	SL . .	1.12.36	106
Rhodes, G. C. . .	SL (Ret)	10.10.23	—
— G. T. . .	PO . .	24. 5.38	725
Rhodes - Moorhouse, W. H. . .	PO (AAF)	28. 7.37	551
Rhys, G. . .	WO . .	7.10.36	151
— M. H. . .	FL . .	1.10.36	703
— R. O. . .	PO (AAF)	28. 9.37	558
Ricalton, A. L. . .	APO . .	26. 3.38	751
Riccard, C. S. . .	SL . .	1. 8.36	103
Rice, E. A. . .	FL (M) (RAFO)	16. 8.28	—
— E. A. B. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 1.28	165
— E. B. . .	GC . .	1. 7.38	170a
Rich, A. E. . .	APO (E) (VR)	5. 7.38	—
— F. V. M. . .	FO (A) . .	14. 6.37	174a
— E. T. . .	SL (E) . .	1.12.36	104
Richard, V. . .	—	—	6
Richards, A. W. . .	PO (AAF)	10. 8.36	557
— G. J. . .	—	—	905
— H. G. . .	FL . .	1. 8.34	730
— J. A. . .	FO . .	24.10.37	820
— J. C. . .	PO . .	28.10.36	721
— J. H. S. . .	SL (A) . .	1. 8.37	101
— R. C. . .	EO . .	—	727a
— R. C. . .	—	—	5
— S. P. . .	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.30	—
— W. E. V. . .	SL (A) . .	1. 6.38	905
— W. J. . .	—	—	901
— W. K. . .	WO . .	1. 6.38	180c
Richardson, A. C. . .	FO (RAFO)	28. 2.31	—
— A. J. . .	CAO . .	18. 3.36	888
— A. V. J. . .	AVM (M)	1. 3.38	14 1181

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Richardson, C. . .	WO . .	29. 7.37	179b
— C. A. . .	FO . .	25. 5.38	351
— Rev. C. R. . .	Ch (SL)	4.12.33	130
— C. S. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 1.36	128
— C. S. H. . .	FO . .	28. 6.38	367
— D. S. . .	PO . .	11. 5.37	306
— E. C. L. . .	—	—	880
— E. H. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1.10.37	368
— E. J. C. . .	PO . .	31. 8.37	348
— F. C. . .	FL . .	6.12.37	724c
— G. T. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 4.37	167
— G. E. . .	—	—	6
— G. S. . .	PO . .	24. 5.38	174
— J. A. . .	FO . .	25. 6.38	331
— J. D. . .	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— J. W. B. . .	PO . .	6. 1.37	389
— L. G. . .	SL . .	—	1276
— N. . .	FO (RAFO)	10. 5.84	—
— S. M. . .	—	—	1015
— W. A. . .	FL . .	14. 9.35	752
— W. D. . .	WO . .	25. 2.38	893
Richdale, C. R. . .	FL (Misc)	15. 2.36	850
Richey, P. H. M. . .	PO . .	4. 6.38	802
Richings, F. W. . .	—	—	169
— W. T. . .	WO . .	1. 4.37	802
Richmond, G. A. . .	FO . .	3.10.36	728
— G. L. G. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.32	—
— I. G. . .	PO . .	10. 5.38	408a
— R. C. . .	FL . .	1. 4.36	150
Richard, P. M. . .	SL (RAAF)	—	11
— P. P. S. . .	FL (E)	1. 4.33	117a
Ricks, G. N. . .	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—
Riddell, D. E. . .	—	—	18a
— N. C. S. . .	APO . .	5. 7.37	403
— P. J. A. . .	FL . .	28. 1.33	852
— E. N. . .	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—
— R. B. . .	APO . .	2. 2.33	738
— W. . .	WO 2 . .	—	337
Riddick, D. C. B. . .	PO . .	10. 7.37	745a
Riddle, C. B. . .	SL (Ret)	1.10.33	936
— C. J. H. . .	PO (AAF)	14. 4.38	551
— H. J. . .	PO (AAF)	31. 7.37	551
Riddlesworth, A. F. . .	PO . .	16.11.37	368
Riddoch, J. H. . .	—	—	27
Ridgeway, M. V. . .	SL . .	1. 4.38	314
Ridgway, M. W. C. . .	SL . .	1. 4.36	411
— R. E. . .	PO . .	10. 5.38	407
Ridler, A. W. . .	PO . .	6. 1.37	310a
— K. E. W. . .	—	—	903
Ridley, C. A. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
— E. L. . .	SL (E) . .	1.12.32	134
— L. H. . .	FO (RAFO)	25. 2.21	—
— O. G. . .	SL (E) . .	1. 4.37	101
Ridman, D. V. . .	—	—	1006
Riepenhausen, J. E. . .	PO . .	6. 7.37	346
Rigby, F. . .	FL (A) . .	1. 8.34	196
Riggs, H. T. R. . .	FL (RAFO)	13.12.37	857
— P. H. . .	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—
Riley, C. E. F. . .	FO (RAFO)	28.12.31	—
— J. . .	FO . .	15. 9.37	333
— J. L. . .	PO . .	1. 3.38	333
— L. M. . .	EO . .	—	166a
— W. . .	FO . .	26. 4.38	727a
— W. . .	WO . .	15. 4.38	557
Rimmer, L. . .	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.22	—
— B. F. . .	PO . .	8. 3.38	343a
— W. F. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Ring, S. L. . . . .	PO	29. 6.37	306a	Robertson, G. N. . . . .	—	—	728
Rintoul, A. . . . .	FL (AAAF)	20. 7.37	—	— H. B. . . . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	368
Ripley, H. D. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.85	—	— H. M. . . . .	PO	21.12.37	1020
Rippingale, T. W. . . . .	PO	13. 7.37	304	— J. A. . . . .	—	—	101
Rippon, T. S. . . . .	Wg. Cr (m) (Ret)	1. 1.25	—	— J. L. . . . .	GC (A)	1. 1.37	766
Risdon, Miss E. A. . . . .	NS	—	1197	— J. W. . . . .	EO	—	19
Ritchie, A. P. . . . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	121	— K. . . . .	—	—	—
— I. S. . . . .	PO (AAAF)	15. 2.38	552a	— N. . . . .	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
— J. F. . . . .	PO	8. 3.38	405	— N. J. . . . .	PO	15. 3.38	862
— J. M. . . . .	SL (m)	1. 9.37	752	— P. D. . . . .	Wg. Cr. . . . .	1. 7.36	724c
Ritson, L. . . . .	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	905	— R. A. . . . .	APO	24.10.37	174
Rivers, F. C. . . . .	FO	25. 6.38	346a	— R. S. . . . .	WO	1. 4.37	746
Rivett, H. G. . . . .	—	—	6	— S. A. F. . . . .	PO	23. 9.37	304a
Rivett-Carnac, T. S. . . . .	FO	14. 6.37	617	— T. G. . . . .	PO	18. 5.37	861
Rixson, D. F. . . . .	PO	16.11.37	332	— W. A. . . . .	FO	18. 5.37	610
Roach, H. J. . . . .	Wg. Cr. . . . .	1. 1.36	189	Robin, M. G. . . . .	PO	24. 5.38	862
Robarts, G. W. . . . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.29	—	Robins, A. S. Q. . . . .	FL	24. 2.37	365
Robb, J. M. . . . .	GC	1. 7.37	729	— G. H. . . . .	FO (VR)	19. 1.29	—
Robbins, A. S. . . . .	WO	1. 4.37	194a	— H. A. . . . .	—	—	25
— E. H. . . . .	WO	1.10.28	857	— J. E. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.32	—
— H. V. . . . .	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 8.24	781	Robinson, A. E. . . . .	PO	19. 2.37	404b
Roberts, A. . . . .	—	—	23	— A. I. . . . .	PO	21.12.37	311
— A. C. . . . .	APO	5. 9.37	831	— B. . . . .	FL	22. 3.38	725a
— A. H. C. . . . .	APO	9. 1.38	734	— B. M. . . . .	—	—	6
— A. J. . . . .	SL (E) (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—	— B. V. . . . .	FL	1. 4.38	164
— B. J. E. . . . .	FL	1. 1.38	321	— C. B. G. . . . .	PO	13. 7.37	362
— C. L. C. . . . .	PO	7.10.36	347	— C. G. S. . . . .	PO	4. 5.37	308
— D. N. . . . .	SL	1. 4.37	737	— C. H. . . . .	APO (RAFO)	26. 3.38	755
— D. W. . . . .	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—	— D. P. W. R. . . . .	PO	30. 6.37	733
— E. A. . . . .	—	—	766	— D. St. Q. . . . .	PO	27. 1.37	807
— E. H. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	22.11.37	165	— E. . . . .	—	—	907
— E. J. C. . . . .	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— E. C. . . . .	—	—	7
— F. A. . . . .	—	—	20	— F. . . . .	Lt.-Col. . . . .	—	1278
— F. C. P. . . . .	FO (E) (Ret)	25. 5.19	—	— F. B. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	9. 9.24	—
— F. H. . . . .	FO	16.12.36	363	— F. G. A. . . . .	SL	1.12.35	726
— G. A. . . . .	—	—	907	— F. L. . . . .	GC	1. 1.31	733
— G. M. D. . . . .	APO	24.10.37	408a	— Geoffrey . . . . .	PO	24. 5.38	724
— G. N. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	—	— G. . . . .	WO	1. 4.37	852
— H. W. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	19. 6.21	—	— G. E. . . . .	PO (E)	10. 1.38	762b
— J. . . . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— G. G. . . . .	PO (A)	10. 6.38	156b
— J. F. . . . .	PO	24. 5.38	189a	— G. P. . . . .	FO	19. 6.38	411
— K. . . . .	WO	30. 8.37	169a	— G. W. . . . .	WO	3. 3.37	166a
— K. C. . . . .	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751	— J. A. . . . .	FL	1.10.36	728
— K. E. . . . .	—	—	1001	— J. A. C. . . . .	CEO	1. 6.38	819
— R. A. P. . . . .	FL (Ret)	29. 5.29	—	— J. S. . . . .	—	—	6
— T. . . . .	WO	11. 3.38	120	— J. S. C. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	25.11.21	—
— T. H. . . . .	PO (RAFO)	29.12.36	—	— K. N. G. . . . .	PO	8. 3.38	404b
— W. . . . .	APO	23.11.37	755	— M. . . . .	FL (AAAF)	5. 2.38	562
— W. G. S. . . . .	FL (m)	7. 1.36	181	— M. H. . . . .	FL (E)	10. 1.36	24
Robertson, B. K. D. . . . .	SL (Ret)	1. 2.32	—	— M. J. . . . .	—	—	18
— B. S. . . . .	FO (m) (VR)	8. 3.38	—	— M. L. . . . .	FO	16. 4.38	865
— C. P. . . . .	—	—	6	— M. W. S. . . . .	FL	1. 4.36	316
— D. A. . . . .	PO	29. 6.37	408	— P. B. . . . .	FO (AAAF)	5. 2.36	852
— D. K. . . . .	PO (RAFO)	31. 5.38	—	— P. R. . . . .	FL	1.10.36	335
— D. M. . . . .	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—	— R. D. . . . .	FO (E)	4. 9.37	181b
— D. S. . . . .	APO	5. 9.37	802a	— R. V. . . . .	FL (E) (RAFO)	1. 1.26	—
— E. D. M. . . . .	AC (Ret)	1. 7.31	—				
— F. G. W. . . . .	—	—	178a				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxxvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Robinson, S. G. ..	—	—	6
— S. J. D. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	343
— W. ..	CAO ..	16. 8.37	196
— W. C. ..	—	—	24
Robotham, Rev.E. W. Ch. ..	—	6.12.37	176
Robson, A. H. ..	EO	—	176
— H. W. ...	PO ..	15. 3.38	304
— N. C. H. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	755
— W. G. A. ..	(RAFO) Cdr. ..	—	702
Roche, Rev. J. J. ..	Ch. (sl)	13.11.36	812
— N. J. ..	GC (m)	1. 1.21	—
Rochford, S. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	1.12.36	—
Rochford, J. D. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	337
Rock de Besombes, J. M. J. C. J. I. SL ..	—	1. 4.37	11
Rockey, B. S. S. ..	—	—	766
Rodd, Miss A. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Boddy, G. M. ..	FO ..	12. 2.38	761a
Roden, A. S. ..	—	—	1000
— G. A. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	409
Rodger, J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	731
Rodgers, A. M. ..	FL ..	26. 3.36	888
Rodney, G. F. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	867
— I. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 7.37	104
Rodwell, R. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	820
Roe, D. J. A. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	751
Rofe, B. J. ..	(RAFO) APO ..	7. 5.38	735
Rogenhagen, A. E. ...	FL (Ret)	17. 7.29	—
Rogers, A. D. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	152
— A. V. ..	FO ..	21. 5.38	402a
— B. A. ..	PO (VR) ..	1. 2.38	—
— B. J. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	342
— C. F. G. ..	FL (A) ..	3. 3.36	163a
— C. W. ..	Wg Cr. (A) ..	1. 1.38	104
— D. C. E. Rev. ...	Ch. ..	23. 6.38	851
— D. D. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	311
— D. J. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	304
— E. G. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	343
— G. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 1.22	—
— J. B. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	345
— J. C. K. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— J. K. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	300a
— Miss J. W. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
— K. R. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	366
— M. H. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	734
— O. W. T. ..	FO (E) ..	9.10.27	735a
— W. ..	(Ret) WO ..	8.12.37	813
Rolfe, B. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.19	—
— T. U. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	408
— H. C. N. ..	Lt., R.N.	—	761a
Rollinson, D. ..	—	—	18
Rollason, W. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Rolls, B. H. ..	CEO ..	19. 9.35	858
Rollinson, J. D. ..	PO (AAF)	3. 5.38	558
Rolls, P. C. ...	PO ..	29. 6.37	403
Bolt, J. P. C. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	305
— P. C. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	402
Romanes, J. R. S. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	402

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Romanoff, B. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	368
— S. C. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	738
Ronald, A. ..	FO(m)(VR)	1. 7.36	—
— J. D. ..	FO ..	19. 1.37	368
— T. I. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
Roncoroni, J. A. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	336a
Ronksley, F. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Rook, A. F. ..	GC (m) ..	1. 1.38	890
— A. H. ..	PO (AAF)	23. 6.37	502
Rooms, E. N. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	903
Roome, I. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	752
Rooney, G. S. P. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	331
— L. J. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	342
Rooper, J. A. ..	FO ..	2. 1.38	731
Root, F. C. ...	WO ..	25. 1.35	860
Roscoe, P. H. ..	FO (A) ..	16. 9.36	175
Rose, A. D. ..	APO (E) ..	3. 5.38	—
— F. C. ..	(VR) PO ..	10. 5.38	761a
— G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
— G. M. ..	FL (m) ..	28.12.37	—
— J. D. ..	(VR) PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—
— J. J. T. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 1.30	104
— J. W. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	888
— L. H. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	903
— L. ..	FL ..	15. 6.38	832
— N. G. F. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	805
— R. H. ..	(RAFO) FO (RAFO)	21. 9.26	—
Rose-Price, A. T. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	323
Roseleigh, J. ..	—	—	941
Rosler, F. E. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	331
Rosenberg, I. S. ..	—	—	27
— M. ..	—	—	18
Roser, W. R. ..	—	—	1009
Rosewarne, V. A. W. PO ..	—	31. 5.38	323
Rosofsky, H. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	305
Ross, A. A. ...	—	—	17
— A. J. M. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 7.26	941
— A. M. ..	(Ret) APO ..	5. 9.37	800
— A. R. ..	FO (AAF)	18. 3.38	500
— D. C. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	367
— D. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	1.11.33	—
— E. H. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	348
— G. D. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.38	188a
— G. N., Lt. ..	—	—	1278a
— G. O. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	409
— I. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 1.32	—
— J. B. ..	FO (m) ..	3. 1.37	349
— J. F. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	402
— Q. W. A. ..	FL ..	9. 4.36	600
— R. P. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.31	942
— V. A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.25	—
— W. R. ..	PO (VR)	31. 5.38	—
Rossington, E. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 8.25	—
Rossiter, E. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Roth, M. H. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	366a
— V. H. B. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.36	23
Rotheram, C. A. ..	PO ..	6. 7.37	331a
— E. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.11.29	—
Rotherham, J. K. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	725a



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Rothwell, J. ..	Wg. Cr.(m) (Ret)	1. 7.31	—	Russell, A. F. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	334
Rough, H. L. ..	SL ..	1. 2.33	345a	— A. J. ..	WO ..	1. 9.34	763
Roulston, J. F. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	347a	— B. ..	—	—	903
Round, J. Y. ..	WO ..	14. 6.37	189a	— B. H. C. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	22
— K. W., <i>Capt.</i> ..	EO ..	—	178a	— C. S. P. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	337
Rountree, J. G. ..	FL (m) ..	4. 5.37	802	— D. McL. ..	FL ..	1. 1.35	1272
Rouse, D. J. ..	AP0 (E)(VR) ..	26. 4.38	—	— E. G. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	12. 3.27	134
Routh, E. J. D. ..	SL ..	17. 9.29	106	— G. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	119
Rowan, A. ..	SL (Ret) ..	5.11.30	739	— H. ..	—	—	5
— P. J. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 3.38	—	— H. a' B. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	326
Rowarth, F. ..	PO ..	10. 2.38	754a	— H. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	9
Rowbotham, A. ..	WO ..	27. 3.38	820	— H. J. T. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	21. 1.32	737
— G. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.33	738	— H. M. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	725a
Rowbottom, W. L. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	306	— I. B. N. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	317
Rowe, A. P. ..	—	—	906	— J. B. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	762a
— E. L. J. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.32	—	— J. C. ..	GC ..	1. 1.86	194
— F. C. T. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1.10.28	880	— J. G. ..	Wg. Cr.(m) ..	1. 1.37	890
— F. H. H. ..	WO ..	6. 5.38	196a	— J. L. ..	—	—	902
— H. G. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	18a	— J. S. A. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	741
— H. J. ..	WO ..	16. 8.37	760	— J. V. ..	—	—	24
— J. H. C. ..	FO (AAF) ..	7. 1.37	504	— K. R. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	335a
— N. E. ..	—	—	905	— N. M. S. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.24	—
Rowed, G. T. E. ..	WO ..	11.10.37	724b	— R. R. ..	PO (AAF) ..	6.11.37	558
Rowland, F. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	735a	— W. McF. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21. 9.30	—
— I. T. B. ..	PO ..	19.12.36	363	— W. T. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	327
— J. L. J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13. 2.36	—	Russell-Stracey, E. G. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	11. 8.31	—
— S. W. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	7.10.35	—	Rust, F. R. ..	—	—	7
— T. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	345a	Ruston, H. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	16. 9.32	—
Rowley, H. V. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	9	— P. ..	FO ..	13. 4.37	752
— L. P. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—	Rutherford, A. D. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	727
— R. M. B. ..	PO (AAF) ..	11. 2.38	551	— E. D., <i>Surg.</i> ..	—	—	880
— S. ..	—	—	9	— <i>Capt., R.N. (Ret)</i> ..	—	—	—
Rowntree, T. ..	—	—	19	— J. D. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	906
Rowson, B. C. G. ..	—	—	1036	Rutland, C. K. ..	WO ..	30. 6.35	764
Roxburgh, H. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8. 3.38	—	Rutley, L. S. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	334
Roy, C. L. ..	AP0 ..	26. 3.38	755	Rutter, N. C. S. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	189a
Royal, <i>The Princess</i> ..	PMNS ..	—	1157	— P. F. ..	FO ..	7. 5.38	369
Boyce, W. B. ..	FO (AAF) ..	4.12.33	502	Ryall, G. ..	WO ..	28. 8.37	188a
Royle, W. ..	AP0 (E) ..	28. 6.38	—	Ryan, F. G. ..	FO (m) ..	6. 9.37	172
— (VR) ..	—	—	—	— R. W. ..	GC (m) ..	1. 1.36	890
Ruda, A. I. ..	EO ..	—	125	— R. S. ..	FL ..	28. 7.36	173a
Rudd, F. C. W. ..	FO (D) ..	1. 5.37	183	— W. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.27	859
— H. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	27.10.37	169a	Ryde, J. A. T. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	18a
— W. ..	WO ..	3. 6.37	323	Ryder, D. E. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	174
Rue, J. ..	—	—	7	— E. J. ..	EO ..	—	728
Ruffell, A. W. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	9.11.37	—	— E. N. ..	PO ..	24.8. 37	330
— B. ..	AP0 ..	5. 9.37	801	— E. N. ..	Capt. ..	—	169
Rugg, C. W. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.36	146	Ryland, A. T. ..	EO ..	—	728
Rule, A. W. ..	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	119	Rylands, J. ..	GC (A) ..	1. 7.36	104
— D. G. ..	—	—	187	— J. E. ..	PO (AAF) ..	27. 4.37	556
Rumball, C. A. ..	FL (m) ..	18. 1.33	891	Ryley, C. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	906
Rumbold, W. R. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24. 9.32	—	— D. W. R. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	134
Rump, F. ..	FL ..	3.10.37	743				
Rumsey, J. R. L. ..	FL ..	2. 4.37	333				
— L. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	26. 3.27	802				
— M. W. ..	AP0 ..	13.10.37	326a				
Runciman, <i>Hon.</i> W. L. ..	SL (AAF) ..	13. 6.30	554				
Rundle, A. M. ..	SL ..	—	1272				
— D. L., <i>Lt.</i> ..	EO ..	—	823				
— E. H. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.26	—				
Runeckles, G. E. ..	AP0 (E) ..	24. 5.38	—				
— (VR) ..	—	—	—				
Runganadhan, H. ..	FO (IAF) ..	—	1275				
Ruse, G. H. ..	—	—	163b				
Rusher, D. H. S. ..	FL ..	15. 6.38	618				
Rushmer, F. W. ..	FO (AAF) ..	19. 4.36	552a				
Rusk, J. M. ..	—	—	18a				



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>S</b>			
Saben, L. W. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	721
Sabine, J. S. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	703
Saddington, G. E. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	346a
Sadler, E. A. ..	APO (E) (VR)	5. 7.38	—
— H. ..	—	—	181a
— J. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	130
— J. T. B. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	346
— T. A. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
— W. R. ..	FL ..	27. 3.35	365a
St. Aubyn, E. F. ..	PO (AAF)	1. 7.37	501a
St. John, E. C. ..	—	—	25
— H. W. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 8.35	—
— J. R. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	327
— P. C. B. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	736
St. Noble, C. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
Sagar, L. H. ..	PO (AAF)	19. 5.36	556
Sage, E. J. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	346
Saker, H. J. ..	SL (Ret)	1.12.34	—
Sales, H. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	767
— W. A. ..	—	—	18
Sall, E. F. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	739a
Sallows, J. S. ..	OPTO ..	3.11.37	176
Salmon, A. G. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755
— C. J. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 9.36	344
— G. N., Col. ..	—	—	941
— H. N. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.12.34	—
— K. D. ..	FL ..	15. 3.37	725a
— P. ..	—	—	900
Salmond, Sir J. M. ..	MRAF ..	1. 1.33	—
Salt, G. W. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	834
Salter, A. G. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	815
— E. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	170
— P. S. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	729
Saltrea-Willett, G. A. ..	—	—	821
Salisbury-Hughes, K. H. ..	FO (VR) ..	13. 8.35	—
Sammels, H. C. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	364a
Sample, J. ..	FO (AAF)	27.10.35	554
Sampson, F. A. ..	FL (RCAF)	—	404a
— G. E. ..	SL ..	1. 2.33	1187
— J. F. M. ..	FO (D) ..	3. 5.37	857
Samson, B. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	854
Samuels, N. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.33	—
Samuelson, H. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 8.26	—
Sanceau, R. J. ..	SL (Ret)	7. 1.31	—
Sandeman, B. J. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	618
Sanders, A. ..	—	—	825
— A. T. D. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	863
— A. P. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	700
— H. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 4.22	745a
— H. J. ..	CEO ..	19. 2.35	905
— J. F. ..	EO ..	—	765
— J. G. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	365
— P. J. ..	FO ..	3. 6.36	300
— R. Y. ..	—	—	28
— T. E. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	304

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Sanderson, A. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	100
— J. H. ..	APO ..	—	354
— J. L. ..	FO (A) ..	11. 6.38	327
— L. E. ..	PO (AAF)	2. 5.38	500
— L. T. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.28	161
— W. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	305
Sandford, A. J. ..	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
— F. H. ..	—	—	3
— W. D. ..	—	—	5
Sandiford, V. V. V. ..	—	—	902
Sandow, J. F. ..	FL (M) ..	31.10.33	173
Sarel, A. B. ..	FL ..	1. 4.33	313
— C. R. ..	FO (AAF)	13.11.37	504
— I. R. ..	FL ..	1. 1.37	608
Sargeant, J. A. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 9.31	—
— FL (E) (Ret)	—	1. 7.27	—
Sargent, L. N. ..	FL (E) (RAFO)	1. 9.37	116
— W. J. ..	WO ..	1. 1.38	802a
Sarll, J. C. G. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	313
— J. H. G. ..	FL ..	2. 6.37	863
Sarsby, C. F. ..	FL ..	22. 3.38	725a
Sarsfield-Sampson, C. ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 5.30	—
Sarvis, J. W. ..	—	—	1019
Sassoon, Rt. Hon. Sir P. A. G. D. ..	Hon. AC (AAF)	3. 6.32	551
Satchell, W. A. J. ..	FL ..	1. 1.36	401
Satchwell, D. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.30	—
Satterford, H. T. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Satterly, H. V. ..	FL ..	19.11.35	701
Saul, R. E. ..	AC ..	1. 7.37	147
Saundby, R. H. M. S. ..	GC ..	1. 1.38	9
Saunders, A. E. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	337
— C. G. ..	APO ..	12.10.36	365a
— E. T. ..	FO (A) ..	4.10.37	861
— F. J. P. ..	—	—	903
— F. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	26. 2.31	—
— G. A. W. ..	PO ..	28.10.36	349a
— H. E. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	5.10.36	740
— H. R. ..	WO ..	6. 4.35	132
— H. W. ..	EO ..	—	860
— H. W. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	700
— J. R. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	855
— L. F. M. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	329
— M. W. S. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	814
— P. H. R. ..	FL ..	2. 3.38	852
— R. L. ..	PO ..	21.10.37	—
— R. L. ..	EO (RAFO)	—	766
— S. V. ..	—	—	1001
— W. A. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	761
— W. C. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	182
Saunt, W. H. G. ..	FL ..	—	1272
Savage, A. R. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 9.26	—
— A. W. ..	—	—	7
— E. G. ..	FL ..	1. 7.38	181a
— F. H. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739a
— K. H. ..	PO ..	28.10.36	800
— L. G. ..	—	—	901
Savery, R. C. ..	FL (Ret.) (RAFO)	30. 6.21	166
— FL (RAFO)	—	29.11.37	—
Savile, F. C. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	166
— W. A. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	188

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Saw, A. A. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	134	Scott, H. W. ..	GC (M) (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
Saward, D. ..	FL ..	28. 1.38	728	— I. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	12. 2.37	—
— N. C. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	142	— J. E. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	26.12.34	—
Sawrey-Cookson, R.	PO ..	21.12.37	346	— J. MacD. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	334a
Sawyer, A. V. ..	FL ..	16. 9.37	611	— J. S. ..	PO ..	28.10.36	347
— C. P. B. ..	—	—	177a	— L. A. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	735
— G. H. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	180c	— M. A. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	402
— H. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 2.38	726	— M. J. ..	FL (R) ..	28. 4.35	23
— H. C. ..	FL ..	15. 6.38	729	— M. O. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	762a
— H. G. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.35	—	— N. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	813
— J. S. ..	—	—	1031	— P. G. ..	SL ..	1. 7.27	142
— W. W. T. ..	WO ..	20. 4.38	158	— R. H. ..	PO (AAF)	10. 4.37	553
Saye, G. I. L. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	140	— R. J. A. ..	WO ..	—	404
Sayer, A. J. ..	FO (VR) ..	14. 9.33	—	— R. L. ..	FO (M) ..	6. 9.36	180
— E. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (R)	1. 7.24	—	— W. ..	WO ..	—	347
Sayers, H. J. ..	—	—	24	— W. I. ..	FO ..	24. 2.27	366
— K. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.11.31	—	— W. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— F. L. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	730	— W. J. M. ..	PO (VR) ..	16. 3.37	—
Saywood, A. M. ..	SL (E)	1. 1.30	822	— W. L. ..	—	—	5
Scalfe, A. H. ..	FO (A)	1.11.21	—	— W. T. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	332
— (Ret)	—	—	—	Scott-Badcock, W. H.	—	—	183a
Scales, E. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.11.19	880	Scott, F. M. G. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	739a
Scambler, J. R. I. ..	SL ..	1. 6.34	145	Scott-Hall, S. ..	—	—	905
Scammell, S. J. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	757	Scott-Mackirdy,	FO (Ret)	27. 1.37	—
Scarborough, F. ..	—	—	756	— M. E. W.	—	—	—
Scardfield, A. P. ..	WO ..	4. 6.37	180b	Scoular, J. E. ..	PO ..	10. 2.37	345
Scarf, A. S. K. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	342	Seouller, C. J. ..	—	—	20
Scarf, T. A. ..	WO ..	25. 2.33	178a	Scovell, B. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Scarlett, J. R. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	150	Scrags, C. ..	PO ..	24. 2.38	740
— B. E. W. ..	WO ..	21. 8.35	822	— M. F. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	755
Scarrott, G. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.37	23	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Schilling, Miss D. M.	PMNS ..	—	1199	Scrags, F. J. ..	—	—	1032
Schofield, C. H. ..	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	—	Scrimshaw, A. L.	—	—	13
— E. ..	—	—	1000	Scrivener, R. V. ..	APO (E)	3. 5.38	—
— F. P. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	893	— (VR)	—	—	—
— H. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.11.29	—	— W. J. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	733
Schofield, R. S. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	172	Scroggs, A. F. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	20
Scholes, J. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.11.24	—	— H. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	150
Schooling, G. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	25. 9.31	—	Scrutton, C. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	4.11.31	—
— L. F. ..	—	—	5	Scudder, W. H. ..	—	—	9
Schrader, G. L. M. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	362	Seabrook, G. L. ..	FO (A) ..	7. 6.34	120
Schwab, L. G. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	347a	Seager, J. B. ..	FO (VR) ..	9. 1.36	—
Schwind, L. H. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	336	Sengrim, H. J. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	331
Sciortino, B. J. ..	FO (VR) ..	12. 9.35	28	Seal, H. O. ..	—	—	17
Scoggins, R. ..	FL (D) ..	6. 1.33	763	Seale, W. T. C. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	346
Scoley, P. H. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	176a	Sealy, C. F. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	889
Scott, A. A. McD. ..	PO (RAFO)	31. 5.38	—	Seaman, C. F. N. ..	EO ..	—	765
— A. M. ..	PO (AAF)	30. 7.37	558	Searcy, K. A. M. ..	—	—	25
— B. T. ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	408	Searl, F. H. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	10.11.36	—
— C. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.34	404a	Searle, E. T. ..	WO ..	31.12.35	819
— C. N. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.37	106	— S. ..	—	—	763
— D. C. J. ..	—	—	23	Sears, H. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	25. 3.30	—
— D. G. ..	PO (E) ..	10. 1.38	762b	— Miss M. E. ..	PMNS	2. 1.22	—
— D. R. ..	PO (AAF)	25. 4.37	554	Seavill, F. C. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	754
— D. S. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	741	Secker, H. L. ..	WO ..	15. 7.35	106
— E. G. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	365b	Sedgwick, J. B. ..	—	—	831
— E. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 1.28	—	Sedorski, M. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 1.29	—
— E. W. S. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	745	Seear, H. W. ..	FO (A) ..	11. 6.38	851
— F. C. ..	FL ..	24. 9.37	762a	Seely, Sir H. M. ..	SL (AAF)	10. 6.37	502
— G. F. L. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	618	— N. R. W. ..	FL (AAF)	9. 4.36	—
— H. H. S. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	754a	Seeney, F. T. ..	WO ..	15.10.37	156b
	FL (RAFO)	5. 3.36	—	Seiton, Miss J. A. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199

# Alphabetical Index of Names

XC

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Seldenberg, H.	SL (E) ..	1. 10.37	189
Selby, A. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 1.35	312
— A. M. L. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739a
— J. P. ..	FL ..	16. 3.37	724c
Selwyn-Lowndes, G. H. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.32	—
Self, A. H. ..	—	—	{ 3 5
Selkirk, W. R.	FO ..	15.10.37	337
Sellers, N. A.	APO ..	19. 2.33	752a
Selley, R. N.	PO ..	8. 3.38	408a
Sellick, B. D.	FO ..	16.11.37	406
Selway, A. D.	SL ..	1. 4.38	308
— J. B. ..	PO (AAF)	5. 5.36	552
Selwyn, H. M.	PO ..	21.12.37	347
— J. ..	FL (RAFO)	31. 5.37	721
Selwyn-Thomas, F. P.	—	—	881
Sender, D. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	183a
— J. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	13.11.29	—
Sentance, P. B.	PO ..	10. 5.38	724
Serby, J. E. ..	—	—	903
Sergeant, A. R. D.	Capt. ..	—	321
Seth-Smith, K. G.	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
Seward, W. J.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	181a
Sewell, J. S. N.	PO (AAF)	1. 3.38	501
Sewell, M. K.	APO ..	4. 6.38	745
Sexton, T. ..	WO ..	10. 2.36	180b
Seymour, P. de G. H.	FL ..	1.10.36	323
— R. G. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.36	601
Seymour-Hosley, E. W.	FO (RAFO)	14.12.35	—
Seymour-Lucas, A. H.	FL ..	26. 9.35	157
Seymour Price, G. P.	FL ..	24. 9.37	610
Seys, R. G. ..	FO ..	7. 8.36	762
Shaen-Carter, G. V. T.	PO ..	15. 6.37	651
Shakeshaft, J. C.	FL (E) ..	1. 1.26	834a
Shakespeare, J. S. ..	FL (Ret) (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Shakir, Abdul Kadir	—	—	725b
Shales, F. H.	SL ..	1.10.36	764
Shand, S. G.	FO (RAFO)	6. 5.25	—
— W. P. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	862
Shankland, E. L.	PO (RAFO)	30.11.37	—
Shannon, T.	WO ..	4. 9.37	195a
— U. Y. ..	FL ..	3. 8.35	324a
Shapcott, M. S.	FL (E) ..	1. 4.34	23
Shapley, Rev. R. N.	Ch. (SL)	11.11.27	122
Sharman, D. R.	FL (RAFO)	22. 4.37	168a
— G. A. ..	—	—	18
Sharp, A. C. H.	SL ..	1. 4.37	100
— C. G. ..	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	172
— E. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— E. ..	FL (D) (RAFO)	14.12.33	—
— G. R. ..	EO ..	—	728
— H. H. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— H. T. ..	WO ..	15. 4.38	857
— J. F. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	725
— K. G. ..	PO ..	25.10.36	366
— P. D. ..	PO (VR)	7. 6.38	—
— R. E. ..	PO ..	3.11.36	839
— R. G. ..	—	—	1007
Sharpe, B.	—	—	902
Shatcock, E. H.	SL ..	1. 7.37	602
— J. S. H.	—	—	1274
Shaughnessy, P. J. S.	PO ..	10. 2.37	864

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Shaw, A. T. ...	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.24	754
— A. W. ..	FL (AAF)	28. 3.38	860
— C. A. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— C. N. ..	FL (AAF)	24. 2.36	500
— D. E. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— D. F. S.	FL (M) ..	7. 9.36	176a
— E. A. ..	FL ..	1. 7.33	608
— Edward C.	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
— E. C. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	801
— G. ..	FL (AAF)	1. 5.33	555
— G. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	305
— G. S. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	13
— H. S. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	346a
— I. G. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	174
— J. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 6.37	—
— M. J. A.	APO ..	4. 6.38	745
— P. ..	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
— R. A. ..	—	—	903
— R. G. ..	SL (AAFGL)	1. 7.36	—
— R. G. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	173
— R. H. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	181
— T. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 4.36	820
— W. ..	APO ..	19. 2.33	744
— W. ..	WO ..	7.10.33	764
— W. H. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	408a
— W. L. ..	—	—	12
— W. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	191
Shawe, D.	APO ..	24.10.37	731
Shay, H. B.	FO (D) ..	1. 4.37	821
Sheahan, H. W. A.	FO ..	16. 3.38	408a
Shearman, W.	APO ..	4. 6.38	745
Sheehan, A. ..	FL (M) ..	1.10.31	179b
— D. J. ..	FL (M) ..	2.12.35	162a
— G. H. ..	FO ..	21. 9.37	363a
Sheen, D. F. B.	PO ..	19. 2.37	345
— W. C. ..	FL ..	19.11.35	155a
Sheeran, E. J.	PO ..	29. 6.37	365b
Shekleton, A.	GC ..	26.11.35	743
Sheldrick, N. X.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.29	—
Shelford, D. F. O.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
Shelley, C. J.	—	—	902
Shelmerdine, Sir F. C.	—	—	27
Shennan, P. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752a
Shenstone, B. S.	—	—	28
Shenton, B. F.	SL ..	1. 6.37	661
Shepard, S. E. R.	FL ..	1. 4.36	155a
Shepherd, G. C.	SL ..	1. 8.36	403
— G. C. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	741
— P. A. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— R. D. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	745
— R. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	4. 7.21	—
Shepherd-Smith, J.	FL ..	22. 3.38	174
Shepley, G. R.	FO ..	25. 5.38	309
Sheppard, P. C.	WO 2 ..	—	362
— J. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 6.32	—
— W. G. ..	EO ..	—	13
Sheridan, N. R.	—	—	1019
Sherlock, D. J.	SL (A) ..	1. 2.37	180b
Sherman, S. E.	FL (RAFO)	7. 1.38	—
Sheriff, F. G.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
Sherry, Rev. J. G.	Ch. (SL)	25. 1.37	851
Shersby, F. E.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Sherwell, A. V.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Sherwin, J. A.	—	—	1001
Sherwood, J. S.	PO ..	6. 7.37	346



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Sheward S. L. ..	WO ..	16. 2.37	188	Simon, G. N. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	156a
Shewell J. M. ..	FO (AAF) ..	8. 3.36	552a	Simond, G. F. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	363
Shields, I. D. ..	FO (AAF) ..	23. 9.32	552a	Simonds, W. S. P. ..	FL ..	28. 7.36	179b
— W. J. ..	GC (E) ..	1. 1.38	116	Simons, A. G. ..	—	—	25
Shier, R. I. ..	FO (M) ..	22. 3.38	—	— G. A. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	29. 5.29	—
	(VR)	—	—	— W. V. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.25	—
Shilson, B. W. ..	—	—	18	Simper, J. J. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	9.12.35	—
Shimmons, A. J. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	172a	Simpson, C. H. ..	PO ..	25.10.37	752a
Shine, D. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	751	— E. W. ..	SL (E) ..	12. 5.36	703
	(RAFO)	—	—		(RAFO)	—	—
Shingleton ..	SF ..	—	1011	— F. ..	FL (Ret) ..	18. 1.32	24
Shinnie, P. L. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	26. 1.37	—	— Sir G. C. ..	—	—	8
Shipcott, L. G. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—	— H. P. ..	FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	821
Shipley, A. R. W. ..	FO ..	14. 9.36	404	— J. A. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— K. ..	FL ..	3.10.36	725a	— J. H. ..	GC ..	1. 1.37	726
Shipwright, A. T. K. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	156a	— J. H. T. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	735a
Shirley, G. E. ..	FL (A) ..	8. 6.36	407	— J. W. C. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	348
— J. A. ..	WO ..	15. 1.34	704	— L. A. ..	PO (VR) ..	22. 9.36	—
— T. U. C. ..	FL ..	26. 1.36	134	— M. A. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
Shoosmith, W. M. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	23. 8.20	—	— N. F. ..	FO ..	30.10.36	728
Shooter, J. F. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	10. 5.37	173	— P. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	7. 5.37	—
Shoppee, L. C. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	24.10.19	—	— S. P. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.35	763
Shore, D. R. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	724	— W. ..	FO ..	12.12.37	306a
— J. T. L. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	367	— W. ..	FO (M) (VR) ..	14.12.37	—
Short, E. W. ..	—	—	27	— W. B. S. ..	FO ..	19. 1.37	365
— F. J. S. ..	FL (A) (Ret) ..	1. 1.30	—	— W. J. ..	WO 2 ..	—	820
— R. W. ..	CAO ..	31. 1.38	181a	Sims, A. E. ..	WO ..	1. 5.32	704
Shorten, W. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 5.34	—	— C. E. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	735a
Shorter, R. E. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	369	— F. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 1.38	23
Shrapnell-Smith, T. E. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	314	— J. B. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	733
Shults, E. G. ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	331a	— R. G. ..	FL (E) (Ret) ..	1. 7.23	800
Shurlock, H. H. M. ..	FL (L) ..	22.10.34	28				
			839	Sinclair, F. G. ..	—	—	20
Shute, F. W. C. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	729	— F. W. ..	SL ..	1. 1.37	175b
Shutt, F. H. ..	FO (A) ..	12. 6.36	162	— G. L. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	311
Sibbald, A. R. ..	FO (M) ..	7. 9.35	—	— J. D. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	7. 5.26	—
	(RAFO)	—	—	— J. M. H. ..	FO ..	26. 3.38	404a
Sibley, F. W. N. ..	—	—	6	— L. F. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	127
Sichel, G. T. S. ..	APO (E) ..	14. 6.38	—	Sindall, J. H. ..	FO ..	13.12.37	820
	(VR)	—	—	Sing, J. H. J. ..	PO ..	21.10.36	404b
Sidery, A. J. ..	—	—	903	Singer, N. C. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	661
Sidley, E. S. ..	FL (M) ..	4. 1.37	323	Singleton, D. G. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	16. 3.36	823
Sifton, F. ..	—	—	903	— G. E. E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	18. 1.29	743
Sigurdson, S. L. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	313	Sinnatt, O. S., Capt. ..	EO ..	—	703
Slkes, R. S. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24.12.30	—	Sisley, A. F. M. ..	FO ..	21. 3.38	351
Slcox, H. T. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	6. 7.27	—	Sisson, B. A. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	863
Silk, E. A. ..	—	—	1012	— J. C. ..	FL ..	9. 4.36	411
— F. A. ..	—	—	740	Sizer, W. M. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	735
— T. N. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755	Skeate, W. A. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
Sillitoe, E. A. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	739	Skeats, H. A. ..	PO (VR) ..	9.11.37	—
Silly, B. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.35	22	— T. G. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 7.33	125
Silver, H. G. E. ..	—	—	19	Skeet, M. R. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	363a
— J. K. ..	EO ..	—	116a	Skelton, G. F. A. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Silvester, J. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	762	— E. E. S. ..	FO ..	20. 1.36	310
— W. G. ..	—	—	881	— R. G. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	351
Silyn-Roberts, G. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	822	Skene, D. C. ..	APO ..	1. 7.37	734
Sim, J. W. ..	EO ..	—	766	— N. R. M. ..	SL ..	—	1272
Simcocks, S. P. ..	—	—	1003	Skey, L. W. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	404a
Simnson, A. H. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	362	Skidmore, B. I. M. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	736a
— B. R. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	835	Skinner, A. R. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
Simmonds, A. H. ..	SL ..	1. 7.37	733	— B. J. ..	WO ..	27. 3.38	813
— A. H. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	331	— C. D. E. ..	PO (AAF) ..	28. 3.38	553
Simmons, D. G. ..	FO ..	19. 1.37	364a	— C. G. ..	FL ..	12. 3.36	835
— H. A. ..	FL ..	13.10.35	349	— H. W. C. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	9.11.37	—
— J. G. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	704				
— P. A. ..	Wg. Cr. (A) ..	1. 1.34	812				
— P. H. A. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	365				
— R. C. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	405				
— W. G. ..	—	—	5				
Simms, R. H. ..	SL (RAAF) ..	—	762a				



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xcii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Skinner, J. A.	..	—	1009
— J. H. S. A.	..	—	745a
— L. C.	..	—	18
— M. P.	..	FO	14. 6.37 307
— R. O.	..	—	162
— S. H.	..	FO (AAF)	16. 3.36 553
— W. B.	..	PO	26. 8.37 365
Skoulding, F. A.	..	SL (E)	1. 8.35 24
Slade, C. J.	..	—	25
— E. M. H.	..	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37 —
— J. D. H.	..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36 —
— R. G.	..	FL	7. 5.38 904
Slater, A. E.	..	—	5
— E. A.	..	SL (E)	1. 12.37 125
— G. B. S.	..	FL	— 1272
— J. A.	..	PO	15. 3.38 140
— J. H.	..	FO (Ret)	1. 10.19 308
— J. H.	..	FO	27. 1.37 324a
— J. C. C.	..	SL	1. 4.37 150
— K.	..	FO	6. 3.38 310a
— R. W.	..	FO	13. 9.36 174
Slatter, L. H.	..	GC	1. 7.37 172
Slattery, M. S.	..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38 1276
Slee, L. C.	..	FL	1. 4.36 131
— C. E.	..	FO	21. 11.37 904
— G. W.	..	PO	11. 5.38 831
— R. M.	..	FO	2. 1.38 732
Sleigh, H.	..	FL (E)	1. 7.29 —
— E. H.	..	PO	9. 3.37 365b
Sleightholme, C. H.	..	EO	— 312
Slemon, C. B.	..	SL (RCAP)	— 702
Slessor, J. C.	..	GC	1. 7.37 { 1281
Sloan, D.	..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36 —
— W. J. P.	..	FO (Ret)	19. 6.25 —
Slocombe, A. E.	..	APO	28. 11.37 755
— P.	..	SL	1. 12.36 175b
Slocum, S. D.	..	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31 167
Sloley, B. W.	..	—	825
Small, F. A. H.	..	APO (E)	21. 6.38 —
— W. J.	..	FL	1. 4.36 661
Smales, K. P.	..	PO	15. 3.38 323
Small, I. B.	..	APO	4. 6.38 753
— E. G. D.	..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.18 —
Smalley, J. R. T.	..	PO	12. 10.37 305
Smallman, W. S. L.	..	PO	18. 5.37 735a
Smallwood, D. G.	..	APO	26. 3.38 755
Smart, E. J.	..	FO (A)	9. 10.36 559
— H. G.	..	GC (AAF)	1. 7.35 904
— T.	..	APO	28. 11.37 755
Smartt, F. N. B.	..	GC (M)	1. 5.34 101
Smeathers, A. R.	..	FL (RAFO)	20. 12.37 766
Smeddle, H. L.	..	PO	27. 1.37 174
Smeeton, B. J.	..	FO	18. 5.37 610
— B. M.	..	FL	1. 7.38 616
Smellie, A. Y.	..	—	6
Smelt, R.	..	—	903
Smetham, S. J.	..	SL	1. 6.36 101
Smillie, R. P.	..	—	801
Smisson, R. E.	..	APO	8. 3.37 860
Smith, A.	..	—	19
— A.	..	WO	12. 4.37 166a
— A. B.	..	FL (RAFO)	29. 3.37 188a
— A. E.	..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36 —
— A. E.	..	WO	6. 4.35 763
— A. F.	..	PO	12. 10.37 406
— A. J. M.	..	PO	21. 5.38 734
— A. L.	..	APO (E)	14. 6.38 —

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Smith, A. M.	..	FO	15. 10.37 362
— A. S.	..	APO	13. 10.37 332
— A. T.	..	FO (AAF)	9. 10.37 557
— A. W.	..	FL (M)	7. 1.35 890
— A. W.	..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37 828
— B. A., Capt.	..	EO	— 765
— C.	..	—	1031
— C. A.	..	APO (E)	19. 4.38 —
— C. D. S.	..	FO (VR)	1. 2.38 906
— C. G.	..	GC (E)	1. 7.28 117a
— Carl H.	..	FL (M)	2. 10.33 —
— Clarence H.	..	FL (IAF)	27. 2.36 { 889
— C. H.	..	—	1275
— Miss C. M. S.	..	PMNS	— 900
— C. P. S.	..	FO (VR)	12. 12.30 1199
— C. W. B.	..	FO	22. 5.37 617
— D.	..	—	1006
— David	..	WO	2. 8.37 182
— D. A.	..	FL (M)	2. 6.35 554
— David A.	..	PO	12. 10.37 364a
— D. B.	..	FO (VR)	1. 3.32 —
— D. C.	..	FO	14. 4.37 303
— D. F. H.	..	APO	7. 5.38 761
— D. G.	..	FL (M)	4. 11.36 304a
— D. H. V.	..	PO (RAFO)	15. 12.36 —
— Miss D. M.	..	PMNS	— 1199
— D. S.	..	APO	4. 6.38 745
— E.	..	FL (A)	1. 1.34 182a
— E.	..	FO (Ret)	1. 10.19 —
— E. B.	..	Capt.	— 724b
— E. B. B.	..	FO (AAF)	22. 3.38 557
— E. C. W. S.	..	SL	1. 4.38 155a
— E. E.	..	—	1020
— E. F.	..	FL (E)	15. 10.34 600
— E. H.	..	—	1013
— E. J.	..	FO (E)	6. 1.34 828
— E. R. J.	..	APO (E)	17. 5.38 —
— E. S.	..	FO (AAF)	10. 1.38 504
— E. T.	..	FL	9. 4.37 729
— Eric T.	..	FO (VR)	12. 5.38 —
— F.	..	EO	— 739
— F.	..	WO 2	— 180c
— F. A. R.	..	SL (E)	1. 10.37 854
— F. G.	..	—	7
— F. G. L.	..	FL	1. 4.36 189
— F. J.	..	WO	1. 4.18 763
— Forgrave M.	..	PO	6. 1.37 345
— Frederick M.	..	FL	15. 6.38 722
— F. W.	..	APO (E)	17. 5.38 —
— G.	..	PO	31. 8.37 410
— G. A.	..	FO (VR)	12. 5.38 —
— G. G.	..	—	19
— G. H.	..	FO (RAFO)	16. 6.25 —
— Gordon H.	..	PO	12. 10.37 406
— G. O.	..	—	18
— G. P.	..	FL (M) (VR)	28. 9.37 —
— H.	..	WO	16. 9.37 347a
— H. A.	..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35 305
— H. A.	..	FL (E)	1. 1.35 —
— Henry A.	..	PO	15. 3.38 346a
— H. C.	..	FL (M) (VR)	4. 6.33 —
— H. L.	..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36 —
— H. P. R.	..	FO (M)	6. 5.37 892
— H. S.	..	FO (VR)	12. 9.35 —
— H. V.	..	PO	8. 3.38 305a
— H. W.	..	CSO	30. 8.37 181
— J.	..	WO	11. 3.38 763

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Smith, J. B. W. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	332a	Smyth-Pigott, J. R. W.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.23	—
— J. D. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755	Smythe, A. H. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	369
— J. H. ..	FO (AAF)	18. 4.35	501a	— C. B. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	150a
— J. I. M. ..	FO (M) ..	2. 5.37	892	— D. C. ..	FO ..	6. 3.38	364
— J. L. ..	EO ..	—	724a	— D. W. ..	SL ..	—	332a
— J. S. ..	CSO ..	15. 7.37	814	— R. F. ..	APO ..	9. 1.33	757
— J. S. ..	WO2 ..	—	891	Smythies, F. P. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	408a
— J. S. ..	—	—	1031	— L. S. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	348
— J. W. ..	FO (D)	2. 9.36	—	Snarey, G. N. ..	FL ..	27. 1.36	149
— K. A. ..	FL (RAFO) (Ret)	30. 6.21	—	Snell, F. W. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	351
— K. B. F. ..	FO ..	1. 7.35	337	Snelling C. A. ..	—	—	1013
— K. C. P. ..	FO (M) ..	2. 5.37	892	— L. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— K. G. S. ..	PO (VR)	14.12.37	—	— L. M. ..	—	—	7
— L. E. ..	FL (AAF)	8. 1.37	554	— P. ..	—	—	733
— L. P. ..	—	—	1030	— T. H. ..	APO (E) (VR)	28. 6.38	—
— M. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	22.10.35	—	Snook H. V. ..	—	—	1007
— Maurice A. ..	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—	Snow, A. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— M. F. C. ..	PO (AAF)	22. 1.33	500	— J. N. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	752
— N. H. ..	—	—	130	— J. N. ..	FO ..	12. 9.37	731
— N. I. ..	—	—	1032	Snowball, M. A. ..	PO ..	19. 2.38	724
— N. L. ..	SL (M) ..	25. 9.35	814	Soden, F. O. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	801
— N. L. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	410a	— I. S. ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	336
— P. A. V. ..	—	—	1001	Soderholm, S. G. ..	APO ..	6.10.37	332
— P. E. ..	—	—	22	Sofano, V. J. ..	FL (Supp. List)	8. 2.32	121
— P. H. ..	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	—	Solano, A. L. H. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	611
— P. W. ..	—	—	19	Solb�, E. U. G. ..	FL ..	1. 4.38	727a
— E. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Sollars, R. G. ..	APO (VR)	5. 7.38	—
— E. A., Capt. ..	EO ..	—	905	Soltan, V. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.25	—
— E. B. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	338	Somerhough, A. G. C. ..	FL (L) ..	—	26
— E. F. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	310a	Somers, G. M. ..	WO ..	23. 8.37	163
— E. H. ..	FO (AAF)	20. 7.37	501a	Somerset-Leeke, A. FitzR	SL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— E. L. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	611	Somerville, D. G. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 7.36	—
— E. L. ..	EO ..	—	800	— D. M. ..	FL ..	9. 4.36	155a
— E. N. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	302	— J. A. B. ..	PO (AAF)	14. 1.37	552a
— E. T. ..	—	—	902	Somerville-Woodtvis, L.	GC (D) ..	1. 7.37	14
— Sidney ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—	Songhurst, F. H. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
— Sydney ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.22	—	Sooby, P. G. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	739a
— S. B. S. ..	SL (M) ..	15. 5.37	101	Soper, C. H. G. ..	EO ..	—	188
— S. C. W. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 3.20	—	— H. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— S. R. R. ..	FO ..	19.4.37	723	— E. L. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 9.35	331
— S. W. ..	AC ..	1. 1.35	100	Sopplitt, L. T. ..	—	—	907
— T. F. W. ..	EO ..	—	766	Sorel-Cameron, R. ..	FL ..	9. 6.36	115
— T. G. ..	—	—	1096	Sorley, R. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	802
— T. M. W. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	410	Sorsbie, M. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 7.32	—
— V. R. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	130	Soudy, R. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 4.32	—
— W. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	12	Southern, T. J. ..	—	—	188
— W. ..	—	—	18a	Southey, H. F. G. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	363
— W. A. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	862	Southgate, A. ..	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.33	—
— W. A. H. ..	FL (D) ..	9. 8.37	182	Southwell, J. M. ..	FL ..	7. 5.38	730
— W. B. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	331	— S. ..	WO ..	31.12.35	819
— W. C. ..	WO ..	1. 6.38	162a	Sowerbutts, J. O. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	742
— W. J. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	334a	Sowman, J. E. R. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 4.34	23
— W. O. L. ..	FO ..	7. 5.38	303	— P. N. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	335
Smith-Rewse, B. E. ..	FO ..	14. 6.27	307	— P. N. ..	GC ..	1. 7.34	192a
Smith-Ross, E. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— J. ..	GC ..	1. 1.34	146
Smithers, G. V. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	337	— W. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	178
Smithson, J. ..	—	—	1008	Spackman, C. B. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	118
Smylie, G. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	118	Spaight, B. H. S. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	11
Smyth, A. J. M. ..	PO ..	21. 2.37	—	Spalding, S. O. ..	—	—	942
— J. C. ..	FL (M)	10. 6.19	—				
— J. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—				
— J. P. S. ..	PO ..	21.10.36	409				
— J. E. ..	—	—	6				
— V. S. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—				
Smyth-Osborne, H. P.	GC (Ret)	1. 1.19	—				

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Spanton, J. F.	FO (AAF)	23. 1.36	730	Stafford, H.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
Sparks, L. A.	WO	30. 8.37	834	— H. A.	—	—	1002
Sparring, E. H.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.27	—	— L. A. C.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	761a
Sparrow, L. G.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—	Stagg, J. M.	—	—	125
Speare, R. D.	PO	27. 1.37	346	— W. A.	FL (R)	1. 8.34	601
Spearing, E. J.	FO (Ret)	1. 1.20	—	Staines, H. C.	PO (A)	10. 6.38	156b
Spearpont, H. G.	FL (RAFO)	16. 3.36	823	Stanforth, G. H.	SL	1. 6.36	324a
Spedding, F. J.	WO	27. 3.38	822	— B. H.	FO (RAFO)	15. 5.33	—
Speirs, J. H. C.	PO	5. 4.38	406	Stainthorpe, W. W.	FL	1. 4.36	703
Speke, H.	PO (AAF)	10. 7.37	553	Stair, <i>The Rt. Hon.</i>	Hon. AC (AAF)	5. 8.30	552a
Speller, W. J. C.	—	—	19	Stallard-Penoyre, R. C. B.	FO	19. 5.35	181a
Spence, E. H. D.	SL (RAFO)	1. 3.33	—	Stallbrass, G. W.	—	—	28
— G. J.	FL	12. 3.37	756	Stamm, W. F.	FL (M)	1. 5.34	158
— M. T.	—	—	1031	Stammers, F. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	13
— T.	—	—	1009	Stanbridge, R. H.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	891
Spencer, D. G. H.	FL	22. 4.38	128	Standing, <i>Rev.</i> G.	—	—	1183
— G. R. C.	SL	1. 2.36	332a	— R. J.	WO	1. 6.38	185
— I. J.	AP0	5. 9.37	327	Stanhope, G. W.	AP0	26. 3.38	736a
— J.	—	—	902	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— K. T.	—	—	17	Stanion, K. D.	FO (E)	14. 4.36	834
— L.	CEO	23. 8.37	181a	Stanley, D. G.	PO	18.12.37	362
— L. V.	FL	15. 4.37	745a	— G. T.	PO	16.11.37	311
— M. P. S.	FO (RAFO)	1. 4.38	823	— J.	FO (RAFO)	19. 3.22	—
— R. H.	FO	3. 6.36	404b	— L. F.	FO (RAFO)	8.10.30	—
Spendlove, W. V. L.	SL	1. 6.38	179b	— M. J. C.	FO (AAF)	19. 5.35	501
Spensley, <i>Miss</i> E.	PMNS	—	1197	Stanley-Adams, D. E.	PO	18.11.36	388
Spicer, M.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—	Stanley-Turner, G. N. J.	SL	1. 2.37	145
Spilkins, F.	WO	23. 8.37	822	Stannard, D. W.	PO	24. 2.38	905
Spillard, J. E.	WO	29. 7.37	134	— F. W.	SL	1. 6.38	100
Spinks, W. P.	WO	1. 4.37	856a	Stansfeld, P. W.	FL	19. 5.37	300a
Spivey, P. H.	WO	2. 3.36	734	Stanton, H.	FL	9. 3.37	725a
Spottiswoode, A. N.	FL (RAFO)	4. 8.36	—	Stanway, H.	CEO	6. 4.38	763
Spotswood, D. F.	PO	3. 2.37	404a	— R. W.	PO	27.11.37	333
Sprague, R. A.	SL	1. 6.38	155a	Stapledon, I.	AP0	9. 1.38	734
Spratt, N. C.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.34	—	Stapleton, D. C.	PO	18. 5.37	308
Sprawson, E.	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—	— F. S.	FO	3. 6.36	350
Spreckley, H. D.	SL	1. 2.37	18a	— P. J.	FO (Ret)	16. 6.27	—
Springall, E. A.	FL	1. 4.36	889	Staples, G. F.	WO	12. 4.37	767
Springate, A.	WO	15. 2.34	162	Stapley, <i>Miss</i> E. M.	PMNS	—	1199
Springham, H. W. C.	FO (E)	20. 4.33	122	Starck, J. E.	FO (Ret)	1. 10.19	—
Sproule, J. A.	PO	8. 3.38	337	Starkey, G.	FO	13. 9.36	616
Spry, C. H.	CEO	23. 8.37	823	— H. S. C.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.32	—
Spurr, W. F.	—	—	18	— (Ret)	—	—	—
Spurway, K. V. V.	FO	5. 1.37	173	Starley, R. D.	SL	1. 8.35	101
Squire H. B.	—	—	903	Starling, E. A.	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—
— H. F.	FL (M)	28.12.37	—	— E. J. H.	FL (E)	28. 4.35	123
— (VR)	—	—	—	— L. T.	FO (A)	11. 6.38	335
Squires, S. G.	—	—	1002	Starr, H. M.	FO	16. 10.36	300a
— T. B.	—	—	8	— L. H.	FL (Misc)	—	—
— W.	CEO	18. 5.37	741	— N. J.	PO	9. 3.37	364a
Stables, E. R.	EO	—	765	Starrett, H. J.	AP0	13.10.37	326a
Stacey, D.	FO (E)	12. 4.37	196	Statbam, B.	FO	21.12.37	367
— F. T.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	860	— I. G.	FL (VR)	7.11.33	—
— R. A.	FL (AAF)	31. 3.33	—	Staton, W. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	305a
— W. J. D'A.	WO	1. 6.33	192a	Staveley, A. T.	AP0	15. 3.37	306
— W. J. D'A.	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—	— J. C. W.	FO (RAFO)	1.10.31	156a
Staddon, L. R.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Stead, G. G.	FO (RAFO)	12. 1.32	—
				— G. S.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
				— P. K.	PO (AAF)	19. 4.37	555



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Steadman, F. C. ..	WO ..	19. 5.38	180c	Stevens, G. ..	Wg.Cr.(E)	1. 1.38	821
— J. C. ..	CEO ..	18. 8.36	164	— G. P. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—
Steddy, E. S. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	704	— G. W. H. ..	—	—	903
Stedman, J. E. ..	—	—	25	— H. L. ..	—	—	900
— R. de L. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—	— H. N. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— W. L. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	742	— J. C. ..	SL ..	1. 1.37	724
Steedman, E. B. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	305a	— J. F. H. ..	FO (Ret)	16.10.22	—
Steel, B., Maj. ..	EO ..	—	128	— J. H. ..	EO ..	—	723
— H. D. ..	AP0 ..	19. 2.38	753	— M. M. J. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	333
— Sir J. M. ..	ACM ..	1. 7.86	—	— P. ..	FO ..	19. 4.37	329
— J. V. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.28	147	— P. ..	—	—	19
Steele, A. E. ..	—	—	19	— E. W. K. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	118
— C. R. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	142	— W. G. ..	—	—	5
— H. ..	Q (Ret)	5. 6.80	—	Stevenson, D. F. ..	GC ..	1. 1.38	9
— T. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.22	—	— C. K. ..	—	—	831
— W. ..	WO ..	20. 9.35	822	— J. C. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	721
Steele-Perkins, A. D. ..	PO ..	12. 10.37	338	— L. G. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— A. H. S. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.25	—	— M. G. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	325
Steer, J. M. B. ..	—	—	127	— R. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	741
Steers, E. A. ..	WO ..	19. 5.38	179a	— R. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 2.36	—
Steggall, R. E. ..	FO (A) (RAFO)	5. 8.21	—	— W. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	—
Stemp, G. C. ..	SL ..	1. 2.27	800	— W. J. L. ..	PO ..	16. 9.36	661
Stenhouse, J. H. ..	—	—	25	Stevinson, O. S. ..	SL ..	1. 1.38	602
— W. A. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	361	Steward, J. A. ..	WO ..	6. .36	763
Stenning, J. H. ..	PO ..	13. 9.36	617	Stewart, A. ..	AP0 (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
Stephen, I. G. F. ..	PO (AAF)	3. 6.38	558	— A. C. ..	AP0 ..	5. 9.37	336a
— R. J. ..	EO ..	—	767	— A. G. F. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	411
Stephens, A. V. ..	—	—	902	— A. W. ..	FO ..	2. 1.38	732
— E. J. ..	FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	812	— C. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 2.21	—
— G. H. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	364a	— C. R. D. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	149
— J. D. ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	325	— C. J. ..	—	—	17
— J. F. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	739	— C. M. ..	FL ..	1.11.36	310
— J. W. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	174	— C. L. W. ..	AP0 ..	26. 3.38	736a
— P. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 1.38	—	— D. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
— R. E. ..	EO ..	—	861	— D. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.21	—
— R. J. H. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	602	— E. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 7.26	—
Stephenson, A. K. L. ..	FO (VR)	9. 9.35	—	— E. P. ..	—	—	1000
— C. ..	FL ..	1. 2.34	322	— G. G. ..	FL (M) (VR)	21.12.37	—
— D. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.34	889	— J. ..	—	—	903
— F. M. R. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	107	— John ..	PO ..	6. 5.38	332a
— G. D. ..	FL ..	26. 1.36	729	— J. B. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	368
— I. R. ..	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—	— J. B. ..	EO ..	—	159
— J. ..	Maj (I.A.)	—	702	— J. G. ..	FL (D) (RAFO)	19. 1.33	—
— J. A. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	812	— J. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	24. 5.37	195a
— J. N. T. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	701	— J. R. M. ..	AP0 ..	19. 2.38	753
— S. P. ..	AP0 ..	9. 1.38	734	— J. W. ..	PO (VR)	9. 3.37	—
— W. D. ..	—	—	1011	— L. H. ..	SL ..	1. 1.37	12
Stern, J. D. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	365b	— L. E. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	346
— W. J. ..	—	—	18	— Miss M. S. F. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1.10.35	—
— W. O. ..	PO (AAF)	6.11.37	559	— P. G. ..	SL (AAF)	1. 7.34	550
Stevens, A. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	143	— P. S. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	811
— A. H. K. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	5. 7.38	—	— R. S. ..	WO ..	—	751
— A. M. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	322	— B. Wyndham ..	FL (E) (Ret)	27. 7.27	191
— C. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.86	131	— Reginald William ..	FO ..	21.11.37	904
— C. H. A. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	852	— Robert, W. ..	FO (M) (VR)	1. 3.38	—
— E. H. ..	SL (AAF)	1. 4.33	552a	— W. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 4.36	—
— F. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	601	— W. S. A. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	177



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Stibbard, F. C. ..	PO	18.11.36	366a	Storrle, M.E.B.P., Lt.	—	—	880
Stibbs, P. H. ..	FO(E)	6. 1.37	819	Stott, A. MacC.	.. APO	19. 2.38	744
Stickley, L. J. ..	FO	14. 3.37	323	Stotter, L. W. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Stickney, P. A. M. ..	FO	16. 1.38	800	Stowell, C. G. ..	.. FO (A)	1. 6.32	304a
Stidolph, R. N. ..	PO	25.11.36	617	— R. A. T. ..	.. SL	1.12.37	336
Stiles, W. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—	Strachan, D. A. ..	.. PO	21.12.37	365
Still, A. ..	.. WO	1. 6.38	746	— G. S. ..	.. SL (M)	1. 3.36	888
— Rev. J. H. P. ..	Ch. (Ret)	24. 5.35	—	— I. D. S. ..	.. APO	28.11.37	755
Stillling, S. G. ..	PO	21.12.37	370	Stradling, A. H. ..	.. SL	1. 7.25	13
Stillwell, C. H. ..	SL	1.12.32	737	Strafford, S. C. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	700 855
Stirling, C. L. ..	—	—	26	Strang, J. T. ..	.. APO	4. 6.38	739a
Stitz, A. ..	.. WO	1. 5.85	802	Strange, L. A. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1.11.19	—
Stiven, F. B. ..	.. APO	7. 5.38	761	— R. F. J. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
— R. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	24.11.36	188	— R. L. ..	.. FO	13. 9.36	611
Stockbridge, J. B. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—	Stranger, W. L. ..	.. FO (VR)	8. 2.36	—
Stockdale, G. G. ..	.. FO (AAF)	19. 3.38	500	Stratford-Tuke, A. G.	.. FL (E)	1. 4.32	833
— M. ..	.. APO	9. 1.38	734	Strath, F. A. A. H.	.. FL	1. 4.36	316
— T. H. ..	.. PO	6. 1.37	661	— W. ..	—	—	27
Stocker, G. A. ..	.. WO	30. 6.36	764	Stratton, A. ..	—	—	902
Stocken, H. E. W. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—	— J. A. C. ..	.. SL	1. 4.38	13
— R. H. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.39	—	— P. M. ..	—	—	24
Stocks, P. C. ..	.. WO 2	—	307	— W. H. ..	.. APO	5. 9.37	802
— S. J. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—	Streetfield, V. C. F.	.. FL	14. 4.35	737
Stockwell, E. A. ..	.. EO	—	303	Street, Sir, A. W. ..	—	—	3 5
Stodart, K. G. ..	.. FO	30.10.36	728	Streeter, C. ..	.. WO	25. 2.38	764
Stoddart, K. M. ..	.. PO (AAF)	18.12.36	557	Strickland, J. M. ..	.. PO	21.12.37	404b
Stokes, D. G. ..	.. FL	28. 1.33	724c	Stringer, G. N. P. ..	.. SL (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
— E. G. C. ..	.. SL	1. 4.37	861	— H. ..	.. PO	5. 5.37	743
— E. H. G. ..	.. FL	1. 1.38	602	— H. B. ..	—	—	901
— F. E. ..	.. FL	1. 4.36	927	Strong, D. M. ..	.. PO	6. 1.37	369
— H. A. ..	.. BO	—	196	— P. D. J. ..	.. PO	27. 1.37	330
— J. ..	.. APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746	— H. P. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	833
— J. W. ..	.. FL (E)	1. 8.34	125	— W. I. N. ..	.. PO (Ret)	13. 3.26	—
— L. R. ..	.. SL	1. 4.37	24	Strond, G. J. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— P. H. ..	—	—	903	— G. T. ..	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— W. G. C. ..	.. FL	—	1272	— G. R. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
Stone, B. S. ..	—	—	726	— L. H. ..	—	—	6
— C. A. C. ..	.. PO	19. 2.38	301	— P. R. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 2.25	—
— C. H. ..	.. WO	1. 4.18	744	Strubell, T. F. G. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	16.11.36	102
— C. E. ..	.. FL (D) (RAFO)	31.10.34	—	Stradwick, C. R. ..	.. SL	1.10.35	743
— D. C. ..	.. FL (A)	1. 8.34	134	Stragnell, W. V. ..	.. GC	1. 7.34	182
— J. A. ..	.. GC (E)	1. 7.38	832	Strathers, R. ..	—	—	25
— J. R. ..	.. WO	1. 8.37	801	Strutt, A. G. ..	.. FL	6. 8.37	733
— N. ..	.. PO (AAF)	20. 2.38	552	Stuart, A. J. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	17. 9.31	—
— R. A. B. ..	.. SL	1.12.36	819	— A. W. G. ..	.. PO	16.11.37	328
— R. G. ..	.. FL	1.10.36	725a	— Miss E. J. ..	.. PMNS	—	1197
Stonebridge, C. ..	.. FO (E)	4. 9.37	814	— G. H. ..	.. FL (M)	29.10.35	189a
Stonehaven, ..	Hon. A.C. (AAF)	22. 9.36	552	— J. A. ..	.. PO	18. 5.38	331a
— Rt. Hon. Lord	—	—	—	— J. A. G. ..	.. EO	—	104
Stonehouse, A. D. ..	.. FL (A) (RAFO)	1. 7.26	—	Stuart-MacLaren, ..	.. SL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
Stones, H. ..	.. FO (E)	4. 1.36	185	Stuart-Smith, K. ..	.. PG (RAFO)	29. 7.31	—
Stoney, G. E. B. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—	Stubberfield, F. J. ..	.. CPTO	3.11.37	857
Stonhill, G. J. ..	.. PO	10. 5.38	349	Stubbs, R. D. ..	.. FO	16.10.37	366a
— L. E. B. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	15. 3.32	—	— S. ..	.. WO	15. 4.32	739
Store, A. G. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 2.28	—	— W. N. ..	.. FO	7. 8.36	756
Storey, G. G. ..	.. PO	6. 1.37	404b	Studd, T. Q. ..	.. GC	1. 7.37	155
— J. E. ..	—	—	20	— W. J. O., Capt.	.. EO	—	723
— T. W. ..	.. PO	17. 8.37	367	Stumm, H. C. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	5.12.36	—
Storrar, R. O. ..	.. FL (E)	10. 1.36	702	Sturges, J. A. D. ..	.. PO	21.12.37	408
— S. E. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	22	Sturgess, R. T. ..	.. APO	7. 5.38	741
				Sturgiss, F. C. ..	.. SL	1.12.37	334

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Sturman, G. W. ..	FO (z) (Ret)	5. 8.19	—	Swain, F. R. D. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	701
Sturton, K. M. ..	—	—	19	— J. G. W. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	342
Stutchbury, W. J. ..	FO (n) ..	6. 9.36	814	— O. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	13
Style, C. S. ..	FO (VR)	12. 5.38	—	Swales, Miss M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
Styles, E. R. ..	—	—	19	Swallow, E. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	2.11.29	—
— H. M. ..	FL ..	15. 6.38	173	Swan, A. ..	—	—	900
— J. H. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	731	— J. ..	—	—	18
— K. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 8.23	—	Swanborough, W. G. ..	CSO ..	11. 9.33	859
Sudbury, G. F. ..	—	—	7	Swann, C. N. ..	FO ..	14. 9.37	860
— H. A. ..	FL (E) ..	9. 1.38	702	— I. C. ..	PO ..	18. 5.33	336
Suddaby, H. ..	WO ..	20. 9.35	823	— Sir Oliver ..	AVM (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
— Miss O. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197	— W. E. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	764
Sudworth, J. ..	—	—	903	Swanston, Miss G. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Sugars, J. F. V. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— H. ..	PO (RAFO)	31. 5.38	—
Sugden, D. A. W. ..	SL (E) ..	1.10.37	856a	Swayne, H. I. A. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	331a
— P. G. ..	FO ..	15. 9.35	617	Sweeney, A. W. ..	FL ..	28. 7.36	703
— R. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	146	— Sweeny, R. L. ..	FL ..	30. 6.23	859
Sullivan, C. G. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 6.25	—	Sweet, R. S. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	175a
— J. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.38	851	Swensen, S. P. ..	APO ..	23.11.37	755
— J. ..	WO ..	20. 4.33	856a	Swift, C. B. ..	—	—	198
— J. L. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	331a	Swinton, The Rt. Hon. A.C. ..	Hon. A.C. (AAF)	12. 5.36	355
— J. R. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	338	— Hon. Viscount. Swire-Griffiths, W. J. ..	APO ..	1. 7.37	332
— M. J. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	825	Swiss, E. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 3.27	—
— T. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— K. G. ..	FL (D) ..	1. 7.36	893
Sullock, H. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 4.33	756	Swoffer, F. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.27	—
Sumerling, F. B. ..	FL (D) (RAFO)	9. 7.32	—	Swyers, J. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	739a
Summers, A. S. ..	WO ..	2.12.35	324a	Syder, D. F. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.34	737
— J. K. ..	GC ..	1. 1.38	101	Sydney-Turner, P. G. O. ..	FL ..	1. 1.36	602
— M. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	24. 6.37	—	Sykes, B. ..	—	—	902
Sumner, P. J. H. ..	—	—	18a	— The Rt. Hon. Sir F. H. ..	AVM (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Sunderland-Cooper, A. F. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	335a	— E. W. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	324
Sunnocks, S. R. ..	—	—	724c	— H. U. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	831
Suren, H. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	722	— J. ..	—	—	12
Suri, G. E. ..	—	—	27	— W. A. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	368
Surplice, W. E. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	303	— W. N. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	404b
Surtees, W. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	751	Sylvester, K. R. H. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	348
— (RAFO)	—	—	—	Symes, W. ..	—	—	826
Susans, F. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	175b	Symington, A. W. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
Sutcliffe, J. H. ..	—	—	1007	Symmons, R. W. ..	—	—	18
— R. C. ..	—	—	1031	Symond, C. P. ..	—	—	752
— W. P. ..	FL ..	19. 6.36	611	Symonds, C. P., Dr. ..	—	—	1181
Sutherland, Rev. L. A. ..	Ch. (AAF)	11. 5.31	552	— E. T. ..	EO ..	—	181a
— J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	13	— E. W. ..	—	—	902
— R. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	334	— S. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.26	19
— T. G. B. ..	—	—	857	Syms, T. E. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	311
Suttle, C. E. P. ..	EO ..	—	349	Syrett, A. V. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	143
Sutton, A. G. ..	PO (E) ..	10. 1.38	762b	Syzling, W. H. C. ..	WO ..	6.10.37	814
— B. E. ..	AVM ..	1. 7.37	151				
— C. F. ..	—	—	902				
— G. W. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	751				
— H. ..	—	—	900				
— H. T. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	337				
— J. F. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	727a				
— J. J. A. ..	FL ..	9. 5.26	143				
Sutton-Jones, A. E. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.37	132				
Svensen, N. H. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755				
Swain, C. D. ..	PO ..	24. 2.37	754				
— F. B. ..	—	—	1030				

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>T</b>			
Taaffe, B. T. ..	SL	1. 2.37	185
Tadman, J. F. ..	SL	1. 1.38	176
Tailyour, W. G. ..	FO	14. 9.36	404
Tait, C. E. B. ..	FO	2. 3.37	854
— J. ..	WO	13. 8.37	857
— J. B. ..	FO	1. 2.38	305a
— J. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—
— K. W. ..	AP0	9. 1.38	742
— N. A. ..	SL	1. 2.38	862
— V. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	889
Taitt, N. R. ..	—	—	161
Talbot, J. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	28. 8.36	—
Tallboy, H. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	7. 7.37	857
Tambllyn, H. N. ..	AP0	4. 6.38	753
Tandon, J. N. ..	FO (E) (IAF)	—	1275
Tangye, N. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 3.34	—
Tanner, G. ..	PO	18. 5.38	349
— R. ..	—	—	1007
— S. T. ..	—	—	25
Tansley, H. E. ..	Wg. Cr.(E)	1. 1.38	23
Tapp, M. K. ..	AP0 (E)	31. 5.38	—
— R. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.12.22	—
Targett, J. R. ..	—	—	766
Tarlington, J. J. ..	AP0	7. 5.38	741
Tarrant, H. L. B. ..	—	—	8
Tasker, N. ..	AP0	9. 1.38	757
Tatam, N. C. ..	AP0	9. 5.37	753
Tate, E. W. ..	PO	16.11.37	325
— R. D. ..	PO	27. 1.37	366
Tatford, E. B. ..	—	—	803
Tatnall, J. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	28. 2.35	—
Tattersall, W. A. ..	SL	1. 4.37	336a
Taute, K. D'A. ..	AP0	7. 5.38	735
Tavener, H. J. ..	—	—	23
Taverner, S. C. ..	—	—	1016
Taylor, T. H. B. ..	PO	24. 5.38	367
Taylor, A. C. ..	PO	21.12.37	365
— A. E. ..	SL	1. 4.37	811
— A. J. F. ..	—	—	175b
— A. L. ..	PO	16.11.37	410
— A. M. ..	PO	25.10.37	739a
— A. V. ..	FL (RAFO)	16. 3.36	823
— A. W. ..	CPT0	3.11.37	726
— B. A. ..	AP0	9. 1.38	757
— Bernard, A. ..	AP0 (E)	12. 7.38	—
— C. B. ..	FL	24. 9.35	721c
— D. M. ..	AP0	5. 9.37	802
— E. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— E. ..	—	—	902
— E. G. ..	—	—	1012
— E. N. ..	AP0	5. 9.37	802a
— E. E. J. ..	WO	1. 2.33	737a
— F. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.29	156
— F. C. W., Maj. ..	EO	—	176
— F. F. ..	AP0 (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
— F. H. ..	—	—	1013
— F. J. ..	SL (RAFO)	1. 8.37	859
— F. J. O. ..	EO	—	803
— F. W. ..	SL (E)	1.12.36	116
— Miss G. ..	PMNS	—	1197
— G. B. O., Col. ..	—	—	168

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Taylor, G. H. ..	WO	1.10.23	165a
— Miss G. P. ..	PMNS	—	1193
— G. R. ..	PO	10. 2.38	736
— G. S. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
— G. S. ..	—	—	25
— Harry ..	CSO	21. 3.38	761a
— H. F. ..	—	—	7
— H. S. ..	PO	8. 3.38	406
— J. A. ..	EO	—	13
— J. B. ..	AP0 (E)	26. 4.38	—
— J. C. ..	FL	22. 6.38	173
— James Clarke ..	FL (M)	4. 1.37	179a
— J. R. ..	PO	5. 4.38	862
— L. ..	SL (E)	1.12.37	117a
— Miss L. E. ..	PMNS	—	1197
— M. L. ..	GC	1. 7.38	175a
— P. C. ..	—	—	25
— P. G. D. ..	PO	7.10.36	661
— R. G. ..	PO	25.11.36	407
— R. H. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.11.27	—
— R. M. ..	FL (E)	1. 4.32	23
— R. O. O. ..	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
— S. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 1.22	—
— W. E. ..	—	—	7
— W. G. ..	AP0	5. 9.37	801
— W. L. ..	—	—	17
— W. J. ..	—	—	902
— W. T. ..	FO (VR)	17. 6.33	—
Taylor, E. W. T. ..	FO	5. 1.37	173
Teague, J., Maj. ..	—	—	122
Teasdale, H. W. ..	—	—	175b
— J. J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.28	882
Tedder, A. R. B. ..	PO (RAFO)	6. 7.37	—
— A. W. ..	AVM	1. 7.37	17
Tedman, F. ..	SL (E)	1. 7.25	761a
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Teed, Miss H. S. ..	PMNS	—	1198
Temple, J. ..	WO	20.12.37	162
Temple-Harris, R. G. ..	PO	27.11.37	345a
Temple-West, F. E. O. ..	PO	6. 7.27	364b
Templeman, P. F. ..	PO	15. 3.38	323
Tench, G. R. ..	PO (RAFO)	2. 2.37	—
Tennant, E. ..	PO	31. 7.37	333
— H. W. ..	FO	26. 3.38	314
— W. G. ..	Capt.	—	700
— (R.N.)	—	—	—
Terdrey, F. D. ..	FL	8. 1.37	740
Terrell G. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 5.31	—
Terry, A. ..	—	—	902
— Miss H. D. ..	PMNS (Ret)	—	—
— N. G. ..	—	—	941
— P. H. R. R. ..	PO	3. 2.37	175b
Tester, J. A. ..	FL	12. 3.36	321
Tettenborn, P. A. de G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Tew, W. H. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	25. 5.30	140
Tewfik, H. M. ..	—	—	728
Thacker, J. H. ..	—	—	195
Thackray, A. G. ..	SL	1. 6.36	327
Thatcher, F. J. ..	—	—	180b
Theak, W. E. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	304



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Theed, W. A. ..	FL ..	6.12.37	722	Thompson, A. T. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	328
Theilmann, J. G. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	330	— C. B. ..	FO (AAF) ..	19.12.86	554
Thevenard, G. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24.10.29	—	— C. D. ..	WO ..	20. 4.30	822
Thewles, H. J. A. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	370	— C. L. ..	FL (E) ..	15.10.34	116
Thynneyan, Y. ..	—	—	728	— C. W. ..	EO ..	—	728
Thom, D. S. ..	PO ..	4. 9.37	345a	— C. W. McK. ..	SL (RAFO) ..	19. 5.37	—
Thomas, A. G. G. ..	—	—	12	— D. B. W. ..	SL ..	30. 6.31	130
— A. K. ..	FO (M) (VR) ..	14.12.37	—	— E. ..	SL (M) ..	22. 3.35	890
— A. R. ..	SL (A) (Ret) ..	1. 7.25	767	— E. G. ..	FL ..	11. 9.36	724
— A. S. ..	EO ..	—	—	— E. H. ..	PO ..	10. 9.37	173
— A. T. G. ..	FL (M) (RAFO) ..	7. 7.36	—	— E. H. ..	—	—	1007
— B. J. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	322	— E. M. ..	FL (AAF) ..	3. 1.38	571
— C. M. ..	—	—	1000	— G. A. ..	PO ..	6. 8.37	306a
— C. R. D. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	174	— G. E. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	326b
— C. S. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	401	— H. ..	APD ..	4. 6.38	745
— C. W. S. ..	APD ..	13.10.37	332	— H. S. V. ..	—	—	17
— D. W. I. ..	FL (M) ..	17. 8.36	168	— J. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	728
— E. ..	—	—	25	— J. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	23.10.31	—
— E. H. ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	311	— J. M. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	368
— F. G. R. ..	FO ..	6. 2.38	616	— J. P. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	408
— F. M. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	345	— J. R. P. ..	—	—	197
— F. W. ..	PO ..	21.10.36	820	— K. G. S. ..	APD ..	9. 1.38	757
— G. ..	FO ..	6. 2.38	366a	— K. T. ..	FO ..	18. 6.38	346a
— Rev. H. ..	Ch. (cc) ..	2. 2.37	119	— M. H. B. ..	PO (AAF) ..	17. 8.37	554
— H. C. B. ..	—	—	902	— R. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	305
— H. F. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	832	— R. G. K. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	15.12.36	—
— H. J. ..	—	—	850	— R. H. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	402
— H. J. C. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278	— R. O. V., Capt. ..	—	—	152
— H. V. ..	FO (M) ..	20. 9.37	170	— T. F. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..	1. 7.34	—
— J. B. P. ..	FL ..	3. 9.37	724c	— T. R. S. ..	SL (M) ..	17. 4.27	185
— J. E. ..	APD ..	7. 5.38	741	— W. ..	WO ..	27. 3.38	186
— J. E. G. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	410	— W. A. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	728
— J. G. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	327a	— Walter B. ..	FO (VR) ..	30. 9.32	—
— J. S. ..	APD (E) (VR) ..	8. 6.38	—	— W. B., Maj. ..	—	—	18a
— M. ..	GC ..	1. 7.38	144	— William B. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— M. ..	APD ..	26. 3.38	755	— W. F. ..	WO ..	16. 8.37	101
— M. J. ..	—	—	8	— W. G. ..	APD ..	28.11.37	736
— N. M. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	802a	— W. J. ..	APD ..	4. 6.38	739a
— P. M. H. ..	PO (VR) ..	16.11.37	—	Thomson, A. A. B. ..	AC ..	1. 1.38	142
— R. ..	APD ..	9. 1.38	757	— D. L. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	752
— R. G. D. ..	SL (A) ..	1.10.37	101	— E. H. ..	—	—	1009
— R. H. ..	CSO ..	9. 6.38	193	— G. I. ..	APD ..	26. 3.38	736a
— R. M. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 8.37	101	— G. V. T. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	10. 9.30	181a
— R. W. ..	GC (E) ..	1. 7.36	23	— H. F. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	364b
— S. W. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	850	— J. A. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	345
— T. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.35	745	— J. St. J. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	404a
— T. L. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	125	— J. W. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	19. 8.31	—
— T. R. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	344	— K. J. ..	FL (M) (VR) ..	15. 3.38	—
— W. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1.11.19	—	— P. G. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	745a
— W. A. ..	—	—	8	— P. H. ..	APD (E) (VR) ..	24. 5.38	—
— W. C. V., Lt. ..	EO ..	—	766	— R. ..	EO ..	—	766
— W. J. ..	EO ..	—	728	— B. A. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	845
— W. K. B. ..	PO ..	12. 4.38	—	— R. B. ..	PO (AAF) ..	4. 9.37	558
Thomas-Ferrand, H. M. W. ..	FL (RAFVR) ..	8. 9.37	558	— T. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.35	127
Thomasson, F. ..	SL (RAFO) ..	5.11.37	721	— W. ..	EO ..	—	188a
Thompson, A. B. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	363a	— W. P. J. ..	FL ..	1. 6.34	703
— A. C. B. ..	PO ..	21.10.36	906	— W. R., Capt. ..	EO ..	—	723
— Alan E. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	365	Thorburn, Miss M. T. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
— Albert E. ..	WO ..	15. 8.37	181	— Thorn, R. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 8.33	—
— A. H. J. ..	—	—	25	— W. G. ..	FO (A) ..	16. 9.36	177a
— A. S. ..	FO (E) ..	3. 1. 38	832	Thorndike, G. H. ..	EO ..	—	728
— A. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1. 37	857	Thorne, A. C. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	832
				— W. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 7.36	24



# Alphabetical Index of Names

C

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Thornewill, E. W. ..	FO	27. 1.37	189	Tippett, E. J. ..	EO	—	728
— J. N. ..	APO	1. 7.37	306	Tippling, P. A. ..	FO	16. 3.38	349
Thornhill, R. T. R. ..	EO	—	169	Tisdall, Miss A. M. ..	PMNS	—	1198
Thornley, L. T. W. ..	PO (AAF)	21. 8.37	559	Titherington, H. J. ..	FL (A)	1. 1.31	854
Thornton, A. J. E. ..	—	—	19	Titley, E. A. ..	FO (A)	5. 8.37	—
— E. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	104	(AAFR)			
— F. O. ..	FO (vr)	16. 9.32	—	Titmas, J. F. ..	SL	1.10.35	106
— G. ..	FO (z)	19. 4.32	166	Tivy, L. R. ..	PO	8. 3.38	351
— H. N. ..	SL	1.10.35	9	Tobin, J. R. ..	APO	5. 7.37	831
— J. E. ..	FO	17.12.36	861	Tod, M. ..	—	—	174a
— T. J. E. ..	SL	1. 7.37	101	Todd, F. W. ..	FL (E)	1. 1.28	—
Thornton Hall, C. ..	—	—	1016	(Ret)			
Thornton-Smith, G. ..	—	—	1030	— H. O. ..	FL (RAFO)	11.11.19	766
Thorogood, C. H. ..	WO	1. 8.37	303	— R. ..	—	—	740
Thorold, H. K. ..	GC	1. 7.37	24	— R. L. C. ..	PO	23. 9.37	862
Thorougood, G. W. ..	APO	26. 3.38	755	— R. W. ..	—	—	11
Thorpe, E. F. ..	SL	1. 7.37	858	Todd-White, R. N. ..	PO	7.10.86	847
— R. ..	SL (M)	2. 9.36	905	Toft, K. S. ..	APO	26. 3.38	751
Threapleton, A. ..	FL	1. 4.36	743	(RAFO)			
Thripp, C. ..	FL (E)	15.10.34	814	Togwell, P. ..	WO	11. 3.38	764
— G. ..	FL	16. 6.37	728	Toland, G. T. ..	FL	8.10.87	756
Thunder, M. D. ..	FL	15. 1.37	703	Tollemache, A. H. H. ..	PO (AAF)	12. 7.37	504
Thurrell, C. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.12.33	—	— D. H. G. ..	PO (RAFO)	6. 4.37	—
Thurstan, R. P. ..	FO	19. 1.36	610	Tollerton, D. ..	APO (E)	12. 4.38	—
Thwaite, G. R. ..	FL (E)	19. 4.38	834	(RAFVR)			
— H. O. ..	PO	10.11.37	408a	Tolley, C. E. ..	—	—	25a
Thwaite, E. H. T. ..	FO	15. 9.37	362	Tolson, W. G. ..	Maj. (Ret)	—	176
Thynne, B. S. ..	SL (AAF)	1. 2.36	551	Tomalin, C. D. ..	FO	25. 5.38	368
— R. ..	APO	26. 3.38	736a	Tomblin, H. N. ..	CEO	6. 4.38	194
Tibbey, R. ..	WO	1. 7.37	168b	Tomes, J. N. ..	FL	24. 2.37	404
Ticehurst, J. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	7. 1.32	—	Tomkins, E. C. C. ..	PO	10.5.38	407
— K. G. ..	—	—	119	— F. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	14.11.26	—
Tidd, C. B. ..	Wg. Cr.	—	1272	— M. F. ..	FL (E)	1. 6.32	116
— H. R. ..	FL	15. 1.37	161	Tomkinson, E. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret.)	1. 1.25	22
Tideman, T. G. ..	FO	14. 4.37	366	Tomlin, B. S. ..	FO	28. 5.38	363a
Tideswell, G. ..	—	—	7 1036	Tomlinson, D. G. ..	PO	8. 6.37	736
Tidy, C. E. ..	FL (z)	1. 7.28	745a	— D. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	11. 2.26	—
(Ret)				— G. C. ..	FL	14. 2.37	862
Tighe, C. H. ..	SL	1.12.36	153a	— N. B. ..	—	—	25
Tilbrook, Miss E. M. ..	PMNS	—	1198	— P. ..	PO	13. 7.37	804
Tilbury, W. ..	WO	12. 4.37	857	— W. ..	WO	—	403
Tillard, A. J. ..	—	—	28	Tompkins, V. H. ..	FL (M)	18. 4.33	890
— L. B. W. ..	FL (Ret)	5. 3.30	—	Tonge, E. F. ..	PO	31. 5.38	304
— R. C. ..	FL	1. 1.37	729	Tomkinson, J. D. ..	FO (M)	3. 1.37	761
Tillott, J. D. ..	PO	16.11.37	408	Toogood, C. F. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	740
Tilsley, J. ..	PO	16.11.37	346a	Toole, Miss G. ..	PMNS	—	1198
Tiltman, H. H. ..	—	—	18a	Toomer, S. E. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	889
Timmerman, N. W. ..	PO	29. 6.37	333	Tootal, H. C. ..	PO	8. 6.37	364a
Tindal, A. R. ..	FO (RAAF)	—	722	Topham, C. B. ..	EO	—	181
— N. H. J. ..	FL	10. 4.36	552	— M. C. ..	PO (AAF)	9.10.36	557
Tindal - Carill ..	SL	1. 2.33	18a	— B. S. ..	SL (M)	23. 4.27	—
Worsley, G. N. E. ..	—	—	—	(Ret)			
Tindall, J. A. ..	SL	1. 2.37	331a	Topliss, G. W. ..	PO (E)	10. 1.38	762b
— L. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.12.28	—	Tordiffe, C. W. ..	—	—	16
Tinker, T. M. ..	FO	14. 3.37	306	Torin, H. E. B. ..	FO	22. 5.34	174
				Torkington-Leech, P. E. ..	PO	27. 1.37	305
				Torrens, D. C. ..	FO	8. 1.37	730
				Torrens-Spence, F. M. A. ..	FO	17. 5.36	616

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Torry, G. N. ..	FL ..	—	1272	Troop, C. L. ..	FO ..	15. 9.35	307
Tottle, E. A. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.25	724a	Trotman, W. S. ..	—	—	27
Touch, A. G. ..	—	—	907	Trott, F. W. ..	GC ..	1. 7.38	12
Touchbourne, P. S. ..	PO ..	12. 1.38	328	Trotter, Miss A. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Tough, J. K. ..	CEO ..	18. 3.36	819	Troughton-Smith, P. P. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	332
Toulmin-Smith, A. K. ..	—	—	18	Troup, H. B. ..	SL (M) (Ret)	6. 4.28	—
Towgood, R. A. ..	PO ..	4. 1.33	349	Trudgian, T. P. F. ..	FO (A) ..	4. 9.37	300a
Towle, J. G. ..	FO ..	6. 2.38	328	Trueman, A. A. G. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
Towler, C. O. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	334	Trumble, A. J. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	610
Townesend, E. J. D. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	767	Trundle, G. M. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	1. 8.24	—
Towns, S. T. ..	WO ..	15. 3.36	763	Truran, J. W. J. ..	FO (VR) ..	14. 9.33	—
Townsend, A. A. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.33	739	Truscott, J. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	24. 1.36	171
— A. C. ..	WO 2 ..	—	305a	Truss, J. E. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.36	106
— D. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21.10.24	—	Tuck, J. A. H. ..	FO ..	16.11.35	501
— H. ..	—	—	1010	— B. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
— H. T. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	5. 1.23	—	— B. R. S. ..	PO ..	15.12.36	343a
— J. E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	3.10.35	—	Tucker, A. B. ..	FO (VR) ..	23. 3.33	—
— P. W. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	331	— C. E. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	835
Townshend, B. W. ..	—	—	18	— J. D. ..	FO (VR) ..	6.12.33	—
Townson, S. E. ..	WO ..	6. 5.38	181	— L. G. ..	—	—	1001
— W. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	661	Tuckey, J. H. ..	CEO ..	19. 9.35	189a
Toyne, W. A. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	404a	Tudor, S. O. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	7.11.33	—
Tracey, F. C. ..	FO ..	—	1272	Tudor-Evans, J. ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	306a
— H. A. ..	FO (M) (VR) ..	9.11.37	—	Tuffs, R. J. ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	738
Traill, A. W. T. ..	FO ..	25.6.38	323	Tugwell, L. T. ..	WO ..	15. 8.37	172a
— H. A. ..	SL ..	1. 1.37	610	Tuite Dalton, E. G. T. ..	—	—	941
— B. A. E. ..	FL ..	29. 3.37	802a	Take, B. D. S. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	177b
— T. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.7.38	177a	— FL (RAFO) ..	1.12.35	—	—
Travers, F. D. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	5.12.19	—	Tull, T. S. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	22.12.36	—
— M. F. ..	—	—	27	Tulloch, C. F. L. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	408a
— P. A. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	751	— G. K. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	862
— (RAFO) ..	—	—	6	Tully, M. J. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	365
Traviss, E. W. R. ..	—	—	6	Tunstall, E. S. ..	—	—	1031
Treacy, W. P. F. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	345a	— P. D. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	736
Treadgold, H. A. ..	GO (M) (Ret.) ..	1. 5.34	—	— (RAFO) ..	—	—	174a
Treasure, G. B. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	751	Tupholme, G. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	331
— (RAFO) ..	—	—	—	Turl, C. ..	CSO ..	31. 5.35	858
Tredinnick, H. R. ..	FO (A) ..	11. 6.38	722	Turnbull, E. A. ..	—	—	134
Tredwell, W. A. E. ..	WO ..	15.11.33	187	— J. R. ..	APO (E) ..	17. 5.38	—
Tremear, W. H. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	413	— (VR) ..	—	—	—
Tremlett, E. W. ..	PO ..	6.11.37	325	— R. W. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	739a
Trench, D. E. C. ..	FO ..	6. 6.38	404	— T. E. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	12.10.37	—
Trenchard, The Viscount ..	MRAF ..	1. 1.27	1284	Turner, A. W. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
Trenchard, The Viscountess ..	—	—	1284	— C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	117a
Trenchard, H. A. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	831	— C. A. ..	FO (RNZAF) ..	—	723
Trevethan, R. M. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1.12.32	—	— C. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	175b
Trevor, Rev. F. E. H. ..	Ch. (SL) ..	15. 9.37	821	— C. K. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	8. 5.34	168b
Trethowan, L. N. ..	FL (M) ..	2.12.35	163	— D. E. ..	FL ..	23. 3.37	350
Trevithick, C. L. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	754a	— E. A. ..	—	—	1002
Trewby, J. P. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	405	— E. D. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	3.11.27	—
— M. R. D. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	24. 6.37	—	— E. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	140
Trewin, G. S. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—	— E. F. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 7.29	—
Tribe, B. R. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	7.11.37	—	— F. W. S. ..	PO ..	17. 2.37	368
Trigance, K. W. ..	AP. ..	19. 2.38	753	— G. B. ..	—	—	900
Triggs, H. W. G. ..	AP. ..	26. 4.38	—	— H. M. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.12.19	—
— (E) (VR) ..	—	—	—	— (M) (Ret) ..	—	—	—
Trimm, S. F. ..	WO ..	15. 1.20	764	— H. R. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	5. 3.29	—
Trinder, F. N. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 7.37	166	— H. St. G. ..	PO ..	23. 9.37	304a
Tripp, R. C. H. ..	FL (M) ..	8. 1.36	—	— J. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	101
— (RAFO) ..	—	—	—	— J. A. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	745
Trippett, C. R. ..	—	—	20	— J. E. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	408a
— R. ..	FL (A) ..	11. 6.35	195a	— J. F., Col. ..	—	—	24
				— R. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	8. 3.38	—
				— R. A. ..	AP. (E) (VR) ..	26. 4.38	—

# Alphabetical Index of Names

cii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Turner, R. W. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	305
— S. A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	177b
— W. A. ..	WO ..	12.11.37	802a
— W. C. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	745
— W. H. N. ..	FL ..	25. 7.36	554
Turner Hughes, C. K. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Turpin, A. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 1.23	—
— G. H. ..	APO (E) (RAFO)	19. 4.38	—
Turtle, R. W. A. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	745
Turton Jones, J. W. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	149b
Tuttle G. W. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	364a
Tutton, A. ..	—	—	25
Twamley, R. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Tweddell, W. O. D. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
Tweedie, F. I. G. ..	FL (M) ..	12.10.33	188
— W. L. ..	—	—	17
— P. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	—	26
Twelvtree, F. H. H. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Twleton-Wykeham-Flennes, Hon. L. J. E. ..	GC ..	1. 7.31	—
Tyers, C. ..	—	—	177a
— T. C. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Tyler, E. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 1.34	—
Tyndall, H. A. ..	WO ..	2. 8.37	736
Tyrrell, G. Y. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	195a
— J. E. ..	FL (D) ..	15. 4.33	894
— J. N. de M. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	333
— W. ..	AC (M) ..	1. 7.35	116
Tyson, F. H. ..	FL ..	19. 6.36	552a
— G. A. V. ..	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
Tyssen, J. H. S. ..	AVM ..	1. 1.38	124
Tyzack, J. E. V. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.36	702

## U

Ubce, S. R. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	157
Umpleby, W. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.25	—
Underhill, W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	197
Underwood, P. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
Unitt, P. B. ..	APO ..	18. 7.36	324
Unwin, F. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— N. H. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 6.24	762
Upham, W. M. ..	—	—	720
Uphill, M. W. H. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	724b
Upshel, S. C. ..	WO 2 ..	—	762a
Upton, A. Le R. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—
— S. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	811
Urbani, J. E. ..	—	—	7
Urle, J. D. ..	FO (AAF)	21.12.36	552
Urquhart, B. ..	WO ..	12. 3.37	813
Usher, A. W. ..	WO ..	10. 2.36	757
— E. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Usaher, J. B. ..	FL ..	27. 8.37	728
Uwins, C. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 3.22	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Vachell, J. L. ..	GC ..	1. 1.38	889
Vagg, E. A. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	746
<b>V</b>			
Vaillant, P. F. R. ..	PO ..	8. 2.37	406
Vaisey, E. R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.32	823
Vaizey, J. T. de H. ..	Capt. ..	—	307
— S. V. ..	WO ..	11. 3.38	727
Valentine, G. E. ..	FL ..	11. 1.36	147
Valerie, J., Wg. Cr. ..	—	—	880
Vallance, B. P. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 1.34	—
— R. G. A. ..	FL (E) ..	1.11.81	175b
— V. V. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 1.28	8
Vallis, P. S. V. ..	WO ..	—	162a
Van, J. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.11.37	—
Van der Helfden, P. R. M. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	332a
Van der Kiste, R. E. G. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	402
van Mentz, B. ..	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
Vardy, E. G. ..	—	—	18
Vare, K. F. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	334a
Varley, D. A. ..	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Vartan, E. H. ..	FL (M) (AAF)	19. 4.34	502
Vasse, G. H. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	185
Vatcher, H. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	195
Vaughan, E. R. D. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	362
— W. E. G. ..	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—
Vaughan Williams, A. R. ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	327a
Vautier, A. E. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 7.34	177
— B. A. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	831
Vaux, P. D. O. ..	FO (AAF)	1. 7.35	555
— R. B. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	753a
Veal, J. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.32	—
Veevers-Carter, G. ..	FL (RAFO)	18.10.37	165
Venmore, W. C. ..	FL (RAFO) EO	19. 8.31	134
Venn, G. O. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	143
Venner, A. ..	—	—	18
Venour, C. M. H. ..	—	—	183
— V. W. H. ..	—	—	766
Vercos, D. L. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	411
Verden, G. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Verdon-Roe, E. A. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	735a
Verity, A. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Verney, E. H. ..	AO ..	1. 7.33	17
Vernieux, C. A. ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	334
Vernon, F. E. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	9
— J. T. ..	FL (E) (RAFO)	7. 9.31	—
— J. W. B. ..	PO ..	20. 2.37	661
— L. H. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.82	833
— S. ..	—	—	18a
— W. F. ..	—	—	902
Verry, F. W. ..	—	—	7
Veryard, R. G. ..	—	—	1031
Vessey, H. F. ..	—	—	18
Vetch, H. C. S. ..	FL ..	6. 8.37	409
— W. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 8.33	—
Veysey, E. W. ..	APO (E) (VR)	10. 5.38	—
Viatkin, V. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	366a
Vick, J. A. ..	FL (AAF)	4. 3.37	554
Vickers, A. A. ..	FO (AAF)	5. 2.36	550



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Vickers, S. G.	.. APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
— T. B.	.. FL	16.11.37	728
— V.	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Vickery, H. E.	.. PO	6. 7.37	301
Vielle, E. E.	.. FL	28. 1.38	831
Viener, Rev. H. D. L.	Ch. (Ret)	11.11.18	—
Villa, J. W.	.. PO	26. 3.38	862
Villiers, C. P.	.. FL	1. 4.36	332a
— G.	.. FO	18. 5.37	617
— O. G. G., Maj.	—	—	27
Vince, R.	—	—	907
Vincent, A. W.	.. FL	1. 4.36	862
— C. McC.	.. SL	1. 2.38	822
— F. J.	.. Wg. Cr.	26.11.35	146
— H. E.	.. WO	12. 1.37	891
— L.	.. FO	19. 7.36	365b
— P. R.	.. APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
— S. F.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	13
Vine, L. E.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Vines, D. S. E.	.. FL (RAFO)	9. 7.30	—
Vincent, N.	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 2.24	—
Vintras, R. E. de T.	FL	27. 1.35	787
Vipan, A. L.	.. PO	24. 8.37	364
Vivers, T. H. A., Lt.	EO	—	130
Vivian, E. J.	.. WO	1.12.36	860
— F. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	1. 1.36	—
— G.	.. PO	10. 5.38	862
— J.	.. FO	15. 9.37	823
— R. L.	.. FL	22. 4.38	312
Vogt, H. C.,	—	—	7
Voss, J. E. F.	.. EO	—	822
Voyce, J. B.	.. FO	14. 4.37	724c

## W

Waddell, J. M.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— R. C.	.. FO	16. 8.37	303a
Waddingham, J.	.. APO	4. 6.38	753
Waddington, J.	—	—	1000
— L. R.	—	—	1014
— R. M.	—	—	740
— T.	.. PO	1. 3.38	411
Waddy, E. B.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Wade, A.	.. WO	14. 6.37	175
— G. W.	—	—	24
Wadham, N. W.	.. SL (Ret)	27. 2.26	—
Waghorn, A. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	30. 5.27	—
— D. J.	.. SL	1.10.37	143
Wagner, Rev. F. W. E.	Ch. (SL)	10. 9.37	851
Wain, E. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	13. 9.27	703
Wainscot, F. S.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	727
Wainwright, M. T.	.. APO	30.11.37	736
Waistell, A. M.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Waite, H.	.. WO	25. 2.38	822
— E. N.	.. SL	1. 4.36	409
Wake, J. H. C.	.. SL	1.10.36	702
Wakefield, K. G. J.	.. PO	31. 5.38	305a
— W. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	30. 6.21	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wakeford, E.	.. —	—	1017
— P. F. T.	.. APO	9. 1.38	757
Wakeham, F. S.	.. FL	1. 4.36	739
Wakelin, N. W.	.. FL	12. 2.37	725a
Walbourn, D. M.	.. PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
Walch, S. C.	.. PO	26. 8.37	368
Walden, Miss M. L.	PMNS	—	1198
Walder, H. V.	.. WO	8. 6.38	802
— W. J.	—	—	5
Waldock, F. W.	.. WO	4. 9.37	752a
Waldron, E. N. E.	SL (A) (Ret)	1. 7.25	171
Wale, N. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.36	165
— C. A.	—	—	24
Walford, A. B.	—	—	5
— G. B.	.. PO	10. 5.38	300a
Walker, A. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	12. 1.37	859
— B.	.. FO (RAFO)	9.12.35	—
— C.	.. FL (Ret.)	1. 7.27	—
— C. H.	.. WO	1. 5.31	754a
— Miss C.	PMNS	—	1197
— Miss C. I.	PMNS	—	1198
— D.	.. FO	14. 4.37	321
— D. J.	—	—	25
— D. R.	.. PO	18. 5.38	349
— E. C.	—	—	1001
— E. H.	.. FL (E)	1. 8.34	134
— E. R. M.	.. SL	1. 6.38	119
— E. W.	.. CAO	6. 4.38	803
— F. O.	—	—	8
— F. W.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	22
— G. A.	.. FL	1. 10.36	800
— G. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	17. 8.26	—
— G. E.	.. APO	31. 5.37	337
— G. E.	.. WO	4. 9.37	813
— G. G.	.. SL	1. 1.36	153
— G. H.	.. FL (RAFO)	11. 3.31	—
— H.	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 2.26	—
— H. B.	.. EO	—	181b
— H. E.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	362
— H. J.	.. SL	1. 4.37	181
— H. McD.	.. FL (M) (VR)	22. 3.38	—
— I. H. D.	.. FL	9. 4.37	745a
— J.	.. SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	194a
— J. A.	.. APO	7. 5.38	735
— J. C.	.. FL (AAF)	8. 2.37	861
— J. E.	.. FO (VR)	6.11.30	—
— J. F.	.. FO	15.10.37	332a
— J. G.	—	—	28
— J. H. G.	.. PO	24. 5.38	761a
— J. W.	—	—	7
— Miss J. W.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— M. G. E.	.. FL (AAF)	11. 4.38	—
— Miss M. W.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.33	—
— N. C.	.. FL	26. 1.36	173
— P.	.. PO	18. 5.38	345
— P. B.	—	—	902
— P. D.	.. PO	25.10.37	343
— P. E. W.	.. PO (RAFO)	31. 5.38	—



# Alphabetical Index of Names

civ

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Walker, P. R.	FO	26. 4.38	300	Walwin, W. R.	FO (RAFO)	16.10.29	—
— B. G. M.	PO	8. 6.37	409	Wambeck, W. G. L.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.34	177
— R. J.	PO	10. 5.38	345	Wanless-O'Gowan, L.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— R. K. B.	—	—	196a	Wann, A. H.	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.35	11
— S. G.	WO	29. 8.34	734	Wansbrough, R. C.	SL	1. 4.36	822
— S. G.	FO (E)	4. 1.36	834	Warburton, J.	SL	1. 4.37	146
— T. O.	APO	7. 5.38	738	Warburton, P.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.36	—
— W., Capt.	EO	—	192	— (Ret.)	—	—	—
— W. H. M.	FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—	Warcup, P. E.	FO	1. 2.38	335a
— W. J.	WO	17. 6.37	177b	— R. H.	FO	18.6.38	413
— W. J. G.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.36	176	Ward, C. L. P.	WO	11. 2.33	862
Walkey, Rev. J. R.	Ch. (Ac)	11.12.33	1183	— D. E.	FL (RAFO)	15. 2.37	104
— (Ret)	—	—	13	— D. H.	PO	1. 6.38	368a
Walkington, C. T.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	178a	— E. G.	—	—	1032
Wall, A.	FL (E)	8. 1.38	175b	— Hon. E. F.	FL (RAFO)	11. 8.36	—
— F.	CEO	23. 8.37	194a	— E. L. S.	SL	1. 4.37	323
— G.	—	—	6	— F. H.	WO	25. 2.38	858
— B. N.	PO	9. 3.37	364a	— Hon. G. B.	FL (RAFO)	11. 8.36	—
Wallace, C. R.	—	—	1009	— K. E.	Wg. Cr...	1.10.37	345a
— D. M.	FO (M) (VR)	2.11.37	—	— L. C. L.	—	—	28
— G. E.	FO	27. 1.37	330	— N. E.	FO	15. 9.35	611
— G. F.	—	—	18	— W. C.	FO (Ret)	19. 6.25	—
— J.	APO	4. 6.38	745	Ward Hunt, P.	PO	10. 5.33	761a
— J. B.	FL (M)	2. 3.36	890	Wardale, J. W. D.	FO (A) (AAF)	29.11.37	584
— R. L.	SL	1. 7.38	180a	Wardell, F. A.	FL	2.10.34	180
— R. W.	FO (E)	4. 1.34	189	— R. N.	FO	15. 9.37	327
Wallace-Tarry, R. P.	PO	29.6.37	407	Warden, W. R.	—	—	180c
Wallcoustins, G. W. H.	FL (RAFO)	3. 8.31	—	Wardlaw, D. H.	APO	5. 9.37	831
Wallens, R. W.	PO	31. 5.38	—	Wardie, A. E.	SL	1.12.35	9
Waller, A. F. B.	FO (A)	14. 6.37	168b	— C. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— P. J.	FO (RAFO)	19. 2.25	—	— H. D.	—	—	732
— W. H. de W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.32	—	Wardman, C. T.	FO (E)	1. 1.38	814
— (Ret)	—	—	—	— R. B.	FL	21. 8.35	558
Wallett, N.	FL (A)	3.12.34	23	Wardon, A.	WO2	—	344
Wallingford, S.	SL	—	11	Wardrop, C. H. D.	FL	6.10.37	336a
Wallis, B. P.	PO	31. 5.38	—	Ware, E. M.	PO	4. 5.37	404a
— (RAFO)	—	—	—	— G. S.	—	—	880
— C. A.	PO	17. 8.37	411	— R. F.	—	—	140
— C. B. B.	FO	12. 1.38	158	— R. W.	FO (E)	8. 1.37	156a
— F.	—	—	23	— R. W.	—	—	1036
— G. W.	—	—	6	— S. C. J.	—	—	1008
— J. A.	FO (A)	14. 6.37	860	— S. H.	SL	1. 4.36	404b
— J. B. M.	SL	1. 4.37	701	Warfield, E. A.	PO	8. 6.37	364b
— L. T.	PO	16.11.37	311	— J. M.	FL	1. 4.36	180b
Walls, T. K.	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—	Waring, E. F.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	141
Walmsley, H. S. P.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	158	— H.	SL	1. 6.37	189
— J. B.	SL (L)	1.11.34	119	— H. G. K.	APO	21.12.36	403
— R. H.	—	—	902	Warne, J. D.	APO	9. 1.38	742
Walser, A. A.	AC	1. 7.35	118	— O. H.	—	—	167a
— J. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	71	— P. E.	PO	4. 5.37	364b
Walsh, D. H.	APO	19. 2.38	745	Warne-Browne, T. A.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	173
— G. A.	—	—	1003	Warner, F. A.	WO	1. 8.37	907
— H. W.	—	—	5	— G. B.	PO	8. 3.38	328
— J. K.	WO	1. 4.18	302	— G. F. M.	FL (RAFO)	27. 7.37	181b
— J. L.	FL (M)	18. 4.34	312	— H. J.	—	—	901
— K. H.	PO	26. 8.37	365	— L. W.	—	—	19
Walter, C.	SL	1.12.36	310a	— R. C.	FO (RAFO)	30. 6.29	906
— E. L. A.	FL	2. 4.37	852	— W. H. C.	PO (AAF)	7. 5.37	557
— H. W.	FL (M)	12.12.36	—	— W. L.	PO	28.10.36	406
— (AAFO)	—	—	—	Warner-Horne, H. E.	APO (E)	19. 4.38	—
Walters, A.	SL (E)	1.12.35	823	— (VR)	—	—	3
— A.	—	—	1031	Warran, S. W.	—	—	410
— H.	WO	25. 9.37	162	Warren, D. G.	FO	7. 6.38	—
Walthall, L. E. D.	FO	13. 9.36	617	— G. F. P.	FO (E)	24. 6.26	—
Walton, F.	WO	15. 5.34	182	— (Ret)	—	—	—
— F. A.	APO	4. 6.38	745	— H. L.	FO (RAFO)	30. 9.33	—
— G. F.	—	—	1007	— J. A. C.	FO (AAF)	29. 5.35	500
— W. T.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—	— J. H.	PO (AAF)	3. 7.37	554

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Warren, J. M. ..	PO	10. 7.37	346	Watt, Miss K. C. ..	PMNS (Ret.)	—	—
— Miss N. E. ..	PMNS	—	1199	— P. MacG.	SL	1. 10.37	333
— P. F. L. ..	—	—	1036	— W. H., Lt.-Cdr., R.N.	—	—	904
— R. V. ..	APO	26. 3.38	755	Watts, F. E. ..	SL	1. 8.36	134
Warrener, G. ..	WO	10. 2.36	761a	— F. G. ..	EO	—	765
Warrington, Rev. C. E.	Ch.(SL)	18. 1.38	176	— F. J. ..	—	—	724c
— G. N. ..	FL	28.12.84	811	— F. M. ..	WO	1. 4.38	813
Warrington-Morris, A. D.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.29	941	— H. A. ..	—	—	18
Warton, K. E. ..	FL	1. 4.36	811	— H. A. H. ..	PO	23.10.37	346
Warwick, A. J. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	811	— J. J. ..	FL	1. 10.36	743
Washer, C. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— R. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.11.29	—
Wasse, K. M. M. ..	FO	19. 4.37	825	— R. F. ..	PO	4. 6.38	744
Wastie, E. S. ..	APO(E)	3. 5.38	—	Watts-Read, A. M.	FL	1. 8.34	404a
Waterhouse, R. H. ..	FL	1. 4.38	745a	Wavell, A. P. ..	Maj.-Gen.	—	121
Waterlow, T. G. ..	PO (AAF)	27. 4.37	551	Way, P. H. ..	PO	1. 3.38	367
Waters, D. W. ..	FL	1. 7.38	618	Wayman, R. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	26. 1.26	—
— J. L. ..	PO	23. 9.37	862	Waymouth, O. S. ..	—	—	1000
— W. L. ..	WO	1. 6.38	744	— T. G. ..	APO	2. 2.38	733
Waterston, R. McG.	PO (AAF)	3. 2.37	552a	Wayte, A. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 8.27	820
Watkins, A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 8.26	—	Weatherill, R. F. ..	PO	8. 6.37	404a
— D. H. ..	PO (AAF)	21. 3.38	557	Weatherley, W. H. ..	WO	4. 9.37	195
— G. E. ..	PO	15. 6.37	344	Weatherup, S. ..	—	—	6
— H. E. M. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Weaver, P. S. ..	PO	10. 9.37	336
— S. E. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.32	185	Webb, D. L. ..	—	—	22
Watling, W. G. P. ..	WO 2	—	307	— E. B. ..	SL	1. 4.37	155a
Watney, G. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 8.37	857	— E. H. ..	WO	1. 6.38	162a
Watson, A. ..	—	—	1018	— E. M. ..	PO (VR)	13. 1.38	—
— A. C. ..	SL	1. 6.38	166a	— H. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— A. D. ..	PO	31. 8.37	313	— H. F. ..	{ FL (E) (Ret) FL (E) (AAF)	1. 1.27 1. 2.33	552a
— A. R. ..	APO	9. 1.38	734	— P. C. ..	PO (AAF)	23. 1.38	522
— A. W. K. ..	APO	2. 2.38	738	— V. H. ..	WO	3. 8.37	126
— C. E. ..	PO	10. 5.38	610	Webbe, D. B. ..	—	—	1011
— D. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	— D. L. ..	—	—	6
— E. R. ..	—	—	1010	Webber, E. H. I. ..	FO	3. 1.38	731
— F. ..	WO	10. 8.33	171	— W. B. ..	WO	4. 9.37	120
— G. ..	FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—	Webb-Bowen, Str T.	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.25	936
— G. ..	WO	1. 7.37	403	Webbin, H. E. E., Lt.-Cdr., R.N.	—	—	23
— G. W. C. ..	FO	16.11.37	348	Webster, A. ..	APO	7. 5.38	741
— H. C. ..	—	—	7	— A. M. ..	{ FO (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1.10.19 19.12.35	721
— I. E. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 7.32	—	— C. ..	PO (RAFO)	7. 6.38	—
— J. A. ..	—	—	177a	— C. A. ..	APO	9. 1.38	757
— J. E. ..	FO (E)	8. 1.37	828	— H. A. A. ..	PO	6. 1.37	800
— J. F. ..	—	—	12	— J. T. ..	PO	26. 8.36	330
— J. J. ..	—	—	1036	— P. F. ..	PO	17. 2.37	309
— J. M. ..	—	—	1019	— S. N. ..	SL	1. 2.36	889
— J. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 9.36	—	— W. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	746
— L. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—	Weddell, E. T., Capt.	EO	—	130
— L. H. ..	WO	14. 6.37	314	Weddle, J. W. G. ..	FO (M)	2. 8.37	802a
— L. Mc. ..	—	—	1007	Wedgwood, J. H. ..	PO	6. 1.37	724
— L. R. C. ..	Capt.	—	404	Weedon, C. W. ..	SL	1.12.35	725a
— M. ..	FL	13.10.34	144	— L. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	20. 8.37	177
— M. L. ..	PO	13.12.37	351	Weekly, J. A. ..	—	—	6
— M. W. ..	FO	16. 9.34	608	Weeks, C. A. ..	APO	19. 2.38	745
— P. H. ..	—	—	902	— E. A. ..	PO	18.11.36	727a
— R. ..	APO	19. 2.38	739a	— V. H. ..	FL (D)	5. 4.34	158
— B. A. ..	—	—	8	Weighill, R. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.28	—
— B. E. ..	—	—	1030	— W. A. G. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
— B. G. ..	FL	15. 1.37	722	— C. T. ..	FL	15. 1.37	174
— B. H. ..	FL (AAF)	31.10.35	502	— J. G. ..	AC (RAFO)	20. 4.27	—
— T. ..	APO	24.11.37	746	— T. C. ..	PO	11. 5.37	331a
Watson-Smyth, G. F.	FO	6. 1.37	307	Weiss, F. M. ..	WO	25. 2.38	813
Watson Watt, E. A.	—	—	17				
Watt, C. A. ..	FL	27. 1.35	180a				
— G. E. ..	FL	28. 8.36	725a				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

cvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Welch, L. O. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.32	—	Weston, A. M. ..	FL (M)	18. 4.33	168b
— Miss M. ..	PMNS (Ret)	13. 9.22	—	— G. P. L. ..	FO	18. 5.36	302
— W. P. ..	FL	1. 4.36	762a	— J. F. H. ..	FO	25. 5.38	303
Weld, R. E. ..	FL	17. 9.36	310	— J. G. W. ..	SL	1.12.37	12
Weldon, A. C. ..	FL	—	1272	— R. H. ..	APO (RAFO)	23. 3.36	—
Welford, J. H. ..	PO	21.12.37	343a	— W. G. (Hon.) ..	SL (M) (RAFO)	3. 4.28	—
Welham, L. G. A. ..	APO	7. 5.38	738	Weston Burt, D. ..	FO	19.6.38	310
Welland, R. D. ..	FO	26. 3.37	728	Westropp-Bennett, G. P.	PO	18. 5.37	306
Wellard, W. J. F. ..	—	—	25	Westwood, E. F. ..	WO	1. 4.37	858
Wellham, J. W. G. ..	PO	21.12.37	334	Wetton, W. H. ..	FO (AAFO)	8. 4.34	—
Wells, A. T. ..	SL (E)	1.10.37	116	Whall, L. G. ..	—	—	20
— Miss E. M. M. ..	PMNS	—	1199	Wharfe, T. C. ..	FO (E)	4. 9.37	832
— G. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	13. 5.37	198	Whately, ..	PO	4. 9.37	334a
— H. V. ..	AC (M) (Ret)	1. 7.30	—	— E. D. J. R. L.	—	—	—
— J. ..	—	—	24	Whaling, V. F. ..	SL	1. 7.37	150a
— J. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—	Whear, W. J. ..	WO	20.12.37	813
— J. K. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.28	48	Wheatcroft, R. M. ..	—	—	1000
— J. M. ..	FO (AAF)	11.12.33	550	Wheatley, C. M. ..	PO	13. 7.37	364a
— J. P. ..	PO	27. 1.37	342	— C. W. C. ..	—	—	18a
— M. C. ..	FO	18.6.38	364a	— T. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.25	196a
— M. L. ..	PO	17. 2.37	365b	— W. ..	FL (Ret)	13. 1.32	858
— P. H. V. ..	PO (VR)	15. 2.38	—	Wheeler, A. H. ..	SL	1. 4.37	701
— R. I. ..	—	—	901	— C. ..	WO	27. 1.35	158
— R. J. ..	PO	10. 5.38	407	— Miss C. A. J. ..	PMNS	—	1198
— R. J. F. ..	—	—	172a	— D. E. B. ..	FL	16. 6.37	801
— T. R. ..	—	—	766	— E. G. ..	—	—	761a
— W. G. ..	FO	14. 4.37	323	— G. M. M. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
Welsh, C. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.10.22	—	— H. G. ..	SL	1. 8.37	11
— G. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 5.22	—	— H. N. G. ..	PO	31. 7.37	403
— J. E. ..	CSO	20. 7.34	125	— H. R. ..	FO (VR)	24.10.35	—
— W. L. ..	AVM	1. 1.37	22	— L. G. ..	FO (E)	4. 9.37	812
Wendel, K. V. ..	APO	26. 3.38	751	— P. C. ..	FO (AAF)	6. 6.37	553
Wendon, W. E. ..	CSO	18. 5.37	158	Wheelwright, E. C. ..	PO	21.12.37	367
Wenn, F. W. Lt. Cdr. (Ret.)	—	—	185	— E. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	25. 2.37	—
Wesley, J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— J. S. ..	SL (AAF)	16. 5.38	571
Wesson, T. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—	Whelan, J. R. ..	APO	28.11.37	856a
West, A. E. ..	SL (A)	1.10.37	166	Wheldon, R. G. ..	PO	29. 6.37	311
— E. L. Lt. ..	EO	—	766	Wheller, E. F. P. ..	APO	5. 9.37	724b
— F. M. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	71	Whellock, C. S. ..	FL (E)	1. 6.32	828
— H. ..	FL	24. 9.37	174	Whelpton, R. V. ..	—	—	907
— J. D. F. ..	—	—	903	Whenman, F. C. ..	GEO	19. 9.35	833
— Miss J. M. ..	PMNS	—	1199	Wherry, G. H. ..	PO	1. 3.38	402
— N. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	—	Whetham, L. M. ..	APO	26. 3.38	854
— P. W. M. ..	APO	4. 6.38	739a	— L. M. S. ..	FO (VR)	14. 2.35	—
— R. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Whilton, F. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.24	906
— R. W. G. ..	{FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)}	{30. 6.21 23. 7.37}	{166a 194a}	Whinney, C. E. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
— T. J. ..	—	—	—	— E. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	15.11.24	857
Westbury-Jones, N. L.	FO (AAF)	4. 7.37	500	Whipple, F. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 4.20	—
Westcombe, W. R. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.38	130	Whipple, F. J. W. ..	—	—	8
Western, J. G. ..	SL	1. 1.38	116	Whissell, H. B. ..	APO (E) (VR)	7. 6.38	—
Westhorpe, A. C. P	FO (RAFO)	13. 1.31	—	Whistler, H. A. ..	GC	1. 7.38	128
Westmacott, I. E. ..	APO	2. 2.38	738	Whistondale, G. F. ..	FL	1. 2.34	174a
Westmoreland, J. J.	FL (RAFO)	17. 1.38	850	Whitaker, F. W.	—	—	722
				— G. H. Lt. ..	EO	—	728
				— L. I. T. ..	FL	—	1272
				— B. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
				Whitby, P. G. ..	APO	5. 7.37	739a
				Whitcombe, H. M.	Capt.	—	300a
				White, A. E. ..	FO (E)	4. 9.37	825
				— A. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.25	—
				— A. P. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
				— C. G. ..	—	—	6
				— C. S. ..	—	—	902
				— D. ..	PO	29. 6.37	333



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
White, E. C. ..	WO ..	20. 4.38	164	Whittle, C. J. ..	EO ..	—	14
— E. H. ..	WO ..	6. 4.38	304a	— F. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	889
— E. R. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	327a	— H. M. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	141
— F. ..	CEO ..	9. 6.38	169a	— P. G. ..	FO (Ret)	21. 1.21	—
— F. A. ..	PO (A) (AAF)	5. 5.37	504	Whittlessea, E. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	822
— F. A. ..	—	—	1036	Whittome, R. W. ..	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
— Miss F. L. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—	Whittuck, G. S. ..	—	—	{ 5 6 22
— F. L. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	703	Whitty, W. H. R. ..	PO (AAF)	7. 3.38	554
— F. L. ..	SL (M) ..	18. 1.35	101	Whitworth, A. S. ..	FO ..	26. 1.36	619
— G. O. ..	FL (AAF)	29.11.37	554	— J. N. H. ..	FL ..	19. 6.36	651
— G. H. ..	FL (A) ..	3.12.34	176	— W. P. ..	FL ..	2. 1.38	722
— G. M. ..	—	—	1018	Whyte, R. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.35	182a
— G. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	12.12.28	—	— R. A. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	13
— H. E. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	739a	— Miss R. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
— H. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	134	— R. O. ..	—	—	1012
— H. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	30.10.28	—	Wiblin, M. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	702
— H. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	173	Wickham, C. E. G. ..	FL (M) ..	29. 3.37	160
— H. McC. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	813	— S. M. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
— J. A. C. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	408	— W. E. ..	—	—	19
— J. E. S. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	738	Wickins, A. V. ..	—	—	1017
— J. H. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	743	Wicks, B. J. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	741
— J. W. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	20	— F. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	188
— L. J. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— F. F. ..	FL ..	14. 6.35	325
— L. N. ..	APO (E)	3. 5.38	—	Wickson, F. C. ..	—	—	7
— M. C. R. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 9.36	325	Widdows, S. C. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	904
— R. G. J. ..	PO (E) ..	10. 1.38	762b	Widdowson, R. P. ..	FO ..	14. 8.37	325
— R. J. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	751	Wigfall, C. B. B. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	338
— R. N. J. ..	FO ..	16.12.36	662	Wigg, P. M. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	325
— R. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	155a	— T. C. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	26.12.34	—
— V. R. S. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	193	Wiggin, A. B. ..	SL (E)	1. 1.30	181
— V. R. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	14.2.38	—	— (Ret)	—	—	—
Whitehead, A. W. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 9.31	—	Wigington, B. D. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	344
— E. D. ..	—	—	907	Wigglesworth, C. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	9
— F. L. ..	FL (M) ..	29. 3.37	119	— H. E. P. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	11
— J. ..	FL ..	26. 1.36	756	Wigham, C. A. ..	Capt. ..	—	142
— J. B. T. ..	FL ..	8. 8.35	752	Wight, H. B., Maj. ..	EO ..	—	766
— J. W. W. ..	EO ..	—	728	— R. D. G. ..	FO ..	28. 2.37	190a
— R. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	26. 9.25	—	— W. B. ..	PO ..	19. 9.37	366
— R. P. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Wight-Boycott, C. M. ..	PO (VR) ..	28. 9.37	—
— W. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.19	—	Wightman, W. T. F. ..	FL ..	27. 1.35	502
Whitehouse, E. R. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.26	—	Wigley, F. S. ..	—	—	18
Whiteley, E. A. ..	FO ..	21. 8.37	401a	— J. G. ..	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	172a
Whitelock, A. T. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.22	937	Wigmore, A. J. O. ..	SL (M)	30. 3.21	—
Whitfield, E. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.36	—	— (Ret)	—	—	—
— P. C. ..	FO ..	2. 1.38	732	— W. ..	APO (E)	19. 4.38	—
Whitford, J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	155	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Whitham, R. P. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	701	Wlberforce, R. G. ..	FO (VR) ..	19. 9.35	—
Whiting, A. J. ..	CAO ..	6. 4.38	722	Wilcock, C. A. B. B. ..	SL ..	1. 7.35	859
— H. F. ....	WO ..	1.12.36	893	— C. P. L. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	736a
Whitie, R. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	880	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Whitley, E. W. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	155a	Wilcox, E. J. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	746
— J. ..	EO ..	—	765	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— J. R. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	328	— H. C. G. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	831
Whitlock, C. H. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— P. H. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	116
— T. G., Lt. ..	EO ..	—	814	Wild, F. W. L. ..	FL ..	10. 8.36	334a
— W. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	18. 3.38	167a	— W. A. ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	738
Whitmore, F. H. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 1.37	—	Wildbore, B. M. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	754
Whitston, T. ..	WO ..	1. 3.38	106	— W. A. J. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	167
Whitta, A. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 8.27	—	— R. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	14. 9.35	—
Whittaker, A. L. ..	WO ..	26. 8.37	308	Wildes, R. K. ..	FO ..	26. 3.38	346a
— G. W. ..	EO ..	—	765	Wildish, G. P. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	731
— R. C. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	742	Wilford, J. H. ..	SL (E)	1. 4.18	—
Whittall, J. C. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	401	— (Ret)	—	—	—
Whittingham, C. D. ..	FO (VR) ..	2.12.32	—	Wilkes, N. E. R. ..	PO ..	21.10.37	338
— Miss E. L. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.22	—	Wilkie, A. C. ..	FL (D) ..	7. 9.37	802
Whittingham H. E. ..	AC (M) ..	1. 7.36	{ 1 14 890	— Rev. R. S. ..	Ch. ..	19. 8.36	812
— R. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—	Wilkins, A. F. ..	—	—	907
Whittington, R. B. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	801	— D. E. ..	EO ..	—	13
Whittle, B. N. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	739a	— F. R. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	819
				— F. S. ..	—	—	26
				— J. K. ..	—	—	1016
				— J. S. ..	FL ..	1. 7.31	197



# Alphabetical Index of Names

cviil

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wilkins, J. T.	PO	31. 7.37	314
— P. N. J.	FL	23. 4.37	351
Wilkinson, B. D. C.	FO (AAF)	1. 2.38	500
— F. C., FL	—	—	18
— G. R.	—	—	901
— P. A.	FO (M)	1. 7.36	894
— R. L.	FL	1. 4.36	729
— T. O.	—	—	168b
— W. C.	PO	24.5 .38	315
Wilkinson-Bell, J. W. B.	FO (RAFO)	22. 3.38	—
Willan, F. A.	PO	—	752a
Willcox, E. P.	APO	9. 8.37	755
— H. L.	FL (M)	7. 5.35	165
— T.	EO	—	728
Willett, B. E.	—	—	1018
— K. C.	PO (Ret)	16. 9.33	179
— S. W.	—	—	19
Willets, A. H.	SL	1. 2.37	118
Williams, A. G.	CEO	15. 7.37	183
— A. P.	PO	12.10.37	365a
— A. R.	FO (E)	3. 1.38	828
— A. T.	APO	24.10.37	315
— B.	—	—	901
— B. V.	—	—	18
— B. W. M.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.30	156a
— C. C. D.	FO (RAFO)	24. 3.25	—
— C. H.	FO (RAFO)	11. 4.31	905
— C. M.	CSO	30. 6.38	727a
— C. W.	FL	1. 4.36	11
— D.	—	—	903
— D. E.	EO	—	104
— D. E. A.	PO	29.11.36	745a
— D. F.	PO	15. 3.38	365b
— D. G.	—	—	728
— D. R.	—	—	123a
— D. W.	FL	28. 1.38	862
— E. H.	—	—	25
— E. S.	FO (AAF)	19. 1.38	500
— E. T.	PO	18. 5.37	303a
— F.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— F. C.	GC (E)	1. 7.30	24
— F. G. M.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.31	814
— F. W.	WO	21. 8.86	857
— G. A.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— G. H. J.	SL (M)	15.11.37	802a
— Miss G. L.	PMNS	—	1199
— G. O.	SL (M)	2. 4.38	890
— H. A.	FL (E)	1. 7.27	176a
— H. H.	—	—	—
— H. I.	WO	18.8.37	905
— H. J.	—	—	1006
— H. J. A.	FO (AAF)	11. 4.37	555
— H. M. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	168b
— H. V.	FL (D)	1. 7.36	106
— I. S.	—	—	7
— J.	FO	16.12.36	854
— J. A.	WO	4. 9.37	191
— J. D.	WO	30. 8.37	195a
— J. E. A.	APO	19. 2.38	753
— J. H.	APO	26. 3.38	755
— J. H.	FL (M)	11. 9.36	551
— John H.	PO	12.10.37	332
— J. H.	—	—	1016
— J. H. J.	WO	1. 4.37	196
— L.	APO	9. 1.38	757
— L. C.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.29	—
— L. G.	WO	1. 6.35	853
— M. A. L.	APO	19. 2.38	745
— M. F. D.	FL	19. 6.36	600
— N.	PO	13. 5.38	406

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Williams, N. D.	—	—	195
— O. L.	PO	29. 6.37	327a
— O. P. E.	FO (RAFO)	18.11.32	—
— O. E. M.	FL (M)	18. 7.33	194
— P. R. M.	PO	15. 3.38	165a
— P. V.	FL (RAFO)	14. 6.30	—
— R.	FO	15.10.37	305a
— Rolf D.	FO (Ret.)	28. 1.30	—
— R. David	PO	17. 8.37	411
— R. Delwyn	PO	6. 5.38	306
— R. J.	FL (E)	1. 9.37	177
— R. W.	WO	5. 9.37	323
— S. B.	EO	—	766
— T. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	161
— V. E. B.	FO	15.12.37	325
— V. F.	—	—	170
— W. A.	—	—	1000
— W. C.	FO	21. 5.38	310a
— W. K.	PO	27. 1.37	349
— W. P.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	307
— W. R.	PO	12.10.37	361
— W. T. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
Williamson, A. E.	FO	7.5.38	409
— Miss A. M.	PMNS	—	1198
— E. A.	PO	29. 6.37	803
— G. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.25	—
— H. A.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— J. J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	823
— K.	SL	1. 7.38	173
— R.	APO (E)	19. 4.38	—
— R. L.	FO	13. 9.36	619
Williamson-Jones, C. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	101
Willis, A. E.	WO	30. 6.36	761a
— A. T. H.	FL (RAFO)	12. 3.37	—
— C. M. J.	—	—	752
— D. A.	APO	28.11.37	736
— D. F. J.	PO	21.12.37	365a
— F. C.	APO	28.11.37	755
— F. J. A.	CEO	18. 5.37	736
— J. O.	FL	1. 4.36	730
— R.	WO	1.12.37	332a
Willits, R. J.	APO	13.10.37	332
Willmott, B. B.	PO	4. 5.37	412
— H. G.	Maj. (SAAF)	—	702
Willcock, R. P.	AC	1. 1.38	11
— W. A.	—	—	724c
Willoughby, B.	FO	13. 9.36	611
— Brian	APO	4. 6.38	745
— C. P. H. D.	APO (E)	14. 6.38	—
— G.	SL	1. 1.36	601
Willoughby de Broke, Lord	SL (AAF)	1. 3.36	554
Willis, A. P. S.	FL	28. 7.36	189
— R. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 3.33	—
Wilson, J.	WO	1.10.33	763
Willis-Sandford, W. R.	FL	26. 1.36	147
Willstrop	—	—	903
Willy, C. M.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Willmot, L. F., Lt.	—	—	722
Wilmshurst, A.	CSO	11. 9.33	163
Wilson, A. E. R.	—	—	1011
— Alan G.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	746
— Alick G.	APO	19. 2.38	739a
— Arthur G.	FL (M) (VR)	22. 3.38	—
— A. H.	—	—	27
— A. J. M.	—	—	1016
— A. J. S.	FL (D)	4. 5.37	731

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wilson, A. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—	Winning, D. S. ..	APO ..	1. 7.37	304a
— A. N. ..	FO (AAF)	10. 8.32	555	— E. G. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	404b
— A. W. ..	—	—	6	Winslett, B. H. M. ...	PO ..	12.10.37	361
— C. H. ..	OEO ..	18. 5.37	170a	Winter, A. C. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
— D. A. ..	SL (M) ..	15. 2.37	891	— D. F. ..	—	—	7
— D. G. ..	—	—	882	— L. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 3.27	—
— D. S. ..	PO (AAF)	24.10.36	557	Winterbotham, —	—	—	11
— D. W. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1.21	—	— F. W., FL	—	—	—
— Miss E. ..	PMNS (Ret)	—	1198	Winterburn, R. L. ..	APO (E) ..	26. 4.38	—
— G. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— (VR)	—	—	—
— G. ..	WO ..	20. 4.38	823	Winton, K. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
— G. O. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 7.29	—	Wintour, J. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 1.34	—
— G. E. ..	— (Ret)	—	—	Wise, P. K. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.18	618
— G. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	149	— S. G. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	364a
— G. F. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	734	Wiseman, J. F. S. ..	FL (M) ..	23. 7.32	—
— G. R. A. ..	(RAFO)	—	—	— Miss M. G. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
— H. J. ..	PO (AAF)	23. 5.36	502	— P. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (A) ..	1. 1.30	13
— H. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Wiseman-Clarke, —	—	—	700
— H. J. ..	—	—	6	— F. W.	—	—	—
— H. M. ..	EO ..	—	765	Wisher, H. G. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	180b
— H. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—	— R. R. ..	A.P.O. (E) ..	17. 5.38	—
— J. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	755	— (VR)	—	—	—
— J. B. ..	(RAFO)	—	—	Wishladi, B. J. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	159
— J. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—	Witcombe, S. F. ..	—	—	8
— J. C. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	788	Withall, L. C. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	311
— J. C. M. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	751	Withers, D. W. T. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	724b
— J. K. ..	(RAFO)	—	—	— E. A. ..	—	—	821
— J. K. ..	FO (AAF)	14.12.37	557	— H. E. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	197
— J. E. ..	FO ..	16. 9.37	307	— J. D. G. ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	761
— J. S. ..	FL (M) ..	16. 1.35	854	Withy, E. M. ..	FL ..	6. 3.38	331a
— L. D. ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	329	Witney, G. F. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	327a
— M. D. H. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	755	Witt, A. T. E. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— Miss M. J. ..	(RAFO)	—	—	Witts, H. C. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	832
— R. C. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199	Witty, M. C. F. ..	WO ..	27. 3.38	170a
— R. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	334	Woffenden, E., Lt. ..	EO ..	—	727a
— R. F. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1.29	188	Wolledge, F. L. ..	—	—	850
— T. ..	(Ret)	—	—	Wolfe, D. L. ..	PO ..	7. 5.38	802a
— T. ..	CSO ..	26.10.36	858	— E. C. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	343
— T. A. K. ..	—	—	1012	— H. S. ..	APO (E) ..	21. 6.38	—
— T. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	—	— (VR)	—	—	—
— T. W. ..	SL (M) ..	20. 8.36	754a	Woffenden, W. ..	CSO ..	21. 3.38	820
— W. ..	EO ..	—	323	Wolley, J. R. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	188
— W. ..	WO ..	25. 2.38	188a	Wolsey, W. E. ..	PO (A) ..	11. 6.37	156a
— W. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	29.12.34	—	Womersley, A. L. ..	FO ..	21. 5.38	409
— W. B. ..	WO ..	1. 6.38	177b	— W. G. ..	CEO ..	6.4.38	820
— W. F. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.35	737a	Wood, A. S. ...	—	—	25
— W. J. ..	—	—	1009	— A. W. ..	—	—	831
— W. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—	— B. A. C. ..	FO ..	15. 6.36	723
— Y. P. ..	FO ..	21. 4.38	367	— C. A. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	729
Wilton, M. S. J. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	745	— C. E. O. ..	—	—	124
Wiltshire, S. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.12.30	—	— C. H. ..	FO (A) ..	21. 3.38	158
Wimberley, P. A. ...	PO ..	21.12.37	328	— C. S. F. ...	PO ..	11. 5.37	308
Wimbush, A. C. G. ..	FO ..	20. 1.36	300a	— E. C. ..	—	—	5
Wincer, I. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (A) ..	1. 7.36	132	— E. E. A. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	302
Winch, J. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	735a	— E. R. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.36	22
— S. H. ..	—	—	195	— F. ..	—	—	5
Wincott, A. G. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	370	— F. L. ..	—	—	198
— C. B. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	18a	— G. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Windsor, H. R. H. The Duke of	MRAF ..	21. 1.36	—	— G. F. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	740
Windsor, C. M. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	121	— Harold ..	FO (VR) ..	30. 3.27	—
— H. C. ..	APO (E) ..	24. 5.38	—	— Harry ..	FO (E) ..	20. 7.34	175b
— H. T. O. ..	(VR)	—	—	— Harry ..	WO ..	1.12.36	852
Wing, E. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	5. 4.37	172	— H. A. ..	—	—	6
Wingate, J. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	— H. F. ..	PO ..	6. 7.37	310
Wingfield, C. P. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	889	— J. B. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	736a
Wingham, E. G. B., Capt.	SL (E) ..	1.12.37	23	— J. C. P. ..	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 7.29	159
— E. G. B., Capt.	EO ..	—	727a	— J. D. ..	FO (VR) ..	13. 2.36	—
Winlaw, R. de W. K. ..	PO (VR) ..	3. 2.38	—	— J. V. ..	FL (AAF)	24. 2.34	554
Winn, C. V. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	745	Wood, Sir Kingsley	—	—	2
— R. I. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—				3

# Alphabetical Index of Names

cx

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wood, L. A. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	738	Wooliams, F. H. ..	SL ..	1. 8.86	103
— L. D. ..	APO ..	24. 10.37	739a	— W. G. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	813
— N., <i>Capt.</i> ..	EO ..	—	727a	Woolven, C. H. C. ..	SL ..	1. 1.31	733
— N. D. B. ..	FO (VR) ..	1. 1.31	—	Woolveridge, H. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 1.37	128
— P. B. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	724c	Woodsman-Jones, <i>Rev.</i>	W. E. ..	Ch. ..	16.11.37
— P. C. ..	SL ..	14. 5.30	71	Worcester, A. G. ..	APO ..	24. 1.38	802a
— P. H. ..	EO ..	—	889	Worden, A. ..	WO ..	1. 2.34	724
— P. H. ..	WO ..	6. 1.38	727a	Worger-Slade, A. N. I. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— P. R. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752a	Workman, F. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 1.28	13
— R. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	753	Wormell, E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	30. 8.20	—
— R. S. C. ..	PO ..	24.8.37	365b	Worn, F. L. ..	—	—	18a
— S. E. C. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	2. 2.37	—	Worner, W. S. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	736a
— V. C. ..	FO ..	26. 3.37	366a	—	(RAFO) ..	—	—
— V. T. L. ..	PO ..	10.5.38	315	Worrall, J. ..	FL ..	19. 6.36	856
— W. E. ..	—	—	902	Worsley, E. N. D. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.36	856a
— W. G. S. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	23	Worstall, W. R. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	852
Woodall, J. D. ..	Maif. ..	—	863	Worster, A. E. L. ..	CPO ..	29. 7.37	150a
Woodcock, <i>Miss</i> K. F. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198	Worth, H. M., <i>Dr.</i> ..	—	—	1181
Woodford, E. ..	—	—	7	Worthington, A. S. ..	PO (VR) ..	28.12.37	—
— J. L. ..	—	—	14	— F. R. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	701
— H. W. ..	—	—	1036	— G. L. ..	SL (E) ..	1.10.37	128
Woodgett, J. H. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—	Worthington-Wilmer, <i>I. C. B.</i> ..	FO ..	14. 9.36	300a
Woodhall, A. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	11	Worton, F. C. ..	FO (E) ..	28. 5.19	—
— C. R. ..	—	—	174a	—	(Ret) ..	—	5
Woodhams, <i>Miss</i> E. M. M. ..	—	—	13	Wraith, J. O. B. ..	—	—	104
Woodhead, N. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	22. 2.27	—	Wray, A. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	104
Woodhouse, G. P. ..	FL ..	28. 7.36	722	— J. B. ..	PO ..	23. 8.37	335
— H. de C. A. ..	FL ..	2. 4.38	616	— S. ..	WO ..	1. 4.53	159
— H. O. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—	Wren, A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21.10.24	—
— J. A. E. ..	—	—	907	— J. F. ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	738
— J. W. ..	GC ..	1. 1.38	163	Wrench, F. W. ..	FO (Ret) ..	25.10.21	—
Woodin, J. H. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	344	Wright, A. C. ..	AC ..	1. 7.37	140
Woodland, W. B. ..	—	—	7	— C. F. C. ..	FL ..	6. 7.87	553
Woodley, E. W. ..	WO ..	10.10.36	105	— C. L. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	332
Woodman, D. M. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	752a	— C. L. Y. ..	FL ..	28. 1.38	724c
Woodroffe, G. C. B. ..	APO ..	1. 7.37	332	— C. P. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	408a
— J. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	738	— D. A. S. ..	FO ..	2. 1.38	732
Woodruff, C. J. ..	—	—	1010	— D. B. M. ..	FO ..	7. 5.38	331
— H. W. ..	—	—	6	— E. J. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
— P. H. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	350	— <i>Miss</i> E. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
Woods, C. C. ..	—	—	881	— F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	161
— G. A. L. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	618	— G. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	862
— J. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	159	— G. A. ..	—	—	1030
— <i>Miss</i> J. F. I. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198	— G. F. M. ..	FO ..	4. 2.35	—
— P. R. E. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	8. 3.38	—	—	(AAAFRO) ..	—	—
— S. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	9. 8.25	—	— G. J. ..	FO ..	15. 6.36	723
— W. D. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	725a	— G. O. M. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752a
— W. J. ..	PO ..	4. 1.38	175a	— Henry ..	FO ..	12. 1.30	174
Woods-Scawen, C. A. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	741	— Harold ..	WO ..	25. 9.37	184
— P. P. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	757	— H. G. ..	—	—	19
Woodside, J. C. R. ..	—	—	1019	— H. L. ..	—	—	8
Woodward, F. C. ..	—	—	24	— H. M. S. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	11
— F. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 9.33	—	— J. A. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 6.36	—
— H. J. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	751	—	(AAAFGL) ..	—	—
—	(RAFO) ..	—	—	— <i>Rev.</i> L. ..	Ch. ..	14. 5.36	156b
— P. R. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	370	— L. T. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	349
— W. G. ..	—	—	725b	— N. W. ..	FO ..	21.10.37	180a
— W. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	25.11.24	—	— O. W. ..	—	—	25a
Woodward Nutt, <i>A. E.</i> ..	—	—	17	— P. ..	—	—	27
Woodward, G. S. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	332	— P. W. M. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	140
Woolcock, A. H. ..	EO ..	—	765	— R. D. ..	—	—	25
— J. W. ..	PO (AAAF) ..	6. 5.37	555	— W. H. A. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	751
Woolatt, S. P. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	314	—	(RAFO) ..	—	—
Woolf, S. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	26. 7.37	766	Wrigley, H. B. ..	FL ..	26. 1.36	601
Woollett, A. P. ..	SL (E) ..	1.10.35	23	— H. A. ..	FL (E) ..	15.10.34	139
Woolley, F. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	133	— N. V. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.13	—
— J. P. M. ..	FO ..	28.4.38	309	Wroath, S. ..	PO ..	24. 2.38	905
				Wroughton, J. A. D. ..	FL ..	1. 7.35	602
				Wurtele, E. L. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	618



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wyatt, A. E.	WO	6. 4.35	729
— F. J. C.	—	—	900
— G. M. . .	FO	6. 3.38	336a
— G. M. . .	APO	9. 1.38	757
— M. . .	PO	8. 6.37	306a
— M. J. . .	FO (RAFO)	1. 4.18	168
— B. E. La F.	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.27	—
— S. . .	FO (Ret)	23. 5.18	—
— S. C. . .	SL (A)	1.10.37	176
Wyer, E. R.	—	—	7
— J. M. . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Wykeham - Barnes, P.G.	PO	31. 7.37	347a
Wykes, C. H.	—	—	27
Wykes, H. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.38	191
Wyllie, E. I. C.	FO (RAFO)	3.11.27	1011
— R. J. . .	—	—	18
Wyncoill, H. E. F.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	161
Wyn-Evans, H. B.	—	—	—
Wynn, A. H. W. E.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
Wynne, F. R.	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.37	168
Wynne-Eyton, C. S.	SL (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
Wynne-Powell, G. T.	FO (AAF)	10. 1.37	552a
Wynne-Tyson, L. C.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
Wynroe, B. F.	FL (M)	2.12.35	891
Wynter-Morgan, W.	SL	1. 8.36	904
Wynward-Wright, —	—	—	731
Wyrill, E. P. S.	FO	7. 5.38	326b

## Y

Yabsley, L. G.	WO	1. 6.38	166a
Yarde, B. C.	SL	1. 4.37	701
Yardley, H. M.	—	—	902
— S. W. . .	APO (E) (VR)	7. 6.38	—
Yates, E. W.	PO	19. 2.37	195a
— F. W. . .	FO (RAFO)	5. 7.32	—
— H. S. . .	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
— R. C. M.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.83	—
Yates-Earl, R. A.	APO	5. 9.37	724b
Yaxley, R. G.	FL	28. 1.38	852
Yeatman, H. M.	FL (RAFO)	30.12.35	—
Yellowley, D.	FO (E)	12. 4.37	169a
Yells, J. A. . .	—	—	25a
Yeo, H. A. . .	FO (RAFO)	5. 5.22	—
Yerburgh, R. R.	—	—	1016
Yerbury, J. L.	APO	9. 1.38	734
Ylend, D. A. K.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	737
Yonge, J. V.	SL	1.10.37	115
— W. H. N.	Cdr. (Ret)	—	728
Yool, W. M.	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.37	700
York, W. H.	WO	30. 8.37	177a
Yorke, D. C.	FO	19. 4.37	821
Yonel, E. . .	—	—	903
Yonell, A. B. H.	FO (RAFO)	20. 7.25	—
Youle, R. M.	—	—	7

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Young, A. J.	FO	14. 7.37	835
— A. M. . .	PO	10. 2.38	746
— A. N. . .	FO	2. 1.33	732
— A. B. C.	FL (M)	7. 8.35	—
— B. L. . .	FO (RAFO)	15.11.24	—
— C. N. . .	FO (M)	3. 1.38	722
— D. O. . .	FO (RAFO)	6. 9.35	—
— E. P. . .	FO (VR)	16. 9.32	—
— E. W. . .	PO	21.12.37	165a
— F. B. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.36	739
— F. G. C.	—	—	5
— H. . .	—	—	25
— H. E. . .	SL (E)	1.12.37	811
— H. J. . .	SL (E)	1. 8.37	825
— H. P. F., Capt.	—	—	1278
— J. F. . .	SL (E)	1. 2.38	180b
— J. N. . .	FO (RAFO)	18. 2.27	—
— J. R. C.	PO (RAFO)	31.5.38	—
— J. S. . .	PO	12.10.37	305a
— J. W. . .	FL	12. 3.37	411
— K. H. O.	APO	26. 3.38	751
— L. . .	SL	1. 8.36	116
— M. J. B.	PO	13. 7.37	362
— N. . .	SL	1. 2.37	181a
— P. H. . .	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 5.34	182a
— R. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 1.36	889
— R. A. . .	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.38	22
— R. C. . .	APO	19. 2.38	753
— R. H. . .	FL	12. 2.37	839
— S. G. . .	—	—	19
— T. G. . .	FL	29. 3.37	725a
— T. G. W.	WO	25. 9.37	183a
— W. G. P.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.26	41

Younghusband, A. W.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	181
— J. G. . .	FL (RAFO)	10. 6.36	—
— R. H. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Youngman, P. H.	APO (E) (VR)	5. 7.38	—
Youngson, Miss C. McL.	PMNS	—	1197
Yoxall, W. H.	—	—	19
Yull, G. F. . .	FO (RAFO)	22. 6.22	—

## Z

Ziegler, J. F.	FL (M)	5. 7.33	—
—	(RAFO)	—	—
Zorn, J. F. L.	FL (RAFO)	11. 4.36	—
Zwarenstein, J. J.	FL	1. 4.36	150



## GENERAL INDEX

	Page or Col.
Abbreviations .. .. .	11
Accidents Branch, Air Ministry .. ..	26
Accountant Branch Officers in Seniority Order .. .. .	1161
Aden, British Forces in .. .. .	130
Aden Protectorate Levies .. .. .	130, 1278a
Aden, Stores and Supplies Depot .. ..	332
Aden telegraphic addresses of Units ..	1357
Aerodromes, civil .. .. .	1364a, 1366
Aeronautical Research Committee .. ..	36
Aeronautical School of Engineering, R.A.F. .. .. .	725a
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment .. .. .	904
A.F.C. Regulations governing .. .. .	*1309
A.F.M. .. .. .	*1309
Agents, Air Force .. .. .	1
A.I.D., Middle East .. .. .	122
Aircraft Carriers .. .. .	600
Air Armament School, No. 1 .. .. .	721
Air Council .. .. .	2
Aircraft Equipment Committee .. .. .	37
Aircraft Park, India .. .. .	333
Aircraft Depot, Middle East .. .. .	311
Aircraft Depot, India .. .. .	313
Aircraft Depot, Iraq .. .. .	319
Aircraft Experimental Unit .. .. .	905
<b>Air Ministry I—</b>	
Accidents Branch .. .. .	26
Accounts, Directorate of .. .. .	6
Aeronautical Inspection, Director- ate of .. .. .	19
Air Publications and Forms Store .. ..	326
Assistant Chief of the Air Staff .. ..	9
Chief of the Air Staff, Department of Civil Aviation, Department of the Director-General .. .. .	27
Committees .. .. .	36
Contracts, Directorate of .. .. .	6
Deputy Chief of the Air Staff .. .. .	9
Development and Production Depart- ment of the Air Member for .. .. .	17
Dominion Liaison Officers .. .. .	12
Educational Services, Directorate of Equipment, Directorate of .. .. .	14
Intelligence, Deputy Directorate of J.A.G., Office of .. .. .	26
Lands, Chief Officer, etc. .. .. .	25
Medical Services, Directorate of .. ..	14
Meteorological Office .. .. .	8
Nursing Service .. .. .	14
Operations, Deputy Directorate of .. ..	9
Operational Requirements, Deputy Directorate of .. .. .	9
Organisation Directorate of .. .. .	22
Permanent Under Secretary of State, Department of .. .. .	5
Personal Services, Directorate of .. ..	13
Personnel, Department of the Air Member for .. .. .	13
Plans, Deputy Directorate of .. .. .	9
Postings, Directorate of .. .. .	13

	Page of Col.
<b>Air Ministry—contd.</b>	
Repair and Maintenance, Deputy Directorate of .. .. .	21
Secretary of State for Air .. .. .	3
" " " Deputy .. .. .	3
" " " Under .. .. .	3
Signals, Directorate of .. .. .	12
Staff Duties, Directorate of .. .. .	11
Supply and Organization, Depart- ment of the Air Member for .. .. .	22
Training, Directorate of .. .. .	13
Wireless Section .. .. .	359
Works, Directorate of .. .. .	24
Air Navigation, International Commission for .. .. .	46
Air Navigation, School of .. .. .	725
Air Observers' School, No. 1 .. .. .	724
Airship Base, Karachi .. .. .	908
Airship Works, Royal .. .. .	908
Air Survey Committee .. .. .	53
Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Units .. ..	362
Armament Group Headquarters .. .. .	155
Armament Officers, Commissioned .. ..	1188a
Armament Training Stations .. .. .	300
Armoured Car Company No. 1 .. .. .	661
Armoured Car Company No. 2 .. .. .	661
Armoured Car Section, Aden .. .. .	662
Army Co-operation School of .. .. .	724
Army Co-operation Group No. 22 Head- quarters .. .. .	151
Army Officers holding temporary R.A.F. Commissions who have ceased to be seconded .. .. .	1272
Attached Officers (not holding R.A.F. Commissions) .. .. .	1186a
Attachés, Air .. .. .	71
" " " Telegraphic Addresses .. .. .	1360
Audit Staffs .. .. .	1036
Auxiliary Air Force Officers .. .. .	1247
" " " Squadrons .. .. .	500
Auxiliary Group No. 6 Headquarters ..	145
Awards to Inventors and Patentees Com- mittee .. .. .	38
Badges, Inspector of .. .. .	1186
Balloon Barrage Group .. .. .	156
Balloon Squadrons .. .. .	571
Balloon Training Units .. .. .	860
Band, R.A.F. Central .. .. .	860
Bath, Statutes of Order .. .. .	*1296
Bawdsey Research Station .. .. .	906
Bomber Command Headquarters .. .. .	100
Bomber Group No. 1 .. .. .	140
" " " No. 2 .. .. .	141
" " " No. 3 .. .. .	142
" " " No. 4 .. .. .	143
" " " No. 5 .. .. .	144

## GENERAL INDEX—continued.

	Page or Col.		Page or Col.
British Empire Order, Statutes of .. ..	*1299	D.F.C. Regulations governing .. ..	*1309
Building Committee .. ..	87	D.F.M. " " .. ..	*1309
Cambridge University Air Squadron .. ..	927	D.S.O. " " .. ..	*1302
Carrier-Borne Units .. ..	616	Dominion, &c., Air Forces .. ..	11, 1277
Carriers :—		Dominion Air Forces—	
H.M.S. "Courageous" .. ..	600	Officers on Interchange duty .. ..	1187
H.M.S. "Eagle" .. ..	600	"Dunning" Memorial Cup Winners .. ..	1230
H.M.S. "Furious" .. ..	601	Educational Service, R.A.F. .. ..	1194
H.M.S. "Glorious" .. ..	601	Electrical and Wireless School .. ..	726
H.M.S. "Hermes" .. ..	601	Elementary and Reserve Flying Training Schools .. ..	726
Catapult Units .. ..	602	Emergency Service, Women's .. ..	1284
Central Flying School .. ..	729	Engineer Officers, Commissioned .. ..	1188
" Medical Establishment .. ..	890	Engineering, R.A.F. School of Aero- nautical .. ..	725
Central Trade Test Board .. ..	858	Equipment Branch Officers in Seniority Order .. ..	1154
Chaplaincy Services, Advisory Board on .. ..	1183	Equipment Training School .. ..	762a
Chaplains Branch .. ..	1182	Establishments .. ..	900
Civil Aerodromes (Government) Postal addresses, &c. .. ..	1366	" R.A.F. Committee .. ..	38
Civil Aviation, Dept. of the Director- General of .. ..	27	Experimental Section, R.A.E. .. ..	908
Civil Aviation Signals Representative, Heliopolis .. ..	122	Explosives, A.I.D. .. ..	122, 125
Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit No. 1 .. ..	862	Ex-Officers Emergency Reserve .. ..	1234
Coastal Command Headquarters .. ..	105	Ex-Service Questions, Standing Joint Committee .. ..	47
Colleges .. ..	700	Far East, R.A.F. Headquarters .. ..	131
Combined Supply Depot, Palestine .. ..	833	Far East, telegraphic addressees of Units .. ..	1359
Commands (Home) :—		Fighter Command Headquarters .. ..	103
Bomber Command .. ..	100	Fighter Group No. 11 .. ..	147
Fighter Command .. ..	103	" " No. 12 .. ..	149
Coastal Command .. ..	105	Fleet Air Arm Officers temporarily reverted to Naval duty .. ..	1276
Training Command .. ..	115	Fleet Air Arm Units .. ..	800
Maintenance .. ..	117a	Flights :—	
Commands (Overseas) :—		Station Flights .. ..	651
Aden .. ..	130	Bomber Transport Flight, India .. ..	652
R.A.F., Far East .. ..	131	Communication Flight, Iraq .. ..	651
Iraq .. ..	124	Flights, Fleet Air Arm .. ..	602
R.A.F., India .. ..	127	Floating Dock, Pembroke .. ..	860
" Mediterranean .. ..	129	Flying Training Schools .. ..	730
" Middle East .. ..	121	General Duties Branch Officers in Seniority order .. ..	1077
Palestine and Trans-Jordan .. ..	123	Geographical Index to Units .. ..	1343
Committees, Air Ministry .. ..	86	"Gordon Shephard" Prize Winners .. ..	*1270
Committees, Inter-Departmental, on which Air Ministry is represented .. ..	46	Groups .. ..	140
Communication Flight, Iraq .. ..	651	"Groves R. M." Memorial Prize Winners .. ..	*1279
Contents of Air Force List .. ..	111	Half-Pay, Declarations for .. ..	*1285
Contracts Co-ordinating Committee .. ..	46	Home Stations, List of, showing Units, postal and telegraphic addressees, tele- phone numbers, railway stations, etc. .. ..	1343
Cranwell, R.A.F. Headquarters .. ..	156a	Home Aircraft Depot .. ..	820
Cranwell College .. ..	702	Hospitals :—	
Cranwell Hospital .. ..	891	R.A.F. Cranwell .. ..	891
Deaths, List of .. ..	1283	Princess Mary's, R.A.F., Halton .. ..	891
Dental Officers in Seniority order .. ..	1176	R.A.F. General, Hinaldi .. ..	892
Depôt, R.A.F., No. 1 Uxbridge .. ..	850	R.A.F. General, Palestine .. ..	893
" " No. 2 Cardington .. ..	857	R.A.F. Aden .. ..	894
Depôt, R.A.F., Middle East .. ..	811		
Depôts .. ..	811		

	Page or Col.
Non-Public Funds Working Committee	40
North Persian Forces Memorial Medallist	1281
Nursing Service, Princess Mary's R.A.F.	1197
Advisory Board	1199
Observer Corps	941
Overseas Units, telegraphic addresses of Orders and Honorary Distinctions, Abbre- viations	1357
Ordnance Committee	48
Oxford University Air Squadron	927
Packing Depot	832
Palestine and Trans-Jordan, British Forces In	123
Parks	833
Pathology and Tropical Medicine, R.A.F. Institute of	892
Permanent Under Secretary of State for Air	3
Photography Officers—Commissioned	1188a
Photography, School of	762
Physical Training School	856a
Port Detachment R.A.F. Karachi	128
Postal addresses, etc., of Home Units	1343
Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service	1197
"Retired List" " " " "	1271
Prize-winners and Medallists	1279
Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of	1292
Provost Marshal	13
Provost Marshal Assistant	175a
Publicity Committee	38
Radio Research Board	70
R.A.F. College	501
" Depot, No. 1 Uxbridge	850
" Depot, No. 2 Cardington	857
" Depot, Middle East	811
Railway Stations, sidings, etc.	1343
Reception Depot	857
Reconnaissance, School of	762
Record Office	859
Recruiting Committee	41
Recruiting, Inspector of	880
Recruiting Depôts	880
Relinquishments, Resignations, etc.	1282
Reserve of Air Force Officers	1210
Reserve, Ex-Officers Emergency	1284
Retired List	1256
" Pay Declaration for	1285
" Commutation Table	1291
Rewards Committee	51
Royal Air Force College	702
Royal Aircraft Establishment	900
" Airship Works	903
" Engineer Board Committees	51
" Engineer Officers attached to R.A.F.	1186a
Royal Red Cross, Regulations governing	1304
Royal United Service Institution Prize Essay Gold Medallists	1231
Schools :—	
No. 1 Air Armament	721
No. 2 Air Armament	724
No. 1 Air Observers	724
Air Navigation	725
Aeronautical Engineering	824
Anti-gas	856a
Army Co-operation	724a
Central Flying	729
Electrical and Wireless	726
Equipment Training	762

\*Alphabetical lists—not shown in index of names.  
†Issued half-yearly (January and July).



## GENERAL INDEX—continued.

	Page. or Col.		Page or Col.
<b>Schools—contd.</b>		<b>Telegraphic Addresses (Home Stations, etc.)</b>	
Flying Training .. .. .	730	Telegraphic Addresses (Overseas units, etc.) .. .. .	1343
Naval Co-operation .. .. .	761a	Telegraphic Addresses (Air Attachés) .. .. .	1360
Photography .. .. .	762	Telephone Nos. of Home Stations, etc. .. .. .	1343
Physical Training .. .. .	856a	<b>*Territorial Army and Air Force Associations</b> .. .. .	†1311
General Reconnaissance .. .. .	762	Town Centres, R.A.F.V.R. .. .. .	936
Technical Training (Apprentices) .. .. .	763	Training Command H.Q. .. .. .	115
No. 8 Technical Training (Men) .. .. .	766	Training Stations (Armament) .. .. .	800
Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council to Committee for .. .. .	51	Training Group No. 17 .. .. .	150a
Secretary of State for Air .. .. .	3	Training Group No. 23 .. .. .	152
" " " " Under .. .. .	3	" " No. 24 .. .. .	153
" " " " Under Permanent .. .. .	3	" " No. 26 .. .. .	155
Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores .. .. .	1325	Trans-Jordan Frontier Force .. .. .	123
Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes .. .. .	1334	Under Secretary of State for Air .. .. .	3
Signals Officers, Commissioned .. .. .	1183a	United "Service" Trustee " Permanent .. .. .	3
Signals, Directorate of .. .. .	12	Units, Self-Accounting for Cash Purposes .. .. .	1334
Special Duty, Officers on .. .. .	886	" Self-Accounting for Equipment and Stores .. .. .	1327
Specialists and Civil Consultants (Medical) .. .. .	1182	University Air Squadrons .. .. .	927
Special Reserve Officers .. .. .	1245	Victoria Cross, Statutes of .. .. .	†1293
Sports Board, R.A.F. .. .. .	41	Visibility Committees .. .. .	45
Squadrons, Regular .. .. .	800	Visual Board .. .. .	54
" A.A.F. .. .. .	551	Volunteer Air Forces .. .. .	928
" Fleet Air Arm .. .. .	600	Volunteer Reserve Officers .. .. .	1243
" Balloon .. .. .	620	Volunteer Reserve, Districts and Town Centres .. .. .	936
Staff College, R.A.F. .. .. .	700	Volunteer Reserve Committee .. .. .	41
" " (Army), Camberley .. .. .	855	Warrant Officers .. .. .	1189
" " (R.N.), Greenwich .. .. .	854	Weighbridge facilities at Home Stations, etc. .. .. .	1343
Stations, R.A.F. .. .. .	158	Whitley Council .. .. .	41
Stations, Geographical Index .. .. .	1343	" " Industrial .. .. .	44
Storage Units M.T. .. .. .	832	Wireless Station, Ismailia .. .. .	861
Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force .. .. .	928	Wireless Telegraphy Board .. .. .	54
Supplementary List of Officers .. .. .	1135	Women's Emergency Service .. .. .	1284
Supplies Depôts:—		<b>Works:—</b>	
Aden .. .. .	833	Directorate of .. .. .	24
Iraq .. .. .	833	Officers attached from R.E. .. .. .	1186a
Palestine .. .. .	833	Staff .. .. .	1000
Supplies and Transport Services, Iraq .. .. .	833		
Technical Training, School of (Apprentices) .. .. .	763		
" " School of (Men) No 3 .. .. .	766		
" Equipment Committee .. .. .	37		

\* Alphabetical lists—not shown in index of names.

† Issued half-yearly (January and July).



# KING EDWARD VII'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.

PATRON - - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President:* AIR VICE-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G., &c.

*Vice-President:* FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman:* Sister AGNES.

*Deputy Chairman:* Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

## *Members of the Council:*

Sir BERNARD HALSEY BIRCHAM, K.C.V.O.  
Field-Marshal Sir WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, Bt.,  
G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.  
General Sir WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.  
Air Chief Marshal Sir ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM,  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.  
Admiral of the Fleet Sir A. ERNLE M. CHATFIELD,  
G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.  
Sir PHILIP W. CHETWODE, Bt., G.C.B., O.M.,  
G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.  
Rt. Hon. the Viscount DAWSON of PENN, P.C.,  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D.,  
F.R.C.P.  
Sir CRISP ENGLISH, K.C.M.G., F.R.C.S.  
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.

Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.  
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.  
Field-Marshal the LORD MILNE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.  
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.  
Rt. Hon. the LORD PALMER.  
Captain E. G. SPENCER-CHURCHILL, M.C., D.L.,  
J.P.  
Sir JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G., C.B.  
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the Viscount  
TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.,  
LL.D.  
Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B.,  
C.V.O.

## *Honorary Treasurers:*

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.  
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.

Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.  
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, MC

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for British Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted if there is a vacancy and the case is suitable, on payment of 5/- a day.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or by individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Subscriptions and donations are also invited from anyone interested in the Hospital.

## **ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.**

Established In 1889 to provide annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine or Royal Air Force are eligible for Membership provided they are under 50 years of age (Officers of the Royal Air Force must not be under 30). Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under the present rules an annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years, the contributions are refunded to the Widow (or Orphan Children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary :—

LIEUT.-COLONEL T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,  
57, AVONDALE ROAD,  
BROMLEY, KENT.

---

## **QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE** **For the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen.**

---

### **H.M. COMMISSIONERS :**

President - - The Secretary of State for Scotland.

Vice-President - The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Scottish Command and 15 others.

---

The object of the School is to afford Free Education, Clothing and Board for the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.

Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted at 9 years of age.

The life is that of an ordinary boarding school with the addition of drill and such military trades as piping, tailoring, band music, etc.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The leaving age is 15 years, at which age a boy has three choices—

(a) To return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.

(b) To join H.M. Forces.

(c) If recommended, to continue his education in the Upper School until the age of 18.

A scholarship is now available to a boy who successfully qualifies for Woolwich, Sandhurst or Cranwell. It is of sufficient value to cover his whole expenses until he goes into the Army as an officer.

---

All information can be obtained from :—THE COMMANDANT, QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE, PERTSHIRE.

## THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

Founded by the late FIELD MARSHAL EARL HAIG.

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916)

AND

## OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION.

## THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

PATRON: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENTS:

General Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., LL.D.,

Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry F. Oliver, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.,

Marshal of the Royal Air Force The Viscount Trenchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.,  
D.C.L., LL.D.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well-being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief self supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services. The Association has free Legal and Financial advice and Claims and Pensions Bureau, and a Clothing Store at London Headquarters, and an Employment Bureau for ex-officers and their sons and daughters at 20, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1.

The Association endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Association. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d; Life Subscription £5 5s.

All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and cash donations as well as gifts of clothing of all sorts will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

*The General Secretary, Officers' Association,*

*8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.*

---

## ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

### WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

---

OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY,  
AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals and writing materials; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given; also a Museum with unique naval, military and air relics, and models of latest Service developments. Royal Air Force Sections have recently been added to the Library and Museum.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members, post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre, papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

---

### TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members†	-	-	-	-	-	£1 5 0
Life Member	-	-	-	-	-	£20 0 0

† Officers of less than three years commissioned service are not required to pay an entrance fee, and the entrance fee for other Annual Members is temporarily suspended.

---

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY



# THE MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR

Forming part of the Official History of The  
Great War, based on Official documents.

*General Editor—*

MAJ.-GEN. SIR W. G. MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G., C.B.,  
LL.D., M.B.

*Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams,  
half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most  
eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.*

**Pathology.**—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology  
of Anærobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. 21s.

**General History of the Medical Services.** Vol. I.—Presents in an  
accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries,  
administrative files, official reports and other documents. 21s.

**General History of the Medical Services.** Vol. II.—21s.; Vol.  
III.—21s.; Vol. IV.—25s.

**Diseases of the War.** Vol. I.—Enteric Group of Fevers—  
Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. 21s.

**Diseases of the War.** Vol. II.—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—  
Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare,  
Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—  
Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. 25s.

**Hygiene of the War.** Vol. I.—Sanitary Organisations in the Field—  
Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia,  
etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. 21s.

**Hygiene of the War.** Vol. II.—Food Rations in the United  
Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of  
Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. 21s.

**Surgery of the War.** Vol. I.—Front-line Surgery and Wound  
Treatment generally. 25s.

**Surgery of the War.** Vol. II.—Injuries to the Face and Special  
Parts of the Body. 25s.

**Veterinary Services.** A permanent record of the great achieve-  
ments of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the War. 21s.

**Medical Services.** Casualties and Medical Statistics. 21s.

ALL PRICES ARE NET.

*Obtainable from*

**HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE**

*at the addresses on the cover of this publication.*



HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR BASED ON OFFICIAL  
DOCUMENTS

# Military Operations TOGOLAND AND THE CAMEROONS

*By*

*Brig.-General F. J. MOBERLY, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.*

THIS volume tells a story of warfare in swamp and forest that has few parallels in history. An interesting description of the country, amply illustrated, introduces the reader to a region little known before 1914. The mountainous part of the Cameroons possesses features of great beauty, and a moderate climate, but the coastal area is one of the most pestilential known. The clear-cut conquest of Togoland is followed by the more complicated operations in the larger colony. The narrative describes how our West African soldiers from Sierra Leone, Nigeria, the Gold Coast, and the Gambia nobly sustained the highest traditions of our armed forces. Step by step the volume traces the course of events: the German preparations at Duala and the surrender of that important place: the capture of Jabassi, Edea, Victoria, and Buea; the operations up the northern railway; the German attack upon the French at Edea; the operations in the north; the first unsuccessful advance and the final drive of converging columns upon Yaunde. With the fall of this place and the retreat of the enemy into Spanish Muni some six weeks later, the campaign came to a triumphant end.

Price 15s. net. Postage 9d. extra.

*Obtainable from*

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE  
*at the addresses on the cover of this publication.*

# Official Publications on Air Raid Precautions

## HANDBOOKS

No. 1.	Personal Protection against Gas	6d. (8d.)
No. 2.	First Aid for Gas Casualties	4d. (5d.)
No. 3.	Medical Treatment of Gas Casualties	6d. (8d.)
No. 4.	Decontamination of Materials	6d. (7d.)
No. 6.	Air Raid Precautions in Factories and Business Premises	6d. (7d.)
No. 7.	Anti-Gas Precautions for Merchant Shipping	3d. (3½d.)

## MEMORANDA

No. 1.	Organisation of Air Raid Casualties Services	6d. (7d.)
No. 2.	Rescue Parties and Clearance of Débris	2d. (2½d.)
No. 3.	Organisation of Decontamination Services	(Out of print)
No. 4.	Air Raid Wardens	2d. (2½d.)
No. 5.	Anti-Gas Training	4d. (5d.)

## HOME OFFICE CIRCULARS

"Air Raid Precautions"	July 9, 1935	2d. (2½d.)
"Anti-Gas Training"	Feb. 24, 1936	1d. (1½d.)
"Medical Instruction"	Dec. 16, 1936	1d. (1½d.)
"The Part of the Police"	Feb. 27, 1937	1d. (1½d.)
"New Arrangements for local Anti-Gas Training"	July 10, 1937	3d. (3½d.)
"First Aid Posts"	Dec. 10, 1937	1d. (1½d.)

*Prices are net, those in brackets include postage*

## His Majesty's Stationery Office

London W.C.2: York House, Kingsway

Edinburgh 2: 120 George Street

Manchester 1: 26 York Street

Cardiff: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent

Belfast: 80 Chichester Street

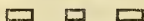
or through any bookseller

# . . The . . . **Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund**

(For the help of all ranks in memory of those who died serving.)

Telephone :—Victoria 6659.

Chairman of Council : : The VISCOUNT WAKEFIELD OF HYTHE, G.C.V.O.  
Secretary : Group Captain G. I. CARMICHAEL, D.S.O., A.F.C. (R.A.F. retired).



**T**HE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND was established in October, 1919, to commemorate the work of the Flying Services during the War, 1914–1918.

A Memorial to the Officers and Men who fell in the War was unveiled on the Thames Embankment in 1923 ; a home and school for the sons of deceased Airmen was established at Vanbrugh Castle, Blackheath, in 1921, and accommodates 42 boys ; up to the end of 1937 a total of £224,000 has been expended in relief of distress.

The Fund exists to relieve distress among all ranks of the flying Services past and present and their dependants ; in addition assistance is now permitted to personnel of the Auxiliary Air Force and R.A.F. Reserve, where distress can be attributed to Service. It must be prepared to help :—

**The disabled, and the dependants of those killed flying.**

**Other casualties and their dependants.**

**Sufferers on account of sickness and general distress.**

Although there has been a diminution in the number of cases of minor distress, expenditure upon relief continues to rise ; it has been doubled in the last 10 years, and in 1937 reached £20,298.

There is no visible prospect of a reduction in expenditure on Wartime personnel, while the expansion of the Royal Air Force will probably involve a rise of at least £5,000 per annum on Post War Regular personnel and further sums on account of the Auxiliary Air Force and R.A.F. Reserve.

Combined with the prospect of greater expenditure, is the possibility of a sudden reduction in income owing to a partial or complete cessation of Service Displays in a time of national emergency, rendering the Fund unable to fulfil from income its ordinary commitments to the extent of £6,000 per annum.

The Council appeal for unremitting support so that adequate help may be given in the present and the Fund strengthened for the future.

## **How to send Help.**

*Cheques, etc., should be made payable to the HON. TREASURER, R.A.F. BENEVOLENT FUND, and sent to him at 7, IDDESLEIGH HOUSE, CAXTON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1, and will be gratefully acknowledged direct.*

## THE BRITISH PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION FOR HOSPITAL AND ADDITIONAL SERVICES

*Chairman :*

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD LLOYD OF DOLOBRAN, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.

The Association has been established since 1921 to help people of moderate means to provide for the cost of surgical operations and dangerous illness.

It helps you to help yourself. It enables you to help others.  
It allows others to help you.

You desire the best treatment in serious illness for yourself  
and your dependants—

The best treatment is, however, costly and, if the expense is  
to be met out of your own resources, the effects may be  
crippling.

All subscriptions are pooled for the benefit of the Subscribers  
and the benefits are fully guaranteed.

No Agents are employed and no commissions are paid.

The B.P.A. is not a profit making concern and any surplus  
realised must be used for the benefit of the Subscribers.

---

Alternative Schemes at yearly subscriptions from £1. 1. 0.

*Write for full prospectus :*

*The SECRETARY* — B.P.A., 30, LANCASTER GATE, LONDON, W.2.

---

## KITCHENER MEDICAL SERVICES SCHOLARSHIPS

Medical services scholarships are awarded from time to time (a) to the sons of officers and men, or of ex-officers and men, of the Regular Forces or (b) to the sons of officers and men, or of ex-officers and men, of the Reserve and Auxiliary Forces who served in the Great War, for the purpose of assisting them to take a course of study to qualify themselves to practise medicine and surgery with a view to obtaining regular commissions in the Medical Services of the Navy, Army or Air Force.

The scholarships are strictly limited in number and the value of each scholarship (normally within a maximum of £200 a year for six years) is dependent on the financial resources of the candidate's family. The scholarships are granted on the condition that the scholar, on becoming qualified to practise medicine and surgery, will apply at once for a commission in the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy, the Royal Army Medical Corps or the Medical Branch of the Royal Air Force and that, if granted such a commission, he will render not less than five years' actual service on full pay.

Candidates must normally be over 17 and under 20 years of age on the first day of January preceding their applications.

Further details may be obtained on application to:—

*The Secretary,*

*Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund,*

*34-35, Norfolk Street,*

*Strand, London, W.C.2.*



## THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION

Instituted 1885.  
(Incorporated by Royal Charter 1926.)

*Patrons :*

HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

*Vice Patron :*

Field Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*President of the Council :*

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

*Chairman :*

Air Vice-Marshal N.D.K. MACÉWEN, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O

*Vice-Chairman :*

HILDA DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

*Hon. Treasurer :*

Admiral Sir FRANK LARKEN, K.C.B., C.M.G.

*Secretary :*

Captain A. A. ANDREWS.

*Assistant Secretary :*

Captain R. T. BURTON, O.B.E.

The following are the Objects of the Association :—

1st.—To find employment for, and to make temporary grants to, the wives, families, widows, orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service,

2nd.—THE OFFICERS' BRANCH (instituted 1886), and the ROYAL HOMES FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DAUGHTERS (instituted 1899).

(a) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers.

(b) To aid with grants, as funds admit, the necessitous widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers; and to help Officers' children by obtaining their admission into Schools.

3rd.—THE NURSING BRANCH (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the families of Service Men at important Naval, Military and Air Force Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of health and hygiene.

4th.—THE CLOTHING BRANCH (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives, widows and families of serving and ex-service Men.

*All information can be obtained from the Head Office of the Association, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. Telegraphic Address : "Gildea, Parl, London." Telephone : Whitehall 4006.*

## THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

FOR ACUTE ILLNESS & SURGICAL OPERATIONS

FOUNDED  
1850

Private Room	..	£4 4 0 per week
Cubicle	..	£2 2 0 per week

Ladies of limited means and relations of the Clergy, Naval and Military and Professional men can obtain gratuitous Medical and Surgical treatment, or pay a small fee by arrangement with their Surgeon. The staff is composed of specialists from the principal London Hospitals.

Telephone Number 1  
PADDINGTON  
2789

For further particulars apply to the  
LADY SUPERINTENDENT  
19 LISSON GROVE, LONDON, W.1

# A SHORT COURSE IN ELEMENTARY METEOROLOGY

(M.O. 247)

The state of the weather has an important bearing on many activities of life; and the above publication, dealing in everyday language with the science of weather conditions, is deserving of serious attention. The text is presented in an interesting, non-technical yet authoritative manner, and is illustrated with diagrams and six tinted maps. It was compiled for use of practical aviators.

2s. 6d. net, postage extra

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE

*at the addresses on the cover of this publication*

## OFFICIAL HISTORIES of the GREAT WAR

BASED ON OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.

By direction of the Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence.

### AIR SERVICE.

**The War in the Air.** Being the Story of the part played in the Great War by the Royal Air Force.

- Vol. I. By Sir Walter Raleigh. The beginnings of navigation in the air; invention and development of the airship and aeroplane; the building up of the British air services before the war; their work in the war in 1914. With 8 maps and facsimile. 21s. net.
- Vol. II. By H. A. Jones. The Dardanelles Campaign; the air operations and developments on the Western Front from the winter of 1914-15 to the end of the Somme Battles in November, 1916; naval air operations in Home Waters, 1914-1916; naval air operations from Dunkirk, 1915-1916, naval bombing operations from Luxeuil, 1916. With 13 maps and an index to Volumes I and II. 17s. 6d. net.
- Vol. III. By H. A. Jones. The destruction of the *Königsberg*, and the campaigns in German East Africa and German South-West Africa; the German air attacks on Great Britain, 1914-16; problems of supply, administration, recruitment and training, 1914-16; air operations and developments on Western Front in winter of 1916-17; the Battles of Arras, 1917. Text volume with 6 maps; also 42 maps of the Air Raids, 1914-16, in a separate case, 23s. 6d. net. Text volume separately, 17s. 6d. net.
- Vol. IV. By H. A. Jones. The Western Front from the Battle of Messines (June, 1917) to the close of the German offensive of March-April, 1918; naval air operations in Home Waters and from Dunkirk during whole of 1917 and the first three months of 1918. With 11 maps. 17s. 6d. net.
- Vol. V. By H. A. Jones. The German air attacks on Great Britain, 1917-18; air operations in Egypt, Darfur and Palestine 1914-17; Mesopotamia, 1914-March, 1918; Macedonia, 1916-March, 1918; naval air operations in the Mediterranean and Near-Eastern waters, 1916-March, 1918; training developments, home, Egypt, and Canada, 1917-18. Text volume with general maps, 17s. 6d.; also maps of the Air Raids, 1917-18, in a separate case. 12s. 6d. net.

### PRINCIPAL EVENTS, 1914-1918.

**Naval, Military, Air and Political.** In diary and index form, 10s. 6d. net. (H.M. Stationery Office.)

HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR  
BY DIRECTION  
OF THE COMMITTEE OF IMPERIAL DEFENCE

---

MILITARY OPERATIONS  
MACEDONIA

Compiled by  
Capt. CYRIL FALLS  
and  
Major A. F. BECKE

---

Vol. I and { The Outbreak of War to  
Case of Maps { the Spring of 1917

Vol. II and { The Spring of 1917 to the  
Case of Maps { End of the War

Each 12s. 6d. (13s. 3d.); maps 5s. 6d. (6s.)

---

"The handling by Captain Falls of his subject is admirable. He has a quiet, moderate and persuasive style, a happy phrasology and a ripe judgment. "It is again necessary to refer to the excellence from every point of view of the maps by Major Becke."—*Army, Navy and Air Force Gazette*.

---

All prices are net. Those in brackets include postage.

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON: York House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

EDINBURGH 2: 120 George Street; MANCHESTER 1: 26 York Street;

CARDIFF: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent; BELFAST: 80 Chichester Street;  
or through any bookseller.



# THE ROYAL VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL

WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.

**For the Daughters of Deceased  
Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.**

Administered by the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28, Sackville Street, W.1. through  
a Committee of Management composed of nine members,  
four of whom are ladies.

*Chairman of Committee.*

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian, to give a sound elementary and religious education, and to train them practically in housework, needlework or for other suitable employment.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

Applications for nominations should be addressed to **THE SECRETARY**, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28 Sackville Street, London, W.1.

Applications to visit the School should be addressed to **THE LADY SUPERINTENDENT**, Royal Victoria Patriotic School, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.18.

**NOTE.**—The Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation nominates to selected Convent Schools in England and Ireland Roman Catholic Orphan Daughters of Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen. A girl when selected for nomination is maintained, clothed, educated and trained free of expense to mother or guardian. Applications for nominations should be made to the Secretary.

---

## **The United Services Trustee** 123, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

*Honorary Directors.*

**R. L. BARCLAY, ESQ., C.B.E.**

**MAJOR GENERAL E. N. BROADBENT, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**

**THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER, P.C., G.C.V.O.**

**LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR WALTER CAMPBELL, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.**

**THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.G., G.C.V.O.**

**THE LORD PLENDER, G.B.E.**

**MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE, THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.**

**PAYMR. REAR-ADMIRAL H. W. WOODWARD.**

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918, for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee, or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of H.M. Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address.

Telephone: Whitehall 0027.



# LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

*Registered under the Friendly Societies Act, 1896 to 1929.*

*Reg. No. 1811 London.*

## Patrons :

THE RT. HON. LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B.,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.  
GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

## Vice-Patrons :

SIR HERBERT CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.  
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I. K.B.E., C.I.E.  
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.  
SIR ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, Bt.  
THE HON. LADY MONRO, D.B.E.  
MARSHAL OF THE R.A.F. SIR JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.  
VICE-ADMIRAL E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.  
LT.-GENERAL SIR THOMAS SCOTT, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.

## Trustees :

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.  
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.  
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

## Chairman of Committee :

BRIGADIER A. H. MOBERLY, D.S.O.

## Secretary :

LT.-COL. G. E. SMART, D.S.O.

**T**HIS Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Navy and the Ecclesiastical Establishments, on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray expense that may be incurred by their wives and children owing to residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, in any station abroad, in India, or in any Dominion, Colony, Protectorate, or Mandated Territory.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5s. 0d. weekly after the first week. Where a Nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13s. 6d. weekly.

The Annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is :—

				£	s.	d.
<i>Royal Navy and Royal</i>						
<i>Indian Navy</i>	..	Lieutenant and under	.. ..	1	7	6
		Lieutenant-Commander and above	.. ..	1	11	6
<i>Army</i>	.. ..	Captain and under	.. ..	1	7	6
		Major and above	.. ..	1	11	6
<i>Royal Air Force</i>	..	Flight-Lieutenant and under	.. ..	1	7	6
		Squadron Leader and above	.. ..	1	11	6

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

*Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary--*

**1, Glazbury Rd., W.14.**

# **The Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society.**

---

**PATRON:**

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

**THE COUNCIL:**

*President—*

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Vice-Presidents—*H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

**THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:**

*Chairman—*THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.

*Vice-Chairman—*SIR HARRY GREER.

---

**THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY ARE:—**

- (1) To help Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Navy, Army or Air Force for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.
- (2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.
- (3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.
- (4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Assistance of various kinds has been rendered to 3,137 men of the Air Service at a total cost of £5,738. Employment was found during 1903-32 for 106,033 discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, while 518,260 were assisted with money or clothing. 21,989 Sick and Wounded Convalescents have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 468,333 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 3,017 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 31st December, 1932, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

---

**Secretary—Major-General SIR BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B.,  
D.S.O.**

122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.

---

**Telegrams: "PEACEFUL, KNIGHTS, LONDON." Telephone: SLOANE 2144.**

---

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary.

# NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

(INCORPORATING THE EX-CAVALRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION, THE BRIGADE OF  
GUARDS' EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY AND THE RIFLEMEN'S AID SOCIETY.)

62, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone : Victoria 7262.

Patron : HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers selected men of steady character and of all qualifications and callings.

BRANCH, &c.	ADDRESS.	BRANCH, &c.	ADDRESS.
<i>Agency :</i> ABERDEEN ..	41, Castle Street.	<i>Agency :</i> KNELLER HALL ..	Royal Military School of Music, Twickenham.
<i>Agency :</i> ARMAGH ..	Military Barracks.	LEEDS ..	18, Portland Crescent, 1.
BEDFORD ..	Kempston Barracks.	LEICESTER ..	48, St. Nicholas Street.
BELFAST ..	16, Sussex Place.	LINCOLN ..	New Barracks.
BIRMINGHAM ..	14, James Watt Street, 4.	LIVERPOOL ..	1, Seymour Street, London Road, 3.
BRIGHTON ..	3, North Street Quadrant, 1.	LONDON ..	62, Victoria Street, S.W.1.
BRISTOL ..	8, Colston Street, 1.	ACTON ..	Gipsy Corner, Victoria Road, W.3.
BURY ST. EDMUNDS	The Barracks.	BOW ..	143, Bow Road, E.3.
<i>Agency :</i> CAERNARVON ..	Hafodty, Bettwsgarmon.	DEPTFORD ..	52A, Deptford Bridge, S.E.8.
CARDIFF ..	The Barracks.	WOOD GREEN ..	48/56, Station Road, Wood Green, N.22.
CARLISLE ..	The Castle.	MANCHESTER ..	231A, Oxford Road, Manchester, 13.
CHATHAM ..	Dock Road (opposite St. Mary's Church.)	MIDDLESBROUGH ..	83, Grange Road.
CHESTER ..	The Castle.	NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE	103, New Bridge Street, 2.
COVENTRY ..	H. & H. Garage Buildings, West Orchard.	<i>Agency :</i> NEWPORT (Isle of Wight).	4, Lugley Street.
CROYDON ..	460, London Road, West Croydon.	NEWPORT (MON.) ..	35, Stow Hill.
DERBY ..	67, London Road. 91, Siddals Road.	NOTTINGHAM ..	21, Trinity Square.
DEVONPORT ..	6, Edinburgh Road.	<i>Agency :</i> OMAGH ..	The Barracks.
DUNDEE ..	65, Trades Lane.	PORTSMOUTH ..	Buckingham Street.
EDINBURGH ..	106, Hanover Street, 2.	PRESTON ..	Fulwood Barracks.
GLASGOW ..	139, Bath Street, C.2.	READING ..	Oxford Street Chambers.
<i>Agency :</i> GUERNSEY ..	Fort George.	SALISBURY ..	Evelyn House, Wilton Road.
HALIFAX ..	The Barracks.	SHEFFIELD ..	16, St. James Street, 1.
HAMILTON ..	The Barracks.	SHREWSBURY ..	The Barracks.
HULL ..	4, West Parade, Anlaby Road.	STOKE-ON-TRENT ..	c/o T. H. Godwin, Raymond Street, Hanley.
<i>Agency :</i> INVERNESS ..	Cameron Barracks.	SUNDERLAND ..	27, Blandford Street.
		TAUNTON ..	The Barracks.
		WARLEY ..	The Barracks.
		WOLVERHAMPTON ..	43A, Queen Street.

# KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.



**TERMS:—4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.**

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Special  
Dieting. Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis Court.  
∴ ∴ ∴ Badminton. Sailing. Bathing, etc. ∴ ∴ ∴

*Officers on the Active List are eligible to  
travel by rail at Government expense.*

Retired officers and officers of the Reserve of Officers of the Royal Air Force, the Special Reserve and the Auxiliary Air Force are eligible for admission to Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet.

Private Hostel in Grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients.

*For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—*

**Major-General J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., LL.D., M.B., M.Ch.**

**HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,  
: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT. :**

**Telephone : COWES 251.**





BY APPOINTMENT



FINEST  
MINIATURE ORDERS  
AND  
MEDALS



MADE AND MOUNTED AT  
OUR OWN LONDON FACTORY

**SPINK & SON, LTD**

Established 1772

5, 6 & 7, KING STREET, ST. JAMES'S. LONDON. S.W.1.

*Tel: Whitehall 5275*

*Cables: Spink, London.*

**SOUTHDOWN PREPARATORY SCHOOL**

**BLATCHINGTON**

::

**SEAFORD**

::

**SUSSEX**

FOUNDED 1910

Recognised as efficient by the Board of Education

Mr. & Mrs. ROBERTS (late CHARD SCHOOL—PREPARATORY SCHOOL)  
have taken over the above School

**SPECIAL FACILITIES OFFERED TO SONS OF R.A.F.  
OFFICERS AND RECOMMENDED BY PARENTS R.A.F.**

Arrangements can be made for holiday residence for the sons of  
Officers on Foreign Service

*Very successful with young or delicate boys*

*For Prospectus apply the Headmaster*

for

**FARNBOROUGH & ALDERSHOT**

**Furnished & Unfurnished Houses** apply to :—

**DUNGAY & LEE** ALPHA CHAMBERS,  
ALEXANDRA ROAD, FARNBOROUGH

Telephone : 80 Farnborough (Hants) Surveyors, Land & Estate Agents, Auctioneers

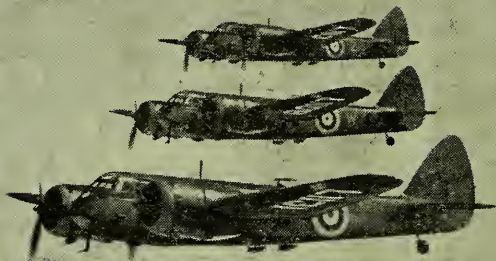
**FLEMING BROTHERS**

**STEEL STRUCTURAL ENGINEERS** Head Office :—49, Bath St., Glasgow

**HANGARS, STEEL FRAMED BUILDINGS, Etc.**

# THE **AEROPLANE**

Edited by G. G. Grey



THE INTERNATIONAL AUTHORITY  
ON SERVICE AND CIVIL AVIATION  
AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Regular features  
include:

Editorial Comments  
on International  
Air Power.  
News from all over  
the world.  
A Royal Air Force  
and Dominions Air  
Service Section.  
Foreign Service  
News.  
An Aeronautical En-  
gineering Section.  
New Aeroplanes  
fully described.  
A Commercial Avia-  
tion Section.  
The Latest Sporting  
Flying News.  
Trade Notes.  
The entire Journal  
is fully illustrated.

EVERY THURSDAY

**6d.**

Published by  
Temple Press, Ltd.  
5-17, Rosebery Av.,  
London, E.C.1



"I am **THUNDERBOLT** . . .  
the car with which Captain Eyston set  
up the **WORLD'S LAND SPEED**  
**RECORD** of 312 miles per hour.  
My Rolls-Royce engines were fitted with

## **LODGE**

THE BEST PLUG IN THE WORLD

For the forthcoming attempt upon our record  
my driver and I will again pin our faith on  
Lodge plugs."



Lodge plugs are obtainable everywhere, from 5/- each.  
Made completely in England by Lodge Plugs Ltd., Rugby.

LODGE  
H D  
for sports  
engines  
6/-

S.O. Code No. 22-19-8-38









